


NATIONAL  
LIBRARY  
OF SCOTLAND









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
National Library of Scotland





# THE AIR FORCE LIST

JANUARY, 1938

**Published by Authority**

*Crown Copyright Reserved*

LONDON

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :

Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2 ; 120 George Street, Edinburgh 2 ;

26 York Street, Manchester 1 ; 1 St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff ;

80 Chichester Street, Belfast ;

or through any bookseller

1938

Price 4s. net



# Glyn, Mills & Co.

(Established 1753)

with which is Incorporated

## Holt & Co.

**BANKERS**

**and Official Air Force Agents,**

Head Office :

**67, LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C.3**



*Partners :*

General The Hon. SIR H. A. LAWRENCE, G.C.B.

ERIC GORE BROWNE, D.S.O.

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

LORD HILLINGDON.

FRANCIS MAURICE GROSVENOR GLYN.

BERTRAM FRANCIS GEORGE CURRIE.

MICHAEL JAMES BABINGTON SMITH.

ARTHUR TERENCE MAXWELL.

LORD WOLVERTON.

EARL OF JERSEY.



## Holt & Co.

**KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL S.W.1**

*Partners:*

MARTIN DRUMMOND VESEY HOLT.

ARTHUR VAVASOUR BARBER.

**Drawing and Deposit Accounts, Private or Official, opened on the usual terms.**

**Pay issued. Allowances received.**

**Retired Pay, Half Pay and Pensions of every description collected and credited to customers' accounts, free of charge.**

**Insurance of all kinds Effected. Life, Accident, Fire, Burglary, Motor Car, Domestic Servants, etc. Rates on application.**

**Sur-Tax and Income Tax. Particulars furnished on application regarding the preparation of returns, and recovery of tax.**

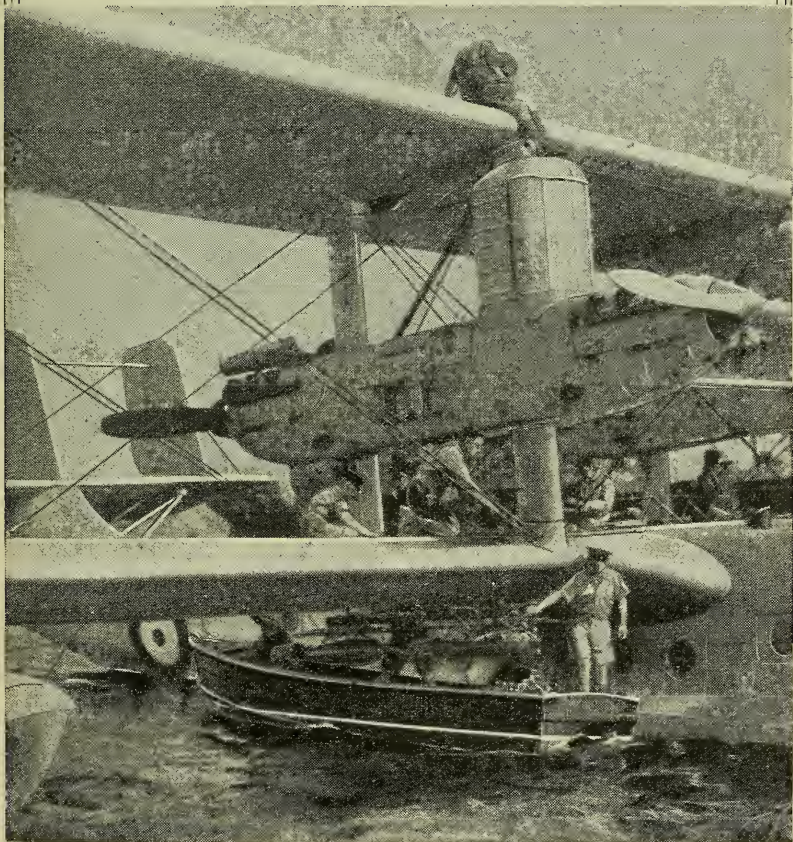
**Club and Other Subscriptions and Periodical Payments attended to.**

**And all other forms of Banking.**

**Executorships and Trusteeships Undertaken.**



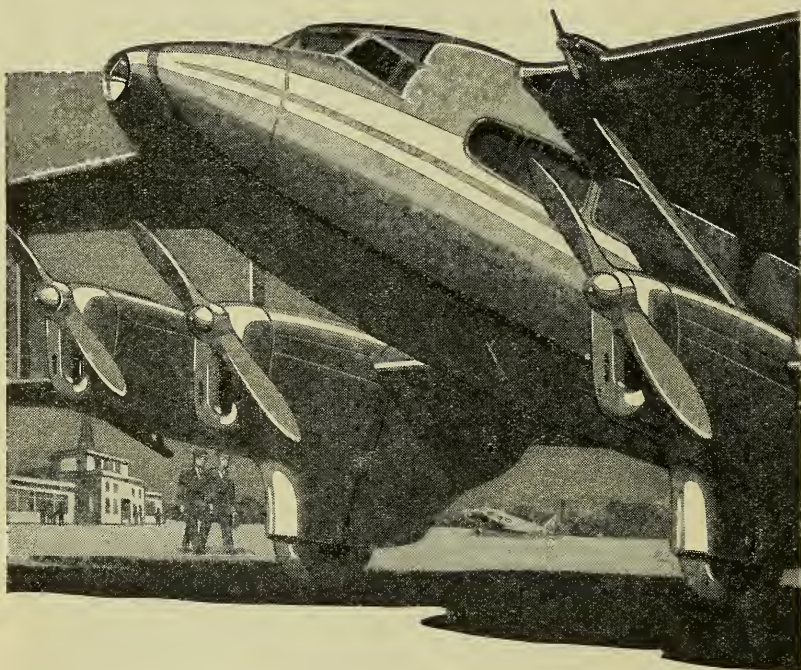
"GROUND SERVICES" took on a new meaning when ten years ago The British Power Boat Company introduced modern AIR LIAISON craft. TODAY they are the recognised standard equipment for Marine Air Bases all over the World, and the obvious end to the search for newer and better facilities for all who go by air.



The **POWER** Bomb Loading Dinghy  
Length 18 ft. draught—loaded 2 ft. Disposal  
load 2,000 lb. Speeds — light 14 m.p.h.  
heavy 6 m.p.h.

DESIGNED BY MR. HUBERT SCOTT-PAINE  
CONSTRUCTED BY THE BRITISH POWER BOAT COMPANY  
HYTHE, SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND

# BRAKES *by* BENDIX



★ MECHANICAL OPERATION

★ AIR OPERATION

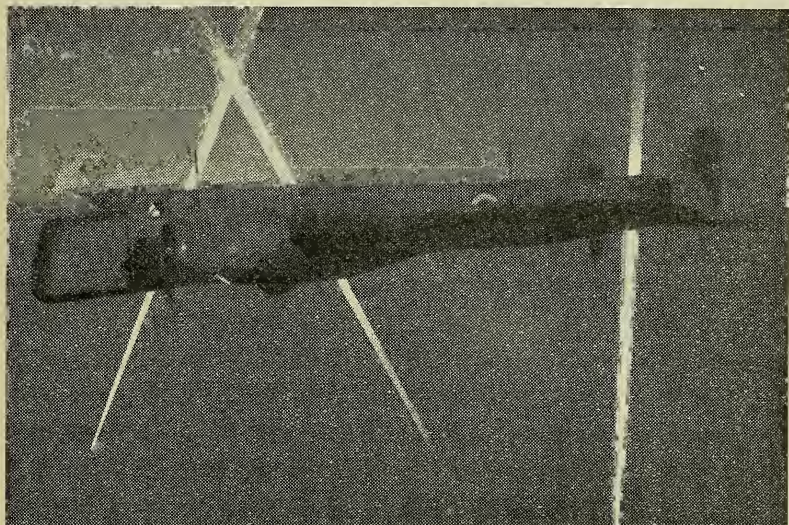
★ HYDRAULIC OPERATION

*The lightest  
Aircraft  
Brake System*

★ STEERING CONTROL  
BY DIFFERENTIAL  
BRAKING

BENDIX LIMITED · TYSELEY · BIRMINGHAM





*The*  
**WHITLEY  
HEAVY BOMBER**

DESIGNED AND  
CONSTRUCTED BY

SIR W. G. ARMSTRONG WHITWORTH  
AIRCRAFT LTD., WHITLEY, COVENTRY

*fitted with two*  
**ARMSTRONG  
SIDDELEY**

**TIGER VIII ENGINES**

**920 H.P. (TAKE OFF)**

DESIGNED AND  
MANUFACTURED BY

ARMSTRONG SIDDELEY MOTORS LTD.,  
COVENTRY ENGLAND

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES

Pay is issued to Officers and may be credited to accounts opened at this Branch. Arrangements can be made for the encashment of cheques at any of the Bank's Offices in England and Wales or by its Agents abroad. The Indian and Burma Branches are also in a position to receive Pay and Allowances as they fall due.

HEAD OFFICE: LONDON, E.C. 3

# LATCH & BATCHELOR LTD.

Amalgamated with

**WEBSTER & HORSFALL**

(ESTABLISHED 1730)

**WIRE DRAWERS**

**WIRE ROPE MANUFACTURERS**

*Sole Manufacturers of*

**"ATLANTIC" BRAND HIGH TENSILE**

**STEEL WIRE FOR VALVE SPRINGS**

**STEEL WIRE AIRCRAFT CORD**

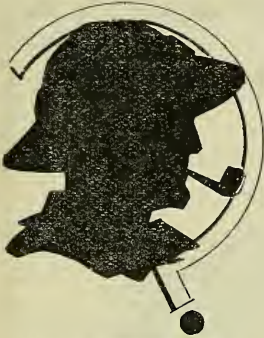
**And CABLES OF EVERY DESCRIPTION**

Telegrams  
"Latch, Haymills"

**HAYMILLS  
BIRMINGHAM**

Telephone 1  
**VICTORIA 2555**  
(4 Lines)





**VISITING GREAT  
BRITAIN !!**

Ask your local General  
Motors Dealer for details  
of the **GENERAL MOTORS**  
**LONDON DELIVERY PLAN**

# Posted Overseas-

## YOUR CAR PROBLEM SOLVED BY OUR INTER-COUNTRY CAR EXCHANGE SCHEME!

We can arrange for the car you are now using at home to be traded in against your purchase of a new car for delivery and selection in any Overseas Station.

We can supply you with a car for delivery in this country and eventual export at all-in export price.

Cars purchased through this scheme are serviced throughout the world by our world-wide chain of authorised dealers supported by our many Overseas Manufacturing Divisions

VAUXHALL :: BUICK :: CHEVROLET :: PONTIAC  
OLDSMOBILE :: CADILLAC :: LA SALLE :: OPEL

Get in touch with

**GENERAL MOTORS LTD.** OVERSEAS SALES  
& SERVICE DIVISION

**3, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1** PHONE: WHITEHALL 3737-8.  
GRAMS: LONAUTOEX, LONDON

**WIRE  
END  
TERMINALS**



$\frac{3}{4}$ "



$\frac{1}{2}$ "



EXTRA DEEP

$\frac{3}{8}$ "



$\frac{1}{4}$ "

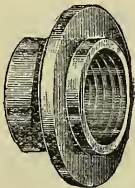
SIZES FROM  $\frac{3}{4}$ " to 1".

**WITHOUT  
SOLDER**  
used for

**FUSE WIRES,  
CABLES  
and WIRES**  
of all

DESCRIPTIONS

## TURNED & PRESSED PARTS IN ALL METALS



Suppliers of **ACCURATE METAL PARTS** for Aircraft

**ROSS, COURTNEY & CO., LTD.** ASHBROOK RD.,  
LONDON, N.19

# CHARD SCHOOL SOMERSET

Founded 1671

Reconstituted 1928

*Head Master : A. F. M. BEALES (Cantab.)*

A PUBLIC SCHOOL for boys with  
accommodation in two houses for 150.

Tudor and Modern Buildings. School Chapel. Swimming  
Bath Cadet Corps. New and Extensive Playings Fields, etc.

NEW SCIENCE LABORATORIES RECENTLY ERECTED.

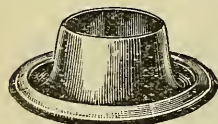
*Fees : 28 guineas per term*

Bursaries are available for the sons of R.A.F. Officers.

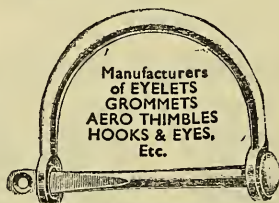
*Illustrated Prospectus together with full particulars from the Secretary*



BUTTON STICK



Eyelet and Ring



KIT BAG HANDLE

Also makers of  
Webbing  
Equipment Cleaners  
Button Sticks  
Kit Bag Handles  
Stamped Metal Labels  
Ferrules of Every  
Description  
Motor Turn Buttons  
Mop Sockets, etc.  
Aero Thimbles as  
supplied to the  
Air Ministry



AERO  
THIMBLES

Grams :  
"Bodills,  
B'ham."

**BODILL PARKER (1922) LTD.**

BRASSFOUNDERS SINCE 1860

**GT. HAMPTON ROW, BIRMINGHAM, 19**

Phone :  
Central  
6643/4  
(2 lines)



*By Appointment*

## Outfitters to the Royal Air Force



*By Appointment*

Gieves patent  
dress shoe

Price 50/-



Illustrated here is one of the many  
styles of shoes for evening wear to be  
seen at Gieves—all unobtrusively  
correct in style, all exceedingly  
comfortable in wear !

# Gieves

LIMITED

21 OLD BOND STREET  
LONDON W.1

Telephone: Regent 6411

SOUTHAMPTON, PORTSMOUTH, SOUTHSEA, LIVERPOOL, CHATHAM, PLYMOUTH  
EDINBURGH, WEYMOUTH, GIBRALTAR, MALTA

## BURSTOW SCHOOL

### HORLEY (Surrey)

### THE PREP SCHOOL

with a distinctive

## AIR FORCE ATMOSPHERE

(Special terms for sons of R.A.F. Officers)

Only 24 miles from London. One mile from Gatwick Aerodrome.  
16 acres of grounds. Telephone: Horley 678

Headmaster:

**D. B. M. HUME, M.A., F.R.G.S., ex-R.N.A.S. and R.A.F.**  
(Lately Headmaster, Chard School)

There are special facilities for boys passing on to Chard School, Somerset. On joining the School every boy is automatically made an Associate of the Junior Section of the Air League of the British Empire



*Wanted at Once*

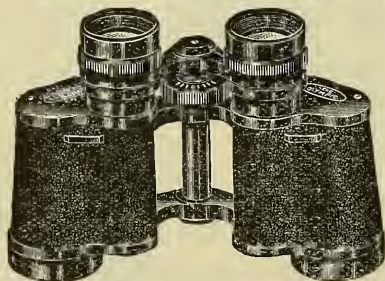
**£15,000**

to build a Complete Operating Theatre Unit

*Let the Money Fly to*

Major RAPHAEL JACKSON, *Secretary,*  
QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL,  
STRATFORD,  
LONDON, E.15.

**"KERSHAW" BINOCULARS**



OLYMPIC MODEL

8 × 30. Wide Angle

Price £11-10-0 in case

**THE WORLD'S  
STANDARD  
OF QUALITY**

SEND FOR  
COMPLETE CATALOGUE  
OF VARIOUS MODELS

PRISM AND THEATRE  
GLASSES

**SOHO LIMITED, SOHO SQUARE  
LONDON, W.1**

Telephone: GERRARD 2184.

Telegrams: Noiram-Rath-London

## PORCELLA FIREPROOF PAINT

SPECIALLY PREPARED  
for use on all kinds of  
combustible materials

●  
Porcella Paint has been  
used throughout  
Cunard White Star Liner  
"QUEEN MARY"

●  
**PORCELLA PRODUCTS**  
LTD.

CHASE ROAD, HARLESDEN,  
LONDON, N.W.10



## BURCH'S

(Est. 1810)

45, VICTORIA ST.  
S.W.1

★  
TAILORS  
TO R.A.F.  
SINCE  
FORMATION

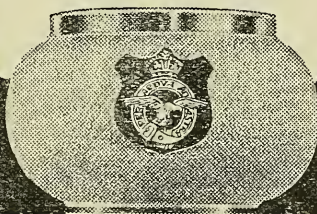
★  
Write or 'Phone for  
PRICE LIST

'Phone :  
VICTORIA 8656

★  
CORRECT IN EVERY  
DETAIL

A NEW YEARS RESOLUTION  
IT IS PLEASANT TO KEEP

"Enjoy pipeful  
after pipeful from my  
**TOBACCO JAR**  
with hand painted  
**R.A.F. CREST**"



- - after having  
enjoyed the

## St Martin

*Varsity Bitter*

## MARMALADE

Obtainable from any Mess, The Army &  
Navy Stores Ltd., Victoria Street, S.W.1,  
through N.A.A.F.I. or from your  
regular grocer.

## Price 3/11

Write for illustrated brochure to :—

**St. Martin Preserving Co., Ltd.,**  
**SLOUGH, BUCKS.**

# REDPATH, BROWN & CO. LTD.

: STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK :

ALL TYPES  
OF HANGARS

REGISTERED OFFICE :  
2, ST. ANDREW SQ., EDINBURGH

## ECLIPSE STEEL PRODUCTS

# BRABY

for anything  
in STEEL

Galvanised Sheets, Steel Roofs  
and Buildings, Steel Sashes and  
Casements, Pressed Steel Stairs,  
Steel Rooflights and Gutters,  
Steel Cisterns and Tanks, Steel  
Bogies and Barrows. Also  
"ECLIPSE" METAL PLYWOOD  
for all purposes.

**BRITAIN'S BEST**

See Our Various Brochures

## FREDK. BRABY

& COMPANY, LIMITED

Eclipse Steel Works, Glasgow

# BOW BRAND

There is no greater  
gut string than Bow Brand.  
The Championship V/S  
Tournament Strings were  
again used in five out of six  
finals at Wimbledon this  
year, in addition to winning  
practically every Inter-  
national Tournament  
throughout the world. You,  
too, should use Bow Brand.

... the world's best  
**TENNIS STRINGS**

L. GATHIER & CO., LTD.  
2, Bow Lane, London, E.C.4.

# ACIDS

## OLEUM

(FUMING SULPHURIC ACID)

## SULPHURIC HYDROCHLORIC BATTERY NITRIC

AND

## DIPPING

ALL DISTILLED WATER

SPENCER CHAPMAN & MESSEL, LTD.

WALSINGHAM HOUSE,  
SEETHING LANE, E.C.3

'Phone : Royal  
1166 (3 lines)

'Grams : "Hydrochloric  
Fen — London"

WORKS : — SILVERTOWN, E. 16





## EBONITE & COMPOSITE MATERIAL

ROD, SHEET,  
TUBES ———  
MOULDINGS  
TURNING

MANUFACTURERS :

**The British Ebonite Co.,**  
LTD.

HANWELL, LONDON

## OAKENSTRONG

SHEET JOINTING MATERIAL FOR



OIL AND PETROL

## GASKETS

Distributors for England :

Messrs. J. A. NORDBERG, Ltd.,  
171, Queen Victoria Street,  
LONDON, E.C.4.

Telephone : Central 9678.

Telegrams : "Grebdranja, Cent, London."

Foreign and Colonial enquiries to :

H. JACKSON, Ltd.,  
Garstang, Preston, Lancs.

## P. & W. MACLELLAN LIMITED

CLUTHA WORKS  
GLASGOW

o

STEEL HANGARS  
AND  
STRUCTURAL  
STEELWORK  
OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

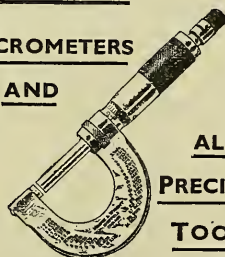
o

Head Office:  
129, TRONGATE, GLASGOW

## BRITAIN'S TOOL FACTORY

MICROMETERS

AND



ALL  
PRECISION  
TOOLS

List from all dealers or direct from works

**MOORE & WRIGHT**  
(SHEFFIELD) LTD.  
SHEFFIELD — ENGLAND

# LISTS OF OFFICERS OF THE DEFENCE SERVICES AND OF CERTAIN OTHER SERVICES

## NAVY LIST

MONTHLY 4s.  
HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT 1s. 6d. (1s. 8d.)  
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £2 12s.

## ARMY LIST

MONTHLY 5s.  
HALF-YEARLY SUPPLEMENT TO  
MONTHLY ISSUE 5s. (5s. 3d.)  
HALF-YEARLY 15s. (15s. 6d.)  
ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION £3 4s.

IMPERIAL CALENDAR & CIVIL SERVICE  
LIST, 1937 5s. (5s. 6d.)

WAR OFFICE LIST, 1936 4s. (4s. 3d.)

COLONIAL FOREST SERVICE LIST 6d. (7d.)  
(1ST EDITION)

COLONIAL LEGAL SERVICE LIST 9d. (10d.)  
(2ND EDITION, 1936)

COLONIAL VETERINARY SERVICE LIST 6d. (7d.)  
(1ST EDITION)

LIST OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH  
WORKERS IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE, 1936 5s. (5s. 4d.)

*All prices are net.*

*Those in brackets include postage.*

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON W.C.2 : Adastral House, Kingsway

EDINBURGH 2 : 120 George Street      MANCHESTER 1 : 26 York Street

CARDIFF : 1 St. Andrew's Crescent      BELFAST : 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

# INTERPRETIVE HISTORY *of FLIGHT*

BY M. J. B. DAVY, F.R.A.E.S., KEEPER OF THE AERONAUTICS  
COLLECTION OF THE SCIENCE MUSEUM

A SURVEY OF THE HISTORY AND DEVELOPMENT OF AERO-  
NAUTICS WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO CONTEMPORARY  
INFLUENCES AND CONDITIONS

THE STORY OF THE DEVELOPMENT OF FLYING MACHINES has frequently been recounted, but that history of aeronautics which should include all human activities relating to flying has never yet been fully told. The period covered is so long and the subject so complex that an exhaustive survey can hardly be attempted.

In this new volume, the subject has been approached from the standpoint of contemporary human development and of the social and economic background — aspects which are of increasing importance to-day. Much more is given, therefore, than the bare facts and technical details of the subject.

208 PAGES

31 PLATES

Price 5s. net

By Post 5s. 6d.

## HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street

MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

BELFAST: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller



# *AERONAUTICS*

A list of official publications  
of the Air Ministry and the  
Aeronautical Research Com-  
mittee is obtainable free and  
post free from  
H.M. Stationery Office

LONDON, W.C.2 :    Adastral House, Kingsway  
EDINBURGH 2 :        120 George Street  
MANCHESTER 1 :       26 York Street  
CARDIFF :            1 St. Andrew's Crescent  
BELFAST :            80 Chichester Street  
or through any bookseller

# J. G. PLUMB & SON

117, VICTORIA STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

TELEPHONE—VICTORIA 3434

**Civil, Military and Royal Air Force Tailors**



MILITARY TAILORS  
and OUTFITTERS by  
appointment for the  
past 35 years to  
THE ROYAL MILI-  
TARY ACADEMY,  
WOOLWICH.

Tailors and Outfitters  
to the  
Royal Engineers  
Royal Signals  
Royal Artillery  
Royal Air Force  
Royal Tank Corps  
Indian Medical Service  
Indian Unattached,  
Etc.

***Extensively engaged by  
Gentlemen accepting R.A.F.  
Short Service Commissions***

Representative attends  
all Messes.

**ESTABLISHED  
1895**

## **SOUTHDOWN PREPARATORY SCHOOL**

**BLATCHINGTON**

::

**SEAFORD**

::

**SUSSEX**

FOUNDED 1910

Recognised as efficient by the Board of Education

Mr. & Mrs. ROBERTS (late CHARD SCHOOL—PREPARATORY SCHOOL)  
have taken over the resident partnership in the above School

**SPECIAL FACILITIES OFFERED TO SONS OF R.A.F.  
OFFICERS AND RECOMMENDED BY PARENTS R.A.F.**

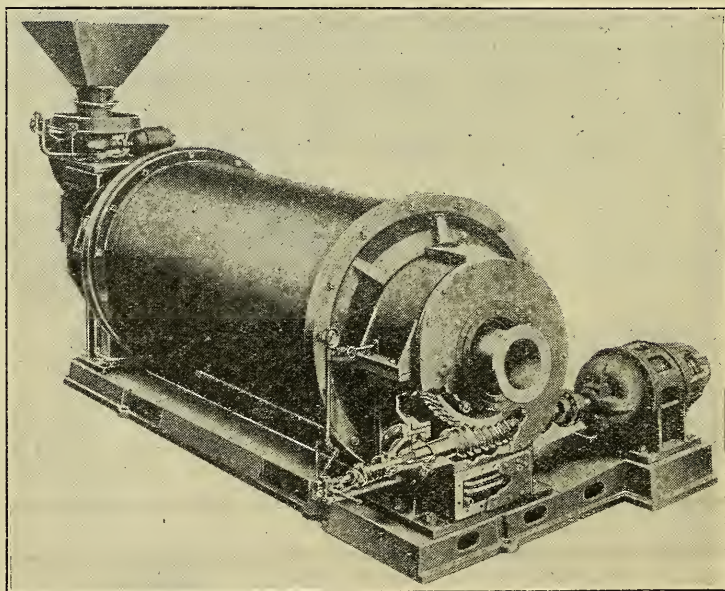
Arrangements can be made for holiday residence for the sons of  
Officers on Foreign Service

Very successful with young or delicate boys

For Prospectus apply the Headmasters

**For all types of Boilers—  
For Metallurgical Furnaces—**

**Install a  
KENNEDY AIR-SWEPT TUBE MILL**



***The Coal Pulveriser***

**NO SMOKE**

**NO NOISE**

**NO DUST**

**THE SHEEPBRIDGE COAL & IRON CO. LTD.**

**CHESTERFIELD**



# **THE AIR FORCE LIST**

---

**JANUARY, 1938**

---

## NOTES.

---

No appointments gazetted after December 15th, 1937, are included in this List. Postings of Officers are recorded in the Units List up to and including Air Ministry Posting List No. 270 dated December 15th, 1937.

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies, or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the same to the Secretary of the Air Ministry in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Air Force List and in the official records of the Air Ministry.

Officers and others who may notice errors or omissions in the List, are invited to communicate with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, as below, mentioning the unit or page affected. Such communications should not be sent to the Printers or Publishers. They should be marked "On His Majesty's Service," and need not be stamped.

Communications regarding questions of Seniority, Rank, &c., should be submitted through *the usual official channels*; other communications regarding entries in this publication should be addressed *direct* to:—

The Secretary,

(Air Force List),

Air Ministry,

Kingsway, W.C.2.



---

## AIR FORCE AGENTS.

LLOYDS BANK LIMITED (Cox's and King's Branch), 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.  
(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "A" to "R.")

MESSRS. GLYN, MILLS & Co. (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.  
(For Officers whose surnames commence with any of the letters "S" to "Z.")

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

[s].....Posted for Armament duties.  
A.....Qualified at Specialist Armament Course.  
A\*.....Qualified at Advanced Armament Course in addition to qualifying A.  
R.D.C....Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
A.D.C....Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.  
(Adjt.)...Officers performing Adjutants' duties  
G. ....Qualified at Advanced Supplies Course.  
[e] .....Posted for Engineering duties.  
E.....Qualified at Specialist Engineering Course.  
E\* ....Qualified at University Course in Engineering in addition to qualifying E.  
E(T).....Qualified at Specialist Engineering followed by Torpedo Course.  
I. ....Qualified by examination as Interpreter.  
i.d.c. ....Officers who have completed a course at the Imperial Defence College, or who have held an appointment as Commandant or Instructor at the college for a period of one year.  
K.H.C. .Honorary Chaplain to the King.  
K.H.P. .Honorary Physician to the King.  
K.H.S. .Honorary Surgeon to the King.  
Met. ....Qualified at University Course in Meteorology.  
N.....Qualified at Specialist Navigation Course.

[n].....Officers who have qualified at Specialist Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
O.....Observer Officer.  
P.....On Probation.  
(ph).....Posted for Photographic duties.  
Ph.....Qualified at Specialist Photographic Course.  
p.s.a. ....Graduate of R.A.F. Staff College.  
p.s.c. ....Graduate of Military Staff College (Camberley or Quetta), or of Naval Staff College (Greenwich).  
p.s.m. ....Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.  
P.T. ....Qualified at Physical Training Course.  
q.s. ....Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (Symbol omitted if subsequently qualified p.s.a.).  
[s] .....Posted for Signals duties.  
S.....Qualified at Specialist Signals Course.  
S\* .....Qualified at University Course in Electrical engineering and Wireless Telegraphy in addition to qualifying S.  
[sn] ....Officers who have passed short Navigation Course and who are posted for Navigation duties.  
X.....Qualified at Explosives Course.

## ORDERS AND HONORARY DISTINCTIONS.

V.C.....Victoria Cross.  
K.G. ....Knight of the Garter.  
K.T. ....Knight of the Thistle.  
K.P. ....Knight of St. Patrick.  
G.C.B.....Knight Grand Cross  
K.C.B. ....Knight Commander } of the Order  
C.B. ....Companion } of the Bath  
O.M.....Member of the Order of Merit.  
G.O.S.I. ...Knight Grand Commander } of the  
K.C.S.I. ....Knight Commander } Order of  
C.S.I. ....Companion } the Star  
G.C.M.G. ....Knight Grand Cross } of the Order  
K.C.M.G. ....Knight Commander } of St. Michael  
C.M.G. ....Companion } and St. George.  
G.C.I.E. ....Knight Grand } of the Order  
K.C.I.E. ....Knight Commander } of the Indian  
C.I.E. ....Companion } Empire.  
G.O.V.O....Knight Grand Cross  
K.C.V.O. ....Knight Commander } of the  
C.V.O. ....Companion } Royal  
M.V.O.....Member of the 4th or } Victorian  
5th Class } Order.  
G.B.E. .... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand  
Cross of the Order of the British  
Empire.

K.B.E.....Knight Commander  
C.B.E. ....Commander  
O.B.E. ....Officer  
M.B.E. ....Member  
D.S.O. ....Companion of the Distinguished  
Service Order.  
I.S.O. ....Companion of the Imperial Service  
Order.  
R.R.C. ....Member of the Royal Red Cross.  
D.S.C. ....Distinguished Service Cross.  
M.C. ....Military Cross.  
D.F.C. ....Distinguished Flying Cross.  
A.F.C. ....Air Force Cross.  
A.R.R.C. ....Associate of the Royal Red Cross.  
A.M.....Albert Medal.  
D.C.M.....Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
C.G.M. ....Conspicuous Gallantry Medal.  
D.S.M. ....Distinguished Service Medal.  
M.M. ....Military Medal.  
D.F.M.....Distinguished Flying Medal.  
A.F.M. ....Air Force Medal.  
E.G.M. ....Empire Gallantry Medal.  
T.D. ....Territorial Decoration.  
R.D. ....Royal Naval Reserve Officers  
Decoration.



# CONTENTS

	<i>Column No.</i>
Notes .. .. .	1
Abbreviations .. .. .	11
H.M. The King and Aides-de-Camp .. .. .	1
The Air Council .. .. .	2
The Air Ministry .. .. .	3
Air Attachés .. .. .	71
Inspector General of the R.A.F. .. .. .	72
<b>Commands, Stations and Units:—</b>	
Command Headquarters .. .. .	100
Groups .. .. .	140
Stations .. .. .	158
Squadrons .. .. .	300
Fleet Air Arm (including Carriers and Catapult and Carrier-Borne Units) .. .. .	600
Miscellaneous Flights .. .. .	651
Armoured Cars .. .. .	661
Imperial Defence College .. .. .	700
Staff College .. .. .	700
R.A.F. College, Cranwell .. .. .	702
Schools .. .. .	721
Training Camps (Armament) .. .. .	800
Maintenance Units (including R.A.F. Depot, Egypt, Home Aircraft Depot, Equipment Depôts, Aircraft Depôts, Packing Depot, Supplies Depôts and Aircraft Park, India) .. .. .	811
Miscellaneous Units (including Nos. 1 and 2 R.A.F. Depôts, Reception Depot, Record Office, Anti-Aircraft Co-op. and Coast Artillery Co-op. Units, Balloon Training Units, R.A.F. Central Band, Supt. of Reserve) .. .. .	850
Recruiting Depôts .. .. .	880
Special Duty List .. .. .	886
Medical Units .. .. .	890
Establishments (including Royal Aircraft Establishment, Royal Airship Works, Airship Bases, Karachi and Ismailia, Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, and Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Research Station, Bawdsey) .. .. .	900
University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .	928
Observer Corps .. .. .	941
<b>Civilian Staff:—</b>	
Works Outstation Staff .. .. .	1000
Meteorological Stations and Staff .. .. .	1030
Audit Staff .. .. .	1036
Aeronautical Inspection Directorate Civil Aviation Overseas .. .. .	1037
<b>Gradation Lists of R.A.F., R.A.F.O., Special Reserve, R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve, A.A.F., A.A.F.R.O. and *Retired List (including Warrant Officers, Educational Service and Princess Mary's Nursing Service) .. .. .</b>	<b>1077</b>
<b>Medical Advisory Board and Consultants .. .. .</b>	<b>1182</b>
<b>Naval and Marine Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have temporarily reverted to R.N. or Marine duty .. .. .</b>	<b>1272</b>
<b>Indian Air Force .. .. .</b>	<b>1274</b>
<b>Dominion, etc., Air Forces .. .. .</b>	<b>1277</b>
<b>Iraq and Aden Levies .. .. .</b>	<b>1278</b>
<b>Prize winners and medallists .. .. .</b>	<b>*1279</b>
<b>List showing commissions relinquished, resigned, etc. .. .. .</b>	<b>1282</b>
<b>Deaths .. .. .</b>	<b>1283</b>
<b>Regulations under which officers are permitted to attend Levees .. .. .</b>	<b>*1284</b>
<b>Half Pay and Retired Pay Declarations .. .. .</b>	<b>*1285</b>
<b>Particulars of Prizes, Testimonials, etc. .. .. .</b>	<b>*1292</b>
<b>Statutes and selected Statutes of Orders, etc. (including The Victoria Cross, The Order of the Bath, The Order of The British Empire, The Distinguished Service Order, the Royal Red Cross, The Military Cross, The Military Medal, The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross, The Distinguished Flying Medal and The Air Force Medal) .. .. .</b>	<b>*1293</b>
<b>Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .</b>	<b>*1311</b>
<b>List of Self-Accounting Units for Stores and Cash .. .. .</b>	<b>1327</b>
<b>Geographical Index of Home Units Showing Stations, Units, Postal and Telegraphic Addresses, Telephone Numbers, Railway Stations and Transport Facilities .. .. .</b>	<b>1343</b>
<b>Geographical Index of Overseas Units Showing Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .</b>	<b>1357</b>
<b>Air Attachés, Telegraphic Addresses .. .. .</b>	<b>1360</b>
<b>Telegraphic Addresses of British Civil Aviation Representatives overseas .. .. .</b>	<b>1361</b>
<b>List of Meteorological Offices and Observatories at home showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .</b>	<b>1362</b>
<b>List of Government Civil Aerodromes showing Postal and Telegraphic Addresses and Telephone Numbers .. .. .</b>	<b>1366</b>
<b>Index of Names .. .. .</b>	<b>iv</b>
<b>General Index .. .. .</b>	<b>1367</b>

# ROYAL AIR FORCE.

*"Per Ardua ad Astra."*

## THE KING.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force .. .. .	11Dec.36
Air Commodore-in-Chief Auxiliary Air Force .. .. .	11Dec.36

### Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *His Royal Highness The Duke of Gloucester*, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*

### Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the King.

Air Chief Marshal *Sir Hugh C. T. Dowding*, *G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.*

### Air Aides-de-Camp to the King.

Group Captain *F. L. Robinson*, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.*  
Group Captain *K. R. Park*, *M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*

### Honorary Physician to the King.

Air Vice-Marshal *Sir Alfred W. Iredell*, *K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

### Honorary Surgeon to the King.

Air Commodore *A. V. J. Richardson*, *C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

### Honorary Chaplains to the King.

*The Reverend H. D. L. Viner*, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend J. R. Walkey*, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
*The Reverend J. Firth* *M.C. (additional).*

## **AIR COUNCIL.**

---

**THE RIGHT HONOURABLE  
VISCOUNT SWINTON, G.B.E., M.C.**

Secretary of State for Air.  
(*President of the Air Council.*)

---

**LIEUTENANT-COLONEL A. J. MUIRHEAD, M.C., M.P.**  
Under-Secretary of State for Air.  
(*Vice-President of the Air Council.*)

**AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E. A.M.**  
Chief of the Air Staff.

**Air Marshal W. G. S. MITCHELL, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Personnel.

**Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.**  
Air Member for Research and Development.

**Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.**  
Air Member for Supply and Organisation.

**Colonel SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.**  
Secretary of the Air Ministry.



# AIR MINISTRY.

---

Secretary of State for Air.

THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT SWINTON, G.B.E., M.C.

*Principal Private Secretary* .. .. F. H. Sandford.

*Assistant Private Secretary* .. .. R. C. Chilver.

---

Under-Secretary of State for Air.

Lt.-Col. A. J. MUIRHEAD, M.C., M.P.

*Private Secretary* .. .. F. R. Howard.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary* .. .. E. H. Keeling, M.C., M.P.

---

Secretary of the Air Ministry.

SIR DONALD BANKS, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.

First Deputy Secretary.

SIR JAMES S. ROSS, K.B.E., C.B.

Second Deputy Secretary.

A. H. SELF.

Principal Assistant Secretaries.

J. B. ABRAHAM, C.B.

C. G. EVANS.

W. L. SCOTT, D.S.C.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE SECRETARY OF THE AIR MINISTRY.

Secretary .. .. .	SIR DONALD BANKS, <i>K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i>
Private Secretary .. .. .	L. J. Dunnett.
First Deputy Secretary .. .. .	SIR JAMES S. ROSS, <i>K.B.E., C.B.</i>
Private Secretary .. .. .	W. G. Simmons.
Second Deputy Secretary .. .. .	A. H. SELF.
Private Secretary .. .. .	H. H. Chapman.
Principal Assistant Secretaries .. .. .	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="margin-right: 10px;">{</div> <div> J. B. ABRAHAM, <i>C.B.</i>  C. G. EVANS.  W. L. SCOTT, <i>D.S.C.</i> </div> </div>

*Assistant Secretaries.*

F. G. Nutt, <i>C.B.E.*</i>	E. F. Cliff.
C. N. Knight, <i>O.B.E.*</i>	J. H. Barnes* ( <i>acting</i> ).
R. C. Richards.*	L. F. Schooling ( <i>acting</i> ).
L. G. S. Reynolds, <i>C.B.E.</i>	F. G. C. Young <i>I.S.O. (acting)</i> .
R. L. Megarry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	R. Monk Jones ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. G. Stevens*	W. B. Foden ( <i>acting</i> ).
C. G. Calnes, <i>O.B.E.*</i>	

*Principals.*

J. B. Proper.	M. J. Dean.
W. G. Clements, <i>M.C.</i>	F. H. Sandford.
P. H. Maggs, <i>O.B.E.</i>	K. H. S. Edwards* ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. E. L. Courtney.*	R. Abraham, <i>M.C., M.M. (acting)</i> .
G. Calder.	H. A. Jones, <i>M.C. (acting)</i> .
S. S. Cherry.	G. J. Gilbert, <i>O.B.E.</i>
I. V. H. Campbell.	G. H. Bosworth ( <i>acting</i> ).
A. E. Slater.	L. B. Hutchinson.
A. T. Nichols.*	F. C. How.*
H. R. Ould.	F. C. Musgrave.*
H. W. Walsh.*	E. S. Jackson ( <i>acting</i> ).
H. Russell.*	C. J. Kirk* ( <i>acting</i> ).
M. P. Murray.	A. R. Walford* ( <i>acting</i> ).
W. F. Connolly, <i>M.B.E.* (acting)</i> .	

*Assistant Principals and Assistant Administrative Officers.*

R. H. Melville.	E. C. Kitts.*†
R. C. Chilver.	J. R. Smyth*†
G. S. Whittuck.	J. E. Griffith.†
W. E. Payne.	H. Bailey.
L. J. Dunnett.	H. H. Chapman.†
R. S. Crawford.	W. J. Walder.†
S. W. Warran.	J. O. B. Wraith.†
F. R. Howard.†	

*Senior Executive Officer.*E. H. Cross\* (*acting*)*Senior Staff Officers.*

R. I. Brenton, <i>M.B.E.*</i>	V. T. T. Brennan, <i>M.B.E. (acting)</i> .
V. C. Mountfort.	A. J. Read* ( <i>acting</i> ).

*Staff Officers.*

R. Bartholomew.*	F. J. Howarth.
L. H. Stroud, <i>M.B.E.*</i>	T. H. Barnikel.
G. E. Caudle.*	H. J. N. Mattock.*
J. S. Robinson.	P. K. Almond.*
F. W. Alderton.	E. Bard.*
G. W. Dyke.	L. J. Banford.
S. Weatherup.*	

\* Serving in Finance Division.

† Assistant Administrative Officer.

‡ Temporary Administrative Assistant.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Secretary—(contd.)

S. Hudson.  
 C. G. White.  
 E. J. Hunt.  
 C. Bransgrove.  
 F. Cain.  
 B. M. Robinson.\*  
 W. Boddington.  
 E. E. Bone.  
 E. W. R. Traviass.  
 W. A. Campbell.  
 H. D. Blow.  
 H. P. Grabaskey.  
 H. R. Camp.\*  
 E. C. Wood.  
 S. G. Robinson.\* (acting)  
 V. Richard (acting).  
 E. G. Barton (acting).  
 A. Lawson (acting).  
 W. Deane\* (acting).  
 A. H. Barnes (acting).

Statistical Officer .. ..  
 Press and Publicity Officer .. ..  
 Librarian .. ..

## Staff Officers—contd.

H. M. Cleator\* (acting).  
 J. A. Weekly (acting).  
 J. W. H. Owens\* (acting).  
 S. V. Beattest (acting).  
 A. W. Wilson\* (acting).  
 W. H. Banks\* (acting).  
 W. G. Magness (acting).  
 G. Wall\* (acting).  
 F. H. Denny\* (acting).  
 G. W. Wallis (acting).  
 S. J. Martin (acting).  
 F. W. Nightingale\* (acting).  
 C. W. Gull (acting).  
 H. A. Wood\* (acting).  
 A. C. D. Blanshard\* (acting).  
 T. J. Hardy\* (acting).  
 W. G. Lockyer (acting).  
 H. Lager (acting).  
 P. J. Crisp (acting).  
 W. F. Barnett (acting).

## Special Appointments.

.. .. G. R. Richardson, M.B.E.  
 .. .. C. P. Robertson, M.B.E.  
 .. .. J. C. Nerney.

## Resident Clerks.

R. H. Melville.  
 G. S. Whittuck.  
 N. V. Meeres.

## Directorate of Accounts.

Director	..	..	..	..	..	H. W. CLOTHIER.
Deputy Director	..	..	..	..	..	F. W. N. Sibley.
Assistant Directors	..	..	..	..	..	{ P. Cohen, M.B.E. A. Y. Smellie, M.B.E. (acting).
Chief Auditors	..	..	..	..	..	{ A. J. Camm, M.B.E. (Middle East). C. V. Burlton (acting) (Iraq). W. J. W. Bangs (Far East).

## Senior Accounts Officers.

A. D. Donald.  
 E. C. Lee White.  
 G. C. King (acting).  
 B. C. Holmer (acting).  
 H. F. O. Bence (acting).

## Accounts Officers.

V. J. Mitchell.	R. C. Pearce (acting) (Iraq).
J. E. Urbanl.	P. G. Boxall (acting) (Far East).
D. F. Winter.	G. Tideswell (acting) (Far East).
W. R. Douglas (Middle East).	F. W. Verry (acting).
T. E. Hodgo (Iraq).	F. C. Fayers (acting).
G. A. Ogg.	J. Rue (acting).
F. Jackson.	C. Cook (acting).
H. A. Cooke.	H. Frost (acting).
E. E. Crouch (Egypt).	F. Gatenby (acting).
R. E. Meeks (Iraq).	F. G. Smith (acting).
W. C. G. Bailey.	W. C. Gale, D.C.M., M.M. (acting).
H. P. Blyth (Middle East).	J. K. Garland (acting).

## Directorate of Contracts.

Director	..	..	..	..	..	L. V. MEADOWCROFT.
Deputy Directors	..	..	..	..	..	{ J. T. Cotton, O.B.E. P. J. Oldfield (acting). E. L. Pickles, O.B.E. G. T. Jones.
Assistant Directors	..	..	..	..	..	{ E. Backhouse, M.B.E. (acting). W. F. Jenkins, M.B.E. (acting). S. Davey, M.B.E. (acting). D. W. Howard, M.C. (acting).

## Senior Contract Officers.

F. Noxon.	A. C. Boddis (acting).
W. C. Fenwick, M.B.E.	H. H. Byfield (acting).
A. C. Hamilton, M.B.E.	H. J. Rabbin (acting).
G. F. Sudbury.	F. Rawlings (acting).
C. Bennett, M.B.E.	S. J. S. Bridgeman (acting).
S. Crowther (acting).	L. M. Snelling (acting).
F. W. Filbee (acting).	

\* Serving in Finance Division.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Secretary—(contd.)

## Directorate of Contracts—(contd.).

## Contract Officers.

L. M. Jones.	A. W. Isherwood (acting).
W. S. Facon.	T. J. Gahagan (acting).
E. A. Pearse.	E. J. Charman (acting).
A. W. Keen.	H. S. Humphreys (acting).
O. L. H. Levey.	W. E. Taylor (acting).
G. A. L. Jaques.	G. D. O'Hanlon (acting).
F. R. Barnicoat.	J. Cooke (acting).
S. L. Heal.	H. R. Puncher, D.F.C. (acting).
W. B. Woodland.	G. Marshman (acting).
R. A. Caswall.	F. C. Wickson (acting).
E. C. Robinson.	J. C. Reid (acting).
H. C. Vogt.	J. F. May (acting).
E. Woodford (acting).	J. F. McGlennon (acting).
R. H. Phillips (acting).	H. V. Williams (acting).
A. W. Savage (acting).	H. F. Taylor (acting).

Principal Accountant .. .. .	H. Bruckshaw.
Deputy Principal Accountant .. .. .	W. Gairns.

Examiners .. .. .	{ W. J. Pryce.
	{ A. C. Day.

Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. .	W. A. James, M.B.E.
Deputy Principal Technical Costs Officer .. .. .	G. H. Moffatt.

## Technical Cost Officers.

T. J. Gray.	F. O. Walker (acting).
L. E. Bunnett.	P. W. Drake (acting).
T. B. Squires.	R. E. Clark (acting).
J. H. Munro.	V. V. W. Vallance (acting).
L. R. Barrett (acting).	J. R. T. Robinson (acting).
A. H. Clinker (acting).	G. D. Huxtable (acting).
W. A. Thomas (acting).	L. Bragg (acting).

## METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE.

(Under the Secretary for administrative purposes.)

Director .. .. .	SIR GEORGE C. SIMPSON, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
------------------	--

Assistant Directors .. .. .	{ R. G. K. Lempfert, C.B.E., M.A., F.Inst.P.
	{ E. Gold, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., F.R.S.
	{ F. J. W. Whipple, M.A., Sc.D., F.Inst.P.

## Principal Technical Officers and Superintendents.

R. Corless, O.B.E., M.A. (Forecast and Aviation).	E. G. Bilham, B.Sc. (British Climatology and British Rainfall Organisation).
A. H. R. Goldie, M.A., D.Sc. (Scotland).	L. A. Brooke Smith, Capt., R.N.R. (ret.), R.D. (Marine).†
J. S. Dines, M.A. (Army and Instruments).	C. E. P. Brooks, D.Sc. (General Climatology).†
F. Entwistle, B.Sc. (Overseas).	

## Senior Technical Officers.

H. W. L. Absalom, B.Sc.	C. K. M. Douglas, B.A.
G. R. Hay, M.A.	M. T. Spence, B.Sc.
E. V. Newnham, B.Sc.	S. P. Peters, B.Sc. (acting).

## Technical Officers.

J. Orlchton, M.A., B.Sc.	D. N. Harrison, D.Phil.
S. F. Witcombe, B.Sc.	W. H. Bigg, B.Sc.
C. S. Durst, B.A.	R. C. Sutcliffe, B.Sc., Ph.D.
J. Glaspoole, M.Sc., Ph.D.	A. G. Forsdyke Ph.D.
Miss E. E. Austin, M.A.	R. Cranna, M.A., B.Sc.
J. Hennessy, Commr., R.N.R. (ret.).	G. W. Hurst, B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.
R. G. Veryard, B.Sc.	D. A. Davies, B.Sc.
F. H. Dight, B.Sc.	J. Harding, B.A., M.Sc.
T. W. V. Jones, B.Sc.	Miss E. H. Geake, M.Sc. (acting).
J. S. Farquharson, M.A.	T. M. Martin, M.Sc.

Chief Clerk .. .. .	H. L. B. Tarrant, M.B.E.
---------------------	--------------------------

†Superintendent.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE AIR STAFF.

Chief of the Air Staff .. ..	Air Chief Marshal SIR CYRIL L. N. NEWALL, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .. ..	1Sept.37
Private Secretary .. ..	R. H. Melville .. ..	
Personal Assistant .. ..	Flight Lieutenant H. Eeles .. ..	1Sept.37

## AIR STAFF.

## Directorate of Operations and Intelligence.

Director (and Deputy Chief of the Air Staff)	Air Vice-Marshal R. E. C. PEIRSE, <i>C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	25Jan.37
Personal Assistant .. ..	A. Blackborow .. ..	
Deputy Directors .. ..	Group Captain K. C. Buss, <i>O.B.E.</i> .. ..	26July37
	Group Captain R. D. Oxland, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .. ..	15Oct.34
	Group Captain J. C. Slessor, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	17May37
	Wing Commander (acting Group Captain) R. H. M. S. Saundby, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	18Sept.37
Assistant Director .. ..	A. R. Boyle, Major, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .. ..	
Wing Commanders .. ..	H. H. MacL. Fraser, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	1Apr.36
	R. V. Goddard, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	1July36
	H. E. P. Wigglesworth, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	6Apr.36
	A. P. M. Sanders, <i>i.d.c. p.s.a.</i> .. ..	15Jan.35
	H. B. Russell, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	24June35
	A. C. Collier, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	9Apr.37
	H. V. Rowley, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	22Feb.37
	J. W. Jones, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	23Aug.37
	S. C. Strafford, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	3Sept.34
	D. L. Blackford, <i>p.s.a. (U.K. Air Representative, League of Nations)</i> .. ..	17Aug.34
	O. G. Wigglesworth, <i>A.F.C.</i> .. ..	1Apr.35
	R. Jope-Slade, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .. ..	7Aug.35
	T. M. Williams, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	23Mar.36
	J. D. Breakey, <i>D.F.C.</i> .. ..	4Oct.37
	L. Darvall, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	21May35
	H. N. Thornton .. ..	1Oct.37
	C. N. H. Blaney .. ..	1Jan.36
	M. H. Ely, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	18Sept.36
Squadron Leaders .. ..	A. R. Wardle, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	8Feb.37
	N. S. Paynter .. ..	11May36
	D. F. Anderson, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .. ..	1Sept.36
	F. E. Vernon .. ..	5Oct.36
	G. H. Mills, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	14Jan.36
	F. F. Inglis, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	2Jan.37
	C. B. R. Pelly, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .. ..	16Jan.37
	N. Young .. ..	25Mar.35
	W. G. Cheshire .. ..	24Oct.36
Flight Lieutenant .. ..	J. M. J. C. J. I. Rock de Bescombes .. ..	21June37
	A. P. F. M. Berkeley .. ..	5Nov.36
Retired Officers .. ..	H. L. Relly, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Group Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ). J. O. Archer, <i>C.B.E.</i> , Wing Cdr. ( <i>ret.</i> ). F. W. Winterbotham, Sqdn. Ldr. A. H. Pearce, <i>D.F.C.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ). M. H. Merry, <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. ( <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ). W. S. C. Adams, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i> . S. L. Pettit, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ). G. C. Bateman, Capt. ( <i>ret.</i> ). J. B. Hogan. A. Beckess ( <i>acting</i> ). W. H. Scudder ( <i>acting</i> ). W. F. Jaggs ( <i>acting</i> ). C. C. Ledsham.	
Higher Clerical Officers.. ..		
Map Section .. ..	Capt. A. W. Heap, <i>R.E.</i>	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Chief of the Air Staff—(contd.)

## Directorate of Staff Duties.

Director .. .. .	..	..	..	..	Air Commodore W. S. DOUGLAS, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> <i>i.d.e., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.36
Deputy Director .. ..	..	..	..	..	Group Captain A. W. F. Glenny, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.e. p.s.a.</i> , .. .. .	1Oct.36
Commander (Attd.) .. ..	..	..	..	..	S. B. de Courcy Ireland, <i>R.N.</i> .. .. .	5Jan.35
Wing Commanders .. ..	..	..	..	..	A. H. Wann, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	2July34
					M. Moore, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	1Jan.37
					D. V. Carnegie, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	4Sept.36
					C. J. S. Dearlove, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	31July36
Squadron Leaders .. ..	..	..	..	..	B. Pyne, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	7Jan.35
					W. F. Dry, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	3Apr.34
					R. H. S. Spaight, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	4Nov.37
					H. M. S. Wright .. .. .	7June37
Retired Officer .. ..	..	..	..	..	F. G. Brockman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ) ..	
Higher Clerical Officer ..	..	..	..	..	C. W. B. Watford .. .. .	
<i>Dominion Liaison Officers.</i>						
Australian .. ..	..	..	..	..	Squadron Leader U. E. Ewart, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. ..	1Sept.36
Canadian .. ..	..	..	..	..	Squadron Leader F. V. Heakes .. ..	2Jan.35

## Directorate of Signals.

Director .. .. .	..	..	..	..	Air Commodore C.W. NUTTING, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> ..	1Apr.37
Wing Commanders .. ..	..	..	..	..	R. S. Aitken, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .. ..	12Apr.37
					C. K. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	9Apr.36
Squadron Leaders .. ..	..	..	..	..	L. J. Chandler, <i>M.B.E.</i> .. .. .	9Apr.36
					H. J. Saker, <i>M.V.O., p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	9Aug.37
					J. B. H. Rogers, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	21Dec.34
					J. A. Elliott, <i>p.s.a.</i> .. .. .	23Sept.35
Retired Officers .. ..	..	..	..	..	L. H. Stewart .. .. .	28June37
					W. S. Allen, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ). F. W. S. Jourdain, Major.	
Technical Assistant .. ..	..	..	..	..	J. C. Coulson, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> )	
Senior Signals Officer (Civil Aviation).	..	..	..	..	W. A. Duncan.	
Signals Officers .. ..	..	..	..	..	G. R. A. Deacon, <i>M.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.)</i> .	
					S. L. Hulme. W. G. H. Miles, Lieut.-Col., <i>R.M. (ret.)</i> .	
Assistant Signals Officers ..	..	..	..	..	W. L. Shaw.	
					E. D. Gilding.	
					C. G. Phillips. I. Campbell-Bruce.	
Higher Clerical Officers ..	..	..	..	..	J. F. Watson.	
					G. G. Craig ( <i>acting</i> ).	



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR MEMBER FOR PERSONNEL.

Air Member for Personnel	.. ..	Air Marshal W. G. S. MITCHELL, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.	.. ..	1July37
Private Secretary	.. ..	R. S. Crawford.		
*Chaplain-in-Chief	.. ..	Rev. J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.	.. ..	11Dec.33

## Directorate of Postings.

Director	.. ..	Air Commodore P. BABINGTON, M.C., A.F.C.	1Jan.36
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ F. W. Trott, O.B.E., M.C. R. H. Hammer, M.C.	8Apr.35 19Apr.36
Flight Lieutenants	.. ..	{ J. G. Llewelyn A. A. Adams	1Apr.35 27July36
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ S. H. Goater R. W. Hunt (acting) A. E. Porter (acting) A. J. Hockley (acting)	.. .. .. .. .. .. .. ..

## Directorate of Personal Services.

Director	.. ..	Air Vice-Marshal O. T. BOYD, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.	21Dec.36
Group Captain	.. ..	C. H. K. Edmonds, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.	1Mar.32
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ W. B. Hargrave, O.B.E. C. E. H. James, M.C. F. G. Stammers, O.B.E. (Provost Marshal and Chief of Air Force Police) P. J. Wiseman	31Jan.37 1June35 23Aug.28 4Jan.37
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ G. R. Oliver S. J. Bailey, M.B.E.	31Jan.37 10Apr.22
Retired officers	.. ..	{ J. H. Green, Squadron Leader (ret.) A. P. Maurice, D.F.C., Squadron Leader (ret.) C. R. Adlam (acting)	.. .. .. .. .. ..
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ Miss E. M. M. Woodhams (acting)	.. ..

## Directorate of Training.

Director	.. ..	Air Commodore R. LECKIE, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.	5Oct.36
Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain A. Gray, M.C.	13Jan.36
Commander (Attd.)	.. ..	C. J. N. Atkinson, R.N.	22June36
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ W. E. G. Bryant, M.B.E., p.s.a. H. W. L. Saunders, M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a. P. H. Mackworth, D.F.C., p.s.a. J. A. W. Binnie	10May36 11Nov.35 1Aug.37 27Nov.36
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ G. S. Shaw, p.s.a. L. F. Pendred, M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a. H. Nelson, M.B.E. H. M. Groves O. B. Swain, p.s.a. G. D. Harvey, D.F.C. W. K. Beisiegel S. O. Bufton	22Feb.37 24May37 18Sept.25 1June37 13Nov.37 8Sept.36 24Feb.36 15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant	.. ..	R. A. Whyte	15July37
Retired Officers	.. ..	{ H. Cockereil, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) F. Workman, M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) B. H. Godfrey, Flight. Lieut. (ret.)	.. .. .. .. .. ..
Higher Clerical Officer	.. ..	A. Lake (acting)	.. ..

\* The names of Staff Chaplains of Churches other than Church of England given are in Column 1183.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Personnel—(contd.).

## Directorate of Educational Services.

Director .. .. .	..	W. M. PAGE, <i>O.B.E., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Principal Education Officer..	..	J. A. Taylor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade I)	..	F. L. D. Davies, <i>B.A., B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Special Appt.)	..	E. T. Rees, <i>Lt.-Col., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade II)	..	H. R. Davies, <i>M.C., M.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III)	..	W. G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .. .. .
Education Officer (Grade III)	..	F. J. Kirby <i>B.Sc.</i> .. .. .
Higher Clerical Officers ..	..	{ A. L. Scrimshaw .. .. . W. A. Dickens, ( <i>acting</i> ) .. .. .

## Directorate of R.A.F. Medical Services.

Director .. .. .	..	Air Vice-Marshal SIR ALFRED W. IREDELL, <i>K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.</i> ..	1 Mar.35
Air Commodore..	..	H. E. Whittingham, <i>C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(E), F.R.F.P.S.(G), M.R.C.P.(Lon.) D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H. (Part time duty only: borne on establishment of Central Medical Establishment—see col. 890.)</i> ..	
Group Captains..	..	{ A. Grant, <i>M.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i> .. 15Sept.37 D'A. Power, <i>M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .. 14Mar.35 L. Somerville-Woodlwis, <i>L.D.S.</i> .. 26Sept.35	
Wing Commander	..	D. G. Boddle, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .. .. .	15Dec.36
Squadron Leaders	..	{ A. Harvey, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i> .. .. 15Jan.37 R. G. Freeman, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i> .. .. 23July36	
Staff Officer .. .. .	..	H. D. Courtenay.	
Higher Clerical Officers	..	{ J. L. Woodford. R. A. V. Maughan ( <i>acting</i> ). G. A. Colley ( <i>acting</i> ).	

## Nursing Service.

Matron-in-Chief .. .. .	..	Miss K. C. Watt, <i>C.B.E., R.R.C.</i>
Matron .. .. .	..	Miss B. C. S. Forsyth.

## DEPARTMENT

## OF THE

## AIR MEMBER FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT.

Air Member for Research and Development { Air Marshal SIR WILFRID R. FREEMAN,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a. .. .. 1Apr.36  
Private Secretary .. .. J. E. Griffith.

## Joint Directorate of Scientific Research and Technical Development.

Director of Technical Development .. Air Commodore R. H. VERNEY, C.B.E. .. 17Sept.34  
Director of Scientific Research .. .. D. R. PYE, C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S., M.I.Mech.E.  
F.R.Ae.S.  
Director of Armament Development .. Group Capt. G. B. A. BAKER, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.  
Personal Assistant for Administration J. C. F. Godfray.  
Deputy Director of Technical Development J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.  
Deputy Director of Scientific Research W. S. Farren, M.B.E., M.A., F.R.Ae.S.  
Deputy Director of Research and Development (Armament) R. S. Capon, O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.  
Assistant Director (Aircraft) .. .. H. Grinstead, O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.  
Assistant Director (Engines) .. .. G. P. Bulman, Major, O.B.E., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.  
Assistant Director (Instruments) .. Wing Commander H. Leedham, O.B.E. .. 1Nov.35  
Deputy Assistant Directors (Aircraft) { F. E. Cowlin, B.A.  
R. N. Liptrot, Capt., O.B.E., B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
Deputy Assistant Director (Engines) A. A. Ross, O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.S.I.

Principal Technical Officers { H. S. V. Thompson, Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.  
W. H. Dyson.  
R. E. Penny, Major, O.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
W. J. Polyblank, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.  
P. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C.  
W. L. Taylor, A.F.R.Ae.S.  
K. T. Spencer, M.C., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.  
N. F. S. Hecht, M.I.E.E.  
A. E. Hayward, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E.  
F. A. Foord, A.F.R.Ae.S.  
G. M. Rambaut, D.S.O., B.A.  
H. O. Seal.

Senior Scientific Officers .. { W. L. Tweedie.  
A. E. Woodward Nutt, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
I. Bowen, M.Sc.

Senior Technical Officers .. { H. B. Wyn-Evans, M.B.E., A.F.R.Ae.S., R.C.N.C.  
F. C. Wilkinson, Flight Lieut.  
J. D. Campbell, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.R.T.C.  
A. K. Toulmin-Smith, B.A.  
W. Hardy  
W. E. K. Bartels, B.Sc.  
E. L. M. Entage, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E.  
W. A. Sales.  
F. S. Wigley.  
E. S. R. Adams, Capt., M.C., A.M.I.C.E.  
G. Morton, B.Sc.  
J. F. Bargman, A.M.I.A.E.  
C. N. Jaques, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.  
F. W. Hill, Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.  
C. H. Griffiths, A.R.C.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.  
D. Rolinson, M.Eng., A.M.I.N.A.  
J. A. C. Manson, B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(contd.).

Joint Directorate of Scientific Research &amp; Technical Development—(contd.).

Scientific Officers .. ..	.. ..	{						H. Moss, <i>D.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i>	
		{						B. G. Dickens, <i>Ph.D., B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i>	
		{						J. H. Lees, <i>M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						H. F. Vessey, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						B. V. Williams, <i>M.Sc.</i>	
		{						W. J. Stern, <i>B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.</i>	
		{						W. C. Cooper, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						N. S. Dewey, <i>M.C., M.A.</i>	
		{						H. A. Watts.	
		{						C. Howarth, <i>M.I.Ae.S., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						W. R. Howells.	
		{						E. M. Lake, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						F. Hudson.	
		{						F. C. Philpot.	
Technical Officers .. ..	.. ..	{						R. W. Symmons, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						G. Melkile, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						H. G. Harrison.	
		{						A. R. Collins.	
		{						G. A. Sharman.	
		{						F. W. Baker, <i>F.R.M.S.</i>	
		{						V. E. S. Mitchell, <i>M.Sc., A.I.C.</i>	
		{						L. C. Skinner, <i>M.I.E.E.</i>	
		{						A. Venner.	
		{						H. J. C. Harper, <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i>	
		{						J. H. Larrard, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						H. J. Mackintosh, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						E. H. Lane.	
		{						F. T. Haswell.	
		{						P. May, <i>A.R.I.B.A.</i>	
		{						W. B. Thompson, <i>Major, A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	
		{						P. J. H. Sumner.	
		{						J. Swan, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						E. R. Alexander, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						D. Fraser, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						W. H. Hingston, <i>M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.</i>	
		{						G. Moore, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						H. Jennings, <i>B.Sc., A.C.G.I.</i>	
		{						I. O. Hockmeyer, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	
		{						A. Day, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E., A.C.G.I.</i>	
		{						F. D. Byers, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						G. W. Jones, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	
		{						H. A. Lacon, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						E. G. Vardy, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						H. P. Baker, <i>B.Sc.</i>	
		{						P. C. Heming.	
		{						A. S. Crouch, <i>D.I.C., A.C.G.I.</i>	
Assistants I .. ..	.. ..	{						A. H. Johns	
		{						F. L. Worn.	
Higher Clerical Officer ..	..	{						H. H. Tiltman ( <i>acting</i> ).	
Commander (Attached) ..	..	{						R. R. Graham, <i>R.N.</i>	11Jan.37
Other Officers Serving in R.A.F.	.. ..	{						Wing Commander E. D. Davis, <i>p.s.a.</i>	29Oct.36
		{						Wing Commander F. A. Norton	5July37
		{						Wing Commander G. V. Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	8Nov.37
		{						Wing Commander H. W. Heslop, <i>O.B.E.</i>	8Nov.37
		{						Squadron Leader J. W. F. Mercer, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Feb.35
		{						Squadron Leader H. G. Rowe, <i>D.F.C.</i>	24Mar.36
		{						Squadron Leader F. Kirk, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Nov.34
		{						Squadron Leader R. H. Horniman	3June35
		{						Squadron Leader G. H. Randle	29May35
		{						Squadron Leader J. A. T. Ryde, <i>A.F.C.</i>	9Apr.36
		{						Squadron Leader E. D. MacL. Hopkins	15Nov.37
		{						Squadron Leader H. D. Spreckley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	2Jan.37
		{						Squadron Leader R. J. P. Morris	4Jan.37
		{						Squadron Leader J. D. F. Bruce	1Mar.37
		{						Squadron Leader B. A. J. Crummy	3July37
Scientific Officers, Research Dept., Woolwich.	{	{						Flight Lieut. G. E. Tindal-Carill-Worsley	7Dec.36
		{						Flight Lieut. J. T. Mynors	12July37
Assistant Supt. of Design, Design Dept., Woolwich		{						D. E. Riddell, <i>M.B.E., Capt.</i>	
Scientific Officers, Research Dept., Woolwich.	{	{						C. Lea, <i>M.Sc.</i>	
		{						P. W. B. Harrison, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	



## AIR MINISTRY--(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Research and Development--(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection.

Director .. .. .	H. W. S. OUTRAM, Lieut.-Col., C.B.E., A.R.S.M., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., M.I.E.I.
Deputy Director .. .. .	G. B. Hynes, D.S.O. Group Captain (ret.)
Assistant Directors .. .. .	L. G. T. Mansell, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.
	S. G. Young, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.
Personal Assistant for Administration ..	H. E. Brackenboro, M.B.E.
Chief Inspector, Stores .. .. .	H. Myers, M.I.E.I.
Chief Inspector, Aircraft .. .. .	T. Rowntree.
Chief Inspector, Engines .. .. .	P. W. Smith, O.B.E., M.I.A.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.
Chief Inspector, Insar .. .. .	L. W. Warner, A.F.R.Ae.S.
Assistant Chief Inspectors .. .. .	F. C. C. Ensor, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., p.a.e.
	J. Adam, A.F.R.Ae.S.
	A. E. Steele.
	K. M. Sturton, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., B.A.(Eng.).
	F. J. W. Hedgecock, A.M.I.A.E.
	E. L. Ransome.
	K. Robertson, A.R.S.M.
	W. Ramsey.
	A. McIsaac.
	P. Stevens.
Inspectors .. .. .	W. H. V. Capps.
	H. S. Polyblank.
	A. V. Jaques, B.Sc.
	C. L. Macgregor, B.Sc.
	F. S. Clare.
	W. E. Wickham.
	J. A. Harding, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.I.
	H. J. Lucas, A.M.I.E.E.
	E. W. Jolliffe.
	R. F. Barlow.
	G. G. Bradshaw.
	E. Pownall, M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.
	E. R. Styles, Ph.D., M.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.Inst.P.T., D.I.C.
	C. J. R. Alsford, A.M.I.E.E.
	W. J. C. Speller.
	H. Hey.
	J. Jarman, M.Sc.
	G. G. Smith.
	L. F. Buckingham.
	H. G. Wright.
	F. A. Crouch.
	A. D. McDowall, Flight Lieut.
	C. W. Tordiffe, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.Inst.P.T.
	N. Lindley.
	A. J. E. Thornton.
	W. H. Yoxall.
	J. L. Marshall.
	H. J. Curnow, B.Sc.
	S. T. L. Mansell, A.M.I.Mech.E.
Assistant Inspectors .. .. .	C. E. Dodge.
	A. E. Blundell.
	A. E. Mount, A.M.I.E.E.
	H. G. E. Silver.
	S. W. Marcus.
	A. S. Lane, M.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.
	C. A. Miller.
	A. Smith.
	J. Mulroy.
	H. Chambers, A.M.I.Mech.E.
	F. B. Mason, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.A.E., M.I.E.I.
	E. J. Jackson.
	C. R. Trippett.
	F. D. C. Jeffery.
	F. K. O. Moynan, M.I.C.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.
	F. A. Roberts, A.F.R.Ae.S.
	F. G. Sinclair.
	H. M. Kemp, A.F.R.Ae.S.
	P. G. Bartlett, A.M.I.Mech.E.
	J. H. Joyce, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.P.T.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Research and Development—(contd.).

## Directorate of Repair and Maintenance.

Director	..	..	..	..	Group Captain SIR CHRISTOPHER J. Q. BRAND, K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.	..	..	11July36
Wing Commander	..	..	..	..	L. G. Harvey	..	..	4Oct.37
Squadron Leaders	..	..	..	{	O. E. Carter, A.F.C., p.s.a.	..	..	21Jan.35
					A. F. Scroggs, p.s.a.	..	..	16Feb.37
					K. L. Boswell	..	..	5Jan.29
					W. H. Golder, D.S.M.	..	..	25Oct.37
					T. C. Penna	..	..	29July.37
					J. W. White	..	..	10Mar.31
					J. D. Greaves	..	..	30Dec.35
					R. Harston	..	..	1Apr.36
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	..	{	H. D. McGregor	..	..	30Apr.36
					G. D. Emms	..	..	6Aug.36
					A. E. Louks	..	..	16Aug.37
					R. P. Canthery	..	..	18Jan.37
Flying Officer	..	..	..	..	W. M. E. Cannock	..	..	16Aug.37
Retired Officer	..	..	..	..	W. G. Kentfield, Flight Lieut. (ret.).			
Staff Officer..	..	..	..	..	C. J. Scouller (acting).			
Higher Clerical Officer	..	..	..	..	J. E. Storey (acting).			

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## DEPARTMENT

## OF THE

## AIR MEMBER FOR SUPPLY AND ORGANISATION.

Air Member for Supply and Organisation		{ Air Vice-Marshal W. L. WELSH, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C. .. .. .	1Sept.37
Private Secretary	.. ..	G. S. Whittuck.	

## Directorate of Organisation.

Director	.. ..	Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. PORTAL, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. .	1Sept.37
Deputy Directors	.. ..	{ Group Captain R. T. Leather, A.F.C., q.s. .. Group Captain F. J. Linnell, O.B.E., q.s. ..	10July36 15July35
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ J. P. Coleman, A.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. B. J. Silly, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. .. J. W. B. Grigson, D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. .. F. W. Walker, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. E. B. O. Betts, D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a. .. .. H. G. Crowe, M.C., p.s.a. .. ..	2Dec.34 7Jan.37 5Aug.37 15July35 14Jan.36 10Sept.36
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ E. A. Beaulah, p.s.a. .. .. V. B. Gibbs, D.S.C., p.s.a. .. .. S. E. Storrar, p.s.a. .. .. F. F. Garraway, O.B.E., p.s.a. .. .. S. M. Park .. .. A. H. Paull, A.F.C. .. .. F. W. Long, p.s.a. .. .. B. H. C. Russell, p.s.a. .. .. I. A. Bertram, p.s.a. .. .. W. E. Dipple .. ..	24Sept.34 18Sept.34 6Sept.37 3Apr.34 3Mar.37 30Aug.37 4Jan.36 18Aug.37 22Oct.34 6Dec.37
Flight Lieut.	.. ..	G. A. Hadley .. ..	9July84
Retired Officers	.. ..	{ C. E. Maude, Wing Cdr. (ret.). E. L. Tomkinson, D.S.O., A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (ret.).	
Staff Officers	.. ..	{ G. M. Haslam, TD. G. E. Caswell, M.C. E. S. Chapman (acting).	
Higher Clerical Officers	.. ..	{ F. J. T. Cooper. E. G. Marchant, P. E. Smith (acting). V. O. Heath (acting). C. K. Hurden (acting). W. T. Hawkins (acting).	

## Directorate of Equipment.

Director	.. ..	Air Commodore J.S.T. BRADLEY, O.B.E., i.d.c.	4Jan.35
----------	-------	--	---------

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)

Deputy Director	.. ..	Group Captain G. Laing, C.B.E.	1Dec.31
Wing Commanders	.. ..	{ W. C. Clark .. .. A. Garrity .. .. H. L. Woolveridge .. ..	20May36 14Nov.35 18Feb.37
Squadron Leaders	.. ..	{ A. G. Knight, M.B.E. .. .. R. A. Young .. .. T. V. B. Ranford .. .. E. R. Wood .. .. J. J. Ironmonger, M.B.E. .. .. E. N. D. Worsley .. .. G. Scarrott .. .. F. H. Bedford, M.C., M.M. .. .. B. E. Essex .. ..	3Feb.33 8Aug.32 11Feb.37 20Jun.36 30Jan.37 8Nov.34 4Aug.37 26Aug.35 6June35

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Aircraft)—(contd.).

			R. M. Taylor, <i>M.C.</i>	..	..	..	..	5Jul.35
			L. L. Bray ..	..	..	..	..	7Oct.36
			A. M. Reldy ..	..	..	..	..	29Feb.32
			G. H. Doveton ..	..	..	..	..	15Apr.35
			M. S. Shapcott, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	..	..	2Jan.37
			A. A. Quayle ..	..	..	..	..	8June37
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	H. W. Penney, <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	..	..	26Apr.37
			O. D. Allerton ..	..	..	..	..	18Aug.35
			T. A. Head ..	..	..	..	..	26July37
			D. G. McDiarmid ..	..	..	..	..	13Jun.36
			R. B. Fleming ..	..	..	..	..	1Oct.36
			P. Dennehy ..	..	..	..	..	19Oct.36
			H. E. Freeston ..	..	..	..	..	31Mar.37
			V. H. B. Roth ..	..	..	..	..	24Apr.36
Civil Assistants	..	..	L. J. Killmayer, <i>M.B.E.</i> , Sqdn. Ldr. ( <i>ret.</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			W. H. Harrison, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
Staff Officers	..	..	A. Roberts ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			D. L. Webb ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			F. Newell ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			R. G. Cooke.	..	..	..	..	
			W. J. Clarke.	..	..	..	..	
			D. Carson.	..	..	..	..	
			F. Wallis.	..	..	..	..	
			F. P. Alexander.	..	..	..	..	
			H. J. Taverner ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			A. J. Malyon ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
Higher Clerical Officers	..	..	P. J. Fowler ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			F. A. Jones ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			C. R. Masters ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			J. Hardwick ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			B. C. Mann ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			D. C. J. Scott ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			A. J. Read ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General).

Deputy Director	..	..	Group Captain C. G. Smith, <i>C.B.E.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Jan.30
Group Captain	..	..	R. W. Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i>	..	..	..	..	27May35
Wing Commander	..	..	M. J. James, <i>M.B.E.</i>	..	..	..	..	28Jan.36
			H. E. Tansley, <i>M.C.</i>	..	..	..	..	17June35
			F. H. Sims ..	..	..	..	..	3Nov.37
			E. G. Keeping ..	..	..	..	..	29Nov.35
Squadron Leader	..	..	A. P. Woollett ..	..	..	..	..	2Mar.37
			V. G. A. Bennett ..	..	..	..	..	1Feb.35
			H. Norrington ..	..	..	..	..	15July37
			F. B. Ludlow ..	..	..	..	..	5July37
			M. F. Tomkins ..	..	..	..	..	12Oct.36
			F. E. R. Dixon, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	..	..	..	..	16Jan.37
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	P. P. S. Rickard ..	..	..	..	..	4May36
			H. A. Wrigley ..	..	..	..	..	22Jun.36
			M. J. Scott ..	..	..	..	..	2Jun.36
			N. Wallett ..	..	..	..	..	15Mar.37
			W. E. G. Beauforte-Greenwood, <i>M.I.Mar.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.N.A.</i> , Flight-Lieut. ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
Civil Assistants	..	..	E. E. C. Desborough, <i>M.I.Fire E.</i>	..	..	..	..	
			J. McCarthy, Flight Lieut. ( <i>ret.</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			H. E. E. Weblin, Lieut. Comdr. <i>R.N.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
Staff Officers	..	..	F. E. Peppler.	..	..	..	..	
			F. C. Woodward ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	
			M. S. Edwards ( <i>acting</i> ).	..	..	..	..	



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation.—(contd.).

## Directorate of Equipment—(contd.).

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (General)—(contd.).

		B. B. Muckleston.
		G. H. Lines.
		W. Thompson.
		H. L. Geary.
		H. C. Bowtie.
		R. W. Hawken.
		G. W. Earle.
		C. H. Eastop (acting).
		A. S. Cashman (acting).
Higher Clerical Officers	..	S. G. C. Cripps (acting).
	..	W. Mercer (acting).
	..	A. J. Cooper (acting).
	..	P. W. B. King (acting).
	..	H. J. Sayers (acting).
	..	J. V. Russell (acting).
	..	H. C. Hawkins (acting).
	..	G. H. Hampton (acting).
	..	L. W. Cox (acting).
	..	T. G. Brown (acting).
	..	J. Wells (acting).

R. A. F. member, Board of Management, Group Capt. F. C. Williams, O.B.E. 22 Apr. 50  
Navy, Army & Air Force Institutes.

## Deputy Directorate of Equipment (Supply).

Deputy Director	..	..	Group Captain G. C. Bailey, D.S.O., p.s.a.	..	1 July 35
Wing Commanders	..	..	{ G. E. Gibbs, M.C., p.s.a.	..	1 Oct. 36
			{ W. Thorne ..	..	30 June 36
			{ A. E. Sutton-Jones, p.s.a.	..	29 June 36
Squadron Leaders	..	..	{ L. J. V. Bates, p.s.a.	..	13 June 36
			{ L. R. Stokes ..	..	23 Dec. 36
Flight Lieutenants	..	..	{ W. F. Langdon ..	..	14 July 36
			{ F. W. Felgate ..	..	11 Mar. 37
			{ C. E. Hartley ..	..	1 Oct. 36
Retired Officer	..	..	F. Simpson, Flight Lieut. (ret.).		
Higher Clerical Officers	..	..	{ E. L. Papworth.		
			{ R. Nott (acting).		

## Supply Committee Secretariat.

Civil Assistant	..	..	C. F. Rasmusen, O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).
Higher Clerical Officer	..	..	H. W. Gannaway (acting).

## Directorate of Works

Director	..	..	..	J. F. TURNER, Col, C.B., D.S.O.
Deputy Directors of Works	..	..	{ E. Gilpin, O.B.E.	
			{ E. Holloway, O.B.E., M.Inst.M. & Cty.E. (acting).	
Architectural Adviser	..	..	P. M. Stratton, M.B.E., A.R.I.B.A.	
Superintending Civil Engineer				
Grade I	..	..	J. A. Dawson, B.Sc.	
Superintending Civil Engineers			{ F. L. Fay, M.C., A.M.I.C.E.	
			{ C. E. O. Wood, M.Inst.C.E.	
			{ G. Evans, Major, P.A.S.I. (acting).	
			{ J. W. Binge, M.C., A.R.I.B.A. (acting).	
			{ E. Schofield (acting).	
			{ H. Erskine, A.M.I.C.E.	
			{ P. G. Hudson, B.Sc. Eng., A.M.I.C.E.	
			{ C. E. Docker, B.Sc.	
Civil Engineers	..	..	{ A. G. Simons (acting).	
			{ A. A. Clements, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.	
			{ Struct. E., M.R.San. I. (acting).	
			{ C. Chambers, B.Sc. (acting)	
			{ G. J. Biggs, (acting).	
Assistant Civil Engineers	..	..	{ R. Struthers, B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.	
			{ F. G. Herdman, B.Sc.	
			{ A. S. Wood, L.R.I.B.A.	
			{ A. Tutton, A.R.I.B.A. (acting).	
Technical Assistants	..	..	{ H. S. Badenoch, L.R.I.B.A., M.R.San. I (acting).	
			{ S. T. Tanner, L.R.I.B.A. (acting).	
			{ F. St. C. Fermie, M.A., B.Sc. (Eng.).	

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Works—(contd.).

Assistant Director of Works (M. & E)	D. Goad, Maj., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.
Superintending Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	{ T. D. Mackle, Col., C.M.G., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. H. S. Watson, Maj., B.A., M.I.E.E. E. C. St. John, Maj., M.I.E.E. T. E. H. P. Kennedy, A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting). W. Harding, M.I.H.V.E., M.I.J.E.
Superintending Heating and Ventilating Engineer.	
Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	{ N. B. Tomlinson Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Mech. E. W. D. Miller, M.I.Mech.E. V. W. Gill, A.M.I.E.E. A. Watson, B.Sc., A.M.Inst. E.E., A.M.I. Mech. E. (acting). D. J. Walker, M.I.Mar.E. (acting). E. C. Hyde, B.Sc. (Eng.). H. F. Innocent.
Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.	{ R. T. B. Johnstone-Hall, B.Sc. (Eng.). F. M. Greenlees, B.Sc. C. V. H. Custance, B.A. (Eng.). D. S. Hill, A.I.E.E.
Chief Surveyor .. ..	L. Long, F.S.I. (acting).
Deputy Chief Surveyor .. ..	H. Young, F.S.I. (acting).
Surveyors .. ..	{ E. Thomas, F.S.I. D. A. B. Morle, Maj., O.B.E., P.A.S.I. A. A. Blanks, F.S.I. E. F. Connold, P.A.S.I.
Assistant Surveyors .. ..	{ H. T. W. W. Miller (acting). S. Hill, P.A.S.I. J. E. Stedman, P.A.S.I. C. E. Berry, P.A.S.I. R. A. C. Askwith. H. A. Robins (acting). C. J. Slade. A. Davie. W. J. Harries. K. A. M. Searcy (acting)
Chief Lands Officer .. ..	A. H. J. Thompson, Lt.-Col., O.B.E. F.L.A.S.
Lands Officers .. ..	{ R. W. Davies, Capt., F.S.I., F.A.I. W. W. Palmer, Capt., F.L.A.S. C. Fish, O.B.E., F.A.I. (acting). G. G. Paul, F.S.I. (acting). F. Firth, Capt, B.A., F.S.I., F.L.A.S. (acting). N. B. Fife, F.L.A.S. (acting). M. L. James. H. E. Bush, P.A.S.I.
Assistant Lands Officers .. ..	{ A. H. Pitman. L. Eaton, P.A.S.I. F. V. Hickson, P.A.S.I. P. C. Taylor. G. S. Taylor.
Chief Stores and Accounts Officer	H. J. Culpin.
Senior Stores and Accounts Officer	B. B. Travess, M.B.E.
Stores and Accounts Officers .. ..	{ W. F. Glass. P. E. Davis.
Special Appointments .. ..	{ T. G. Heard, Maj., R.E. J. F. Anstead, M.B.E. Lands Branch (Staff Officer). W. Barron, Head of Section (Mech. & Elec. Eng. Asst. Grade I). T. C. Durley, B.A., A.M.Inst.C.E., Head of Section. J. K. Fisher, B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E. (Land Drainage Engineer). O. W. Wright, Head of Section (Arch. & Civ. Eng. Asst. Grade I). J. A. Yells, Head of Section (Technical Assistant) (acting). D. A. Evans F. G. Leigh F. A. Rapley C. E. Tolley

Senior Mechanical and Electrical Assistants.

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

Department of the Air Member for Supply and Organisation—(contd.).

## Directorate of Aeronautical Production.

Director .. ..	Lt.-Col. H. A. P. DISNEY.
Deputy Director .. ..	F. W. Musson, <i>A.F.C. (acting)</i> .
Technical Adviser .. ..	O. Clegg.
Assistant Directors .. ..	<div> <div>{</div> <div> R. E. Beswick.  W. H. Hiske, <i>O.B.E.</i>  W. A. W. Hallam, <i>Capt.</i>  B. W. Shilson, <i>O.B.E., Major, M.I. Mech. E., M.I.A.E., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.G.S.</i> </div> </div>
Senior Production Officers .. ..	<div> <div>{</div> <div> J. I. Inman-Emery, <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>  H. A. M. Napier, <i>B.Sc., M.Inst.N.A., M.Inst. E. &amp; S.</i>  C. W. C. Wheatley. </div> </div>
Production Officers .. ..	<div> <div>{</div> <div> C. W. Abell.  W. E. Arnold.  C. H. Awcock, <i>O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i>  T. R. Brown, <i>B.Sc.</i>  W. A. Davenport.  H. R. Fisher.  S. C. Goodenough.  C. Martin.  W. Osborne.  A. Ramsbottom <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>  S. Vernon, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> </div> </div>
Statistician .. ..	W. Smith.
Equipment Officers .. ..	<div> <div>{</div> <div> J. Hobbs, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>.  G. Bowen, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>. </div> </div>

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

# OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE FORCES.

(Joint Service for War Office and Air Ministry.)

6 Spring Gardens, Cockspur St., S.W.1. Tel. Whitehall 7936-7.

Judge Advocate General .. .. .	SIR HENRY F. MACGEAGH, K.B.E., T.D., K.C.
Deputy Judge Advocate General .. .. .	P. Sutherland Graeme, C.B.E.
First Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .	C. L. Stirling.
Second Deputy Judge Advocate .. .. .	O. C. Barnett.

Military and Air Force Department.

Officer in Charge (Military and Air Force Deputy Col. H. S. Barrett, C.B.E., T.D.  
of the Judge Advocate General).

Air Force Assistants .. .. .	Wing Commander E. St. C. Harnett, C.B.E.
	Squadron Leader W. I. Grantham.
	Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, D.F.C. (D.J.A.G., Middle East).
	Flight Lieutenant H. H. M. Shurlock.
	Flight Lieutenant A. G. C. Somerhough.

For Military Assistants see Army List.

## ACCIDENTS BRANCH.

Chief Inspector of Accidents .. .. .	V. S. Brown, O.B.E., Wing Commander (ret.).
Inspectors of Accidents .. .. .	{ P. G. Tweedie, Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.).
	{ F. E. Hellyer, O.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.).
Assistant Inspectors .. .. .	{ S. J. V. Full, Major, O.B.E.
	{ F. S. Wilkins, Capt.
	{ P. H. Davy, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)
Investigating Officer .. .. .	R. C. Hockey.



# DEPARTMENT OF THE DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF CIVIL AVIATION.

Director-General .. .. .	LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS C. SHELMERDINE, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.
Private Secretary .. .. .	N. V. Meeres.
Director of Home Civil Aviation .. .. .	J. G. Gibson.
Assistant Directors .. .. .	{ A. H. Willson. E. W. Short.
Senior Staff Officer .. .. .	A. G. Attridge, M.B.E. (acting).
Staff Officers .. .. .	{ P. Wright (acting). A. Knight (acting).
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ M. F. Hulbert. R. V. Murray. F. F. H. Boxall. A. G. Felton (acting). J. C. A. Jameson (acting). H. B. Norris (acting). A. W. Leigh (acting). F. A. Lark (acting).
Director of Overseas Civil Aviation .. .. .	C. J. Gaipin, D.S.O.
Assistant Directors .. .. .	{ W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C. J. J. W. Herbertson, O.B.E.
Assistant Administrative Officer .. .. .	H. Jones, M.B.E.
Senior Assistant .. .. .	O. G. G. Villiers, Major, D.S.O.
Staff Officers .. .. .	{ L. G. V. Koster (acting). W. K. Andrews (acting). L. M. Baker.
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ G. A. Ayton. H. A. Plastow, M.M. C. N. Bradbury. F. J. Christie (acting). I. S. Rosenberg (acting). Miss L. P. Queich (acting). S. R. McCartney (acting).
Director of Operational Services and Intelligence .. .. .	I. H. McClure, D.S.O.
Senior Operations Officers .. .. .	{ C. B. Collins. M. Banks (acting).
Operations Officers .. .. .	{ T. F. Blrd. F. W. Hancock, Flying Officer (A.A.F.R.O.).
Junior Operations Officers .. .. .	{ C. P. F. North. J. W. D. Rowlandson. W. M. Hargreaves, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.). C. Clarke. J. Grierson. J. A. L. Drummond, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (retired). H. E. Guerrier, Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (retired). B. Dundas. R. C. I. Pearse, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.). G. W. Stallibrass. B. J. Sciortino, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.). W. E. Hampton, Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.). J. G. Walker. O. Cochran. J. L. C. Briscoe. W. L. Lang. C. E. Gardner.
Higher Clerical Officers .. .. .	{ R. J. R. Pike. L. C. L. Ward (acting).
Lent for duty with Egyptian Government .. .. .	R. J. Bone, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. Group Captain (retired).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## AIR MINISTRY COMMITTEES.

## AERONAUTICAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Sir Henry T. Tizard, *K.C.B.*,  
*A.F.C.*, *F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... Prof. L. Baird, *C.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Dr. C. A. Clemmow, *M.A.*,  
*D.Sc.* (*War Office Research*  
*Dept., Woolwich*).

Mr. A. H. Hall, *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.I.C.E.*, *M.I.M.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Professor G. T. R. Hill, *M.C.*,  
*M.Sc.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Professor B. M. Jones, *M.A.*,  
*A.F.C.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B.*, *M.A.*,  
*Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*, (*Director of*  
*Scientific Research Air*  
*Ministry*).

Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *F.R.S.* (*Director*  
*of Meteorological Office*).

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *Sec.*  
*R.S.* (*Dept. of Scientific and*  
*Industrial Research*).

Professor R. V. Southwell, *M.A.*,  
*F.R.S.*, *F.R.Ae.S.*

Prof. G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*

Prof. G. P. Thomson, *F.R.S.*

Mr. C. S. Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *M.A.* (*D.S.R.*,  
*Admiralty*).

*Secretary* ..... Mr. J. L. Naylor (*National*  
*Physical Laboratory,*  
*Teddington, Middlesex*).

*Assist. Secretary* Mr. E. Ower (*Nat. Phys. Lab.*).

The Committee has appointed the following  
Sub-Committees and Panels:—

Sub-Committees.	Panels.
Accidents Investigation.	Panel "A".
Aerodynamics.	Airscreen.
Aircraft Noise.	Fluid Motion.
Alloys.	Lubrication.
Elasticity and Fatigue.	Navigation.
Engine.	Whirling Arm.
Materials.	Wind Tunnel.
Meteorology.	
Oscillation.	
Scaplane.	
Stability and Control.	
Structure.	

## BUILDING COMMITTEE.

*President* ..... Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*

*Members* ..... Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman, *A.F.C.*

Mr. E. Holloway, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.Inst. M. & C.E.*

Group Capt. R. T. Leather,  
*A.F.C.*

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting,  
*O.B.E.*, *D.S.C.* (*D. of S.*).

*Members* ..... Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Sqdn. Ldr. R. D. Starley, *M.C.*

Air Cdre. H. E. Whittingham,  
*C.B.E.*, *M.B.*, *Ch.B.*

*F.R.C.P.(E.)*, *F.R.F.P.S.(G.)*,  
*M.R.C.P.(Lon.)*, *D.P.H.*,  
*D.T.M. & H.*

A Representative of the De-  
partment of the Secretary  
(Finance).

A Representative of W.6.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. G. J. Biggs, *F.I.A.A.*

## AIRCRAFT EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Group Capt. R. T. Leather,  
*A.F.C.*

*Members* ..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher  
J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*D.E.M.*).

Wing Cdr. O. R. Gayford,  
*D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.*

Wing Cdr. H. W. Heslop, *O.B.E.*

Wing Cdr. H. L. Woolveridge.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. W. Kemp.

## TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Mr. J. S. Buchanan, *C.B.E.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

*Members* ..... Dr. G. E. Baird, *D.Sc.*, *D.Eng.*,  
*M.I.E.E.*, *F.Inst.P.*

Group Capt. Sir Christopher  
J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, (*D.E.M.*).

Wing Cdr. E. D. Davis.

Wing Cdr. D. H. De Burgh,  
*A.F.C.*, *A.M.I.E.E.*,  
*M.I.E.E.*, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
(*R.A.E.*).

Mr. W. H. Dyson.

Group Capt. G. B. Hynes,  
*D.S.O. (ret.)*.

Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*

Mr. F. W. Meredith, *B.A.*,  
*F.R.Ae.S.* (*R.A.E.*).

Group Capt. R. D. Oxland,  
*O.B.E.*

Mr. A. Roberts.

*Secretary* ..... Mr. W. C. Cooper, *B.Sc.*,  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**ROYAL AIR FORCE ESTABLISHMENTS COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Vice-Chairman*... Sqdn. Ldr. S. E. Storrar, *p.s.a.*
- Members*..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher  
J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O.,*  
*M.C., D.F.C., (D.R.M.).*  
Mr. H. W. Clothier.  
Mr. W. F. Connolly, *M.B.E.*  
Mr. W. G. Stevens.  
Group Capt. R. W. Thomas,  
*O.B.E.*  
Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*  
Representatives of D.S.D.,  
D. of T. and D.D.W.O. (if  
concerned)
- Secretary* ..... Mr. L. J. Dunnett.

**PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.,*  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Deputy-  
Chairman*.. Mr. C. G. Evans.
- Members*..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
*O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.* (Director  
of Personal Services).  
Air Cdre. W. S. Douglas,  
*M.C., D.F.C.* (Director of  
Staff Duties).  
Mr. C. J. Galpin, *D.S.O.*  
(Director of Overseas Civil  
Aviation).  
Mr. E. H. Keeling, *M.C., M.P.*  
(Parly. Private Secretary).  
Air Cdre. R. Leckie, *D.S.O.,*  
*D.S.C., D.F.C.* (Director of  
Training).  
Mr. C. P. Robertson, *M.B.E.*  
(Press Section).  
Mr. G. Calder.
- Secretary*..... Mr. E. H. Johnson (Press  
Section).

**AWARDS TO INVENTORS' AND PATENTEES' COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B.*
- Members*..... Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. P. J. Oldfield.  
Mr. H. Parker, *M.C. (Treasury,*  
*ex-officio as Secretary of the*  
*Central Committee on Awards).*  
Mr. E. L. Pickles, *O.B.E. (Tempo-*  
*rary Additional Member).*  
Mr. D. R. Pye, *C.B., M.A.,*  
*ScD., F.R.S.*  
Mr. H. Russell.
- Secretary*..... Mr. W. J. Pryce.

**MECHANICAL TRANSPORT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Deputy-  
Chairman*.. Group Capt. F. J. Linnell,  
*O.B.E.*

- Members*..... Group Capt. G. C. Bailey, *D.S.O.*  
Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*  
Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
*D.S.O., A.F.C.*  
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.  
Wing Cdr. M. J. James, *M.B.E.*  
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*  
Wing Cdr. F. A. Norton.  
Mr. F. Rawlings.  
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *C.B.E.*  
Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.  
Wing Cdr. F. W. Walker,  
*D.S.C., A.F.C.*  
Sqdn. Ldr. T. M. Williams,  
*M.C., D.F.C.*
- Secretary* ..... Mr. C. Bransgrove.

**R.A.F. MARINE CRAFT POLICY COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman* ..... Air Vice-Marshal C. F. A. Portal,  
D.S.O., M.C.
- Deputy  
Chairman* Group Capt. R. T. Leather,  
*A.F.C.*
- Members* ..... Group Capt. G. B. A. Baker,  
*M.C.*  
Flight Lieut. W. E. G.  
Beaufort-Greenwood,  
*M.I.Mar.E., A.M.I.N.A.*  
Wing Cdr. J. W. B. Grigson,  
*D.S.O., D.F.C.*  
Wing Cdr. L. G. Harvey.  
Mr. C. N. Knight, *O.B.E.*  
Mr. F. Rawlings.  
Group Capt. C. G. Smith, *C.B.E.*  
Sqdn. Ldr. F. E. Vernon.  
Sqdn. Ldr. T. M. Williams,  
*M.C., D.F.C.*
- Secretary*..... Mr. C. Bransgrove.

**METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman*..... The Under-Secretary of State  
for Air.
- Vice-Chairman*.. Sir Henry Lyons, *F.R.S. (Royal*  
*Society).*
- Members*..... Mr. J. B. Abraham, *C.B. (Air*  
*Ministry).*  
Professor S. Chapman, *F.R.S.,*  
*(Royal Society).*  
Rear Admiral J. A. Edgell,  
*C.B., O.B.E. (Admiralty).*  
Capt. W. Ellery (Board of  
Trade).  
Mr. J. E. W. Flood, *C.M.G.*  
*(Colonial Office).*

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

**Meteorological Committee—(contd.).**

- Members** ..... Sir Thomas Middleton, *K.C.I.E., K.B.E., C.B., F.R.S.* (Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries).  
 Mr. F. G. Nutt, *C.B.E.* (Air Ministry).  
 Mr. P. J. G. Rose, *C.B.* (Scottish Office).  
 Col. F. N. C. Rossiter, *M.B.E., M.O.* (War Office).  
 Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.* (Director of Meteorological Office).  
 Sir D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, *C.B., LL.D., F.R.S.* (Royal Society of Edinburgh).  
**Secretary** ..... Miss D. G. Chambers (Meteorological Office).

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(Airframes, Airscrews and Miscellaneous Equipment.)

- Chairman** ..... Mr. H. Grinstead, *O.B.E., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*  
**Members** ..... Group Capt. Sir Christopher J. Q. Brand, *K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.* (D.R.M.)  
 Mr. H. R. Camp.  
 Lt. Col. H. A. P. Disney.  
 Group Capt. R. D. Oxland, *O.B.E.*  
 Wing Cdr. H. L. Woolveridge.  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**MODIFICATIONS COMMITTEE.**

(Armament.)

- Chairman** .....  
**Members** ..... Sqdn. Ldr. C. N. H. Bilney.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. R. V. M. Odbert.  
 Sqdn. Ldr. T. C. Penna.  
 Mr. E. Pownall, *M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.A.E.*  
 Major R. Purves, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
 Flight Lieut. A. M. Reidy.  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. C. V. Jelfs.

**NON-PUBLIC FUNDS WORKING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell, *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*  
**Members** ..... Air Commodore J. S. T. Bradley, *O.B.E.*  
 Mr. W. L. Scott, *D.S.C.*  
**Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E. (ret.).*

**R.A.F. SPORTS BOARD.**

- President** ..... Air Chief Marshal Sir C. L. N. Newall, *K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.*  
**Members** ..... Air Vice-Marshal J. T. Babington, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O. O.B.E.*  
 Air Cdre C. H. B. Blount, *O.B.E., M.C.*  
 Air Cdre C. D. Breese, *C.B., A.F.C.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal E. L. Gossage, *C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Air Cdre L. D. D. McKean, *O.B.E.*  
 Air Cdre A. C. Maund, *C.B.E., D.S.O.*  
 Air Cdre E. W. Norton, *D.S.C.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal L. A. Pattinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.*  
 Air Cdre A. C. Wright, *A.F.C.*  
**Secretary and Treasurer.** Wing Cdr. W. G. P. Young, *O.B.E. (ret.).*

**RECRUITING COMMITTEE.**

- Chairman** ..... Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd, *O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*  
**Members** ..... Mr. W. G. Clements, *M.C.*  
 Mr. W. M. Page, *C.B.E., M.A.*  
**Secretary** ..... Mr. G. A. Noble.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE**

- Chairman** ..... Air Cdre R. Leekie, *D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.*  
**Secretary** ..... Sqdn. Ldr. G. D. Harvey, *D.F.C.*  
 Representatives of D. of C. F5., A.D.W.2, D. of O. and S.7 and other Departments when matters concerning them are under discussion.

**WHITLEY COUNCIL.**

- Chairman** ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*  
**Vice-Chairman** ..... Mr. B. M. Robinson, *Official Side.*  
**Members** ..... Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Sir James S. Ross, *K.B.E., C.B.*  
 Mr. J. B. Abraham, *O.B.*  
 Mr. L. G. S. Reynolds, *C.B.E.*  
 Mr. E. F. Cliff.  
 Mr. F. G. C. Young, *I.S.O.*  
 Col. J. F. Turner, *C.B., D.S.O.*  
 Mr. G. Calder  
**Secretary** ..... L. B. Hutchinson.



## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## Whitley Council—(contd.).

## Staff Side.

Members.....	Group A.	Mr. N. V. Meeres.
	" B.	Mr. H. J. N. Mattock.
		Mr. E. Woodford.
	" C.	Mr. F. M. Dean.
		Mrs. C. Jarrett.
		Mr. B. M. Robinson.
	" D.	Mr. S. W. Gibbons,
		<i>F.S.I.</i>
		Mr. E. T. Sargent.
		Mr. E. L. M. Emtage,
	" E.	<i>A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.</i>
		<i>Mech. E., A.M.I.A.E.</i>
		Mr. T. J. Bergin.
	" F.	Dr. R. C. Sutcliffe,
		<i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>
	" G.	Mr. A. McIsaac.
	" H.	
	" I.	Mr. T. Beardsmore.
Secretary.....		Mr. J. E. Lambert.

## INDUSTRIAL WHITLEY COUNCIL.

## Official Side.

Chairman.....	Mr. J. B. Abraham, <i>C.B.</i>
Members.....	Mr. F. G. C. Young, <i>I.S.O.</i>
	Mr. A. Gilpin, <i>O.B.E.</i>
	Mr. A. H. Hall, <i>C.B., C.B.E.,</i>
	<i>M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.</i>
	Mr. W. J. Harris, <i>M.E.E.</i>
	Group Capt. C. G. Smith,
	<i>C.B.E.</i>
	Mr. C. F. Waters ( <i>Ministry of</i>
	<i>Labour</i> ).

Joint Secretaries. Mr. G. H. Bosworth.  
Mr. S. Bradley (Amalgamated  
Engineering Union).

## Employees' Side.

Vice-Chairman..	Mr. B. Russell, <i>J.P.</i> ( <i>Nat. Union</i> <i>of General Workers</i> ).
Members.....	Mr. A. Dalgleish ( <i>Transport and</i> <i>General Workers' Union</i> ).
	Mr. H. Halliwell ( <i>Federation of</i> <i>Engineering and Shipbuilding</i> <i>Trades National Union of</i> <i>Vehicle Builders</i> ).
	Mr. C. A. Hickin ( <i>N.U. Sheet</i> <i>Metalworkers and Braziers</i> ).
	Councillor R. Howard ( <i>Trans-</i> <i>port and General Workers'</i> <i>Union</i> ).
	Mr. R. James ( <i>N.U. of Packing</i> <i>Case Makers</i> ).
	Mr. J. Mackay ( <i>Woodcutting</i> <i>Machinists Society</i> ).
	Mr. D. Merson ( <i>National Fed-</i> <i>eration of Building Trade</i> <i>Operatives</i> ).
	Mr. G. Millar ( <i>Electrical Trades</i> <i>Union</i> ).
	Mr. F. Rowland ( <i>National Fed-</i> <i>eration of Building Trade</i> <i>Operatives</i> ).
	Mr. F. Wolstencroft ( <i>Amalga-</i> <i>mated Society of Wood-</i> <i>workers</i> ).

## VISIBILITY.

Chairman..... Sir George C. Simpson, *K.C.B.,*  
*C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.*

## Air Ministry.

Members..... Mr. H. N. Green.  
Dr. F. J. W. Whipple, *M.A.,*  
*Sc.D., F.Inst.P.*  
Mr. R. S. Capon, *O.B.E., B.A.,*  
*F.R.Ae.S.*

## Admiralty.

Mr. S. Harcombe, *M.A., B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*

## War Office.

Col. C. E. Colbeck, *M.C.*  
*(R.E. & S. Board).*

Col. C. H. S. Evans, *O.B.E.,*  
*T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*M.I.E.E. (A.D.E.E.).*

Prof. A. M. Tyndall, *D.Sc.,*  
*F.Inst.P., F.R.S. (Bristol*  
*University).*

The Chief Superintendent,  
*Chemical Defence Research*  
*Dept.*

Vision Committee of the Medical  
Research Council.

Sir John H. Parsons, *O.B.E.,*  
*D.Sc., F.R.C.S., F.R.S.*

Secretary.....(Vacant).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEES ON WHICH THE AIR MINISTRY IS REPRESENTED.

## INTERNATIONAL COMMISSION FOR AIR NAVIGATION.

*Members or Air Ministry Representatives* Lt. Col. Sir Francis C. Shelmardine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.  
(Permanent Representative of Great Britain and Northern Ireland).

*Secretary General* Monsieur A. Roper, C.B.E., 60, Avenue d'Iéna, Paris, 16ème.

The Commission has appointed the following seven Sub-Commissions and two Committees:—

*Operational Sub-Commission* Lt. Col. Sir Francis C. Shelmardine, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.  
Mr. J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Materials Sub-Committee* Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C.  
Mr. J. S. Buchanan, C.B.E., F.R.Ae.S.

*Wireless Telegraphy Sub-Commission* Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E., D.S.C.

*Meteorological Sub-Commission* Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan.  
Lt.-Col. E. Gold, D.S.O., F.R.S. (Chairman).

*Maps Sub-Commission* Capt. A. W. Heap, R.E.

*Medical Sub-Commission* Group Capt. G. S. Marshall, O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.

*Legal Sub-Commission* Mr. R. L. Megarry, O.B.E.

*Committee for Unification of Terms and Symbols* Mr. C. B. Collins.

*Audit Committee* No A. M. Representative.

Mr. W. W. Burkett, O.B.E., M.C., acts as Secretary to the U.K. Delegation

## CONTRACTS CO-ORDINATING COMMITTEE—Director

*Chairman* ..... Director of Contracts, Admiralty, War Office and Air Ministry.

*Members* ..... Mr. J. A. N. Barlow, C.B., C.B.E., Treasury.  
Mr. H. C. Gordon, C.B., Director of Army Contracts.  
Mr. L. V. Meadowcroft, Director of Contracts, Air Ministry.  
Mr. E. C. Jubb, O.B.E., Director of Navy Contracts.  
Mr. C. C. W. Goodale, M.B.E., Office of Works.  
Mr. A. G. Tydeman, C.B.E., Controller Stores Dept and P.O.

*Secretary in rotation.*

Admiralty—Mr. E. G. Neate.  
War Office—Mr. H. R. Cook.  
Air Ministry—Mr. A. W. Savage, Contracts Department.

## EX-SERVICE QUESTIONS.

## Standing Joint Committee of Representatives of the Government and of Ex-Service Organisations

*Alternative Chairmen* ..... Rt. Hon A. E. Brown, M.C., M.P. (Minister of Labour.)  
Mr. H. Ramsbotham, O.B.E., M.C., M.P. (Minister of Pensions).

## Government Panel.

*Members* ..... Sir C. F. Adair Hore, K.B.E., C.B.  
Mr. F. C. Bovenschen, C.B. (War Office.)  
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N. (Admiralty.)  
Sir T. W. Phillips, K.C.B., K.B.E.  
Mr. J. W. Todd, C.B.E.  
Mr. K. H. S. Edwards (Air Ministry).

## British Legion.

## Officers' Panel.

*Members* ..... Col. S. W. L. Ashwanden, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C.  
Col. Sir John Brown, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P., D.L.  
Brig. Gen. E. R. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., D.S.O.  
Capt. G. E. Graves.  
Col. E. W. Pickering, D.S.O., T.D., J.P.  
Major E. H. B. Usher, M.C., J.P.

## Other Ranks' Panel.

Mr. H. Calderwood.  
Mr. A. P. Connolly.  
Mr. A. H. Franks.  
Mr. D. Howell Griffiths.  
Mr. R. Grimshaw, J.P.  
Mr. S. T. Perry.  
Mr. J. Smedley-Crooke, M.P.  
Mr. A. G. Webb, M.B.E.  
Mr. H. Shaddick (Ministry of Labour).  
Mr. J. D. Feely, M.B.E. (Ministry of Pensions)

*Joint Secretaries*

## NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES Council.

*President* ..... Admiral Sir Morgan Singer K.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
*Vice-President* .... General Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Members* ..... Appointed by the Admiralty:—  
Brig. A. G. B. Bourne, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., R.M.  
Mr. C. R. B. Lane (Director of Victualling).  
Capt. M. H. A. Kelsey, D.S.C., R.N.

## AIR MINISTRY--(continued).

*Members*.....Appointed by the War Office:—  
Col. A. P. Garnier, *M.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*  
Lt.-Gen. M. G. Taylor, *C.B.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*  
Major-Gen. W. K. Venning,  
*C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
Appointed by the Air Ministry:—  
Air Cdre. J. S. T. Bradley,  
*O.B.E.*  
Air Cdre. C. D. Breese, *C.B.*,  
— *A.F.C.*  
Group Capt. J. Sowrey, *A.F.C.*  
Sqn. Ldr. H. E. Tansley, *M.C.*  
Major A. R. G. Wilberforce,  
*O.B.E.*

Secretary to the  
Council.

**Board of Management**

*Chairman*.....Lt-Col. Sir Murrough J.  
Wilson, *K.B.E.*  
*Deputy Chairman* Mr. G. McKechnie, *M.B.E.*  
*Members*.....Paymr. Capt. P. D'E. Marks,  
*C.M.G.*, *R.N.* (Nominated  
by the Admiralty.)  
Maj.-Gen. L. I. G. Morgan-  
Owen, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.* (nominated by the  
Army Council).  
Group Capt. F. C. Williams,  
*O.B.E.* (Nominated by the  
Air Council.)  
The Rt. Hon. The Viscount  
Wolmer, *P.C.*, *M.P.* (3rd  
Civilian member).  
Secretary to the  
Board of Man-  
agement. Mr. S. Baker.

**ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.**

Ordnance Committee Office, Royal Arsenal  
Woolwich S.E.18.

*President*.....Maj.-Gen. R. F. Lock, *C.B.*  
(retired).  
*Vice President*..Vice-Admiral E. O. B. S.  
Osborne, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.* (ret.)  
*Members*.....Capt. G. R. B. Back, *R.N.*  
Col. G. O. Boase, *C.B.E.*  
Col. L. St. J. R. Clutterbuck,  
*O.B.E.*  
Col. E. M. C. Clarke.  
Capt. D. E. Rahilly, *C.B.E.*,  
*R.N.* (retired).  
Capt. P. H. Ridler, *R.N.* (ret.).  
Col. C. Ross, *O.B.E.*  
Capt. C. W. Swithinbank, *D.S.O.*,  
*R.N.* (retired).  
Group Capt. C. H. Keith.  
Group Capt. J. K. Wells,  
*O.B.E.*, *A.F.C.* (retired).  
Col. A. E. Macrae, *O.B.E.*,  
(Superintendent of Design).  
Bt. Col. R. Crofton, *M.C.* (Ordnance  
Consulting Officer, India  
Office).  
Col. K. F. Dunsterville, *D.S.O.*  
(Chief Instr. of Armaments).  
Brig. J. C. G. Hunter (Director  
of Progress).  
Capt. E. R. D. Long, *C.B.E.*,  
*R.N.* (retired) (Chief Inspector  
of Naval Ordnance).  
Col. A. H. D. Phillips, *O.B.E.*,  
(retired) (Superintendent of  
External Ballistics).  
Capt. H. R. Priston, *R.N.* (ret.).  
(Chief Superintendent Research  
Department).

Ex-Officio

Members.

Associate  
Members  
(Ex-Officio)

**CHIEF SUPERINTEN-  
DENT OF ORDNANCE  
FACTORIES** (Mr. F. Car-  
negie, *C.B.E.*, *M.I.C.E.*,  
*M.I.M.E.*).

**DIRECTOR NATIONAL  
PHYSICAL LABORA-  
TORY.**

Sir Frank E. Smith, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.Sc.*

**DIRECTOR OF NAVAL  
CONSTRUCTION** (Mr. S.V.  
Goodall, *O.B.E.*).

**CAPT. H.M.S. EXCELLENT**  
(Capt. A. J. Power, *C.V.O.*,  
*R.N.*)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF  
EXPERIMENTS, SHOE-  
BURNNESS** (Bt. Col. F. N.  
C. Rossiter, *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*)

**DIRECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT DEVELOPMENT,  
AIR MINISTRY** (Group  
Capt. G. B. A. Baker, *M.C.*)

**SUPERINTENDENT, R.N.  
CORDITE FACTORY**  
(Capt. F. T. de M. Morgan,  
*R.N.* (retired).)

**REPRESENTATIVE OF  
M.G.O. 10.**

(Brig. A. R. Valon, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*R.A.O.C.*)

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH,  
ADMIRALTY** (Mr. C. S.  
Wright, *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*M.A.*).

**COMMANDANT, MILI-  
TARY COLLEGE OF  
SCIENCE** (Brig. A. H.  
Loughborough, *O.B.E.*)

**DIRECTOR OF SCIEN-  
TIFIC RESEARCH, AIR  
MINISTRY** (Mr. D. R. Pye,  
*C.B.*, *M.A.*, *Sc.D.*, *F.R.S.*)

**INSPECTOR OF ARMA-  
MENT, AIR MINISTRY**  
(Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Ensor,  
*O.B.E.*).

**CHIEF INSPECTOR OF  
EXPLOSIVES, HOME  
OFFICE** (Lt.-Col. R. A.  
Thomas, *C.B.E.* (late *R.A.*)).

**PRESIDENT ROYAL EN-  
GINEER AND SIGNALS'  
BOARD** (Col. F. J. C.  
Wyatt, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*).

Associate  
Members

Professor L. Balrstown *C.B.E.*  
*F.R.S.*

Sir C. V. Boys, *K.B.*, *F.R.S.*  
Major A. B. H. Clerke, *C.B.E.*,  
(late *R.A.*).

Mr. E. Dixon, *O.B.E.*  
Professor R. H. Fowler, *O.B.E.*,  
*F.R.S.*

Mr. A. J. Grimwood.  
Professor F. W. Harbord,  
*C.B.E.*, *F.I.C.*, *Assoc.R.S.M.*

Cdr. F. G. L. Johnson, *R.N.*  
(retired).

Mr. C. C. Mason, *O.B.E.*  
Professor G. I. Taylor, *F.R.S.*





## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

*Associate*

*Members* ..... Maj. Gen. L. V. Bond (Cmtd. S.M.E.).

Bt. Maj. A. V. Kerrison, R.A.,  
Exptl. Officer, Admiralty Research Laboratory.

Col. K. F. Dunsterville D.S.O.  
Col. A. C. Fuller, O.B.E.  
(C.I.E.S.S.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) F. A. Heymann, O.B.E. (C.S.T.C.).

Col. (Temp. Brig.) G. N. Macready, C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (D.D.S.D.(O)).

Wing Cdr. J. W. Jones (Air Ministry).

Bt.-Col. I. Simson.

Col. J. A. S. Tillard, O.B.E., M.C.

*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research :—*  
(Vacant.)

*India Office :—*

Bt.-Col. R. Crofton, M.C.  
(Ordnance Consulting Officer).

*Institution of Civil Engineers :—*  
(Vacant.)

*Institution of Mechanical Engineers :—*

Sir J. Dewrance, K.B.E.,  
M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.,  
M.I.N.A.

*Institution of Electrical Engineers :—*

Mr. W. B. Woodhouse.

*Physical Society—*

Mr. C. R. Darling, F.I.C.,  
F.I.P.

*Experimental Establishments :—*

Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedeckne-Butler (Sigs.).

Major R. G. Lamb, R.E. (Air Defence).

Capt. S. A. Stewart, R.E. (Bridging).

Major J. A. Hill, R.E. (S.R.) (Demolition).

*Liaison Officer :—*

Lt.-Col. E. K. Smart, D.S.O., M.C., A.S.C. (Australia).

*Representative of Air Defence of Great Britain—*

Senior Air Staff Officer (ex-officio).

*Cambridge University Engineering Faculty—*

Prof. C. E. Inglis, O.B.E., M.A., M.Inst.C.E., F.R.S., LL.D.

*Secretary* ..... Capt. F. C. Barnes.

## "A" COMMITTEE.

## CAMOUFLAGE, ELECTRICAL AND MECHANICAL.

*President* ..... Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

*Associate Members* Wing Cdr. J. P. Coleman, A.F.C.

Col. J. F. Turner, C.B., D.S.O. (D. of W.).

*Secretary* ..... Capt. E. McDonald, R.E.

## "B" COMMITTEE.

## SEARCHLIGHTS AND SOUND LOCATORS.

*President* ..... Col. F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

*Associate Members* Mr. I. Bowen.

Mr. J. S. Dines, M.A.

Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, O.B.E., D.S.C.

Mr. D. R. Pye, C.B., M.A., Sc.D., F.R.S.

*Secretary* ..... Capt. A. M. Anstruther, R.E.

## "C" COMMITTEE.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY, WIRELESS TELEPHONY &amp; OTHER SIGNALLING APPARATUS.

*President* ..... Colonel F. J. C. Wyatt, O.B.E., M.C.

*Vice-President* .. Lt.-Col. F. E. Fowle, M.C., R.E.

*Associate Members* Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.

Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, O.B.E.

*Secretary* ..... Capt. W. Scott, R. Sigs.

## AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* ..... Bt. Col. P. K. Boulnois, O.B.E., M.C.

*Members* ..... Mr. L. B. Booth, M.A., F.O.S. (R.A.E.).

Mr. C. B. Collins (Air Ministry).

Mr. F. A. Cooke, O.B.E., M.C. (Air Ministry).

Major R. E. Fryer, R.E. (School of Military Engineering).

Major R. Ll. Brown, R.E., (Ordnance Survey).

Lt.-Cdr. E. R. Dymott, R.N.

Sqdn. Ldr. G. S. Shaw (Air Ministry).

Mr. T. Smith, M.A., F.R.S., F.Inst.P. (D.S.I.R.).

Lieut. E. H. Thompson, R.E., (War Office).

Cdr. A. Day, R.N. (Hydrographic Dept., Admiralty).

*Secretary* ..... Mr. J. Calder Wood, M.C. (War Office).

## AIR MINISTRY—(continued).

## UNITED SERVICES TRUSTEE.

*Chairman*.....Mr. R. L. Barclay, *O.B.E.*  
*Directors*.....The Rt. Hon. Lord Desborough,  
*K.G., G.C.V.O.*  
 The Lord Plender, *G.B.E.*  
 Gen. Sir Felix Ready, *G.B.E.,*  
*K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.*  
 Marshal of the Royal Air Force  
 The Viscount Trenchard,  
*G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,*  
*D.C.L., LL.D.*  
 Paymaster Rear-Admiral A. F.  
 Strickland, *C.B., O.B.E.*  
 Major Gen. W. K. Venning,  
*C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C.*

*Air Ministry*  
*Representa-*  
*tives*.....Sir Donald Banks, *K.C.B.,*  
*D.S.O., M.C.*  
 Air Vice-Marshal O. T. Boyd,  
*O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.*  
 Air Cdre J. S. T. Bradley,  
*O.B.E.*  
 Air Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell,  
*C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.,*  
*A.F.C.*  
 Air Chief Marshal Sir Cyril L. N.  
 Newall, *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
*C.B.E., A.M.*  
*Secretary*.....Mr. A. Brandram, *O.B.E.*

## VISUAL BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*  
*Naval Member.*..Cdr. N. B. Deare, *R.N.*  
*Army Member*..Major R. F. H. Nalder, *R. Sigs*  
*Air Force*  
*Member* } Flight Lieut. J. C. Coulson (*ret.*)  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

## WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*  
*Naval Members.* Lt.-Cdr. L. A. L. De Lacy  
 Evans, *R.N.*  
 Comdr. A. M. Knapp, *R.N.*  
 Capt. P. F. Glover, *R.N.*  
*Army Members.* Capt. R. H. O. Coryton, *R. Sigs.*  
 Major R. F. H. Nalder, *R. Sigs.*  
 Brig. G. G. Rawson, *O.B.E.,*  
*M.C.*  
*Air Force*  
*Members* { Flight Lieut. W. S. Allen.  
 Air Cdre. C. W. Nutting, *O.B.E.,*  
*D.S.O.*  
 Flight Lieut. W. A. Duncan (*ret.*)  
 Wing Cdr. R. S. Aitken, *O.B.E.,*  
*M.C., A.F.C.*  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE  
OF W/T BOARD.

*Chairman*.....Wing Cdr. O. G. W. G. Lywood,  
*O.B.E. (R.A.F.).*  
*Naval Members.* Mr. G. Shearing, *O.B.E., B.Sc.,*  
*M.I.E.E.*  
 Cdr. F. J. Wylie, *R.N.*  
 Lt.-Cdr. A. V. S. Yates, *R.N.*  
*Army Members.* Lt.-Col. St. J. D. Arcedekne-  
 Butler, *R. Signals.*  
 Colonel A. C. Fuller, *O.B.E.*  
 Mr. R. P. Ross, *B.Sc.*  
 Colonel J. P. G. Worledge,  
*O.B.E.*  
*Air Force*  
*Members* { Mr. F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc.,*  
*Finst.P., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
*F.Inst.R.E.*  
 Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh,  
*A.F.C.*  
 Mr. N. F. S. Hecht, *M.I.E.E.*  
 Wing Cdr. H. Leedham, *O.B.E.*  
*Secretary*.....Capt. J. A. V. Echevarri.

# AIR ATTACHÉS TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.

		Date of Appointment.
ANKARA	Wing Commander T. W. Elmhirst, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	6Feb.37
BERLIN (Warsaw)	<i>Group Captain J. L. Vachell, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> ..... <i>Flight Lieutenant W. E. Coope (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....	1Nov.37 12Nov.35
BRUSSELS (Copenhagen) (Hague, The) (Oslo) (Stockholm)	<i>Wing Commander E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M.</i> .....	1Sept.37
BUENOS AIRES (Rio de Janeiro) (Santiago) (La Paz) (Bogota) (Quito) (Asuncion) (Lima) (Montevideo) (Caracas)	<i>Group Captain A. J. Miley, O.B.E.</i> ..... <i>Squadron Leader P. C. Wood (Assistant Air Attaché), Headquarters at Santiago.</i> .....	10Nov.36 10June35
HELSINGFORS (Tallinn) (Riga) (Kovno)	<i>Wing Commander J. G. F. M. F. West, M.C.</i> .....	10Feb.36
MOSCOW	Wing Commander C. Hallawell, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	8Apr.37
PARIS (Lisbon) (Madrid)	<i>Group Captain D. Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ..... <i>Wing Commander P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C. (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> ..... <i>Flight Lieutenant H. M. Pearson (Assistant Air Attaché)</i> .....	28May36 7Feb.37 22Dec.36
PRAGUE (Vienna) (Belgrade)	<i>Wing Commander F. Beaumont</i> .....	20Dec.35
ROME (Durrazzo) (Athens) (Berne)	<i>Group Captain C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	11Aug.37
SHANGHAI	<i>Wing Commander H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. (absent on sickleave)</i> ..... <i>Wing Commander J. G. Walser, M.C., p.s.a. (acting)</i> .....	16Nov.36 1Dec.37
TOKYO	Wing Commander B. W. Chappell, <i>M.C.</i> .....	6Jan.35
WASHINGTON (39345)	<i>Group Captain G. C. Pirie, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	18Oct.37

**INSPECTOR GENERAL**  
**OF THE**  
**ROYAL AIR FORCE**

*Postal Address*—BUSH HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2.

*Telephone No.*—HOLBORN 3434, Exts. 470 and 500.

---

*Marshal of the Royal Air Force* SIR EDWARD L. ELLINGTON, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. *Inspector General* ..... 1Sept.37

---

*Squadron Leader* R. R. Nash..... *Personal Assistant* ..... 18Sept.37

**STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* H. T. Lydford, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 11Nov.37

---



## COMMANDS (Home)

**BOMBER COMMAND.***Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.**Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, UXBRIDGE.**Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240.**Station—UXBRIDGE, G.W. & MET. Rlys. (1 mile).*

## GROUPS:—

- No. 1 (Bomber).
- No. 2 (Bomber).
- No. 3 (Bomber).
- No. 4 (Bomber).
- No. 5 (Bomber).
- No. 6 (Auxiliary).

## STATIONS:—

Abingdon.	Hucknall.
Andover.	Leconfield.
Bicester.	Linton-upon-Ouse.
Boscombe Down.	Lympne.
Castle Bromwich.	Marham.
Cranfield.	Mildenhall.
Dishforth.	Scampton.
Driffield.	Speke.
Feltwell.	Turnhouse.
Filton.	Upper Heyford.
Finningley.	Upwood.
Grantham.	Waddington.
Harwell.	Worthy Down.
Hemswell.	Wyton.
Honington.	Yeadon.
Hooton Park.	

*Air Chief Marshal SIR EDGAR R. LUDLOW-HEWITT, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.*      *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief ...*      12Sept.37

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer S. C. Elworthy.....*      *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.....*      22Nov.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore D. C. S. Evill, D.S.C., A.F.C., i.d.c.*      *Senior Air Staff Officer .....*      10Sept.36  
*Group Captain F. P. Don, O.B.E.....*      .....      1Nov.37  
*Wing Commander A. W. Mylne .....*      .....      14July36  
*Wing Commander G. S. N. Johnston, p.s.a.....*      .....      14July36  
*Wing Commander A. C. Sanderson, D.F.C. ....*      .....      2Jan.37  
*Wing Commander J. S. Chick, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.....*      .....      14July36  
*Squadron Leader F. J. Fogarty, D.F.C., A.F.C....*      .....      10May37  
*Squadron Leader V. E. Groom, D.F.C., p.s.a....*      .....      14July36  
*Squadron Leader E. C. Barlow .....*      .....      22Nov.37  
*Squadron Leader A. H. Wheeler .....*      .....      14Nov.37  
*Flight Lieutenant I. C. Bird.....*      .....      1July37

## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

*Air Commodore A. C. Wright, A.F.C., q.s.....*      .....      8Oct.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader A. C. B. Harrison, M.C.....*      .....      14July36

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

*Engineer Section.*  
*Wing Commander R. J. Mounsey, O.B.E. ....*      .....      14July36  
*Wing Commander P. B. Hunter.....*      .....      14July36  
*Wing Commander K. M. St. E. G. Leask, M.C.*      .....      14July36  
*Wing Commander C. Turner, A.F.C. ....*      .....      18Sept.37  
*Squadron Leader C. E. Williamson-Jones, D.F.C.*      .....      10Sept.36  
*Squadron Leader R. D. Starley, M.C. ....*      .....      18Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader N. Carter, D.F.C., p.s.a. ....*      .....      2Jan.37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## EQUIPMENT STAFF—(contd.).

## Equipment Section.

<i>Group Captain William Millett, O.B.E.</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander H. L. Crichton, M.B.E.</i> ....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander F. E. J. Coates</i> .....	2Mar.37
<i>Wing Commander H. S. F. T. Jerrard</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader W. A. Glasper</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader H. J. Payne</i> .....	28Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader R. M. Thomas</i> .....	16Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader O. G. Ridley, M.C.</i> .....	25Aug.37

## Armament.

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander J. C. M. Lowe</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander E. R. Openshaw, A.F.C.</i> ....	20Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader G. E. G. Lywood</i> .....	1Dec.36

## Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander J. K. Summers, M.C.</i> .....	1Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader C. E. Chilton</i> .....	25May37

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader S. J. Smetham</i> .....	14July36
--	----------

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander E. T. Carpenter, A.F.C.</i> ....	1Apr.37
<i>Squadron Leader E. M. Drummond</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader T. J. E. Thornton</i> .....	27Sept.37

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain J. L. Robertson</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander P. J. Farmer</i> .....		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader W. R. Westcombe</i> .....		19Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader J. H. S. Richards</i> .....		11Sept.37

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore A. V. J. Richardson, C.B., O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., K.H.S.</i>	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Group Captain H. A. Hewat, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ....	1Feb.37
<i>Wing Commander A. E. Barr-Sim, M.B., Ch.B.</i>		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader F. L. White, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>		22Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader S. B. S. Smith, L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>		4Oct.37

## Dental.

<i>Wing Commander G. A. Ballantyne, D.F.C. L.D.S.</i>	<i>Inspecting Dental Officer, Home Commands.</i>	4Nov.37
---	--	---------

## Chaplain.

<i>Rev. J. Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Methodist</i> .....	1Nov.36
<i>Rev. W. R. Marsh, B.D.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, United Board</i> .....	1Nov.36

## Educational.

<i>J. C. Booth, Major, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>W. F. Foulston, Capt., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Jan.37

## Works.

<i>Lt. Col. J. G. Bayes, O.B.E., F.S.I., M.I.M.E.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer (acting)</i> .....	
---	--------------------------------------	--



## COMMANDS (Home).

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. F. G. Strubell (R.A.F.O.) .	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....
H. T. C. Ivens, <i>Lt. Col. (ret.)</i> , .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....
E. H. Davidson, <i>Col., C.B.E., M.C. (ret.)</i> ....	<i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....
Inspector of Explosives.	
C. F. Burden .....	<i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. H. Herring, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	20Sept.37
---	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

J. Jackson .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	7Nov.36
J. Lovelock .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	15Sept.37
W. F. Thompson .....	<i>Photography</i> .....	21Oct.37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Postal Address—STANMORE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, STANMORE.

Telephone No.—BUSHEY HEATH 1661.

Station—WEALDSTONE STATION (L.M.S.).

## GROUPS:—

No. 11 (Fighter).

No. 12 (Fighter).

No. 22 (Army Co-operation).

No. 30 (Balloon Barrage).

## STATIONS:—

Aberdeen (Dyce).

Biggin Hill.

Cardiff.

Catterick.

Church Fenton.

Debden.

Digby.

Duxford.

Hawkinge.

Hendon.

Hornchurch.

Kenley.

Northolt.

North Weald.

Odiham.

Old Sarum.

Tangmere.

Usworth.

Observer Corps.

Air Chief Marshal SIR HUGH C. T. DOWDING, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief..... 14 July 36  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., R.D. & C., p.s.c.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer D. F. Dixon ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C..... 22 Feb. 37

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore A. D. Cunningham, C.B.E. ... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 14 July 36  
Wing Commander C. R. Keary ..... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader F. H. Woolliams ..... 30 July 36  
Squadron Leader N. R. Buckle, M.V.O. .... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader G. M. Buxton ..... 23 June 37  
Captain and Brevet Major P. G. Calvert-Jones, General Staff Officer (2) ..... 17 Aug. 36  
M.C., p.s.c. (R.A.).  
Flight Lieutenant C. Walker ..... 18 Nov. 37

## AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

Air Commodore A. C. Maund, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a. .... 28 Jan. 37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. S. Riccard ..... 4 Jan. 37

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

## Engineer Section.

Group Captain F. G. D. Hards, D.S.C., D.F.C., ..... 14 July 36  
i.d.c., p.s.a.  
Wing Commander E. Thornton ..... 4 Sept. 36  
Squadron Leader H. P.-G. Leigh ..... 22 Oct. 37  
Squadron Leader S. H. Hardy, p.s.a. .... 2 Jan. 37  
Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer)  
W. R. Mayes, D.S.M., A.F.M. .... 13 Sept. 37

## Equipment Section.

Wing Commander W. J. King, D.C.M. .... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader W. J. Cleasby ..... 28 Jan. 37  
Squadron Leader R. T. Rich ..... 29 June 37  
Flying Officer L. Mitchell ..... 9 Nov. 37  
Flying Officer F. G. Carle ..... 15 Nov. 37



## COMMANDS (Home)

FIGHTER COMMAND—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Navigation.		
<i>Squadron Leader N. H. D'Aeth</i> .....		8Mar.37
Armament.		
<i>Wing Commander A. M. Wray, M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....		14July36

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
<i>Wing Commander I. M. Rodney</i> .....		9Aug.37
<i>Squadron Leader A. D. H. Foster</i> .....		14July36
Accountant.		
<i>Group Captain J. Rylands</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader F. W. Arthurnton</i> .....		14July36
<i>Squadron Leader C. W. Rogers</i> .....		18Mar.37
<i>Squadron Leader R. T. Carter</i> .....		27Sept.37
Medical.		
<i>Group Captain A. S. Glynn, M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander T. J. Thomas, M.B., B.S.</i> ..	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Wing Commander J. D. Leahy, M.C., M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....		25Jan.37
Chaplain.		
<i>Rev. A. McHardy, M.C., M.A.</i> .....	<i>Staff Chaplain, Presbyterian</i> .....	14July36
Educational.		
<i>C. C. Brachi, Captain, M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>J. A. G. Stuart, Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Sept.37
Works.		
<i>W. W. Farthing, Lt. Col., O.B.E., F.S.I.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....	

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Colonel K. M. Loch, M.C., R.A., G.S.O.I.</i> .....	<i>Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties</i> .....	1Apr.37
<i>Captain L. E. Bourke, p.s.c., R.A., G.O.S.3</i> .....	<i>Anti-Aircraft Liaison Duties</i> .....	1Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieut. D. E. Ward, (R.A.F.O.)</i> .....	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....	
<i>Major H. M. Franks, (retired)</i> .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....	
Inspector of Explosives.		
<i>K. G. Ticehurst</i> .....	<i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....	

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Squadron Leader R. G. Hart, M.C.</i> .....		12Oct.37
---	--	----------

## Warrant Officers.

<i>W. Anderson</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	14July36
<i>S. R. Brown</i> .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	22Sept.37

## COMMANDS (Home)

## COASTAL COMMAND.

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143, and direct line to Air Ministry

## GROUPS :—

No. 16 (Reconnaissance)

No. 17 (Training).

## STATIONS :—

Abbotsinch.  
Bermuda.  
Bircham Newton.  
Calshot.  
Donibristle.  
Felixstowe.  
Ford.

Gosport.  
Lee-on-the-Solent.  
Mount Batten.  
Pembroke Dock.  
Southampton.  
Thornaby.

ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED  
BY THE COASTAL COMMAND.

(Shore Stations shown in Italics).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Courageous.

Headquarters.

No. 800 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*

No. 810 (Fleet Torpedo  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*

No. 820 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*

No. 821 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Southampton.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Hermes  
(re-fitting).

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Furious.

Headquarters.

No. 801 (Fleet Fighter)  
Squadron .. .. *Southampton.*

No. 811 (Fleet Torpedo-  
Bomber) Squadron .. .. *Gosport.*

No. 822 (Fleet Spotter-  
Reconnaissance) Squadron .. *Mansion.*

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious  
(under re-fit.)

Headquarters.

No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squad-  
ron .. .. *Abingdon.*

Catapult Units—

No. 702 (Catapult) Flight (2nd Battle Squadron  
Home).

No. 712 (Catapult) Squadron (2nd Cruiser  
Squadron Home).

No. 716 (Catapult) Flight (6th Cruiser  
Squadron South Africa).

No. 718 (Catapult) Squadron (8th Cruiser  
Squadron, America and West Indies).

*Air Marshal SIR FREDERICK W. BOWHILL, Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief .... 16Aug.37*  
*K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Pilot Officer I. M. Brodie..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C..... 27Nov.37*

AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore G. R. Bromet, D.S.O., O.B.E., Senior Air Staff Officer..... 30June36*  
*p.s.a.*

*Wing Commander G. H. Boyce, A.F.C..... 11May36*

*Squadron Leader (Commander, R.N.) C. W. Byas ..... 9Aug.37*

*Squadron Leader E. J. D. Routh ..... 27Nov.37*

*Squadron Leader E. F. Haylock, p.s.a. .... 27Jan.36*

*Squadron Leader E. S. C. Davis, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 24Aug.36*

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

## AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

<i>Air Commodore</i> E. W. Norton, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	15Feb.37
--	----------

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. M. Davy.....	3July37
--	---------

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

## Engineer Section.

<i>Group Captain</i> L. T. N. Gould, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	2Mar.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. S. Caster, <i>M.C.</i> .....	30Nov.33
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. A. Fawcus .....	16May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. F. Titmas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	2Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. B. M. Rhind .....	1Nov.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. H. Cashmore .....	2Apr.35

## Equipment Section.

<i>Group Captain</i> C. L. Archbold, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	18Feb.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> W. E. Aylwin, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	22Jan.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> K. D. G. Collier .....	15Aug.32
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. E. Truss, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. N. Scott .....	2Nov.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. C. C. B. Hichens .....	18May37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. H. Jenks .....	23Mar.36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> H. M. K. Brown .....	27Sept.37
--	-----------

## Navigation.

<i>Wing Commander</i> R. L. Crofton, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	18Oct.37
--	----------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. E. Purdin .....	14Mar.36
---	----------

## Signals.

## SERVICES.

<i>Wing Commander</i> A. F. Lang, <i>M.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....	6May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. N. Coward .....		22Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Col., R.M. (ret.)) E. Gillespie, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....		

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> C. G. Murray, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	27Sept.35
<i>Wing Commander</i> H. G. Jones .....		28Dec.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> B. L. Blofeld .....		14Apr.36

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore</i> B. A. Playne, <i>D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	1May36
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. T. O'Neill, <i>O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ....	16Oct.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> B. F. Haythornthwaite, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i> .....	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> (Hygiene.) .....	23Sept.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> H. M. G. Williams, <i>L.D.S., (Dental Branch).</i> .....		1May36

## Educational.

<i>D. McKenzie, B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	1Sept.37
<i>D. G. G. O'Shea, B.A.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	1Sept.37

## Works.

<i>A. H. Matheson, A.M.Inst.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer.</i>
--	------------------------

## COMMANDS (Home)

COASTAL COMMAND—*contd.*

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Wing Commander A. Durston, A.F.C.</i> .....	<i>Fleet Aviation Officer to G.-in-C., Home Fleet in H.M.S. Nelson.</i>	6Aug.36
<i>C. W. C. J. Nowell, Cdr. R.N. (ret.),</i>	<i>Code and Cypher Duties.</i> .....	

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Group Captain G. B. Dacre, D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....		27Sept.37
<i>Wing Commander H. J. Collins</i> .....		31Aug.36
<i>Squadron Leader (Cdr., R.N.) F. M. R. Stephenson</i> .....		26Feb.37
<i>Squadron Leader C. F. C. Coaker</i> .....	<i>For duty with R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda.</i>	12Dec.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant (Equipment Branch) W. A. Stagg.</i>	<i>For duty with H.M.S. "Glorious" ....</i>	1Nov.37

## Warrant Officers.

<i>J. O. Annan, M.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	19June36
<i>A. E. Fenn</i> .....	<i>Equipment Staff (Engineer Section).</i> ..	27Aug.34
<i>H. L. Secker</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	29July35
<i>G. S. Drake</i> .....	<i>Repair and Maintenance Staff.</i> .....	24June37



## COMMANDS (Home)

## TRAINING COMMAND.

Postal Address—MARKET DRAYTON, SHROPSHIRE.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGENARCH, MARKET DRAYTON.

Telephone No.—MARKET DRAYTON 2121.

Station (Goods)—MARKET DRAYTON (G.W.R.).

## GROUPS:—

- No. 23 (Training).
- No. 24 (Training).
- No. 25 (Armament).
- R.A.F. Cranwell.

## STATIONS:—

Aldergrove.	Netheravon.
Altrincham.	North Coates
Brize Norton.	Norwich.
Cardington.	Penrhos.
Catfoss.	Peterborough.
Chilmark.	Pulham.
Cranwell.	Rollestone Camp
Eastchurch.	Ruislip.
Evanton.	Sealand
Farnborough.	South Cerney.
Grantham.	Sutton Bridge.
Halton.	Tern Hill.
Henlow.	Upavon.
Hullavington.	Uxbridge.
Kildbrooke.	West Drayton.
Leuchars.	West Freugh.
Manston.	Wembley.
Martlesham.	Wittering.
Milton.	Woodsford.
Montrose.	

\*Superintendent of R.A.F. Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying Training Schools.

*Air Marshal* SIR CHARLES S. BURNETT, *Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief*.... 10July36  
K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flight Lieutenant* A. P. S. Wills..... *Personal Assistant to A.O.C.-in-C.*.... 15Feb.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Air Commodore* L. D. D. McKean, O.B.E..... *Senior Air Staff Officer*..... 10July36

*Wing Commander* A. C. Bayley..... 6Oct.37

*Wing Commander* J. W. Baker, M.C., D.F.C., ..... 10July36

p.s.a. *Wing Commander* G. G. Banting, p.s.a. .... 2Mar.37

*Squadron Leader* E. D. H. Davies, p.s.a. .... 30Jan.37

*Squadron Leader* J. C. Barraclough, p.s.a. .... 27July36

*Squadron Leader* J. V. Yonge..... 24Nov.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* N. S. Douglas ..... 10July36

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

*Group Captain* N. C. Spratt, O.B.E..... *Senior Equipment Staff Officer*..... 10July36

## Engineer Section.

*Wing Commander* E. J. Cuckney, D.S.C..... 10July36

*Wing Commander* T. O. Clogstoun ..... 10July36

*Squadron Leader* J. W. Jean, D.S.M..... 10July36

*Squadron Leader* L. Young ..... 23Sept.36

*Squadron Leader* E. E. Fallick ..... 26July37

*Squadron Leader* J. A. S. Outhwaite..... 10July36

*Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned Engineer Officer)* J. T. Brown. .... 1Sept.37

*Flight Lieutenant (Commissioned (Engineer Officer))* J. E. Atkins. .... 1Sept.37

*Flight Lieutenant* L. N. Sargent (R.A.F.O.) ... ..

\* Directly responsible to the Air Ministry for the command, training and administration of the Reserve of Air Force Officers and for the flying training of airman pilots of the Air Force Reserve.

## COMMANDS (Home)

TRAINING COMMAND—*contd.*EQUIPMENT STAFF—*contd.*

## Equipment Section.

<i>Wing Commander</i> W. J. Shields .....	10 July 36
<i>Wing Commander</i> J. A. Stone .....	31 May 37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> W. A. O. Honey .....	1 Feb. 37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. H. Masters .....	10 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. W. Taylor .....	8 Oct. 33
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. T. Wells .....	17 Nov. 37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. R. Brown .....	10 July 36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. L. Thompson .....	27 July 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

<i>Wing Commander</i> P. M. McSwiny .....	16 July 37
---	------------

## Photography.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. W. Hill .....	13 Nov. 37
---	------------

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

<i>Wing Commander</i> H. W. Evens .....	<i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....	1 May 36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. G. Western, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....		1 May 36

## Accountant.

<i>Group Captain</i> H. J. Down, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Command Accountant</i> .....	1 May 36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. Byrne, <i>M.C.</i> .....		21 Apr. 37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Price .....		21 Oct. 36

## Medical.

<i>Air Commodore</i> W. Tyrrell, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.Ch.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> .....	<i>Principal Medical Officer</i> .....	1 May 36
<i>Group Captain</i> F. N. B. Smartt, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> ...	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ( <i>Hygiene</i> ) .....	20 Oct. 37
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. P. Barber, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i> ...	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer</i> ...	29 July 36
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. C. K. H. Foreman, <i>M.R.C.S.</i> , <i>L.R.C.P.</i> .....		20 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> T. J. X. Canton, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....		2 July 36

## Educational.

<i>D. E. Williams</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> .....	<i>Command Education Officer</i> .....	13 July 36
<i>V. G. F. Kelly</i> , <i>Captain</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade II</i> .....	10 July 36

## Works.

<i>H. T. Humfress</i> , <i>Captain</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	<i>Chief Engineer (Acting)</i> .....	
--	--------------------------------------	--

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>H. P. S. Clogstoun</i> , <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>Captain (late R.A.F.)</i> .....	<i>Camp Commandant</i> .....	
<i>R. V. de Halpert</i> , <i>Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N. (ret.)</i> .....	<i>Code and Cypher Duties</i> .....	
<i>Inspector of Explosives (Stationed at H.Q. Fighter Command)</i> .....		
<i>C. F. Burden</i> .....	<i>Assistant Inspector</i> .....	

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Group Captain</i> M. Henderson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	6 Dec. 37
---	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

<i>B. C. Dring</i> .....	<i>Medical</i> .....	1 July 37
<i>J. Duncan</i> .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	1 Oct. 36
<i>R. W. King</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	7 Mar. 29

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

**\*ROYAL AIR FORCE, MIDDLE EAST.**

**HEADQUARTERS** .. .. . *Villa Victoria, Cairo.*  
**Telegraphic Address** .. .. . *Perardua, Cairo.*

**STATIONS:—**

Aboukir.	Khartoum.
Abu Sueir.	Ma'an.
Amman.	Nairobi.
Heliopolis.	Ramleh.
Helwan.	Sarafand.
Ismailia.	

**UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MIDDLE EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.**

R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron ..	<i>Helwan.</i>
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Aboukir.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
(b) Port Detachment .. ..	<i>Alexandria</i>	No. 33 (Bomber) Squadron (tem-	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 4 Flying Training School ..	<i>Abu Sueir.</i>	Inter-Command Wireless Station..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	Meteorological Station .. ..	<i>Ismailia.</i>
No. 208 (Army Co-operation)		No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron.. ..	<i>Khartoum.</i>
Squadron .. ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>	No. 223 (B) Squadron .. ..	<i>Nairobi.</i>
No. 216 (Bomber Transport)			
Squadron .. ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>		
(a) Meteorological Station ..	<i>Heliopolis.</i>		

*Air Vice-Marshal C. T. MACLEAN, C.B., Air Officer Commanding..... 21Sept.34*  
*D.S.O., M.C.*

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Flight Lieutenant R. J. Clare-Hunt..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 8Feb.37*

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Group Captain R. M. Drummond, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i>	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer .....</i>	<i>20Nov.37</i>
<i>Wing Commander G. M. Lawson, M.C., p.s.a....</i>		<i>25Apr.36</i>
<i>Wing Commander C. B. S. Spackman, D.F.C....</i>		<i>2Mar.35</i>
<i>Squadron Leader D. O. Mulholland, A.F.C....</i>		<i>6Oct.37</i>
<i>Squadron Leader A. H. Willetts, p.s.a.....</i>		<i>11Jan.37</i>
<i>Squadron Leader H. W. Pearson-Rogers, p.s.a.</i>		<i>11Jan.37</i>
<i>Squadron Leader R. W. K. Stevens.....</i>		<i>1July37</i>
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. R. Montgomery .....</i>		<i>26July37</i>

**AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.**

*Air Commodore A. A. Walser, M.C., D.F.C., .....* *25Oct.37*  
*p.s.a.*

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Wing Commander H. G. Bowen, M.B.E.....</i>	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....</i>	<i>28Feb.33</i>
<i>Squadron Leader J. S. Harrison .....</i>		<i>30Mar.37</i>

**EQUIPMENT STAFF.**

<b>Engineer Section.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander G. F. Smylie, D.S.C., p.s.a....</i>		<i>8Mar.34</i>
<i>Squadron Leader C. H. Tighe, D.F.C.....</i>		<i>8Dec.36</i>
<i>Flight Lieutenant H. L. Messiter .....</i>		<i>30Mar.37</i>
<b>Equipment Section.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander T. E. Drowley, O.B.E.....</i>		<i>12Dec.35</i>
<i>Squadron Leader E. C. Farman, p.s.a.....</i>		<i>1Feb.35</i>
<i>Squadron Leader J. H. P. Clarke .....</i>		<i>1Oct.32</i>
<i>Squadron Leader D. A. W. Sugden.....</i>		<i>1Sept.35</i>
<i>Squadron Leader C. B. Horsfield .....</i>		<i>22Jan.37</i>
<i>Squadron Leader J. W. Mitchell.....</i>		<i>18May36</i>
<i>Flight Lieutenant E. R. Berry.....</i>		<i>20Nov.37</i>
<i>Pilot Officer W. R. Ford.....</i>		<i>30Nov.37</i>

\* The A.O.C. is also responsible for the administration and training of Royal Air Force Units under the Operational Command of the G.O.C. British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MIDDLE EAST—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Armament.

*Squadron Leader F. G. S. Mitchell*..... 1Feb.37

## Navigation.

*Flight Lieutenant E. R. M. Walker*..... 19Dec.36

## Photography.

*Squadron Leader G. H. Russell, D.F.C.*..... 18Nov.36

## Legal.

*Squadron Leader J. B. Walmsley, D.F.C.*.... *Deputy Judge Advocate General*..... 6Feb.37

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Wing Commander B. A. Malet, D.F.C.*..... *Chief Signals Officer*..... 21Mar.37

*Flight Lieutenant K. C. McKenzle, M.B.E.*..... 13May35

*Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer)*..... 23Oct.37  
*H. H. Laurie.*

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander T. H. Evans, O.B.E.*..... *Command Accountant*..... 26May34

*Squadron Leader R. G. D. Thomas*..... 2June36

*Flight Lieutenant R. W. L. Glenn*..... 25Apr.37

## Medical.

*Group Captain F. C. Cowtan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... *Principal Medical Officer*..... 8Apr.35

*Wing Commander F. J. Murphy, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.*..... *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*..... 12Oct.36

*Flight Lieutenant L. S. Everett, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 17Dec.36

## Dental.

*Flight Lieutenant F. F. Kennedy L.D.S.*..... 13Nov.36

## Chaplain.

*The Rev. H. Thomas, B.A.*..... 11Sept.37

## Educational.

*J. B. Newman, M.B.E., M.A.*..... *Command Education Officer*..... 25Aug.37

## Works.

*J. C. A. Doherty, Major*..... *Chief Engineer (acting)*.....

## Meteorological.

*R. P. Batty, B.A.*..... *Senior Technical Officer (acting)*.....



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## MIDDLE EAST—(contd.).

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

W. B. J. Humphrey .....	Camp Commandant .....	
Local Audit (under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).		
A. J. Camm, <i>M.B.E.</i> (Acting) .....	Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.	
Directorate of Aeronautical Inspection		
Inspection of Explosives (Middle East and Mediterranean Commands)		
(Address—R.A.F. Depot, Abouklr.)		
A. L. Macmillan, ( <i>Flight Lieut.</i> , R.A.F.O.) .....	Inspector of Explosives .....	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) M. Ballard .....	} Administrative Duties .....	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) W. B. E. Powell .....		

## ATTACHED TO H.Q. SOUDAN DEFENCE FORCE, KHARTOUM.

Squadron Leader (Acting Wing Commander) S. D. Macdonald, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	20Oct.37
Squadron Leader J. D'A. Keary .....	19Aug.36

## SUPERNUMERARY.

Squadron Leader (Acting Wing Commander) E. P. Mackay .....	26Apr.37
Flight Lieutenant J. Cherrill .....	17July37
Flight Lieutenant (Accountant Branch) E. A. Biddle .....	14Aug.36

## Warrant Officers.

C. E. Buddin, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	Accounts .....	26Mar.37
A. S. Thompson .....	Personnel Staff .....	4Mar.36
G. Filmer .....	Equipment Staff (Equipment Section) .....	15Feb.33
G. B. Lewis .....	Equipment Staff (Equipment Section) .....	27Dec.35
J. Holt .....	Signals .....	8Jan.32
E. T. Beadle .....	} For disposal.	
W. L. Mills .....		
C. F. Howard .....		
J. McKay .....		

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

A. Callander .....	Air Staff .....	21May36
--------------------	-----------------	---------

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

# \*BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

COMBINED GENERAL HEADQUARTERS .. Old Fast Hotel, St Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
Telegraphic Address :—Milpal, Jerusalem.

Major-General A. P. WAVELL, C.B., C.M.G., General Officer Commanding..... 19Aug.37  
M.C., p.s.c.

## R.A.F. OFFICERS OF THE COMBINED FORCE HEADQUARTERS STAFF.

Wing Commander A. P. Ritchie, A.F.C., p.s.a...	Attached from H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East.....	28June37
Squadron Leader R. R. Greenlaw, M.B.E....	British Liaison Officer, Syria.....	15Sept.36
Squadron Leader G. S. Reed, O.B.E. ....	Liaison Duties .....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant V. J. Sofiano, M.B.E.....	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade .....	15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant R. F. J. Strange .....		15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant A. C. Cuming .....		15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant C. M. Windsor .....		3Dec.36
Flight Lieutenant D. H. Marsack .....		15Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant A. M. N. de Lavison.....		15Sept.36

## ROYAL AIR FORCE IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Tannous Building, St. Julian's Way, Jerusalem.  
Telegraphic Address :—Palforce, Jerusalem.

### AIR FORCES IN THE COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station.....	Ramleh.	R.A.F. General Hospital.....	Sarafand.
1 Flight of No. 6 (B) Squadron....	Ramleh.	Combined Supply Depot .....	Sarafand.
2 Flights of No. 6 (Bomber) Squadron.....	Ismailia.	R.A.F. Station.....	Amman.
No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.....	Ramleh.	No. 14 (B) Squadron .....	Amman.
(less one section at Ma'an.)		Meteorological Station .....	Amman.
Meteorological Station .....	Ramleh	R.A.F. Detachment .....	Ma'an.
		1 Section of No. 2 Armoured Car Coy.	Ma'an.

### † TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

Headquarters .. .. Zerka.

One Mechanised Company .....	Zerka.	† Cavalry Squadron.....	Roshpina.
One Squadron Cavalry.....	Zerka.	† Cavalry Squadron.....	Jisr el Mejamie.
One Mechanised Company .....	Ma'an.	† Cavalry Squadron.....	Beisan.
† Cavalry Squadron.....	Semakh.		

\* Responsibility for the defence of Palestine and Trans-Jordan was temporarily transferred to the War Office on 15 September 1936, when a G.O.C. was appointed. The A.O.C. is directly responsible to the G.O.C. for the general conduct of operations by all units in the command. For the administration and training of the R.A.F. units in his command he comes under the A.O.C. Royal Air Force Middle East.

† This force is under the combined G.H.Q. for operations and under R.A.F. H.Q. for administration.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN—*contd.*

*Air Commodore R. M. HILL, M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding* ..... 15Sept.36

## AIR STAFF.

*Wing Commander C. E. V. Porter* ..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 4Dec.37  
*Wing Commander A. P. Davidson, p.s.a.* ..... 8Mar.34  
*Squadron Leader W. E. G. Mann, D.F.C. p.s.a.* ..... 11Jan.37  
*Squadron Leader S. R. Groom, M.B.E.* ..... 26Oct.37

## ATTACHED.

*Major J. Teague, O.B.E., M.C.* ..... *Military Liaison Duties* ..... 6Apr.36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader C. K. J. Coggle* ..... 24Apr.37

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

*Engineer Section.*  
*Squadron Leader G. W. Birkinshaw, p.s.a.* ..... 15Apr.34  
*Equipment Section.*  
*Squadron Leader H. E. Young* ..... 1Sept.37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader P. Jones* ..... 9Mar.37  
*Medical.*  
*Group Captain K. Biggs, M.C., M.R.C.S., Principal Medical Officer* ..... 1Feb.36  
*L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*  
*Chaplain.*  
*Rev. A. J. Potts* ..... 13Nov.36  
*Educational.*  
*W. Thomson, Lieut. (R.A.O.C. Supp. Res.),* ..... 1Sept.37  
*B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.*  
*Works.*  
*A. J. Dow, A.M.I.C.E.* .....

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Flying Officer W. O. Jones* ..... *Camp Commandant* ..... 11Mar.37

## Warrant Officer.

*J. P. Scorgie* ..... *Administrative* ..... 13May36

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Hinaidi.

Postal Address : Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Hinaidi, 'Iraq.

Telegraphic Address : Airgenarch, Hinaidi.

## STATIONS:—

Basrah.  
Dhibban.  
Diwanlyah.Hinaidi.  
Shaibah.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS:

No. 30 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Dhibban.	Supplies Depôt .. ..	Dhibban
No. 55 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Dhibban.	No. 1 Armoured Car Company	
No. 70 (Bomber Transport)		Headquarters .. ..	Hinaidi.
Squadron .. ..	Dhibban.	No. 1 Section .. ..	Dhibban.
No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Shaibah.	Nos. 2 and 3 Sections ..	Hinaidi.
No. 203 (G.R.) Squadron ..	Basrah.	No. 4 Section .. ..	Shaibah.
Aircraft Depôt .. ..	Dhibban.	R.A.F. General Hospital ..	Hinaidi.
Communication Flight .. ..	Hinaidi.	Meteorological Station ..	Hinaidi.
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt	Basrah.	Meteorological Station ..	Dhibban.
		Meteorological Station ..	Shaibah.
		Meteorological Station ..	Diwanlyah.

## 'IRAQ LEVIES.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. Dhibban.

3 Companies .. ..	Hinaidi.	1 Company .. ..	Shaibah
3 Companies .. ..	Dhibban.	1 Company .. ..	Basrah.

Air Vice-Marshal C. L. COURTNEY, C.B., Air Officer Commanding ..... 12Feb.37  
C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer J. J. J. Page ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 29Apr.37

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore T. L. Leigh-Mallory, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.	Senior Air Staff Officer.....	22Nov.35
Wing Commander C. L. King, M.C., D.F.C....	.....	18Oct.35
Wing Commander H. D. O'Neill, A.F.C.....	.....	11Feb.37
Squadron Leader H. S. Broughall, M.C., D.F.C p.s.a.	.....	3May.36
Squadron Leader A. D. Davies, p.s.a.....	.....	28Jan.36
Squadron Leader G. E. Nicholls, A.F.C., p.s.a.	.....	28Jan.36
Squadron Leader P. J. H. Halahan .....	.....	24Oct.36
Flight Lieutenant M. W. L'I. La V. Baker.....	.....	11Oct.35

## AIR OFFICER IN CHARGE OF ADMINISTRATION.

Air Commodore J. H. S. Tyssen, M.C. .... 20Nov.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander A. S. Ellerton, O.B.E.....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	24Oct.36
Wing Commander J. L. M. de C. Hughes-Chamberlain.	.....	18July36
Flight Lieutenant W. H. Jones.....	.....	12Dec.35
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Beaman .....	.....	11Feb.37



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

'IRAQ—contd.

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

<i>Group Captain C. O. F. Modin, D.S.C., q.s.....</i>	<i>Senior Equipment Staff Officer .....</i>	24Oct.36
<b>Engineer Section.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander S. S. Benson, A.F.C. ....</i>		2Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. Gill.....</i>		24Oct.36
<b>Equipment Section.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander T. G. Skeats.....</i>		24Oct.36
<i>Squadron Leader E. A. Burridge .....</i>		23June37
<i>Flight Lieutenant W. A. D. Collingwood, p.s.a..</i>		28Jan.36
<i>Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant) A. R. Morton.</i>		1Dec.36
<b>Supplies and Transport.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander E. M. Cashmore.....</i>		9Apr.36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<b>Armament.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader I. E. Brodle, p.s.a.....</i>		18Mar.36
<b>Photography.</b>		
<i>Squadron Leader J. B. Barrett.....</i>		5Oct.37

## SERVICES.

<b>Signals.</b>		
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. P. Charles.....</i>		10Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant R. C. Richmond .....</i>		31Mar.36
<i>Flying Officer (Commissioned Signals Officer) J. R. Welsh, A.F.M.</i>		20Nov.37
<b>Accountant.</b>		
<i>Wing Commander W. G. W. Prall.....</i>	<i>Command Accountant .....</i>	24Oct.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. Goodall .....</i>		28Jan.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant T. C. Reep.....</i>		24Oct.36
<b>Supplies and Transport.</b>		
<i>Flight Lieutenant (ret.) T. A. G. Hawley.....</i>	<i>Supplies Officer.....</i>	
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. W. Longstaff (R.A.F.O.)..</i>	<i>Supplies Officer.....</i>	
<b>Medical.</b>		
<i>Group Captain R. J. Aherne, M.C., L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	<i>(Temporary P.M.O. from 1July37)...</i>	
<i>Wing Commander E. A. Lumley, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	<i>Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene).....</i>	11Feb.37
<i>H. L. Edwards, Esq.....</i>	<i>Analyst .....</i>	22Apr.26
<b>Chaplain.</b>		
<i>Rev. G. W. N. Groves, A.L.C.D.....</i>		24Oct.36
<i>Rev. P. J. Macken, A.L.C.D.....</i>		23Oct.37
<i>Rev. J. H. W. Haswell, B.A.....</i>		18Mar.36
<i>Rev. P. W. James, O.B.E.....</i>		23Oct.37
<i>Rev. P. J. O'Connell, S.T.L.....</i>		2Feb.37
<b>Educational.</b>		
<i>A. B. Fanstone, Captain, A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	<i>Command Education Officer.....</i>	19Aug.36
<i>J. P. Jones, Lt. (late R.N.V.R.), M.Eng.....</i>	<i>Education Officer, Grade III .....</i>	1Sept.37
<i>D. Hay, M.A. ....</i>	<i>Education Officer, Grade III .....</i>	4Sept.36
<b>Works.</b>		
<i>Major (Lt. Lt. Col.) (local Col.) P. W. Clark, D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Chief Engineer .....</i>	
<b>Meteorological.</b>		
<i>J. M. Stagg, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc. ....</i>	<i>Senior Technical Officer (Acting).....</i>	

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

IRAQ—contd.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Squadron Leader V. Harris, p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>Air Liaison Officer</i> .....	11Feb.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (acting Squadron Leader) F. H. A. Harrison.</i>	<i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....	5Oct.33
<i>Flight Lieutenant D. V. Johnson</i> .....	} <i>For Language Training</i> .....	16Oct.36
<i>Flight Lieutenant J. P. Domville, M.B.E.</i> .....		9Sept.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant C. G. Lott</i> .....	} <i>Intelligence Duties</i> .....	23Jan.35
<i>Flight Lieutenant G. C. Tomlinson</i> .....		18Jan.36
<i>Lieutenant D. W. Price, R.E. (attached)</i> .....	<i>For Survey Duties</i> .....	
<i>Flying Officer (ret.) A. B. Ball</i> .....	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	
<i>Flight Lieutenant (late R.A.F.) W. J. Eagle</i> ...	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	
Local Audit (Under Director of Accounts, Air Ministry).		
<i>C. V. Burlton (Acting)</i> .....	<i>Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.</i>	
Inspection of Explosives Iraq and Aden Commands.		
<i>H. C. Brazier</i> .....	<i>Assistant Inspector A.I.D.</i> .....	

## Warrant Officers.

<i>J. I. Cushings</i> .....	<i>Air Staff</i> .....	18Feb.36
<i>F. C. Harvey</i> .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	19Feb.36
<i>F. Peel</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	2Nov.36
<i>A. Hoggar</i> .....	<i>Equipment Staff (Equipment Section)</i> .	17Dec.37
<i>R. Tibbey</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	10Apr.36
<i>H. F. Whiting</i> .....	} <i>For disposal</i>	
<i>A. V. Lewis</i> .....		
<i>C. F. Hunt</i> .....		
<i>V. H. Webb</i> .....		
<i>J. Pirie</i> .....		

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . New Delhi, India.

Postal Address :—Imperial Secretariat, South Block, New Delhi, India.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautic, New Delhi.

## STATIONS :—

Ambala.  
Chaklala.  
Fort Sandeman  
Karachi.  
Kohat.

Lahore.  
Miramshah.  
Peshawar.  
Quetta.  
Risalpur.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY INDIA COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

Aircraft Depot .. .. . Karachi.

Note.—Address for communications regarding embarkation and disembarkation of R.A.F. personnel is :—"The Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari, Sind, India" and for shipping documents relating to material despatched to Karachi :—"The O. i/c, R.A.F. Port Detachment, Kiamari, Karachi, India."

Aircraft Park .. .. . Lahore.

Bomber Transport Flight .. .. .

No. 23 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Ambala.

No. 31 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Karachi.

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Peshawar.

No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station .. .. .  
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . } Kohat.  
No. 60 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . }

No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station .. .. .  
No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . } Risalpur.  
No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron .. .. . }

## No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Chaklala.

No. 5 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Chaklala.

No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron .. .. . Peshawar.

## INDIAN AIR FORCE.

No. 1 Squadron .. .. . Karachi.

Air Marshal P. B. JOUBERT de la FERTÉ, Air Officer Commanding..... 29Sept.37  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer P. J. A. Riddell..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 4Mar.36

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. H. Peck, O.B.E., q.s..... Senior Air Staff Officer..... 28Jan.36  
Wing Commander B. L. A. Perry-Keane, p.s.a... Armament..... 23Jan.35  
Squadron Leader R. H. Carter, p.s.a..... 18Oct.37  
Squadron Leader D. J. Waghorn ..... 1Mar.37  
Major J. M. B. Steer, p.s.c., p.s.a..... G.S.O.II, R.A.F. Co-operation..... 2Apr.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander C. F. Horsley, M.O..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 24Oct.36  
Flight Lieutenant L. F. Sinclair..... 8May.37  
Flight Lieutenant F. C. Cole ..... 28Oct.35

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

INDIA—*contd.*

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> W. J. B. Curtis, O.B.E.....	<i>Senior Equipment Staff Officer</i> .....	28Nov.34
Engineer Section.		
<i>Wing Commander</i> T. C. Thomson.....	.....	7Sept.34
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> M. E. M. Perkins.....	.....	24Feb.37
Equipment Section.		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> C. W. Rugg, p.s.a.....	.....	27Oct.34
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. J. H. Starling.....	.....	5Oct.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> E. N. Lowe.....	.....	29Dec.36
<i>Flying Officer</i> W. Macey.....	.....	15June36

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. de V. Chisman.....	.....	13Oct.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.		
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. S. Richardson, M.B.E...	<i>Chief Signals Officer</i> .....	30Oct.35
<i>Squadron Leader</i> F. G. H. Ewens.....	.....	18Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> G. Nelson.....	.....	5Oct.37
Medical.		
* <i>Group Captain</i> T. Montgomery, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.	<i>Principal Medical Officer (located at Lahore).</i>	11Feb.37
Educational.		
<i>Major</i> B. Steel, M.C., B.A.....	<i>Education Officer, Grade 1</i> .....	
Works.		
<i>Colonel</i> E. L. Farley, M.C., R.E.....	<i>Chief Engineer</i> .....	26Nov.36

## SUPERNUMERARY.

<i>Wing Commander</i> H. A. Whistler, D.S.O.,.. D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a	<i>Instructor at Staff College, Quetta</i> .....	14Jan.37
<i>Wing Commander</i> E. I. Bussell.....	<i>Pending Posting</i> .....	11Nov.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. G. Hawtrey.....	<i>For Course at Staff College, Quetta</i> ....	1Jan.37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> E. L. S. Ward.....	<i>Whilst attending course at Staff College, Quetta.</i>	28Jan.36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. J. Cox, M.B.E., p.s.a.....	<i>(Equipment Branch)</i> .....	18Nov.35
<i>Flying Officer</i> D. G. H. Spencer.....	.....	16May37

## Warrant Officers.

L. H. Watson .....	} <i>For disposal</i>
W. Rudd .....	
N. Gardner, D.F.M.....	
W. L. Cushing .....	
C. E. Tucker .....	

\* P.M.O., India, and C.E.O., India, are located annually at Simla from mid-May to mid-September, and at Lahore for the remaining period.



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, MEDITERRANEAN.

HEADQUARTERS .. .. . Valletta, Malta.

Telegraphic Address—Rafos, Malta.

## STATIONS:—

Kalafrana.

Hal Far.

Valletta.

H.M.S. Cyclops.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

R.A.F. Station .....	Hal Far.	Meteorological Station .....	Valletta.
Station Flight .....	Hal Far.	No. 1 (G.R.) Wing .....	H.M.S. Cyclops.
No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.	Hal Far.	*No. 209 (G.R.) Squadron.	
R.A.F. Station .....	Kalafrana.	*No. 210 (G.R.) Squadron.	
No. 202 (G.R.) Squadron.			
Inter-Command W/T Station.			

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Glorious (Under re-fit at Home).	Catapult Units—
No. 812 (Fleet Torpedo-Bomber) Squadron.	No. 701 (Catapult) Flight (1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 823 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 705 (Catapult) Flight (Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
No. 825 (Fleet Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 711 (Catapult) Flight (1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).
	No. 713 (Catapult) Flight (3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean).

Air Commodore P. C. MALTBY, D.S.O., A.F.C., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7 June 35  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander R. G. Gardner, D.S.C., q.s...	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	28 June 36
Squadron Leader (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.) J. E. Fenton ..	.....	25 Oct. 37
Flight Lieutenant H. P. Broad .....	.....	3 Jan. 36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. W. Dicken .....	.....	6 July 37
------------------------------------	-------	-----------

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Squadron Leader F. J. W. Humphreys .....	Senior Equipment Staff Officer .....	7 Dec. 35
Engineer Section.		
Squadron Leader B. L. McK. Barbour, D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.	.....	10 Dec. 36
Equipment Section.		
Squadron Leader J. K. McDonald .....	.....	20 Nov. 37
Flight Lieutenant W. J. B. Elliott .....	.....	30 Sept. 32
Flying Officer (acting Flight Lieutenant) E. G. Ambridge.	.....	20 Nov. 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Wing Commander E. B. Grenfell, A.F.C. ....	.....	1 May 36

\* Temporarily detached from Coastal Command (No. 16 (GR) Group).

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

MEDITERRANEAN—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* D. R. W. Thompson..... 26Oct.35

## Accountant.

*Squadron Leader* W. J. Heneghan ..... *Command Accountant* ..... 1Mar.37

## Medical.

*Wing Commander* V. R. Smith, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Principal Medical Officer* ..... 2Mar.37

## Chaplains.

\**Rev.* C. R. Richardson..... 11Jan.35

## Educational.

\**E. T. Weddell, Captain, M.C., B.Sc.*..... *Command Education Officer*, ..... 5Sept.36  
*T. H. A. Vivers, Lieutenant, B.Sc.*..... *Education Officer, Grade III (for duty at Hal Far).* ..... 15Sept.36

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Wing Commander* J. A. Sadler..... *Fleet Aviation Officer to C. in C. Mediterranean Fleet* ..... 14Sept.36  
*Flying Officer (R.A.F.O.)* R. W. Langmaid.... *Administrative Duties* ..

## Warrant Officers.

J. Connell..... *Administrative*  
 J. W. Hartzig ..... *Accountant*..... 2Mar.37  
 J. C. Marshall ..... }  
 J. Nash ..... } *For disposal.*

\* These officers are located at Kalafrant.

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

HEADQUARTERS.....Steamer Point, Aden.

Postal Address :—Air Headquarters, Steamer Point, Aden.

Telegraphic Address :—Aeronautics, Aden.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY ADEN COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.

No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron.....Khormaksar.  
Armoured Car Section.....Steamer Point.R.A.F. Equipment & Supply  
Depôt .....Steamer Point.  
R.A.F. Hospital .....Aden

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

Headquarters .....Khormaksar.  
2 Dismounted Companies .....Khormaksar.

1 Machine-Gun Troop.....Sheikh O'thman

## BRITISH ARMY TROOPS IN ADEN.

Headquarters, British Army Troops, Aden.  
9th (Heavy) Battery, R.A.20th (Fortress) Company, R.E.  
Anti-Aircraft Section, R.A.Group Captain W. A. McCLAUGHERY, D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 July 36  
M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Acting Air  
Commodore).

## AIR STAFF.

Wing Commander C. A. Stevens, M.C., p.s.a... Senior Air Staff Officer..... 5 Oct. 37  
Flight Lieutenant A. H. Marsack..... 25 Jan. 37  
Flight Lieutenant B. A. Fraser..... 6 Dec. 34  
Flight Lieutenant E. J. Howes ..... Liaison Duties.

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader A. A. C. Hyde..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer..... 7 Dec. 35  
Squadron Leader W. G. H. Ewing ..... 13 Sept. 37

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander (Equipment Branch) N. R. Fuller. Senior Equipment Staff Officer..... 28 Jan. 36

## Equipment Section.

Flight Lieutenant J. S. French ..... 11 Mar. 37

## Engineer Section.

Flying Officer A. C. Oatway..... Commissioned Engineer Officer ..... 14 Oct. 37

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN—*contd.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
*Flight Lieutenant* L. R. S. Freestone..... 24Oct.36

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
*Squadron Leader* B. G. Farrow ..... 9Nov.36  
*Flying Officer* W. R. Lockhart..... 14Oct.37

Accountant.  
*Wing Commander* J. S. Griffiths..... 18Mar.36  
*Flight Lieutenant* J. J. T. Rose..... 28Jan.36

Medical.  
*Group Captain* R. A. G. Elliott, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*, ..... 11Nov.37  
*Wing Commander* T. J. D. Atteridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Deputy Principal Medical Officer (Hygiene)*, ..... 24Oct.36

Chaplain.  
*Rev. O. R. I. Jones, B.A.*, ..... 11Nov.37

Educational.  
*P. H. Wood, B.Sc., A.Inst.P.*, ..... 29Aug.36

Works.  
*W. Blackwood, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*, ..... *Principal Works Officer.*

## Warrant Officers.

H. R. Saunders .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	9Nov.36
H. Murray .....	<i>Accountant</i> .....	11Dec.36
W. B. Webber .....	<i>Administrative</i> .....	12Feb.36
S. E. Kelleway .....	} <i>For disposal.</i>	
J. Mann .....		
L. A. Sparks .....		



## COMMANDS (Overseas)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.

HEADQUARTERS . . . Union Building, Collyer Quay, Singapore, Straits Settlements.  
Telegraphic Address :—Airgenarch, Singapore.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED DIRECT BY HEADQUARTERS R.A.F. FAR EAST

R.A.F. Station. . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>	Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force . . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>
No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron . . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>	Inter-Command W/T Station . . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>
No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron . . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>	R.A.F. Station . . . . .	<i>Kai Tak.</i>
No. 205 (G.R.) Squadron . . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>	Station Flight . . . . .	<i>Kai Tak.</i>
No 230 (G.R.) Squadron . . . . .	<i>Sefdar.</i>		

## ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS IN THE FLEET AIR ARM ADMINISTERED BY THE FAR EAST COMMAND.

Royal Air Force Units for H.M.S. Eagle.	Catapult Units—
Headquarters.	No. 714 (Catapult) Flight (4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies).
No. 813 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 715 (Catapult) Squadron (5th Cruiser Squadron, China).
No. 824 (Torpedo Spotter-Reconnaissance) Squadron.	No. 720 (Catapult) Flight (New Zealand Division).

Air Vice-Marshal A. W. TEDDER, C.B., i.d.c., Air Officer Commanding . . . . . 9Oct.36

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain A. H. Peck, D.S.O., M.C. . . . .	Senior Air Staff Officer . . . . .	22Nov.35
Squadron Leader J. N. Boothman, A.F.C., p.s.a. . . . .		26Mar.37
Squadron Leader F. Woolley, O.B.E., D.F.C. . . . .		9Oct.36
Squadron Leader G. Francis . . . . .		10Sept.36
Flight Lieutenant W. I. H. Burke . . . . .		5Feb.37
Flight Lieutenant R. N. McKern . . . . .		4Oct.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader C. M. Grierson . . . . .	Senior Personnel Staff Officer . . . . .	7Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant M. V. Delap . . . . .		27Sept.35

## EQUIPMENT STAFF.

Wing Commander H. G. White . . . . .	Senior Equipment Staff Officer . . . . .	16May36
Engineer Section.		
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Worstall . . . . .		1Oct.36
Flight Lieutenant A. A. Saw . . . . .		9Sept.37
Equipment Section.		
Squadron Leader E. L. Ridley . . . . .		27Sept.35
Flight Lieutenant G. Matthews . . . . .		23Apr.37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.		
Squadron Leader D. W. R. Ryley . . . . .		7Sept.37
Navigation.		
Squadron Leader F. E. Watts . . . . .		29Dec.36
Photography.		
Squadron Leader R. C. Field . . . . .		26Dec.36

## COMMANDS (Overseas)

ROYAL AIR FORCE, FAR EAST.—*contd.*

## SERVICES.

## Signals.

*Squadron Leader* T. F. Moloney ..... 5Feb.37

## Accountant.

*Wing Commander* H. F. Fuller..... *Command Accountant*..... 5Oct.35  
*Flight Lieutenant* D. C. Stone ..... 4Dec.37

## Medical.

*Wing Commander* J. B. Gregor, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*, *Principal Medical Officer*..... 16Oct.34

## Chaplain.

*Rev.* J. A. Jagoe, *M.A.*..... 16Oct.34  
*Rev.* A. S. Giles, *B.A.*..... 8Oct.37

## Educational.

*Flight Lieutenant* W. C. Venmore, (*R.A.F.O.*), *Command Education Officer*..... 16Sept.36  
*B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Works.

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..... *Chief Engineer (acting)*.....

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Group Captain* W. A. S. Duck, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*..... 8Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* A. W. Hunt..... 4Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Wing Commander* A. G. Bishop, *O.B.E., A.F.C.*, *For Liaison duties with G.O.C. The British Troops in China.* 15June35  
*p.s.g.*  
*E. A. Turnbull, Flying Officer*..... } *Admin. duties*.....  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* H. C. Lee ..... }  
 Local Audit (under Director of Accounts Air Ministry.)  
*W. J. W. Bangs*..... *Chief Auditor and Adviser on Expenditure to A.O.C.*  
 Inspection of Explosives.  
*E. G. L. Russell, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*..... *Inspector, A.I.D.*.....

## Warrant Officer.

W. Hodges..... *Administrative*..... 8May36

## GROUPS

## No. 1 (BOMBER) GROUP.

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ABINGDON, BERKS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP—PHONE, ABINGDON.

Telephone No.—ABINGDON 288.

Station—ABINGDON, G.W.R.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 107 (B) Squadron ..	Harwell.
No. 15 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	No. 226 (Bomber) Squadron	Harwell.
No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron	Abingdon.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Lympne.
Station Flight .. ..	Abingdon.	No. 21 (Bomber) Squadron	Lympne.
Otmoor Bombing Range ..	Abingdon.	No. 34 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Lympne.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bicester.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Upper Heyford.
No. 90 (Bomber) Squadron	Bicester.	No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron	Upper Heyford.
No. 101 (Bomber) Squadron	Bicester.	No. 57 (Bomber) Squadron	Upper Heyford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Cranfield.	No. 218 (Bomber) Squadron	Upper Heyford.
No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron	Cranfield.	No. 103 (Bomber) Squadron	Usworth.
No. 82 (B) Squadron ..	Cranfield.	*Oxford University Air	
No. 108 (B) Squadron ..	Cranfield.	Squadron .. ..	Abingdon.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Harwell.		
No. 105 (Bomber) Squadron	Harwell.		

Air Commodore S. W. SMITH, O.B.E., q.s. .... Air Officer Commanding..... 7Jan.37

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Pilot Officer A. H. Smythe..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C..... 13Jan.37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain W. J. Y. Gullfoyle, O.B.E., M.C., q.s.	Senior Air Staff Officer.....	14July36
Wing Commander A. J. Rankin, O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.	.....	1Nov.37
Squadron Leader C. A. Hoy, M.C.	.....	17Sept.36
Squadron Leader P. W. M. Wright.....	Maintenance Liaison .....	10Feb.37
Captain R. F. Ware, M.C., p.s.c., Durham Light Infantry.	.....	3May37
Flight Lieutenant J. Coverdale .....	.....	24Aug.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander E. B. Beauman, p.s.a.....	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	14July36
Flying Officer (Hon. Flight Lieut.) (R.A.F.O.) W. H. E. Tew.	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Navigation.		
Squadron Leader G. I. L. Saye, A.F.C. ....	.....	14Aug.37

## SIGNALS. SERVICES.

Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Squadron Leader) W. W. Hart, M.B.E. (R.A.F.O.)	Chief Signals Officer.....	
--	----------------------------	--

## SUPERNUMERARY.

Group Captain C. W. Mackey, p.s.a. ....	.....	4June37
Wing Commander W. D. Bostock, O.B.E., p.s.a. (R.A.A.F.).	.....	27July36

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

## GROUPS

## No. 2 (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ANDOVER, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, ANDOVER.

Telephone No.—ANDOVER 280.

Station—ANDOVER JUNCTION, SOUTHERN RLY. (1½ miles).

No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron ..	Abbotsinch.	No. 104 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Hucknall.
R.A.F. Station.. ..	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Turnhouse.
Station Flight.. ..	Andover.	No. 83 (Bomber) Squadron..	Turnhouse.
No. 12 (Bomber) Squadron..	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Upwood.
No. 142 (Bomber) Squadron	Andover	No. 52 (Bomber) Squadron..	Upwood
R.A.F. Staff College .. ..	Andover.	No. 63 (Bomber) Squadron..	Upwood.
Porton Bombing Range ..	Andover.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Worthy Down.
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron ..	Castle Bromwich.	No. 49 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Worthy Down.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hucknall.	No. 35 (Bomber) Squadron ..	Worthy Down.
No. 98 (Bomber) Squadron..	Hucknall.	No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron	Worthy Down.
		R.A.F. Station .. ..	Wyton.
		No. 114 (Bomber) Squadron	Wyton.
		No. 139 (Bomber) Squadron	Wyton.

Air Commodore S. J. GOBLE, C.B.E., D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 Sept. 36  
D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. (R.A.A.F.).

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore C. H. B. Blount, O.B.E., M.C., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 6 Aug. 36  
p.s.a.  
Wing Commander C. L. Scott, D.S.C. .... 29 Mar. 37  
Wing Commander O. R. Gayford, D.F.C., A.F.C., ..... 8 Oct. 37  
i.d.c., p.s.a.  
Squadron Leader E. F. Waring, D.F.C., A.F.C... 1 Aug. 36  
Squadron Leader H. M. Whittle ..... (Auxiliary Liaison) ..... 26 Apr. 37  
Squadron Leader C. Guppy ..... 7 Dec. 36  
Flight Lieutenant C. V. J. Pratt ..... 14 July 36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader H. Broadhurst, A.F.C. .... 2 Sept. 37  
Flight Lieutenant (Hon. Sgdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) .....  
D. S. Jillings, M.B.E., M.C.

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Squadron Leader F. Porter..... 14 July 36

## Warrant Officer.

J. Addison..... Personnel Staff..... 22 Feb. 37

## GROUPS

**No. 3 (BOMBER) GROUP.**

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—MILDENHALL, BURY ST. EDMUNDS, SUFFOLK.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, MILDENHALL.*Telephone No.*—MILDENHALL 2281.*Station (Goods)*—SHIPPEA HILL, L.N.E.R. ( $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles).

R.A.F. Station .. .. *Feltwell.*  
 No. 37 (Bomber) Squadron *Feltwell.*  
 No. 214 (Bomber) Squadron *Feltwell.*  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. *Honington.*  
 No. 77 (Bomber) Squadron *Honington.*  
 No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron *Honington.*  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. *Marham.*  
 No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron *Marham.*  
 No. 115 (Bomber) Squadron *Marham.*

R.A.F. Station .. .. *Mildenhall.*  
 No. 99 (Bomber) Squadron *Mildenhall.*  
 No. 149 (Bomber) Squadron *Mildenhall.*  
 Station Flight .. .. *Mildenhall.*  
 Berners Heath Bombing  
   Range .. .. *Mildenhall.*  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. *Scampton.*  
 No. 9 (Bomber) Squadron.. *Scampton.*  
 No. 148 (Bomber) Squadron *Scampton.*

*Air Vice-Marshal* P. H. L. PLAYFAIR, C.B., *Air Officer Commanding*..... 14July36  
*C.V.O., M.C.*

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Flight Lieutenant* W. F. Beckwith..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 27July36

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> L. L. MacLean, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	25Aug.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. R. Steele, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ...	.....	6May37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> N. C. Seward .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. H. Love, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	.....	4Jan.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> J. D. Baker-Carr.....	.....	14July36
<i>Captain</i> C. A. Wigham, <i>p.s.c. (Cheshire Regt.)</i> ..	.....	15Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Wing Commander</i> E. G. Hopcraft, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	14July36
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) J. Everidge, <i>M.C.</i> .....	.....	

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Navigation.*  
*Squadron Leader* N. C. Ogilvie-Forbes ..... 21June37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. Menzies ..... 11Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

<i>T. E. Pavitt</i> .....	<i>Signals</i> .....	10Sept.35
<i>H. J. Brown</i> .....	<i>Maintenance Duties</i> .....	5Oct.29
<i>H. Hawkins</i> .....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	21Sept.37



## GROUPS

**No. 4 (BOMBER) GROUP.****(BOMBER COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—LINTON-UPON-OUSE, YORK.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, NEWTON-ON-OUSE.*Telephone No.*—TOLLERTON 61.*Station (Goods)*—TOLLERTON L.N.E.R. (5 miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Boscombe Down</i>	No. 215 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Driffield.</i>
No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Boscombe Down.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Finningley.</i>
No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Boscombe Down.</i>	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron..	<i>Finningley.</i>
No. 88 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Boscombe Down.</i>	No. 76 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Finningley.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Dishforth.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Leconfield.</i>
No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Dishforth.</i>	No. 97 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Leconfield.</i>
No. 78 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Dishforth.</i>	No. 166 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Leconfield.</i>
R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Driffield.</i>	R.A.F. Station .. ..	<i>Linton-upon-Ouse.</i>
No. 75 (Bomber) Squadron	<i>Driffield.</i>		

*Air Commodore* A. T. HARRIS, O.B.E., A.F.C... *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 12June37

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain* J. J. Breen, O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 27Nov.37  
*Wing Commander* A. C. Stevens ..... 7Apr.37  
*Squadron Leader* B. J. M. de St. Leger ..... 27Apr.37  
*Squadron Leader* J. L. Airey, D.F.C., p.s.a..... 13Sept.37

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander* G. O. Venn..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer* ..... 1May37  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* F. Pyle.....

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Armament.**  
*Flight Lieutenant* N. H. Fresson ..... 5July37  
**Navigation.**  
*Squadron Leader* J. H. McN. Campbell ..... 20Aug.37

**SERVICES.**

**Signals.**  
*Squadron Leader* H. A. Evans-Evans ..... 7June37

**Warrant Officer.**

A. V. Syrett ..... *Administrative* ..... 9Sept.37

## GROUPS

## No 5. (BOMBER) GROUP.

## (BOMBER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—ST. VINCENTS, GRANTHAM, LINGS.

Telegraphic Address—FIVEGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 336.

Station (Goods)—GRANTHAM (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station	..	Grantham.	No. 144 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Hemswell.
No. 113 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Grantham.	R.A.F. Station	..	Waddington.
No. 211 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Grantham.	No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Waddington.
R.A.F. Station	..	Hemswell.	No. 50 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Waddington.
No. 61 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Hemswell.	No. 110 (Bomber) Squadron	..	Waddington.

Air Commodore W. B. CALLAWAY, A.F.C., q.s. Air Officer Commanding ..... 17Aug.37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain H. Gordon-Dean, A.F.C., p.s.a. . . . .	Senior Air Staff Officer	1July37
Wing Commander H. M. Massey, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.		10July37
Squadron Leader F. L. Pearce	Maintenance Liaison	3Aug.37
Squadron Leader W. H. Poole, A.F.C., M.M. . . . .		1July37
Flight Lieutenant H. L. Laws		31Aug.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. A. Boret, M.C., A.F.C. . . . .	Senior Personnel Staff Officer	21Oct.37
Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) G. E. Gordon-Duff		

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Flight Lieutenant C. M. Champion de Crespigny ..... 14Sept.37

## SIGNALS.

Flight Lieutenant M. Watson ..... 6July37

## Warrant Officer.

J. H. E. Bailey ..... Administrative ..... 18Oct.37

## GROUPS

**No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP.**

(BOMBER COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—11, TAVISTOCK PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP KINCROSS, LONDON.*Telephone No.*—EUSTON 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE UNITS.			
No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber Squadron) .. .. .	Manston.	No. 609 (West Riding) (Bomber Squadron) .. .. .	Yeadon.
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Filton.	No. 610 (County of Chester) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Hooton Park.
No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Aldergrove.	No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Speke.
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Waddington.	No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Aberdeen.
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Hucknall.	No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Cardiff.
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Squadron .. .. .	Turnhouse.	No. 615 (County of Surrey) (A.C.) Squadron .. .. .	Kenley.
		*Air Ministry Wireless Section .. .. .	London.

*Air Commodore* J. C. QUINNELL, D.F.C., i.d.c., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 14 July 36  
*p.s.a.*

## AIR STAFF.

<i>Group Captain</i> J. Sowrey, A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	14 July 36
<i>Wing Commander</i> R. J. Divers, M.B.E., p.s.a. ....	.....	14 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> A. D. Gilmore, p.s.a. ....	.....	2 Jan. 37
<i>Squadron Leader</i> G. N. J. Stanley-Turner .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison Officer</i> .....	14 July 36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. R. Hallings-Pott .....	.....	15 Oct. 37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

<i>Squadron Leader</i> J. R. I. Scambler, A.F.C. ....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	2 Jan. 37
<i>Captain</i> H. Harvey, M.C. (Duke of Wellington's Regiment).	.....	1 Apr. 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. A. R. Mangles ..... 14 Jan. 37

*Photography.*  
*Flying Officer* (Commissioned Photographic Officer) F. C. Crowdy ..... 25 Dec. 36

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* A. C. Evans-Evans ..... 6 Sept. 37

Directly under Air Ministry (D. of S.) for technical administration.

## GROUPS

No. 6 (AUXILIARY) GROUP—*contd.*SERVICES—*contd.*

## Accountant.

*Flight Lieutenant* C. F. Goatcher..... 8Nov.37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

*Squadron Leader* W. E. Reason (R.A.F.O.) ... *Technical Officer.*

## SUPERNUMERARY.

*Wing Commander* (Medical Branch) J. G. Russell, ..... 11Feb.37  
*M.B., B.Ch.*  
*Squadron Leader* L. K. Barnes, *M.B.E., p.s.a.* ... 19Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* H. A. Haines, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 19Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* W. Smith..... 14Dec.36  
*Squadron Leader* A. J. Brister..... 7Sept.36  
*Squadron Leader* W. H. Jinman, *M.B.E.* ..... 3May37  
*Squadron Leader* E. H. Hooper ..... 26July37  
*Squadron Leader* C. F. H. Grace ..... 13Oct.37  
*Squadron Leader* P. J. R. King, *p.s.a.* ..... 6Dec.37  
*Squadron Leader* F. A. Skoulding, *p.s.a.* ..... 31July37  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. H. Leech..... 25Feb.37  
*Flight Lieutenant* H. Pilling ..... 26July37  
*Flight Lieutenant* Viscount Acheson ..... 26Aug37  
*Flight Lieutenant* R. B. Harrison ..... 11Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

W. C. Ray ..... *Personnel Staff*..... 9Apr.36

## GROUPS

## No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—UXBRIDGE, MIDDLESEX.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, UXBRIDGE.

Telephone No.—UXBRIDGE 1240, and direct line to Air Ministry.

Station (Goods)—UXBRIDGE (VINE STREET) G.W. RLY. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).

R.A.F. Station .. .. Biggin Hill.  
 No. 32 (Fighter) Squadron .. Biggin Hill.  
 No. 79 (Fighter) Squadron .. Biggin Hill.  
 No. 1 Anti-aircraft Co-operation  
 Unit .. .. Biggin Hill.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Debden.  
 No. 29 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
 No. 80 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
 No. 87 (Fighter) Squadron .. Debden.  
 A.A. Practice Camp .. .. Flimston  
 .. .. Down.  
 No. 25 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hawkinge.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Hendon.  
 † No. 24 (C) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 No. 600 (City of London) (F)  
 Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 No. 601 (County of London)  
 (F) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 No. 604 (County of Middlesex)  
 (F) Squadron .. .. Hendon.  
 "A" Equipment Depot .. .. Hendon.

R.A.F. Station .. .. Hornchurch.  
 No. 54 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
 No. 65 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
 No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron .. Hornchurch.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Kenley.  
 No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron .. Kenley.  
 No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron .. Kenley.  
 \*\*No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit .. Kenley.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Northolt.  
 Station Flight .. .. Northolt.  
 No. 23 (Fighter) Squadron .. Northolt.  
 No. 111 (Fighter) Squadron .. Northolt.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. North Weald.  
 No. 56 (Fighter) Squadron .. North Weald.  
 No. 151 (Fighter) Squadron .. North Weald.  
 R.A.F. Station .. .. Tangmere.  
 No. 1 (Fighter) Squadron .. Tangmere.  
 No. 43 (Fighter) Squadron .. Tangmere.  
 \* University of London Air  
 Squadron .. .. Northolt.

Air Vice-Marshal E. L. GOSSAGE, C.B., C.V.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 7Sept.36  
*D.S.O., M.C., q.s.*

## AIR STAFF.

Air Commodore R. E. Saul, D.F.C. q.s. .... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 21June37  
 Group Captain C. H. Nicholas, D.F.C., A.F.C.,  
*p.s.a.* ..... 14July36  
 Squadron Leader R. Grice, D.F.C. .... Maintenance Liaison Officer ..... 7July36  
 Squadron Leader G. Harcourt-Smith, M.V.O.,  
*p.s.a.* ..... 14July36  
 Squadron Leader T. B. Prickman ..... 14July36  
 Squadron Leader J. C. A. Johnson ..... 23Sept.36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander J. V. Steel, O.B.E. .... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 14July36  
 Captain S. H. L. Key (York and Lancaster  
 Regiment). .... 1Apr.37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

\*\* Directly under the Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores and administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.283/35.

† Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for operations.



## GROUPS

No. 11 (FIGHTER) GROUP—*contd.*

SIGNALS.		SERVICES.
<i>Squadron Leader J. A. McDonald, p.s.a</i>	.....	23 June 37
<i>Squadron Leader V. G. A. Hatcher, A.F.C.</i>	.....	9 July 37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

<i>Squadron Leader J. Bradbury, D.F.C.</i>	<i>Auxiliary Air Force Liaison Duties..</i>	16 Nov. 36
--	---	------------

## Warrant Officer.

<i>W. J. Griffiths</i>	<i>Personnel Staff</i>	19 June 35
------------------------	------------------------	------------

## GROUPS

## No. 12 (FIGHTER) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—HUCKNALL, NOTTINGHAM.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, HUCKNALL.

Telephone No.—HUCKNALL 171.

Station (Goods)—HUCKNALL CENTRAL. (passengers and goods) (1½ miles).

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Catterick.	Station Flight .. ..	Duxford.
No. 41 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Catterick.	No. 19 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Duxford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Church	No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Duxford.
	Fenton.	*Cambridge University Air	
No. 72 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Church	Squadron .. ..	Duxford.
	Fenton.	No. 64 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Marllesham Heath.
No. 213 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Church	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Usworth.
	Fenton.	No. 607 (County of Durham)	
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Digby.	(Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Usworth.
No. 46 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Digby.	No. 608 (North Riding) (Fighter)	
No. 73 (Fighter) Squadron .. ..	Digby.	Squadron .. ..	Thornaby.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Duxford.		

Air Commadore T. E. B. Howe, C.B.E., A.F.C., Senior Air Staff Officer and temporary 15 Nov. 37  
p.s.a. Air Officer Commanding.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT

Pilot Officer C. R. D. Stewart..... Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C. 14 June 37

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain H. M. Probyn, D.S.O. ....	26 Apr. 37
Wing Commander A. L. Paxton, D.F.C. ....	17 May 37
Squadron Leader L. T. Pankhurst .....	31 May 37
Squadron Leader P. J. A. Hume-Wright .....	14 June 37
Squadron Leader F. K. Damant, D.F.C. ....	19 June 37
Flight Lieutenant W. R. Monro Higgs.....	28 Apr. 37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Squadron Leader V. S. Parker, D.F.C., A.F.C. ..	Senior Personnel Staff Officer.....	25 Oct. 37
Captain G. W. McCarthy (Royal Irish Fusiliers) ..		1 Apr. 37

## SERVICES.

Signals.	
Squadron Leader W. R. Day .....	19 July 37
Flight Lieutenant G. W. Gay .....	26 July 37

## Warrant Officer.

E. A. Buck .....	Personnel Staff.....	28 June 37
------------------	----------------------	------------

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of T.) for training.

## GROUPS

## No. 16 (RECONNAISSANCE) GROUP.

## (COASTAL COMMAND.)

Postal Address—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—16 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT

Telephone No.—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Abbotsinch.	Landguard Bombing Range ..	Felixstowe.
No. 269 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Abbotsinch.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Mount
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Bircham		Batten.
	Newton.	No. 204 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Mount
No. 206 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Bircham		Batten.
	Newton.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Pembroke
No. 220 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Bircham		Dock.
	Newton.	*No. 210 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Pembroke
No. 201 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Calshot.		Dock.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Donibristle.	No. 228 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Pembroke
No. 22 (TB) Squadron .. ..	Donibristle.		Dock.
No. 42 (TB) Squadron .. ..	Donibristle.	Floating Dock .. ..	Pembroke
Bombing Range .. ..	Dalgety		Dock.
	Bay.	No. 217 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Tangmere.
R.A.F. Station (Administration of		R.A.F. Station .. ..	Thornaby.
personnel only) .. ..	Felixstowe.	No. 233 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Thornaby.
*No. 209 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Felixstowe.	No. 224 (GR) Squadron .. ..	Thornaby.

Air Vice-Marshal H. M. CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Apr.37  
C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain R. L. G. Marx, D.S.O. .... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 1Feb.37  
Squadron Leader J. McFarlane, M.C., A.F.C. .... 18Nov.37  
Squadron Leader D. F. W. Atcherley, p.s.a. .... 2Jan.37  
Flight Lieutenant H. B. Wrigley ..... 31Aug.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander H. S. Scroggs ..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 13May37  
Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) W. B. Hellard .....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Navigation.  
Squadron Leader J. R. Scarlett ..... 11Oct.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Wing Commander C. W. Attwood ..... Chief Signals Officer ..... 19May37  
Squadron Leader G. P. Chamberlain, p.s.a. .... 2Jan.37  
Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) W. A. Floyer .....

## Warrant Officer.

P. Macarlo ..... Personnel Staff ..... 2Feb.37

\* Temporarily attached to Mediterranean and administered by A.O.C., Mediterranean Command (No. 1 (GR) Wing).

## GROUPS

## No. 17 (TRAINING) GROUP.

(COASTAL COMMAND.)

*Postal Address*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT, HANTS.*Telegraphic Address*—17 GROUP, c/o AIRGENARCH, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.*Telephone No.*—LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT 79143.

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Calshot.	No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Gosport.
H.Q. and Training Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.		
No. 240 (G.R.) Squadron .. .. .	Calshot.	R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
School of Naval Co-operation .. .. .	Ford.		
R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Gosport.	No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit .. .. .	Lee-on-the-Solent.
Training Squadron.		R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Southampton.
Torpedo Section.			
Storage Unit.			

*Air Commodore* C. D. BREESE, C.B., A.F.C. *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 5Mar.37

## AIR STAFF.

*Group Captain* L. C. Keeble..... *Senior Air Staff Officer* ..... 10June37  
*Wing Commander* H. S. Powell, M.C. .... 19May37  
*Squadron Leader* C. R. Smythe..... *Maintenance Liaison*..... 11Jan.37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

*Squadron Leader* H. E. King..... *Senior Personnel Staff Officer*..... 1Dec.36  
*Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)* F. E. Bishop, M.B.E. ....

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

*Armament.*  
*Squadron Leader* R. S. Bruce, M.B.E..... 1Jan.37  
*Photography.*  
*Flying Officer (Commissioned Photography Officer)* A. E. L. Worster. .... 29July37

## SERVICES.

*Signals.*  
*Squadron Leader* V. F. Whatling, D.S.M. .... 5July37

## GROUPS

## No. 22 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) GROUP.

## (FIGHTER COMMAND.)

Postal Address—SOUTH FARNBOROUGH, HANTS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, SOUTH FARNBORO'.

Telephone No.—ALDERSHOT 361.

R.A.F. Station .. ..	Old Sarum.	No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.
School of Army Co-operation ..	Old Sarum.	No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Catterick.
No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Old Sarum.	R.A.F. Station .. ..	Hawkinge.
No. 59 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Old Sarum.	No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Hawkinge
R.A.F. Station, (No. 50 (A.C.) Wing)	Odiham.	No. 53 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Farnborough.
No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron ..	Odiham.		

Air Vice-Marshal B. E. SUTTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Air Officer Commanding ..... 1 July 36  
M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Flying Officer F. S. D. Burgis ..... Personal Assistant to A.O.C. .... 25 July 36

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain J. H. D'Alblac, D.S.O., p.s.a.... Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 22 Mar. 37  
Squadron Leader C. J. Collingwood, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader T. J. Desmond [a] ..... 14 July 36  
Squadron Leader E. A. Healey ..... Maintenance Liaison ..... 1 Nov. 37  
Lt. Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. Campbell, R.A., p.s.c. General Staff Officer (2) ..... 14 July 36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander L. W. Jarvis ..... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 6 Apr. 37  
Squadron Leader H. E. Nowell ..... 1 June 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Photography.  
Squadron Leader H. V. Pendavis, D.S.O. .... 6 Feb. 37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Wing Commander C. N. Ellen, D.F.C. .... 14 July 36

## Warrant Officer.

G. Rhys ..... Personnel Staff ..... 6 Jan. 37



## GROUPS

## No. 23 (TRAINING) GROUP.

## (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM, LINS.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, GRANTHAM.

Telephone No.—GRANTHAM 305 and 306.

Central Flying School ..	Upavon.	No. 9 Flying Training School ..	Hullavington.
No. 1 Flying Training School ..	Leuchars.	No. 10 Flying Training School ..	Tern Hill.
No. 2 Flying Training School ..	Brize Norton	No. 11 Flying Training School ..	Wittering.
No. 3 Flying Training School ..	South Cerney.	*Packing Depot ..	Sealand.
No. 5 Flying Training School ..	Sealand.	School of Air Navigation..	Manston.
No. 6 Flying Training School ..	Netheravon.	No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron ..	Manston.
No. 7 Flying Training School ..	Peterborough.	R.A.F. Station ..	South Cerney.
No. 8 Flying Training School ..	Montrose.	Station Flight ..	Tern Hill.

Air Vice-Marshal L. A. PATTINSON, D.S.O., Air Officer Commanding ..... 27Feb.37  
M.C., D.F.C., q.s.

## AIR STAFF.

Group Captain F. H. M. Maynard, A.F.C., i.d.c., Senior Air Staff Officer ..... 8Feb.37  
p.s.a.  
Wing Commander G. S. Oddie, D.F.C., A.F.C.... 10July36  
Squadron Leader J. A. Gray, D.F.C., p.s.a..... 14Mar.37  
Squadron Leader A. Hesketh, D.F.C..... 15Nov.37  
Squadron Leader E. C. T. Edwards, p.s.a. .... 19Dec.36  
Squadron Leader R. F. Gandy ..... 2Nov.36  
Flight Lieutenant D. G. Morris ..... 20May37  
Flight Lieutenant P. J. Polglase ..... 1June37

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Group Captain F. Sowrey, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C... Senior Personnel Staff Officer ..... 10July36  
Squadron Leader A. D. Rogers, A.F.C. .... 15Nov.37  
Squadron Leader F. H. D. Henwood, D.F.C..... 10July36  
Squadron Leader (ret.) P. L. Plant, p.s.a. ....  
Captain R. J. Appleby, M.B.E. (Durham Light Infantry). .... 1Apr.37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

Armament.  
Wing Commander P. J. Barnett, M.C. .... 17July37  
Squadron Leader J. D. I. Hardman, D.F.C., ..... 10July36  
p.s.a.  
Navigation.  
Flight Lieutenant J. J. Owen ..... 11Nov.36  
Photography.  
Flying Officer C. G. R. Lewis ..... 30Oct.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Squadron Leader M. C. W. C. Flint, M.C. .... 26Apr.37

## Warrant Officer.

G. F. Bennett ..... Personnel Staff..... 10July36

## GROUPS

### No. 24 (TRAINING) GROUP. (TRAINING COMMAND.)

Postal Address—**HALTON CAMP, AYLESBURY, BUCKS.**

Telegraphic Address—**AIRGROUP, HALTON CAMP.**

Telephone No.—**WENDOVER 2242—8 (7 lines) and direct line to Air Ministry.**

Station—**WENDOVER (L.N.E. and MET. RLYS.) (1½ miles).**

R.A.F. Station .. .. .	Cardington.	No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men) .. ..	Manston.
No. 1 Balloon Training Unit ..	Cardington.	Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment ..	Marllesham.
§ Royal Airship Works .. ..	Cardington.	†† No. 2 Equipment Sub-Depôt .. ..	Pulham.
Station Headquarters .. ..	Farnborough.	No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ..	Rollestone Camp.
School of Photography .. ..	Farnborough.	* Record Office .. ..	Rutslip.
Experimental Section, Royal Aircraft Establishment ..	Farnborough.	No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt .. ..	Uxbridge.
Station Headquarters .. ..	Halton.	R.A.F. Officers' Hospital ..	Uxbridge.
No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices) .. ..	Halton.	R.A.F. Central Band .. ..	Uxbridge.
School of Cookery .. ..	Halton.	School of P.T. .. ..	Uxbridge.
Princess Mary's Hospital ..	Halton.	Reception Depôt .. ..	West Drayton.
** R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine ..	Halton.	†† No. 1 Equipment Depot ..	Kidbrooke.
** Medical Training Depôt ..	Halton.	†† No. 2 Equipment Depot ..	Altrincham.
R.A.F. Service Police Headquarters .. ..	Halton.	†† No. 3 Equipment Depot ..	Milton.
Home Aircraft Depôt .. ..	Henlow.	†† No. 4 Equipment Depot ..	Rutslip.
Medical Stores Depôt .. ..	Kidbrooke.	†† No. 11 Equipment Depot ..	Chilmark.
* Central Medical Establishment ..	London.	§§ No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit ..	Wembley.
* Inspector of Recruiting .. ..	London.	§§ No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit ..	Norwich.
Station Headquarters .. ..	Manston.	†† " B " Equipment Depot ..	Hammersmith.
		†† " C " Equipment Depot ..	Coventry.

**Air Vice-Marshal J. T. BABINGTON, C.B.E.,** *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 10 July 36  
*D.S.O., p.s.a.*

#### AIR STAFF.

Group Captain A. R. Arnold, D.S.C., D.F.C. . . . .	Senior Air Staff Officer .....	10 July 36
Wing Commander E. W. Broadberry [e], M.C. . . . .	.....	1 June 37
Squadron Leader C. T. Walkington [e] .....	.....	10 July 36
Squadron Leader W. M. M. Hurley .....	.....	15 May 37
Squadron Leader T. B. Bruce, M.C. ....	Maintenance Liaison Officer .....	12 Aug. 36

#### PERSONNEL STAFF.

Wing Commander F. Fernihough, M.C., q.s. . . . .	Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....	29 Oct. 37
Squadron Leader A. H. Stradling, O.B.E. . . . .	.....	10 July 36
Squadron Leader G. G. Walker, M.C. ....	.....	16 Sept. 37
Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) G. R. Hicks, D.F.C. ....	.....	
Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.) W. A. C. Heyman .....	.....	

#### EQUIPMENT STAFF

Flying Officer (Commissioned Engineer Officer) H. Furner. ....	.....	23 Aug. 37
--	-------	------------

\*\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

|| Administered as laid down in K.R. & A.C.I. 2062.

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

§ Directly under Air Ministry for technical direction.

†† Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.282/35.

§§ Administered as laid down in A.M.O. A.283/35.

## GROUPS

No. 24 (TRAINING GROUP—*contd.*)

## SERVICES.

## Educational.

<b>B. K. Pillers, Lt.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</b>	<i>Group Education Officer</i> .....	10 July 36
<b>B. J. Lynch, B.Sc., Ph.D.</b> .....	<i>Education Officer, Grade III</i> .....	1 Sept. 37

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENT.

<i>Flight Lieutenant R. J. Knights-Whittome..</i>	<i>Administrative Duties</i> .....	14 Mar. 37
---	------------------------------------	------------

## Warrant Officer.

<b>J. Chart</b> . . . . .	<i>Personnel</i> .....	23 Aug. 37
---------------------------	------------------------	------------

## GROUPS

**No. 25 (ARMAMENT) GROUP.****(TRAINING COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—EASTCHURCH, KENT.*Telegraphic Address*—AIRGROUP, EASTCHURCH.*Telephone No.*—EASTCHURCH 254.*Railway Station*—EASTCHURCH, SOUTHERN RAILWAY ( $\frac{1}{4}$  mile).

No. 1 Air Armament School	Eastchurch	Temporary Armament Training	
No. 2 Air Armament School	North Coates	Camp .. ..	Leuchars.
Temporary Armament Training		No. 4 Armament Training	
Camp .. ..	North Coates.	Camp .. ..	West Freugh.
No. 1 Armament Training		No. 5 Armament Training	
Camp .. ..	Catfoss.	Camp .. ..	Penhros.
No. 2 Armament Training		No. 6 Armament Training	
Camp .. ..	Aldergrove.	Camp .. ..	Woodsford.
R.A.F. Station .. ..	Aldergrove.	No. 8 Armament Training	
Station Flight .. ..	Aldergrove.	Camp .. ..	Evanton.
No. 3 Armament Training			
Camp .. ..	Sutton Bridge.		

*Air Commodore* A. G. R. GARROD, O.B.E.,  
M.C., D.F.C., t.d.c., p.s.a.

*Air Officer Commanding* ..... 18Feb.37

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Flight Lieutenant* A. R. Collins ..... *Pilot and Personal Assistant to A.O.C.* 10Aug.36

**AIR STAFF.**

<i>Group Captain</i> R. H. G. Neville, O.B.E., M.C....	<i>Senior Air Staff Officer</i> .....	27Aug.36
<i>Wing Commander</i> F. J. W. Mellersh, A.F.C., p.s.a. ....		10July36
<i>Wing Commander</i> C. W. Busk, M.C., A.F.C. ....		10July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> R. V. M. Odbert.....		1July36
<i>Squadron Leader</i> O. R. Pigott .....	<i>Maintenance Liaison</i> .....	20Aug.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant</i> A. O. Molesworth .....	<i>Armament</i> .....	31July37

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

<i>Squadron Leader</i> L. G. Nixon.....	<i>Senior Personnel Staff Officer</i> .....	1Feb.37
<i>Flight Lieutenant (R.A.F.O.)</i> W. G. Nicholls.....		

**Warrant Officer.**

W. T. Hallett.....	<i>Personnel Staff</i> .....	21Dec.36
--------------------	------------------------------	----------

**No. 30 (BALLOON BARRAGE) GROUP.****(FIGHTER COMMAND.)***Postal Address—KELVIN HOUSE, CLEVELAND STREET, LONDON, W.1.**Telephone No.—MUSEUM 7402.**Telegraphic Address—BALLOONS, RATH, LONDON.*


---

No. 1 Balloon Centre .. .. Kidbrooke.

---

*Air Commodore J. G. HEARSON, C.B., C.B.E., Air Officer Commanding .....* 1May37  
*D.S.O. (retd.).*

**AIR STAFF.**

*Group Captain W. C. Hicks, A.F.C..... Senior Air Staff Officer.....* 1May37  
*Flying Officer A. Green .....* 1June37  
*Flight Lieutenant G. L. Menzies.....* 16June37  
*Squadron Leader (R.A.F.O.) B. E. Harrison, .....* 21June37  
*A.F.C.*

**PERSONNEL STAFF.**

*Wing Commander (R.A.F.O.) H. Dawes, M.B.E., Senior Personnel Staff Officer .....* 21June37  
*Flight Lieutenant H. A. Anson (R.A.F.O.) .....*

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

*Balloons.*  
*Group Captain F. A. Baldwin .....* 5July37

**Warrant Officer.**


---

*E. W. Mason..... Personnel Staff.....* 30Apr.37



## GROUPS

**ROYAL AIR FORCE, CRANWELL.  
(TRAINING COMMAND.)***Postal Address*—CRANWELL, SLEAFORD, Lincs.*Telegraphic Address*—AIROOLL, SLEAFORD.*Telephone No.*—SLEAFORD, 64/5/6/7.*Station*—SLEAFORD, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).

R.A.F. Station.  
Royal Air Force College.  
Electrical and Wireless School.  
Band.

Hospital.  
Supplies Depôt.  
Equipment Training School.

*Air Vice-Marshal* J. E. A. BALDWIN, D.S.O., *Air Officer Commanding* ..... 21 Dec. 36  
O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.

## GROUPS.

## No. 1 (INDIAN) GROUP.

(ROYAL AIR FORCE, INDIA.)

Postal Address—PESHAWAR, INDIA.

Telegraphic Address—AIRGROUP, PESHAWAR.

No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station	.. Kohat.	No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station	.. Risalpur.
No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Kohat.	No. 11 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Risalpur.
No. 80 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Kohat.	No. 39 (Bomber) Squadron	.. Risalpur.

Group Captain N. H. Bottomley, C.I.E., A.F.C., Officer Commanding ..... 4Oct.34  
i.d.c., p.s.a.

## AIR STAFF.

Squadron Leader E. D. Barnes, A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 28Jan.36  
Squadron Leader H. G. Wheeler ..... 2Nov.36

## PERSONNEL STAFF.

Flight Lieutenant W. N. McKechnie, E.G.M. .... 11Mar 37

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Armament.  
Flight Lieutenant D. M. T. Macdonald ..... 25Oct.37

## SERVICES.

Signals.  
Flight Lieutenant C. Stephenson ..... 14Mar.36

Educational.  
T. J. D. Craig, B.A. .... 2Mar.35

## Warrant Officer.

G. Glendinning ..... 23Nov.36

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ABBOTSINCH.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. MacGregor, *M.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.* 8Apr.37K. W. Pell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. F. Harrington (*acting Flight Lieut.*) 9Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. P. E. Campbell..... 1July36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. P. Stamm, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. E. Wendon ..... 19July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Kerr, *M.A., B.Sc.* ..... 15July37

Warrant Officers.

J. McFarlane..... 27Sept.37

F. White..... 20June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 269 (GR) and 602 (B.) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, ABINGDON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. S. P. Walmsley, *O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.* 28June37*Flight Lieut.*

J. N. Baxter [a] ..... 30Nov.37

R. E. Barrett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*F. B. Taylor, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. F. Quilliam ..... 30Sept.37

R. J. H. Holland, *Flights Lieut. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. W. Callaghan, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. H. C. Lee, *M.A.* ..... 1Jan.37

Equipment Officers.

T. J. Organ, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. W. F. Milner-Gibson, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

Richard L. Pearce..... 29Mar.35

F. A. Coombs..... 4Nov.36

G. Wheeler..... 22Feb.37

David W. Hamilton..... 19Sept.35

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 1 (B.) Group and Nos. 15 and 40 (B.) Squadrons and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, ALDERGROVE.**

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. C. P. Wood ..... 2Nov.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. C. Jordan ..... 24Sept.37

C. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*

Equipment Officer.

T. Bell, *M.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* ....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. J. Wishlade..... 24Feb.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. M. Carlyle-Gall, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.* ..... 25Sept.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Woods ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. B. Stewart, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 11Sept.31

Warrant Officers.

S. Wray..... 22June36

A. B. Collins ..... 7June37

*Units at Station:—No. 502 Squadron, Station Flight and No. 2 Armament Training Camp.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, AMMAN.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*Douglas Harries, *A.F.O.*..... 2Oct.35*Flight Lieut.*

A. D. Selway ..... 2Dec.36

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Gale ..... 23Oct.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. E. M. Holmes ..... 1Feb.36

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. R. Cellars, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 12Mar.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. G. M. Rees ..... 24Oct.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. Macdonald, *M.A.*..... 10Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

R. A. Mylam ..... 25Aug.37

F. J. Stubberfield ..... 13Mar.37

W. H. Pickering ..... 20Oct.37

*Unit at Station 1—No. 14 (B.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, ANDOVER.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

Arthur T. Whitelock..... 13May35

A. E. Dark, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(Adj.).*D. W. Morrish, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj.).*F. G. L. Bain, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj.).*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. V. Humphrey ..... 12Oct.36

*Flg. Off.*

C. W. S. Jones..... 2Dec.36

H. E. F. Wyncoll, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn.**Ldr. (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*D. S. MacL. MacArthur, *M.B., Ch.B.* 19Aug.36

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*O. F. Brown, *L.D.S.*..... 1Oct.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. Maynard ..... 11Oct.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Henry T. R. Hendie, *Major, M.C., B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.28

## Equipment Officers.

A. Burtenshaw, *O.B.E., M.C., Sqdn.**Ldr. (ret.).*P. H. Hunter, *Flg. Off. (ret.).*E. W. Lawrence, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Barrack Officer*).

## Warrant Officers.

G. Currie..... 21Sept.36

W. H. Alford ..... 29Nov.35

A. H. King ..... 30Aug.36

R. Gillespie..... 30Aug.36

*Units at Station 1—H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group. Staff College, Nos. 12 and 142 Squadrons, and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, BICESTER.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.**Wing Cdr.*

A. D. Pryor..... 21Dec.36

E. L. P. Morgan, *Sqdn. Ldr.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*A. N. Greg, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Adams..... 21Dec.36

H. M. Goldsmith, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Shutt..... 21Dec.36

R. O. Skinner, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. L. Bell ..... 15July37

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Bicester—contd.*

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. C. Biles, *Capt. (R. of O.)*..... 21Dec.36

Warrant Officers.

A. Springate..... 1Jan.37

J. E. Pearsall..... 1Jan.37

R. W. Short ..... 22June37

R. H. Thomas..... 30July37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 90 (B) and 101 (B) Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, BIGGIN HILL.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. G. W. Lock, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 9Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

C. C. McMullen [s] ..... 29Apr.37

B. C. Moody, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.....

R. E. Deans, *D.S.C., Flight Lieut., (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

*1 Airman Pilots*

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Holt..... 17Feb.36

A. B. Molr, *Lt.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. Catton ..... 15July37

Equipment Officers.

F. Anderson, *Sgdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

F. L. Kingham, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. D. Merron ..... 1June37  
*Units at Station:—Nos. 32 (F) and 79 (F) Squadrons and No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.*

**R.A.F. STATION, BIRCHAM NEWTON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn.*

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. W. Woodhouse, *D.S.O., M.C.* ... 6Sept.37

R. J. Read, *Flight Lieut., (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*

G. Burdick, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Bethell ..... 15June37

*Pilot Off.*

P. N. Sowman ..... 2Aug.37

F. W. Farlow, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

J. H. Barbor, *M.C., Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

W. H. M. Kimpton ..... 30Nov.37

R. A. Downs, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. N. Trethowan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1Dec.35

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. Paley ..... 29July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wilmshurst, *D.S.M.*..... 12Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

Percy H. Legg, *B.Sc.* ..... 3Sept.34

Warrant Officers.

H. R. Coombe..... 24Apr.37

G. M. Somers ..... 18Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 206 and 220 (G.R.) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, BOSCOMBE DOWN.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury  
Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

R. M. Field ..... 29May36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Geoghegan (a)..... 1Jan36

*Flg. Off.*

B. V. Robinson ..... 15June36

J. S. Holloway, *Capt. (ret.) (Adj.)*.G. L. C. Jenkins, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. C. Storrar ..... 2Aug37

H. Austin (*late R.A.F.*).

Accountant Officers.

W. H. Holroyd, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*.R. L. Morgan, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. St. C. Alderdice *L.D.S.*..... 24Sept.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. George A. Davies, *B.A.*..... 9May34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. C. Steadman..... 14Apr.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Lindsay ..... 29July37

Warrant Officers.

George Warrenner..... 15Oct.35

A. J. Shlmons ..... 6Aug.36

E. M. Marsh ..... 24Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 51 (B), 58 (B) and 88 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, CALSHOT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. Coningham, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.*, 11June37*Wing Cdr.*Edward A. B. Rice, *M.C.* ..... 23Feb.34*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Charles Snow ..... 1Jan.35

L. H. Brooke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.H. W. Avery-Fox *Lt.-Cdr., R.N., (ret.) (Instr. M.1 Section)*.S. R. Watkins, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.J. Kemper, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.), R.A.F.O. [e]*T. Griffin, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.) [s]*...G. Veevers-Carter, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

2 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. E. Aston ..... 23Aug.37

E. Chuter, *M.C., Major (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. L. Willcox, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21Sept.37

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. G. Kayll, *B.A.* ..... 24Mar.37

Technical Officers.

N. W. Wale, *Fla. Off. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*E. A. Burton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

E. S. Bullen, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.G. Lansdowne, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officers.

George H. Taylor ..... 15Jan.35

J. H. Lloyd ..... 23Mar.36

Arthur T. Pack ..... 30Mar.35

Arthur Frend ..... 18May35

G. H. Hands ..... 16Apr.36

R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, Southampton.

N. F. D. Buckeridge, *Sqdn. Ldr. (res.)*.**SUPERNUMERARY  
(UNDER INSTRUCTION).***Wing Cdr.*G. M. Bryer, *O.B.E., A.F.C.* ..... 26Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

R. H. Hobbs ..... 9Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. K. Banks ..... 10Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. Campbell ..... 9Oct.37

C. S. Thomas ..... 9Oct.37

N. L. Smith ..... 9Oct.37

S. C. Pendred ..... 9Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. G. Stilling ..... 30Oct.37

E. W. Young ..... 30Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., Training Squadron and Nos. 201 and 240 (G.R.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CARDINGTON.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cardington, Bedford.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. A. B. Thomson, *M.C., A.F.C.*... 25Nov.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. T. Paine ..... 17Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. E. Vielle ..... 24Aug.37

H. F. Game, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut.*(R.A.F.O.) (*Adj.*) .....W. R. Collins, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*F. Trinder, *p.s.a.* ..... 18Aug.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Davison ..... 1Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. A. Rabbitts ..... 2Aug.37

A. S. H. King .....

W. E. W. Howard, *Maj., (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. H. Cleverly ..... 22Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. E. West ..... 19July37

*Flight Lieut.*

H. R. Withers ..... 15Dec.36

R. G. H. Izat, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.....

F. A. Martin .....

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*A. Briscoe, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 1Mar.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Maben, *L.D.S.* ..... 15July37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. H. Paget-Wilkes, *M.A.*.... 13Apr.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Spry ..... 16Nov.37

## Education Officers.

*Grade II.*W. K. Birch, *Maj., O.B.E., M.A.*... 1Sept.37*Grade III.*L. M. Riley, *M.A.*..... 7Jan.37

## Technical Officer.

F. H. Unwin, *O.B.E. (Wing Cdr., ret.)*

[e].....

## Warrant Officers.

G. W. Robinson ..... 30Dec.36

L. G. Markwick ..... 15Dec.36

J. T. W. B. Keates ..... 1Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Royal Airship Works, No. 1  
Balloon Training Unit, No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.***R.A.F. STATION, CATTERICK.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks

## Station Headquarters.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. P. Brown, *D.F.C.* ..... 30Aug.37R. W. G. West, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*J. H. Harris, *Capt. (I.A., ret.) (Asst.**Adj.)* .....

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

K. D. Stanion ..... 12Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. E. Fairs, *M.C.*..... 16Nov.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. J. Whittle, *M.Sc.* ..... 3Sept.34

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. G. Aggett ..... 8Mar.37

*Units at Station:—No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron and  
No. 41 (F.) Squadron.*

## Warrant Officer.

R. W. Hancock ..... 23Sept.37

A. Smith ..... 27Sept.37

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, CHURCH FENTON.**

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster  
Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. E. Swann ..... 19Apr.37

J. P. Cafferkey, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.C. H. Williams, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*

Equipment Officer.

V. R. Guise, *O.B.E., M.C., Maj. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

L. Chegwidden ..... 16Apr.37

J. Aylward, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*W. T. Buckle, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 24May37

Warrant Officers.

A. Figg ..... 3Aug.37

C. Balsdon ..... 15July37

S. B. M. Hamblin ..... 19July37

A. J. Wild ..... 6Sept.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 72 and 213 (F) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, CRANFIELD.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. R. Wynne, *M.B.E.* ..... 1June37M. J. Wyatt, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.....D. S. Cairnes, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.....

Equipment Officers.

G. A. Hilliar, *Wg. Cdr. (ret.)*G. Lowe, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. Matveieff ..... 1June37

E. C. R. Hudson, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. W. Coffey, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 27Oct.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. Barnes ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*I. Davies, *M.Sc.* ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

F. H. Pearce ..... 26June37

L. Brown ..... 15Oct.37

J. W. Ebbutt ..... 19July37

J. Holt ..... 18Nov.37

*Units at Station* :—No. 62 (B), No. 82 (B) and  
108 (B) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, CRANWELL.**

Training Command.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*A. R. Churchman, *D.F.C.* ..... 12July37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*J. G. S. Candy, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 10July36

M. Wiblin ..... 21Aug.37

J. H. Pool [e] ..... 30Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. Heather ..... 20Jan.37

E. W. Simpson, *Sqdn. Ldr (R.A.F.O.)*G. G. Mobsby, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. O. W. Staveley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

B. W. M. Williams ..... 10July36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Rule ..... 1Sept.37

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Cranwell—contd.***Flg. Off.*

R. W. Ware ..... 1Apr.37

E. R. O'Connor, *M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.)*  
 E. J. Fishenden, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.),*  
*(Barrack Off.).*  
 S. G. Aylwin, *Capt. (ret.) (Asst.*  
*Barrack Off.).*  
 T. P. Bramley (*Asst. Barrack Off.*)..

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

G. N. Simon ..... 6Sept.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. de L. Leder ..... 14Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. L. G. Le Dieu ..... 10July36

M. L. Jones ..... 10July36

*Flg. Off.*

W. G. Thorn ..... 10July36

## Medical Branch.

*Group Capt.*

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P....* 6Mar.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. J. Lawson, *L.D.S.* ..... 10July36

R. M. Brown, *L.D.S.* ..... 10July36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. D. F. Blackburn ..... 10July36

Rev. J. R. Appleyard ..... 6Aug.37

Rev. L. Wright ..... 10July37

Rev. R. W. Briscoe ..... 13July37

## Education Branch.

*Principal Education Officer.*

I. I. B. Hart, *O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.* 22May37

*Education Officers, Grade III.*

T. Gibson, *Capt.* ..... 1Sept.33

W. G. John, *B.Sc., Ph.D.* ..... 1Dec.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. G. Evenden ..... 20Jan.33

J. E. Linford ..... 10July36

J. Campbell ..... 15Apr.37

F. Hills ..... 1Sept.37

F. T. Secney ..... 28Sept.37

*Units at Station:—R.A.F. H.Q., R.A.F. College,*  
*E. and W. School, R.A.F. Hospital, Equipment*  
*Training School.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DEBDEN.**

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

S. L. G. Pope, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* ..... 21Apr.37

D. R. Sharman, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*

*(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)* .....

C. J. Dickinson, *Capt. (late R.A.F.).*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. A. Vallance ..... 22Apr.37

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. F. G. Rogers ..... 22Apr.37

R. MacDonnell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Preston, *M.D., C.M.*..... 14May37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. G. Hucker ..... 29July37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. F. Hall ..... 30Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

H. V. Coulter ..... 22Apr.37

G. W. Falers ..... 14June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 29, 80 and 87 (F)*  
*Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DHIBBAN.***Iraq.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*

A. S. Morris, *O.B.E.* ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. J. Paine ..... 1Apr.37

J. K. Brew ..... 4Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. P. Phillips, *O.B.E.* ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Peel ..... 12July37

*Flg. Off.*

E. Bowman (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 1Apr.37



## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Dhibban—contd.*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. Hutchleson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1Apr.37*Flight Lieut.*F. L. Whitehead, *M.D., C.M.*..... 11Feb.37*Flg. Off.*D. F. Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 5Nov.37

## Warrant Officers.

A. Wade..... 18Oct.37

J. Pirie..... 4Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Aircraft Depot and Nos. 30  
(B) Squadron, 55 (B) Squadron and 70 (B1)  
Squadron.*

**R.A.F. STATION, DIGBY.**

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Crawford ..... 9Aug.37

F. T. McElwee, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).H. J. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*).

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. B. King ..... 21Oct.37

G. H. Ruse, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

A. F. B. Waller..... 2Aug.37

T. O. Wilkinson, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*F. V. MacLaine, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 6Sept.37

## Education Officer

*Grade III.*E. H. Otty, *M.A.*..... 14Sept.37

## Warrant Officer.

J. L. McKenzie..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 46 and 73 (F) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, DISHFORTH.**

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*R. G. Parry, *D.S.O.*..... 7Jan.37C. K. Turner, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).....

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. Griffiths..... 3Dec.36

J. D. Cameron, *O.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*..

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. E. Copper..... 19Feb.37

E. N. Ryder, *M.B.E., D.C.M.,*  
*Capt. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. P. Jones, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22Dec.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*G. G. Meager, *M.B.E.*..... 16Nov.37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. Farmer ..... 30Aug.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. T. R. Thornhill, *B.A.*..... 4Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

G. W. Hepple..... 13Jan.37

M. Kelly..... 7Jan.37

A. B. Knowles ..... 6Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 10 and 78 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, DONIBRISTLE.**

## No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*H. L. Macro, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 1Sept.36*Flight Lieut.*

E. C. W. S. Smith [e]..... 14Dec.36

*Flg. Off.*

T. R. Manson [sn]..... 24June37

T. B. Marson, *M.B.E., Hon. Wing*  
*Cdr. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.H. J. F. Wells, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).E. W. Barry, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Marine Craft Officer*) .....



## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Donibristle—contd.*Equipment Branch  
*Flg. Off.*

D. Yellowley ..... 19 July 37

F. A. Barnard, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.Accountant Branch.  
*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Derek J. Sherlock ..... 15 Aug. 32

*Flg. Off.*

A. Gollan ..... 25 Feb. 37

*Pilot Off.*

J. B. Denning ..... 4 Aug. 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. C. V. Thomas, *Lieut., B.A.*..... 1 Jan. 36

## Warrant Officers.

A. Stitz ..... 14 Oct. 36

John G. Boyd..... 12 Dec. 34

K. Roberts ..... 28 Aug. 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 22 and 42 (T.B.)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, DRIFFIELD.**

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.—Driffield, Yorks.*Station Headquarters.  
*Group Capt.*G. W. Murlis-Green, *D.S.O., M.C.*... 19 Sept. 36H. A. C. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late  
R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.*Flight Lieut.*A. L. Brain (*R.A.F.O.*) (*Asst. Adjt.*)

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. J. Butler ..... 30 July 36

T. Calcott, *Major (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. L. Derry ..... 30 July 36

H. N. Baker, *Major (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. K. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 9 Aug. 36

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. Salter ..... 30 Aug. 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. H. B. Forster, *B.Sc.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1 Sept. 36

## Warrant Officer.

E. J. G. Hill ..... 18 Aug. 36

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

T. J. Cuthbertson.....

*Units at Station:—Nos. 75 and 215 (B) Squadrons***R.A.F. STATION, DUXFORD.**

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.—Duxford, Cambridge.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. B. Rice ..... 30 Dec. 35

B. J. Copley, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.)*.A. N. E. Hall, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)*.Lord Dudley, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Accountant Officers.

C. C. J. Croydon, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.W. J. Culham, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

N. Dalaty, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.K. G. F. Collins, *M.C., Major (ret.)*.

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. Hill, *L.D.S.* ..... 23 Nov. 37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. Wilson ..... 1 July 37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*A. Kemsley, *D.S.M.*..... 30 Aug. 37

## Warrant Officers.

F. C. Freemantle ..... 10 June 37

J. Leckie ..... 25 Mar. 37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 19 (F) and 66 (F) Squadrons,  
Station Flight and Cambridge University  
Air Squadron.*

## STATIONS

**\*R.A.F. STATION, FARNBOROUGH.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Flight Lieut.*

H. P. Jenkins [Ph] ..... 9Nov.36

*Flg. Off.*

D. G. Torrens ..... 5Aug.37

J. H. Truscott, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Stanley W. Hill ..... 27Feb.34

E. N. E. Waldron, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*..

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. G. Gordon, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 11Dec.36

Equipment Officers.

R. V. J. S. Hogan, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.M. R. Preece, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. H. Bennett, *M.A.*..... 19Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Frank Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 4Dec.34*Units at Station* :—No. 22 (A.C.) Group H.Q.,  
R.A.E., School of Photography, No. 2  
Gunnery Co-op. Flight and No. 53 (A.C.)  
Squadron.**R.A.F. STATION, FELTWELL.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*L. H. Slatter, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.* 13Apr.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. W. Weston [s] ..... 22Apr.37

V. R. S. White, *M.C., Flg. Off. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)H. T. O. Windsor, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O. (Adjlt.)*) .....

Equipment Officers.

W. G. K. Broome, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.....C. P. Marshall, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. G. Sharp ..... 12Mar.37

J. E. Bonham, *Capt. (ret.)* .....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*T. D. L. Bolan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 10July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Clayson ..... 1July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*O. M. Moullin, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

J. Jarmin ..... 18Nov.37

D. C. Dow ..... 24Mar.37

R. S. Scholefield ..... 30July37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 37 and 214 (B) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, FINNINGLEY.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. J. F. Hunter, *M.C., p.s.a.* ..... 18Jan.37*Flight Lieut.*

H. G. Leonard-Williams [s] ..... 30June37

M. G. Bircham, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjlt.)*.M. G. B. Copeman, *Lt Col. (ret.)*

(Asst. Adjlt.) .....

C. W. Halfhide, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [e]*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. H. Walker ..... 30July36

W. G. Olver, *M.B.E., M.S.M. Lt.,*  
*R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Wigley ..... 30July36

J. T. McBride, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

\* The Officer Commanding this Unit also holds the appointment of Commandant, School of Photography.

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Finnerley—contd.*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. F. Dales, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 12 July 37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*B. N. Keeling, *B.A.*..... 1 Sept. 36

## Warrant Officers.

G. Bottomley..... 18 Aug. 36

A. A. Lester..... 16 Sept. 36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 7 and 76 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, GOSPORT.**

## No. 17 (T) Group.

## A Gannet.

*"In cælum volentem in mare tonantem."*  
*Formed.—July, 1914.**Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.*

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*B. E. Baker, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*..... 25 Apr. 37*Wing Cdrs.*J. M. Mason, *D.S.C., D.F.C.*..... 22 Feb. 37T. O. Bulteel (*Cdr., R.N.*)..... 10 May 37T. A. Warne-Browne, *D.S.C. [e]*..... 20 July 36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

John R. D. Goadsby [s]..... 3 Apr. 35

J. C. C. Slater [a]..... 22 Jan. 37

J. G. Elton, *A.F.C.*..... 4 Jan. 37

N. W. A. Cullum..... 18 Sept. 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

Paul G. Thomson..... 8 Aug. 34

J. Constable-Roberts..... 20 July 36

M. V. Ridgeway..... 24 Sept. 37

Edward Coleman, *D.F.M.*..... 9 Aug. 33

B. N. Matson..... 6 Aug. 35

Robert C. H. Crosthwaite..... 11 Sept. 35

A. L. Holland [e]..... 8 Aug. 36

J. H. A. Chapman [e]..... 30 Aug. 37

N. C. Walker..... 8 Aug. 36

B. H. Jones..... 4 July 36

*Flg. Offs.*H. L. Hayes (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 15 Apr. 37

P. D. W. Hackforth [n]..... 1 July 37

I. C. Jackson..... 27 Apr. 37

L. P. Gibson..... 4 Jan. 37

H. M. Styles..... 4 Jan. 37

J. C. Taylor..... 20 Sept. 37

J. C. Mayhew..... 14 Dec. 35

J. McLaughlin..... 21 May 36

*Pilot Offs.*

V. C. Darling..... 8 Feb. 37

A. Gadd..... 8 Feb. 37

J. G. Kerby..... 8 Feb. 36

E. M. Thompson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) *Adj.*F. W. Burden, *Eng. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*  
[e].A. G. Jarvis, *A.F.C., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)

## 4 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. D. Dennis..... 8 Mar. 36

*Flg. Off.*

L. A. Jackson..... 10 Aug. 36

H. W. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.C. A. Longhurst, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.H. J. White, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Percival Hay, *M.C.*..... 3 Dec. 34

Sidney C. George..... 31 Jan. 34

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Reason..... 6 Dec. 37

E. C. Child, *Payr. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. G. J. Nicolls, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 22 Mar. 37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. M. Margand, *L.D.S.*..... 18 Mar. 37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. J. N. Keeling..... 17 Aug. 37

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flight Lieuts.*

H. P. Burwood..... 8 Mar. 37

R. S. Ryan..... 13 Sept. 37

E. G. Clutton (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 27 Sept. 37J. Daiyell-Stead (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 12 Oct. 37

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Gosport—contd.***Flg. Offs.*

H. E. R. Torin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ).....	24Mar.37
B. Willoughby ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
O. Patch ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
H. C. C. Tanner ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
N. R. Corbet-Milward ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )....	13Sept.37
A. T. Darby ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
D. F. Godfrey-Faussett ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
R. S. Hankey ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
N. M. Hearle ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
M. R. F. Lemon ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
M. R. North ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	13Sept.37
G. M. T. Osborne ( <i>Sub-Lt. R.N.</i> ) ..	13Sept.37
P. C. Carew ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	8Dec.37

*Pilot Offs.*

V. C. Darling .....	1Aug.36
E. Culverwell.....	4Jan.37
A. Gadd .....	24Aug.36
J. G. Kerby .....	24Aug.36
J. P. D. Gethin .....	31July37
J. T. Wilkins .....	31July37
G. H. B. Hutchinson .....	4Sept.37
J. R. Bendell .....	4Sept.37
J. A. McR. Gallaway .....	4Sept.37
T. J. Thomas .....	4Sept.37
S. P. Woollatt .....	4Sept.37
L. M. Barlow .....	4Sept.37
N. K. Loyd .....	4Sept.37
A. H. Simmonds .....	4Sept.37

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Wing Cdr.*

R. Halley, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	8Nov.37
--	---------

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. Cursham ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> ) .....	30Oct.37
--	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. Faville [e] .....	30Aug.37
R. G. Shaw [e] .....	30Aug.37
C. T. Weir .....	4May37
G. A. V. Knyvett .....	4May37
A. R. Burch ( <i>Capt., R.M.</i> ) .....	6July37
J. P. G. Bryant ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) ..	6Sept.37
H. West .....	4May37
T. W. T. Blackwell ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) ....	23Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. Wright ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) .....	1Mar.37
N. B. R. Bromley .....	26Jan.37
C. Charlton-Jones.....	4May37
R. L. Smith .....	26Jan.37
M. C. Hoskin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	5Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. H. Heber-Percy .....	21May37
R. N. Lambert .....	6Sept.37
A. J. Elliott .....	24Aug.37
R. P. M. Gibbs .....	8Sept.37

*Equipment Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. W. Hemsley .....	15Nov.37
---------------------	----------

*Education Officers.**Grade III.*

John F. Arnold <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	10Sept.28
W. B. Daniels, <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	5June37

*Technical Officers.*

J. W. Caddy, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i>	
H. Boden, <i>B.Sc., M.I.A.E.</i> .....	

*Warrant Officers.*

John E. Bould.....	1Dec.20
W. Harraway.....	23Mar.37
William Harrop, <i>M.M.</i> .....	9Tay34
W. C. Kelly .....	4Mar.37
S. G. Bowles.....	16June36
G. H. Prout.....	20Jan.33
L. Mant .....	1Feb.35
J. Fletcher.....	26May33
J. Bottomley.....	11Sept.33
D. Lawson .....	10Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., Training Squadron, Torpedo Section, Storage Unit, No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

**R.A.F. STATION, GRANTHAM.***No. 5 (Bomber) Group.*

*Postal Add.—Grantham, Lincs.*

*Station Headquarters.**Wing Cdr.*

W. J. Daddo-Langlois .....	15July37
----------------------------	----------

*Pilot Off.*

I. D. Grant-Crawford.....	14Oct.37
---------------------------	----------

J. C. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).*

M. Tod, *Capt. (late R.A.F.), (Asst. Adjt.).*

*Equipment Officers.*

F. Petch, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.).*  
G. Knott, *Capt. (ret.)*



## STATIONS.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. V. M. Rich ..... 31 July 37

H. V. Bayliss, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*G. Tupholme, *2nd Lieut.* ..... 16 Aug. 37

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. W. St. C. Greig, *M.B., Ch.B.* .... 9 Aug. 37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*S. C. Allen, *L.D.S.* ..... 16 Aug. 37

## Warrant Officers.

W. A. H. Cullum ..... 24 Aug. 37

P. Dobbins ..... 11 Aug. 37

J. Goude ..... 23 Sept. 37

A. C. Gardiner ..... 18 Nov. 37

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 5 Group, H.Q.,  
No. 23 Group, Nos. 113 (B.) and 211 (B.)  
Squadrons.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HAL FAR.

## Mediterranean.

## Malta.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*M. L. Taylor, *A.F.C.* ..... 9 Apr. 36*Flight Lieut.*

F. L. White ..... 8 Dec. 33

*Flg. Off.*H. D. Fraser (*Adj.*) ..... 10 Sept. 35*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. J. Woods ..... 13 Nov. 37

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. Blinman ..... 10 Apr. 36

*Flg. Off.*A. E. Harbot, *M.B.E.* ..... 20 Nov. 37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. S. Sweet ..... 8 May 36

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*S. Paul, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 23 Nov. 37

*Units at Station:—Station Flight, No. 3 A.A.  
Co-op. Unit and F.A.A. Units when accom-  
modated.*

## R.A.F. STATION, HALTON.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

## Station Headquarters.

*Air Cdre.*G. R. M. Reld, *D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.a.* ..... 4 Sept. 36*Group Capt.*H. I. Hanmer, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 10 July 36*Wing Cdrs.*

C. B. Cooke ..... 10 July 36

C. F. Chinery [e] ..... 10 July 36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. E. W. Foster ..... 10 July 36

R. J. Rodwell [e] ..... 10 July 36

F. W. Sinclair, *D.F.C.* ..... 27 July 37*Flight. Lieuts.*

C. H. Johnson [e] ..... 5 Oct. 37

H. B. Collins [e] ..... 31 Oct. 37

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. R. R. Terry ..... 16 Sept. 3

R. G. Agnew, (*Estate Officer*).F. W. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.N. H. Dimmock, *A.F.C. Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Transport Officer)*.R. W. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)  
(Engineer Officer)*.M. R. Edmondes, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Armament Officer)*.A. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (ret.) (Barrack  
Officer)*.G. L. Ormerod, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)  
(Armament Officer)*.F. A. Pumphrey, *D.C.M. (Adj.)*.F. Susans, *M.B.E., Maj. (ret.)  
(Engineer Officer)*.D. McBirney, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. T. Davis ..... 10 July 36

F. D. D. Gaussen ..... 20 Sept. 37

*Flg. Off.*A. Wall (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 18 Oct. 37*Pilot Off.*

R. F. B. Guy ..... 2 Aug. 37

D. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.E. F. Elliott, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.H. W. Teasdale, *Capt. (ret.)*.

A. J. F. Taylor .....



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Halton—contd.****Accountant Branch.****Sqdn. Ldrs.**

K. R. Money, **O.B.E.**..... 29Dec.36  
S. C. Wyatt ..... 29Oct.37

**Flight Lieut.**

G. H. White ..... 10July36

**Flg. Off.**

P. W. Hill..... 4Oct.37

W. G. Tolson, **M.C.**, *Major (ret.)*.

**Medical Branch.****Wing Cdr.**

W. J. G. Walker, **M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.** 5Jan.37

**Chaplains Branch.**

Rev. H. Beauchamp, **M.C.** (*Staff Chaplain (R.C.)*)..... 10July36  
Rev. J. F. Cox, **M.C., M.A.** ..... 3May37  
Rev. N. F. Porter, **L.Th., B.A.**..... 24Feb.37  
Rev. H. F. Daniels..... 1Mar.37  
Rev. E. C. Jones..... 5Jan.37

**Commissioned Physical Training Officer.****Flg. Off.**

J. S. Sallows, **M.B.E.**..... 10Nov.37

**Education Branch.****Principal Education Officer.**

A. H. Robson, **M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.** 10July36

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**

F. C. W. Taylor, *Maj.*..... 10July36

**Reserve Education Officer.****Grade III.**

F. Buckby, *2nd Lieut.*..... 17Feb.36

**Works.**

S. W. Bryant.

**Warrant Officers.**

W. A. Clayden..... 11Feb.37  
J. C. Green ..... 4June37  
S. J. Briggs ..... 18Nov.37

**Warrant Officer—2nd Class.**

W. F. Hunt..... 13Oct.36

*Units at Station:—H.Q., No. 124 Group. No. 1 School of T.T. (apps.), School of Cookery, Princess Mary's Hospital, R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine and Medical Training Depot.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HARWELL.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

**Station Headquarters.****Wing Cdr.**

L. G. Maxton, **A.F.C.**..... 14Apr.37

**Flight Lieut.**

N. C. S. Rutter [e] ..... 30Aug.37

K. D. Abercromby, *Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*  
G. Brenton-Coward (*late R.A.F.O.*)

**Equipment Officers.**

W. R. P. Allen, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.  
H. A. Williams, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

**Accountant Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

J. MacL. Murray ..... 12Mar.37

S. J. L. Bennett, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

**Medical Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

D. F. S. Shaw, **M.B., Ch.B.** ..... 1Apr.37

**Warrant Officers.**

H. E. Holden ..... 7Apr.37

A. Dunn ..... 28July37

A. Justice ..... 23June37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 105, 107 and 226 (B Squadrons.*

**R.A.F. STATION, HAWKINGE.****No. 22 (A.C.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

**Station Headquarters.****Wing Cdr.**

R. A. George, **M.C., p.s.a.** ..... 3Sept.37

L. S. Weedon, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Adjt.)*

V. Mercer Smith, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

**Equipment Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

R. J. Williams ..... 23Feb.37

**Accountant Branch.****Flight Lieut.**

B. Chadwell ..... 4Nov.35

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**

E. W. French, **M.C., Major (R. of O.)** 6Mar.36

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge—contd.*

## Warrant Officer.

W. S. A. Stewart..... 3Feb.37

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

F. A. Ladell..... 4Jan.35

*Units at Station:—No. 2 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 28 (F.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, HELIOPOLIS.**

## Middle East.

## Station Headquarters.

## Group Capt.

R. Collishaw, *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 14Aug.36

## Flight Lieut.

H. R. Graham (*Adj.*)..... 7Dec.36

## Flg. Off.

G. L. Cruickshanks..... 26June37

## Pilot Off.

W. I. McConnell..... 26Oct.37

R. C. Clayton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

## Equipment Officer.

J. L. Denman, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

John Sullivan..... 1Oct.32

A. E. Vautier..... 15Nov.37

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

William G. L. Wambeck, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Apr.35

## Sqn. Ldrs.

L. I. Hyder, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 21Dec.36R. Thorpe, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 24June36

## Flight Lieut.

T. J. M. Gregg, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 19Nov.37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

H. D. Humphreys, *L.D.S.*..... 31Mar.34

## Education Officer.

## Grade II.

Ewart G. M. Neville, *Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.A.S.*..... 1Jan.34

## Warrant Officers.

R. Kyle..... 25Apr.36

J. G. Earl..... 19Nov.37

*Units at Station 1—No. 208 (A.C.) Squadron and No. 216 (B.T.) Squadron.***R.A.F. STATION, HEMSWELL.**

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

## Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

## Station Headquarters.

## Wing Cdr.

A. O. Lewis-Roberts, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*..... 22Feb.37T. G. Jefferies, *D.F.C., Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

E. G. Moore (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 31Dec.36J. A. Watson, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

J. P. Cave..... 31Dec.36

## Flg. Off.

P. N. Isaac..... 23Apr.37

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

E. Donovan, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Jan.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

N. L. Claxton..... 15July37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

T. E. J. Hewitt, *B.Sc.*..... 18Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

L. H. Rose..... 19Mar.37

C. M. Williams..... 23Mar.37

J. J. Elton..... 15Mar.37

F. E. Pearce..... 26 Aug. 37

E. G. Cheeseman..... 8Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 61 (B) and 144 (B) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HENDON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*V. Buxton, *O.B.E.*..... 22Nov.37*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Macdonald ..... 13Mar.37

B. D. S. Tuke, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*S. A. Turner, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
*(Asst. Adj.).***Equipment Officers.**A. Jukes, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (ret.).*F. H. Pugh, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.....**Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*

W. E. Hicks ..... 11Oct.37

S. M. MacIldowie ..... 15Sept.37

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*D. J. Dawson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1July37**Education Officer.***Grade III.*A. Hall, *B.Eng.*..... 1Jan.37**Warrant Officer.**

John Sullivan ..... 5Nov.33

L. Avery ..... 4June37

*Units at Station:—No. 24 (C.) Squadron, Nos. 600, 601 and 604 (F.) Squadrons, "A" Equipment Depot, Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying Training Schools.***R.A.F. STATION, HONINGTON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds Suffolk.**Station Headquarters.***Group Capt.*W. Sowrey, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 3May37J. E. M. Atherley, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*H. D. Primrose, *(Asst. Adj.).***Equipment Branch.***Flg. Off.*

W. Dalton ..... 3May37

C. W. Ford, *Lt.-Col. (ret.)*.....**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieuts.*

C. Lorimer ..... 3May37

A. F. Hall ..... 14June37

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*C. F. R. Briggs, *B.S., M.B.,**M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 24May37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

L. Davey ..... 29July37

**Warrant Officers.**

A. Matthews ..... 28July37

H. G. G. Matthews ..... 5July37

A. E. Hawkrige ..... 16Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 77 (B) and 102 (B) Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, HORNCHURCH.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*M. B. Frew, *D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.*..... 22Mar.37H. G. P. Ovenden, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*R. A. Ford, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)**(Asst. Adj.).*B. G. M. Nixon, *Maj. (ret.) (Adj. Asst.).***Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*

J. H. G. D. Bugden ..... 23Sept.37

F. G. W. Robertson, *Maj. (ret.).***Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*E. H. E. Cross, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 3Mar.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Magrath ..... 23Nov.36

Commissioned Signals Office

*Flg. Off.*

V. G. Macario ..... 8July37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*Harry B. Walker, *Lieut., B.Sc.,**A.F.R.A.S.*..... 2Apr.27**Equipment Officers.**J. S. Goggin, *Sgdm. Ldr. (ret.).*L. T. Sanderson, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.).***Warrant Officers.**

Henry H. Cummins ..... 28Mar.33

E. Dodd ..... 9June36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 54, 65 and 74 (F.) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, HUCKNALL.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*C. Torr-Anderson, *D.F.C.*..... 8Sept.36H. A. Boniface, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.J. F. Clark, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. W. Hunt ..... 4Aug.36

A. E. Hipkln.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. H. Glenn ..... 1Oct.36

C. E. Kent, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. McGovern, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 28Nov.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*K. C. Willett, *B.A.* ..... 1Sept.36

Warrant Officers.

G. J. Langfield ..... 22Sept.36

R. Nicholls ..... 18Aug.36

S. S. Fowler ..... 15Oct.36

W. J. Walker ..... 4July37

G. J. Downs ..... 9July37

*Units at Station:—H.Q. No. 12 Group, Nos. 98, 104 and 504 (B.) Squadrons.***No. 1 (INDIAN WING) STATION.**

India.

Kohat.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. B. Cole-Hamilton ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

Phillip L. P. Marett ..... 16Sept.35

A. H. Seymour-Lucas [ph] ..... 4Feb.36

S. P. A. Patmore [a] ..... 14Sept.37

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. L. Worthington, *p.s.a.* ..... 11Mar.37*Flg. Off.*

William G. R. Jarman ..... 9Feb.35

*Pilot Off.*

A. MacR. Aberdein ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. C. Taylor, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. J. Ough, *B.Sc.* ..... 21Aug.36*Units at Station 1—Nos. 27 and 60 (B.) Squadrons.***No. 2 (INDIAN WING) STATION.**

India.

Risalpur.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Butler, *p.s.a.* ..... 17Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. J. G. E. Proud ..... 11Feb.37

Francis C. Sturgis [ph] ..... 24Oct.33

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. F. McKenna ..... 2Dec.36

N. A. R. Halliday [a] ..... 25Sept.36

P. B. B. Ogilvie [ph] ..... 11Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Arthur E. Evans, *D.F.C.* ..... 2Dec.34*Flg. Offs.*H. Wood, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.37

J. E. Garwood ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. Sheehan, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Thomas J. D. Craig, *B.A.* ..... 2Mar.35

Warrant Officers.

R. M. Dean ..... 9July37

C. Richardson ..... 30Nov.37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

W. Morse ..... 16Apr.36

*Units at Station 1—Nos. 11 and 39 (B.) Squadrons***\* No. 3 (INDIAN) WING.**

India.

Chaklala.

*Wing Cdr.*B. Ankers, *D.C.M.* ..... 9Feb.37*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. P. Simonds ..... 10Nov.37

\* Administers No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, Chaklala and No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, Peshawar.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ISMAILIA.****Middle East.****Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*Francis H. Coleman, *D.S.O.* ..... 30 Oct. 35*Flight Lieut.*F. A. Wardell (*Adj.*) ..... 9 Nov. 37*Flg. Off.*P. H. Gibblings (*Adjlt.*) ..... 24 Apr. 37**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

C. J. Nobbs ..... 13 Nov. 36

*Flg. Off.*

T. J. Kinna ..... 17 July 37

**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. D. Nicholson ..... 17 Apr. 37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Blain ..... 17 July 37

**Medical Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*P. H. Perkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 18 Dec. 36**Education Officer.***Grade III.*B. A. Bird, *Lieut.* ..... 1 Jan. 36**Warrant Officers.**

T. L. Mann ..... 18 Oct. 37

A. E. Nicol ..... 1 Nov. 37

C. F. Howard ..... 25 Oct. 37

**Warrant Officer—2nd Class.**Richard Jenkyn, *D.C.M.* ..... 15 Apr. 35*Units at Station:—Nos. 6 (B.) and 33 (B.)  
Squadrons, Mooring Tower Base, W/T Station.***R.A.F. STATION, KAI TAK.****Hong Kong.****Far East Command.****Address for Stores:—****The Commanding Officer,****R.A.F. Stores Section, Kowloon,****c/o Naval Store Officer,****Hong Kong.****Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*

W. A. K. Dalzell ..... 29 Feb. 36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. E. M. McCallum ..... 9 Oct. 36

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. Wallace ..... 10 Sept. 36

T. U. C. Shirley [s] ..... 10 Oct. 36

**1 Airman Pilot.****Equipment Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Seidenberg ..... 21 Feb. 36

*Flg. Off.*J. H. Barnes (*acting Flight Lieut.*)... 4 Dec. 37**Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*

R. C. S. Allin ..... 7 Sept. 37

**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*J. R. R. Jenkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 24 Feb. 37**Warrant Officer.**

H. Dukes ..... 30 Sept. 36

**R.A.F. STATION, KALAFRANA.****Mediterranean.****Kalafrana, Malta.****Station Headquarters.***Group Capt.*

F. E. P. Barrington ..... 26 Oct. 36

*Sqda. Ldrs.*

George E. Ranson ..... 2 Feb. 34

W. D. J. Michie ..... 2 Mar. 37

*Flight Lieuts.*G. E. Sampson (*Adjlt.*) ..... 13 Feb. 37

C. C. Morton [s] ..... 17 July 37

**Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*John F. Young, *M.B.E., M.M.* ..... 5 July 35L. A. Lavender, *Sqda. Ldr. (ret.).***Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

Robert F. Fleming ..... 28 Sept. 34

*Flg. Off.*

W. N. Hibbert ..... 18 Feb. 37

**Medical Branch.***Sqdn. Ldr.*Albert F. Cook, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* ..... 8 Nov. 35**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Offs.*

H. Hipwood ..... 17 Nov. 36

I. F. Chambers ..... 20 Nov. 37

**Warrant Officers.**

Douglas J. Hancock ..... 30 Nov. 34

J. F. Barleycorn ..... 31 July 36

A. E. Wyatt ..... 12 Dec. 36

W. G. B. Marsh ..... 19 Sept. 37

*Units at Station:—Station H.Q., No. 202 (G.R.)  
Squadron Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713  
(Catapult) Flts. when accommodated.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, KENLEY.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Address*—Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*Hubert W. G. J. Penderel, *M.C.*,  
*A.F.C.*..... 9Aug.35R. S. Barbour, *Sqdn. Ldr.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*).W. R. Warden, *Lt.-Col. (I.A., ret.)*.

Accountant Officers.

A. Holmes, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*J. J. Hart, *Capt. (ret.)*.....H. N. N. Dudding, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*M. F. G. Mill, *D.F.M.*..... 1July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

S. E. Catt ..... 30Aug.37

Dental Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. J. Clegg, *L.D.S.*..... 24Nov.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Joshua Sliver, *B.Sc.*..... 10May34

Equipment Officers.

A. S. Berry, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*H. Cartwright, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officers.

J. Greener ..... 19Nov.35

C. Hartley ..... 10Sept.36

Warrant Officer.—2nd Class.

F. Smith ..... 23Mar.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 3 (F), 17 (F), 615 (AC)  
*Squadrons and No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit.***R.A.F. STATION, LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT.**

No. 17 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.*Group Capt.*J. E. Graham, *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*..... 1Dec.37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. W. Boldero ..... 1Dec.37

**R.A.F. STATION, LECONFIELD.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*P. Huskinson, *M.C.* ..... 26July37C. J. Lewin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).J. Addison, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officers.

A. B. Wiggin, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.J. Boston, *Lt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

A. W. Younghusband ..... 3Dec.36

A. E. Moreton, *M.B.E., Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. H. Osmond, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 22Dec.36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. Martin, *L.D.S.*..... 19July37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. J. V. Parish ..... 15July37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*H. W. Smith, *M.B.E.*..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. R. Topham, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 4Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

C. Littleproud ..... 16Mar.37

F. Wicks ..... 14Sept.37

A. E. Thompson ..... 14Sept.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 97 and 166 (B) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, LINTON-UPON-OUSE.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Linton-upon-Ouse, York.

Station Headquarters.

G. F. M. Warner, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Administrative*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*G. Thornton, *M.M.* ..... 1June37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. L. Dook ..... 1June37

*Unit at Station* :—No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.

Warrant Officer.

H. Faux ..... 9Sept.37

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, LYPMPNE.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Lypmpne, Hythe, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*W. A. C. Morgan, *M.C.* ..... 14Dec.36W. H. Day, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).R. A. Davies, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).

Equipment Officers.

P. M. Brambleby, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)*..A. S. Fraser, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Gregson..... 30Mar.36

D. G. Ponsonby, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*P. A. Lee, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 10Apr.37

Warrant Officers.

C. M. Rutland..... 17Apr.37

A. T. Bishop ..... 6Nov.36

D. Smith ..... 20Aug.37

W. C. Saunders..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station* :—Nos. 21 and 34 (B.) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, MANSTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*William V. Strugnell, *M.C.* ..... 26July35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank Wright..... 19June35

*Flg. Off.*

F. D. Nugent ..... 4Aug.36

E. S. Osborn *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.E. J. Dease, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*R. D. G. Macrostle, *M.B.E.*..... 30Jan.37E. N. Applebe, *Capt. (ret.)*E. G. Pease, *Capt. (ret.)*.E. C. Heathcote, *Maj. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. Whyte ..... 2May37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. Smith ..... 22Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. Evans..... 26Oct.36

F. H. Astle, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*G. H. H. Maxwell, *M.B., Ch.B.,*  
*D.P.H.*..... 16June36

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*Harold I. Clapperton, *L.D.S.*..... 1July29W. A. H. Smith, *B.D.S.*..... 27Apr.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. Maurice H. Edwards, *O.B.E.,*  
*B.A.*..... 26Sept.32Rev. M. K. MacLeod, *Ph.D., M.A.,*  
*F.S.A.*..... 16Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade II.*Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.,*  
*B.A.*..... 1July29

Warrant Officers.

W. H. G. Murphy ..... 10May36

C. H. Wood..... 9Oct.36

A. P. Scardifield ..... 21Aug.36

*Units at Station* :—No. 3 School of T.T. (Men),  
No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron, No. 500 (B.) Squadron  
and a School of Air Navigation.**R.A.F. STATION, MARHAM.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. P. V. Daly, *A.F.C.*..... 1Apr.37C. H. Glover, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*N. X. Sheldrick, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*,

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. Station, Marham—contd.**

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

M. E. O'B. Atkinson ..... 1Apr.37

W. M. Moore, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....

## Accountant Branch

*Flight Lieut.*

W. R. Donkin ..... 1Apr.37

T. S. Edwards, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. E. G. Wickham, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Apr.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. G. Williams ..... 1July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. F. Jones, *B.Sc.*..... 20Apr.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. G. Bircham..... 21Apr.37

W. Morgan ..... 19May37

E. Plowright ..... 24Oct.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 38 (B) and 115 (B)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, MILDENHALL.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds,  
Suffolk.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*H. K. Thorold, *D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 19May37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Hutchins [e] ..... 29July37

A. Lees, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjlt.)*.M. K. McGregor, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adjlt.)*.

## Equipment Officers.

A. Amy, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*.W. H. Scott-Badcock, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. Sender..... 1Feb.36

*Pilot Off.*

W. E. Wolsey ..... 4Aug.37

A. H. L. Marwood, *Major (ret.)*.

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. P. Britton, *L.D.S.* ..... 19July37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. E. Gard, *Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.* 19Oct.36

## Warrant Officers.

H. J. Brown ..... 8Nov.37

F. Harrington ..... 13Sept.37

W. J. Frost ..... 6Sept.37

T. G. W. Young ..... 24Sept.37

*Units at Station:—No. 3 (B) Group, Nos. 99  
and 149 (B) Squadrons and Station Flight.***R.A.F. STATION, MOUNT BATTEN.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.***Postal Add.*—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

## Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*E. D. Johnson, *A.F.C.* ..... 12Oct.37*Flight Lieut.*

C. E. Littler [e] ..... 14Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Richmond ..... 11May37

A. H. Goldie, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjlt.)*.W. S. Newton-Clare, *M.B.E. (Capt.,  
late R.A.F.)*.

## Equipment Officer.

J. R. D. Freeman, *D.S.C., Cdr., R.N.  
(ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. S. Calder..... 23Oct.36

*Pilot Off.*

J. L. Sanderson ..... 4Aug.37

E. A. Lillcrap, *Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. Neal, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 17Sept.36

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. V. Gould ..... 4June37

## Warrant Officers.

V. E. Punter ..... 26Nov.35

E. G. Hollis ..... 6June37

H. Wright ..... 17Sept.37

W. A. Turner ..... 28Aug.37

*Units at Station:—No. 204 (G.R.) Squadron and  
F.A.A. Units when accommodated.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTHOLT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Buislip, Middx.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*S. F. Vincent, *A.F.C.* [a] ..... 1Jan.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. H. Vasse [a] ..... 5July37

C. D. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adj.)*A. Hunter, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)**(Asst. Adj.)*.

Equipment Officers.

C. J. Polden, *Flt. Lt. (ret.)*A. W. J. Brook, *Cdr. R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. J. Acfield ..... 16Mar.36

F. W. Wenn, *O.B.E., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. R. S. Thompson, *M.B., B.Ch.*... 24Aug.36

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. C. J. F. Gilmore, *M.A.* ..... 4Nov.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. E. Brushwood ..... 3June37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

D. McLaren ..... 29July37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*W. McA. McAulay, *Flight Lt.**(R.A.F.O.), B.A.* ..... 29July37

Warrant Officers.

F. R. Gray ..... 9Oct.36

T. J. W. S. Pearce ..... 18Nov.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 23 and 111 (F) Squadrons, University of London Air Squadron, and Station Flight.*

**R.A.F. STATION, NORTH WEALD.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. H. Dand, *M.B.E.* ..... 6Sept.37*Flight Lieut.*

D. R. Evans [s] ..... 30June37

J. W. C. Glen, *Flg. Off. (Hon. Flight**Lieut.), (R.A.F.O.), (Adj.)*.P. C. A. Bridgeman, *O.B.E., Maj.**(late R.A.F.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. Lambie ..... 18Jan.37

H. Overton, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. Kegglin, *L.D.S.* ..... 14Aug.36

Equipment Officers.

F. J. Cooke, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.B. T. Crook, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

P. H. Scoley ..... 1July37

Warrant Officers.

T. Kelly ..... 21July36

H. V. Hughes, *A.F.M.* ..... 19Aug.37H. J. Coppin, *A.F.M.* ..... 14Sept.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 56 and 151 (F) Squadrons.*



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, ODIHAM (No. 50 ARMY CO-OPERATION WING).**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Wing Cdr.*L. O. Brown, *D.S.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.* 11Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. R. McL. Reid, *D.F.C.* 8Aug.37L. H. Cooper, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. H. Pratt, *M.B., B.Ch.* 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*J. H. G. Fensom, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*C. H. G. Soper, *M.A., B.Sc.* 25Jan.37

Warrant Officers.

W. A. E. Tredwell 29Jan.37

H. Walters 1Nov.37

*Units at Station:—No. 4 AC and No. 13 (AC) Squadrons.*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*I. G. Tweedie, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 28Feb.36

Education Officer.

J. D. Piper, *Lieut., M.C., B.Sc.* 1Sept.37

Equipment Officer.

R. F. Wilson, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

C. W. Mott 14Oct.36  
*Units at Station:—School of Army Co-op., Nos. 16 and 59 AC Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

Station Headquarters.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. L. Best [e] 28Nov.37

R. Stiven, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)**(Adjt.)*T. J. Southern, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.)*

Equipment Officers.

W. Linker, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*J. Bullock, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Robert Cassels 20May34

E. V. B. Baker, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. S. B. McClean, *M.B., Ch.B.* 9Aug.36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Arthur W. Daniels 31May35

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*L. F. Stanley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.), M.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.* 29Aug.36

Warrant Officers.

C. A. Killick 24Sept.35

S. L. Sheward 25Mar.37

*Units at Station:—No. 228 (G.R.) Squadron and Floating Dock.***\*R.A.F. STATION, OLD SARUM.**

No. 22 (AC) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. J. Capel, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.* 29July36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. A. B. Savile 11Oct.36

J. R. Wolley [s] 29Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

M. B. Edwards (ph) 1Nov.35

B. F. Moore, *Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*C. B. Evington, *Eng. Capt., R.N. (ret.) (Tech. Off.)*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. W. Collinson 26Aug.35

\* The O.C. this station also holds the appointment of Commandant School of Army Co-operation.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, RAMLEH.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. H. Flower ..... 1 July 37

*Flight Lieut.*W. M. L. MacDonald (*Adjlt.*) ..... 1 Mar. 36*Flg. Off.*R. G. Yaxley, *M.C.* ..... 28 Nov. 36*2 Airman Pilots.*

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. L. M. Hall ..... 1 Feb. 36

C. E. Hunter ..... 22 Feb. 37

Warrant Officers.

W. H. Dean ..... 9 Dec. 36

E. T. Beadle ..... 26 Oct. 37

Alfred C. Mansbridge ..... 21 Apr. 35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Alfred C. Hannan ..... 30 July 34

Units at Station :—No. 2 A.C. Coy. and one Flight of No. 6 (B.) Squadron.

**R.A.F. STATION, SCAMPTON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Scampton, Lincs.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*J. C. Russell, *D.S.O., p.s.a.* ..... 16 Nov. 36A. B. Smith, *M.C., Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adjlt.*).G. D. H. Ross, *Flg. Off.* (late *R.A.F.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. B. Brown ..... 30 Mar. 37

A. J. T. Hutley, *Payr.-Lt., R.N. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

K. Fraser ..... 24 Aug. 36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Cornish ..... 4 Oct. 37

R. Makin, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)* ..... 

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*G. B. Macgibbon, *M.B. Ch.B.* ..... 5 Feb. 37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. A. Pepper, *L.D.S.* ..... 19 July 37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

R. Best ..... 26 Oct. 36

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. A. C. Pride ..... 29 July 37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*D. J. Garland, *B.Sc.* ..... 1 Sept. 37

Warrant Officers.

A. R. James ..... 21 Sept. 36

J. Flexen ..... 22 Apr. 37

G. Ryall ..... 26 Aug. 37

Units at Station:—Nos. 9 and 148 (B)  
Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, SELETAR.**

R.A.F., Far East.

Singapore.

Straits Settlements.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*C. R. Cox, *O.B.E. A.F.C., q.s.* .... 9 Oct. 36*Wing Cdr.*H. J. Roach, *O.B.E., A.F.C. [e]* .... 4 Dec. 37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*C. E. H. Allen, *D.F.C. [e]* ..... 1 Oct. 36

T. G. Bird [e] ..... 1 Oct. 36

J. N. D. Anderson ..... 25 Oct. 36

M. S. Keogh, *A.M. [e]* ..... 21 Feb. 36

Horace Waring [e] ..... 2 Feb. 35

R. A. Chignell (*Detachment,*  
*Trincomales*) ..... 25 Mar. 37*Flight Lieuts.*

Thomas B. Cooper [e] ..... 27 Sept. 35

F. G. L. Smith ..... 23 Feb. 37

A. D. Messenger [s] ..... 10 Sept. 36

J. A. K. Pettit ..... 3 Oct. 37

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lawrance H. Hillier ..... 15 June 35

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. A. Wrigley ..... 4 Dec. 37

J. E. Reynolds ..... 4 Dec. 37

*Flg. Offs.*R. W. Wallace (*acting Flight Lieut.*) ..... 9 Oct. 36

B. H. Alder ..... 1 Oct. 36

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*W. E. Fisher, *M.C.* ..... 1 Oct. 36*Flight Lieut.*

K. A. Jackman ..... 17 July 36

*Flg. Off.*

G. A. Linn ..... 1 Oct. 36

## STATIONS.

*R.A.F. Station, Seletar—contd.*

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. Hill, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 23Nov.35*Flight Lieut.*Gordon H. Stuart, *M.B., B.S.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.35

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. D. Guyler, *L.D.S.* ..... 25Mar.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

J. H. Tuckey ..... 11Sept.37

T. E. McKeown ..... 4Dec.37

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Robert H. Garner ..... 1Mar.35

## Education Officer.

W. C. Venmore, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.)* ..... 16Sept.36

## Barrack Officer.

A. A. Godfrey .....

## Warrant Officers.

P. R. Pike, *D.C.M.* ..... 28Oct.36

F. C. Lewis ..... 8Oct.36

S. T. Towns ..... 21Mar.36

G. H. L. May ..... 23May.36

A. H. Bushell ..... 3Oct.37

E. A. Hughes ..... 3Oct.37

J. Y. Round ..... 3Oct.37

C. H. Lucas ..... 3Oct.37

E. S. Gentry ..... 3Oct.37

W. H. Reed ..... 1Nov.36

## Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

W. J. Simpson ..... 4Mar.37

*Units at Station:—Nos. 36 and 100 (T.B.)  
Squadrons, Nos. 205 and 230 (G.R.) Squadrons,  
W. T. Station and Straits Settlements Volunteer  
Air Force.*

## R.A.F. STATION, SOUTHAMPTON.

## Coastal Command.

*Postal Add.*—Southampton Airport, Hants.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*F. H. Laurence, *M.C.* ..... 24Feb.37

W. L. Shaw, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*

## Equipment Officer.

R. W. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Technical Officer.

A. Neeson, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*. [s]

## Warrant Officers.

T. J. A. Cresswell ..... 21June37

C. Lush ..... 9Aug.37

J. Williams ..... 11Sept.37

*Units at Station:—F.A.A. units accommodated  
when ashore.*

## R.A.F. STATION, TANGMERE.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

## Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. W. Hill ..... 13Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

T. G. Robertson ..... 16Aug.37

E. Drudge, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*

S. A. D. Lane, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adj.).*

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

H. Crowther ..... 23Mar.36

W. F. Barrell, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. J. Moynahan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 28Jan.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. E. Pearce ..... 1July37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Coe ..... 16Apr.36

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Percy Alderton, *2nd Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.* ..... 1Feb.28

## Equipment Officers.

P. Adams, *O.B.E., late Sqdn. Ldr.*G. Oliver, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

Reginald A. Stacey ..... 14June35

E. A. Patterson ..... 11Feb.36

*Units at Station:—Nos. 1 and 43 (F) and  
217 (GR) Squadrons.*

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, THORNABY.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

Station Headquarters.

*Group Capt.*A. H. Jackson, *p.s.a.* ..... 22Oct.37*Flight Lieuts.*

W. R. Baird [e] ..... 20July37

A. F. Johnson [n] ..... 27July37

J. H. Leach, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)H. R. Lowry, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*D. Stephenson (acting *Flight Lieut.*), ..... 7July37E. G. Gee, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

V. H. Lewis ..... 14June37

A. L. Palmer, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*A. Muir, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 9Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Prescott, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.),*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 9July37

Warrant Officers.

R. H. Livingstone ..... 4July37

A. A. Guy ..... 3Sept.37

H. Taylor ..... 8Oct.37

A. Purdie ..... 3Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 224 (G.R.), 233 (G.R.)  
and 608 (F.) Squadrons.**R.A.F. STATION, TURNHOUSE.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh 12.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*

W. K. Mercer ..... 1Feb.37

G. M. F. O'Brien, *D.S.O., Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.).

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. N. A. Crowe-Browne ..... 18Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. W. Judge ..... 29Aug.36

*Pilot Off.*

H. S. Maurice-Jones ..... 4Aug.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. G. James, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 10Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. Priestley, *Esq., B.Sc., Ph.D.,**A.Inst.P.* ..... 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

H. K. Jones ..... 12Nov.36

W. M. Matthews ..... 2Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 83 (B.) and 603 (City of  
E.) (B.) Squadns.**R.A.F. STATION, UPPER HEYFORD.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*J. S. T. Fall, *D.S.C., A.F.C.* ..... 4Sept.36*Flight Lieut.*

J. Goodhart [a] ..... 24Dec.36

*Pilot Off.*

R. R. Holder ..... 16Oct.37

R. F. de R. Read, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.) (*Adjlt.*).T. J. West, *M.C., Flight Lieut.* (late  
R.A.F.) (*Asst. Adjlt.*).

Equipment Officers.

J. Walker, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)* .....E. W. Husband (late *Flg. Off.*,  
R.A.F.) .....

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. G. Drake ..... 4Nov.36

H. D. Johnston, *D.S.C., Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. C. H. Tripp, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 26Apr.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Victor H. Weeks, *L.D.S.* ..... 3Sept.34

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. Wall ..... 30Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*J. R. Morgan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* ..... 1Sept.37

Warrant Officers.

Harry S. A. Pitt ..... 20Mar.35

A. S. Robbins ..... 11May37

J. Mitchell ..... 23Sept.37

*Units at Station*—Nos. 18 (B.), 57 (B.), and  
218 (B.) Squadrons.

## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, UPWOOD.**

No. 2 (B) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*R. T. B. Houghton, *A.F.C.*..... 12Apr.37E. E. Ellison, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*)S. H. Winch, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. B. Horstmann..... 27Jan.37

J. H. Thacker, *Lt.*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. D. Pratt..... 27Jan.37

*Pilot Off.*

H. R. Tredinnick ..... 4Aug.37

W. Norman, *Maj. (ret.)*.....

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*H. D. Conway, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 22Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. Edwards, *B.Sc.*..... 22Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

C. C. Eggleston..... 7Apr.37

W. R. Foyle..... 23Mar.37

H. Vatcher, *M.B.E.*..... 23Feb.37

A. V. Lewis..... 4Mar.37

R. Hazlewood..... 3Aug.37

W. H. Weatherley..... 13Sept.37

*Units at Station*:—Nos. 52 (B) and 63 (B)*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, USWORTH.**

No. 12 (F) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland.

Co. Durham.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*G. Y. Tyrrell, *M.C.*..... 29Apr.37J. R. Stewart, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*)G. A. Atkinson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)* (*Asst.*  
*Adj.*)

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

F. G. Metcalf..... 2Mar.37

F. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Trippett..... 2Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. B. H. Hobin..... 23Apr.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*E. G. Dunstan, *B.Sc.*..... 1Feb.37

Warrant Officers.

G. Pearce..... 16Feb.37

W. Wolfenden..... 12Mar.37

J. A. Williams..... 21Sept.37

*Unit at Station*:—Nos. 103 (B) and 607 (F)*Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, WADDINGTON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

Station Headquarters.

*Wing Cdr.*P. H. Cummings, *D.F.C.*..... 24Apr.37J. H. Page, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*)R. C. Bryant, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*)F. J. Knowler, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e].

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Pownall..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. Stacey ..... 19July37

A. F. Best, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.....

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

F. Rigby..... 5Mar.37

E. H. Mann, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*C. D. Clements, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,*  
*D.O.*..... 9Aug.37

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. J. S. Barnard ..... 29July37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

W. Robinson ..... 16Aug.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*H. A. Stokes, *Capt., M.A.*..... 12Mar.37

J. J. Crampton.....

Warrant Officers.

C. Oakley..... 20Apr.37

J. H. J. Williams..... 13May37

T. Shannon..... 29Oct.37

A. E. Lloyd..... 1Oct.37

*Units at Station*:—A.M. W/T Section, Nos. 44,  
50 110 and 503 (B) Squadrons.



## STATIONS.

**R.A.F. STATION, WORTHY DOWN.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*W. Underhill, *D.S.C.* ..... 22Aug.37*Flight Lieut.*J. S. Wilkins (*Adjlt.*) ..... 28Nov.35J. C. Walker (*late Fly. Off. R.A.F.*)  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).D. B. Gray, *Lt. Col. (ret.) (Asst. Adjlt.)***Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. A. Frost ..... 16Dec.36

J. R. P. Thompson, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.**Medical Branch.***Flg. Off.*J. D. Milne, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 3May37**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

R. D. Gough ..... 29July37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*W. T. Bennett, *M.A.* ..... 1Sept.37**Equipment Officer.**I. L. O'H. Hare, *Major (ret.)*.**Warrant Officers.**

G. F. Palce ..... 28Nov.35

W. Fraser ..... 2Sept.37

*Units at Station :—Nos. 35, 49 and 207 (B.)  
Squadrons.***Equipment Officers.**R. Craig, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.V. C. Harvey, *M.C., D.C.M., Capt. (ret.)*.**Accountant Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

D. Lumgair ..... 16Dec.36

F. L. Wood, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*W. J. Fowler, *L.M.S., M.D.* ..... 2Dec.36**Commissioned Engineer Officer.***Flg. Off.*

S. W. Blight ..... 2Nov.36

**Commissioned Armament Officer.***Flg. Off.*

H. R. Evans ..... 30Sept.37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*T. W. Little, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.36**Warrant Officers.**

A. J. Mansfield ..... 22Oct.36

H. W. Barker ..... 1June37

A. Fisher ..... 12Nov.37

*Units at Station :—Nos. 114 (B.) and 139 (B.)  
Squadrons.***R.A.F. STATION, WYTON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.**Station Headquarters.***Wing Cdr.*F. J. Vincent, *D.F.C.* ..... 5Nov.36*Flight Lieut.*

A. Pyke [e] ..... 30Aug.37

G. A. Wells, *M.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.), (Adjlt.)*H. J. Wykes, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjlt.)*.



## SQUADRONS.

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 1 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

The numeral "1" winged. "*In omnibus princeps.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912–15, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1920–21, India; 1921–26, Iraq; 1927, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. R. D. Swain, *A.F.C.* ..... 8Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*

E. M. Donaldson ..... 26July37

*Flg. Off.*

P. J. Sanders ..... 11Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. R. Walker ..... 11May36

A. C. Douglas ..... 5Aug.36

P. P. Hanks ..... 31Aug.36

M. H. Brown ..... 21Feb.37

M. V. Baxter ..... 24Apr.37

C. G. H. Crusoe ..... 24Apr.37

B. Drake ..... 22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. J. Dorrington (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

W. G. Joy ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 2 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

## No. 22 (A.O.) Group.

Three concentric circles, over all a Wake Knot.  
"*Hereward.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1920–27, United Kingdom; 1927, China and United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Noel L. Desoer ..... 6July35

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. J. W. Geddes ..... 20Nov.35

Anthony A. N. Malan ..... 26Aug.34

M. K. D. Porter [s] ..... 30June37

*Flg. Offs.*

P. W. Stansfeld ..... 21Dec.35

A. C. G. Wimbush ..... 23Nov.36

J. K. M. Drysdale ..... 25Apr.37

Donald B. Hatfield ..... 16Dec.34

I. C. B. Worthington-Wilmer ..... 25Apr.37

George P. Flew ..... 1Sept.35

R. K. Jeffries ..... 14Dec.35

J. D. Green ..... 9Aug.37

P. F. Edinger ..... 22Jan.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. G. F. Pedley ..... 23June36

R. A. G. Petrie ..... 23June36

J. G. Towle ..... 23June36

T. D. Calnan ..... 19Dec.36

*Equipment Branch.**Pilot Off.*

F. G. C. Gilbert ..... 19July37

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

P. S. Dundas ..... 15Apr.37

*Warrant Officer.*

H. A. C. Oland ..... 24July37

## No. 3 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a monolith a cockatrice.

"*Tertius primus erit.*"

*Formed.*—May, 1912, at Larkhill.

*Service.*—1912–14, United Kingdom; 1914–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1920, Feb., reformed at Bangalore, India; 1921, Oct., disbanded and reformed at Leuchais; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1924, Apr., reformed at Manston; 1935–36, Sudan; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. L. P. Lester ..... 6Mar.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. C. Ayling ..... 6Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. C. Pearson ..... 19Dec.36

D. T. Collins ..... 11Oct.36

L. M. Gaunce ..... 11Oct.36

H. Henry-May ..... 25Oct.36

D. B. Hobson ..... 25Oct.36

P. D'A. Lister ..... 25Oct.36

H. N. Fowler ..... 22May37

H. E. Vickery ..... 22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. Carey (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

F. Austin ..... 27Nov.37

W. S. Bowyer ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 4 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

A sun in splendour divided per bend by a flash of lightning.

*"In futurum videre."**Formed.*—Sept., 1912, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1912-14, United Kingdom; 1914-18, France and Belgium; 1919-22, United Kingdom; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Odiham, Basingstoke, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*G. H. Loughnan ..... 10May37  
H. H. Chapman [s] ..... 22Feb.37*Flight Lieuts.*C. I. A. Jackson ..... 20Aug.36  
D. C. J. Miller ..... 1Nov.37*Flg. Offs.*D. C. Curme ..... 11Dec.36  
L. P. L. Weston ..... 11Dec.36  
A. R. W. Shipley ..... 25Apr.37  
Charles J. S. Dickens ..... 4Mar.35  
Dillon P. D. G. Kelly ..... 27July35  
Duncan C. R. MacDonald ..... 1Sept.35  
Victor R. Oats ..... 1Sept.35  
R. N. Smith ..... 12Aug.36  
E. G. Campbell-Voullaire ..... 19May35  
L. Mathias ..... 14Dec.35  
D. I. C. Byres ..... 23Jan.36*Pilot Offs.*P. J. Halford ..... 28June36  
B. Barthold ..... 19Dec.36  
W. A. Harris ..... 19Dec.36*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

C. M. P. Hartley ..... 17Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

B. O. Cannon ..... 23Oct.36

*Accountant Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

J. R. Ackers ..... 17Mar.37

*Warrant Officer.*

James K. Walsh ..... 4Dec.34

**No. 5 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

India.

Chakikla, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

A maple leaf. *"Frangas non flectas."**Formed.*—July, 1913, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1913-14, United Kingdom; 1914-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded; 1920, Feb., No. 48 Squadron at Quetta, India, redesignated No. 5 Squadron.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Richard K. Hamblin ..... 26July35

*Flight Lieuts.*F. A. J. Pollock-Gore ..... 15Sept.36  
W. T. H. Nichols [s] ..... 1Oct.37  
W. D. Anderson, D.F.C. .... 18Oct.36*Flg. Offs.*John E. Kirk ..... 14Mar.35  
G. E. Jackson ..... 14Mar.36  
Arthur M. A. Birch ..... 17Oct.35  
T. E. de la P. Beresford ..... 28Jan.36  
W. E. Surplice ..... 28Jan.36  
D. C. Smith ..... 28Jan.36  
F. A. Holmes ..... 28Jan.36*Pilot Offs.*W. I. C. Inness ..... 15Dec.36  
O. Godfrey ..... 15Dec.36  
G. C. N. Close ..... 16Mar.37  
W. O. L. Smith ..... 11Feb.37  
J. F. H. Weston ..... 11Mar.37  
A. S. B. Blomfield ..... 25May37  
R. Baron ..... 5Oct.37  
C. D. Lavers ..... 5Oct.37*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

Charles H. E. Lyster (acting Flight Lieut.) ..... 27Oct.34

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*

E. S. Sidey, M.B., Ch.B. .... 5Oct.37

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

E. A. Stockwell, B.A. .... 15Apr.37

*Warrant Officer.*

G. H. Sawyer ..... 25Apr.36

**No. 6 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Ismailia.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. R. C. Hobson, D.F.C. .... 19Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*H. R. Coventry (Act. Flight Lieut.) .. 1Dec.36  
Richard E. Burns, D.F.C. .... 24Aug.35  
R. C. Waddell ..... 18Feb.36*Pilot Offs.*D. L. Amlot ..... 14Aug.36  
B. P. Hart ..... 8Dec.36  
R. B. Langiols ..... 10Apr.37  
D. J. H. Lay ..... 10Apr.37  
F. T. May ..... 10Apr.37  
E. T. Williams ..... 10Apr.37  
C. S. F. Wood ..... 10Apr.37*3 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 7 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*F. O. Soden, *D.F.C.*..... 8Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

F. C. Rowland ..... 5May37

J. N. Jaques..... 28Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

W. P. Whitworth..... 2Mar.36

W. S. Gardner ..... 13Nov.35

J. H. Van ..... 24June37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. W. Donaldson ..... 7Mar.37

R. S. Allen ..... 16Aug.36

D. L. England..... 10Jan.37

P. W. V. Massy ..... 22May37

T. W. Rippingale..... 22May37

P. Tomlinson..... 22May37

J. G. McGrail ..... 30June37

D. J. Rogers ..... 30June37

D. T. Johnston..... 7Aug.37

D. W. Edmonds ..... 4Sept.37

B. F. Burbridge ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*R. Turner (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

A. R. Playfair ..... 27Nov.37

T. E. Sanders ..... 27Nov.37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 8 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****British Forces in Aden.****Khormaksar.***Sqdn. Ldr.*J. F. T. Barrett, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* .. 11Feb.37*Flight Lieuts.*

Walter D. Butler [s]..... 9Nov.35

G. Farnhill..... 1Aug.36

J. C. MacDonald ..... 24Oct.36

A. R. Glencross [sn]..... 18Mar.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. E. Curry..... 1Aug.36

J. W. Bayley ..... 24Oct.36

C. E. R. Tait ..... 28Mar.36

R. I. K. Edwards..... 28Mar.36

F. W. Flood ..... 24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

F. V. Morello..... 16July37

S. A. F. Robertson ..... 16July37

H. St. G. Turner..... 16July37

M. A. Goodwin ..... 16July37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. A. W. Goodwin ..... 16July37

*4 Airman Pilots.***Equipment Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

H. M. S. Dawes ..... 14Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

W. McI. King..... 8Nov.35

**Accountant Branch.***Flg. Off.*T. E. Horsfield (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 8Dec.35**Medical Branch.***Flight Lieut.*D. G. Smith, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 14Oct.37**Warrant Officers.**

H. N. Tomblin ..... 15Dec.35

A. V. Lewis ..... 21Oct.37

J. Mann ..... 31Oct.37

H. J. Rowe ..... 26Feb.37

**No. 9 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**A bat. "*Per noctem volamus.*"*Formed.*—Dec., 1914, at St. Omer, France.*Service.*—1914–15, France; 1915, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Upavon.*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lincs. ●*Wing Cdr.*Geoffrey H. Cock, *M.C.* ..... 20Dec.34*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. Sanderson, *A.F.C.* ..... 25Dec.36

G. H. Shaw ..... 10May37

*Flg. Offs.*

Leonard Rose..... 15Dec.34

Alan D. Groom..... 4Apr.35

C. H. Mitchell ..... 4June36

E. P. W. Hutton..... 17Feb.36

A. Ovenden..... 21May36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. Torkington-Leech..... 10Jan.37

I. P. Grant..... 25Dec.36

D. B. Allison ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. La B. Bamford ..... 7Aug.37

R. J. Miles ..... 7Aug.37

J. P. C. Rolt ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. T. Smalley ..... 7Aug.37

R. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37

R. W. Turner ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

C. R. C. Howlett ..... 14Aug.37

A. W. Jackson ..... 14Aug.37

P. E. Bressey (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 27Nov.37*13 Airman Pilots.***No. 10 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.**A winged arrow. "*Rem acu tangere.*"*Formed.*—Jan. 1915, at Farnborough.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1928, Jan., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, York.*Wing Cdr.*

S. Graham..... 15Apr.37

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 10 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*

T. S. Horry, *D.F.C.*, *A.F.C.* ..... 26Apr.37  
E. B. Steedman ..... 23Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. E. Hadow ..... 5Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

R. Williams ..... 29Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. L. M. Bell ..... 4Mar.36  
J. B. Taft ..... 1Aug.36  
R. Bickford ..... 13July36  
A. A. N. Breckon ..... 16Aug.36  
A. J. Goldie ..... 20Dec.36  
G. R. G. Henderson ..... 25Dec.36  
J. W. Allsop ..... 22May37  
A. S. Phillips ..... 22May37  
F. J. Lucas ..... 7Aug.37  
J. S. Young ..... 7Aug.37  
G. L. C. Bagshaw ..... 13Sept.37  
W. R. J. MacWhirter ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. W. Miller ..... 4Sept.37  
A. W. Ellis (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37  
W. H. Nelson ..... 27Nov.37  
W. M. Nixon ..... 27Nov.37

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

A. C. Townsend ..... 10Mar.36

*10 Airman Pilots***No. 11 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station, Baisalpur.

Two eagles volant in pale.

"*Ociore acioresque aquilis.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Netheravon

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Jan., re-formed at Andover; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. O. Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 7Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. V. L. Spendlove ..... 17Dec.36  
James W. Buchanan ..... 14Mar.35

*Flg. Offs.*

M. P. C. Corkery ..... 14Mar.36  
T. S. Jameson ..... 14Mar.36  
A. G. G. Baird ..... 14Mar.36  
A. G. Dudgeon ..... 18Mar.36  
W. L. Rowbottom ..... 18Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. C. Betts ..... 11Mar.37  
J. H. D. Chapple ..... 11Mar.37  
S. A. Ellaby ..... 11Feb.37  
D. S. Richardson ..... 11Mar.37  
G. P. Westropp-Bennett ..... 11Mar.37

*5 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer.*

A. F. Fowles ..... 11Feb.37

**No. 12 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***No. 2 (Bomber) Group.*

A fox's mask. "*Leads the field.*"

*Formed.*—Feb. 1915 at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919–22, Germany; 1922, July, disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Reay-Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 1Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

John W. Arney ..... 27July35

*Pilot Offs.*

W. Simpson ..... 24Apr.36  
R. D. E. Pitcairn ..... 25Dec.36  
D. L. Rayment ..... 25Dec.36  
D. J. Gudgeon ..... 25Dec.36  
M. Wyatt ..... 24Apr.37  
P. H. M. S. Hunt ..... 24Apr.37  
C. H. Ancil ..... 24Apr.37  
J. Tudor-Evans ..... 22May37  
G. A. Thompson ..... 7Aug.37  
S. L. Ring ..... 24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. H. D. Gough (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37  
T. F. S. Brereton ..... 27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 13 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***No. 22 (A.C.) Group.*

In front of a dagger a lynx's head affrontee.

"*Adjucamus tuendo.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, April, re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Odham, Basingstoke, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. C. Gray ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. H. O. Mills[s] ..... 1July36  
Alan F. Anderson ..... 26Aug.34  
P. B. Wood ..... 8June37

*Flg. Offs.*

T. K. Lacey ..... 21Dec.35  
C. L. Troop ..... 27Apr.36

Anthony M. Mulliken (*Act. Flight*

*Lieut.*) ..... 2Sept.34

J. MacDougall ..... 25Apr.37

R. H. N. Graham ..... 16Nov.37

T. Adam ..... 15Aug.37

G. F. Watson-Smyth ..... 15Aug.37

M. P. Skinner ..... 14Dec.35

B. E. Smith-Rewse ..... 14Dec.35

A. de V. Leach ..... 22Jan.36

J. R. Wilson ..... 22Jan.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. Hadfield ..... 11May36

J. G. Fraser ..... 19Dec.36

W. H. M. Brookes ..... 1May37

R. C. Porteous ..... 1May37

D. St. Q. Robinson ..... 1May37

D. Greville Bell ..... 28June37



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 13 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.**

Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

J. G. B. O'Hagan ..... 13Sept.36

*Pilot Off.*

R. H. E. Dowse-Brenan ..... 2Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

P. S. Gee ..... 26Oct.36

Warrant Officer.

Ernest Leopold ..... 1July35

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

P. C. Stocks ..... 16Apr.36

**No. 14 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

A wing plate charged with a cross throughout and surmounted by the head and shoulder pieces of a suit of armour.

*"I spread my wings and keep my promise."*

*Formed.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915-18, Egypt, Sinai, Palestine, Arabia and Salonika; 1919, Feb., disbanded; 1920, Feb., re-formed at Ramleh, Palestine.

Amman, Trans-Jordan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*Thomas C. Trall, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 1Aug.35*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. Sims ..... 7May36

*Flg. Offs.*C. L. Gomm (*acting Flight Lieut.*) .. 30Mar37

Royd M. Fenwick-Wilson ..... 24Aug.35

J. C. McG. Lunn ..... 20Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. H. T. Cooke ..... 8May36

D. E. Bell ..... 8Dec.36

H. D. Card ..... 10Apr.37

C. G. S. Robinson ..... 10Apr.37

D. C. Stapleton ..... 10Apr.37

Warrant Officer.

A. L. Whittaker ..... 13Mar.37

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 15 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A hind's head affrontee erased at the neck between wings elevated and conjoined in base.

*"Aim sure."**Formed.*—Mar., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Mar., re-formed at Martlesham Heath.

*Postal Add.*—Ableingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. D. Adams ..... 5Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. R. Sadler ..... 29Nov37

C. E. S. Lockett ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. Hook ..... 1June37

C. E. Johnson ..... 5Aug.36

J. P. M. Woolley ..... 13July36

M. C. Wells ..... 16Aug.36

R. J. Oxley ..... 3June37

P. G. Chapman ..... 25Oct.36

H. Y. Lawrence ..... 10Jan.37

P. F. Webster ..... 10Jan.37

A. R. Oakeshott ..... 31July37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 16 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON**

No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Two keys in saltire, the wards upwards and outwards.

*"Operta, aperia."**Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at St. Omer, France.

*Service.*—1915-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Old Sarum.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. Humble ..... 1Jan.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. M. Stewart ..... 30June37

Peter L. Donkin ..... 15July33

E. A. Howell ..... 27July35

Rowland E. Weld ..... 29Apr.35

*Flg. Offs.*

G. W. Peel ..... 2Mar.36

S. S. Fielden ..... 11Dec.36

J. F. Maffett ..... 25Apr.37

R. E. S. Skelton (*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) 23Nov.36*Pilot Offs.*

D. D. Bawlin ..... 11May36

D. Weston Burt ..... 19Dec.36

G. R. Shepley ..... 2Feb.37

L. Altken ..... 10Mar.37

J. M. Holden ..... 1May37

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

D. J. Barber ..... 2Aug.37

Accountant Branch

*Pilot Off.*

K. M. Crick ..... 4Aug.36

Warrant Officer.

John W. Faulkner ..... 17June35



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 17 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**A gauntlet. "*Excellere contendere.*"*Formed.*—Feb., 1915, at Gosport.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–16, Egypt and Sudan; 1916–18, Macedonia; 1918–19, Bulgaria, South Russia and Turkey; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Hawkinge.*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Walter..... 6Jan.37

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. G. Moore ..... 15Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. C. Williams..... 30Sept.36

G. Drew ..... 11Oct.36

M. E. Reid ..... 11Oct.36

A. W. Ridler ..... 11Oct.36

M. V. Blake ..... 23Oct.37

M. S. Donne ..... 31July37

J. Jefferies ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. S. Danby..... 27Nov.

**7 Airman Pilots.****No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**A pegasus rampant. "*Animo et fide.*"*Formed.*—May, 1915, at Northolt.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1915–18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Upper Heyford.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. E. Farrow, O.B.E. .... 1Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*F. M. Smith (*acting Flt. Lt.*) ..... 21May36*Pilot Offs.*

K. Slater..... 28June36

J. Compton ..... 31Aug.36

T. E. Syms ..... 10Aug.36

A. A. Dilnot [sn] ..... 16Aug.36

D. D. Rogers ..... 21Feb.37

E. C. le Mesurier ..... 21Feb.37

R. G. Wheldon ..... 24Apr.37

F. R. Jeffs ..... 9Oct.37

D. F. Elliot ..... 4Oct.37

B. S. Ambrose ..... 27Nov.37

R. Langebear ..... 4Sept.37

L. T. Wallis ..... 4Sept.37

**5 Airman Pilots.****No. 19 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**Between wings elevated and conjoined in base, a dolphin head downwards.  
"*Possunt quia posse videntur.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. W. Turton Jones, *p.s.a.* ..... 4Jan.36*Flg. Offs.*A. R. Fane de Salis (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 2Mar.36

J. A. G. Gordon ..... 25Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. C. F. Mee ..... 5Nov.37

A. J. Bauham ..... 24Aug.36

D. Genders ..... 11Oct.36

E. H. Thomas ..... 22May37

W. G. Clouston ..... 30June37

T. G. Pace ..... 30June37

L. C. Withall ..... 7Aug.37

J. B. Coward ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. I. Robinson ..... 23Oct.37

R. B. Pearson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37

G. L. Sinclair ..... 27Nov.37

**7 Airman Pilots.****No. 20 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON****India, No. 3 (Indian) Wing,****Peshawar.**

In front of a rising sun an eagle, wings elevated and perched on a sword.

"*Facta non verba.*"*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Netheravon.*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916–19 France and Belgium; 1919, India.*Sqdn. Ldr.*B. E. Embry, *A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 16Nov.37

R. J. Carvell ..... 15Sept.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. H. Turner ..... 15Sept.36

F. C. Daubney ..... 20Apr.37

Peter H. Dutton ..... 10Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

Robert C. F. Lister..... 28Feb.35

Richard L. Vivian..... 17Oct.35

J. B. Black..... 14Mar.36

R. M. Coad..... 18Mar.36

A. N. Cole..... 18Mar.36

L. E. Cryer ..... 24Oct.36

N. A. N. Bray..... 24Oct.36

G. A. L. Cheate ..... 15Oct.36

A. G. T. James ..... 15Oct.36

C. H. Jones ..... 15Oct.36

R. B. Cox ..... 24Oct.36

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 20 (Army Co-operation) Squadron—contd.**

<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
G. H. N. Gibson .....	24Oct.36
P. M. J. Evans .....	11Feb.37
C. P. V. Hervey .....	11Feb.37
<i>Equipment Branch.</i>	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
William A. Lee .....	2Feb.35
<i>Medical Branch.</i>	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. L. Walsh, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	20Apr.37
<i>Education Officer.</i>	
<i>Grade III.</i>	
C. H. Sleightholme, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	21Sept.37
<i>Warrant Officer.</i>	
N. Gardner, <i>D.F.M.</i> .....	27Oct.37

**No. 21 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Lympne, Hythe, Kent.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
P. Murgatroyd .....	23Nov.36
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
A. R. Sarel .....	18July36
<i>Fig. Off.</i>	
R. D. C. Gibson .....	5Aug.36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
M. W. Hamlyn .....	28Oct.37
K. M. McCrudden .....	31Aug.36
L. V. E. Petley .....	31Aug.36
H. R. P. Bridgen .....	25Mar.37
S. W. B. Menaui .....	19Dec.36
S. F. Coutts-Wood .....	26Jan.37
T. H. Parrott .....	22May37
P. Meston .....	31July37
A. D. Watson .....	30June37
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
R. J. MacDonogh .....	23Oct.37
<i>5 Airman Pilots.</i>	

**No. 22 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

On a tortoise, a Maltese cross throughout, over all a "II" fimbriated.

*"Preux et audacieux."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, July, re-formed at Martlesham Heath; 1935–6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
W. G. Campbell .....	23Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
I. B. Newbigging .....	10June37

*Fig. Off.*

C. M. Lester .....	30Oct.36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. H. Humphris .....	8Feb.37
O. J. M. Barron .....	8Feb.37
P. D. D. Carlton .....	2Nov.36
T. F. D. Morgan .....	2Nov.36
H. W. Tennant .....	2Nov.36
T. E. Shrapnell-Smith .....	8Feb.37
R. H. James .....	10Oct.37
A. E. H. Beauman .....	10Oct.37
H. A. Bethune .....	10Oct.37
J. C. Hamilton .....	10Oct.37
G. F. Witney .....	10Oct.37

*9 Airman Pilots.***No. 23 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

An eagle preying on a falcon.

*"Semper aggressus."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middx.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
R. Y. Eccles .....	16Nov.36
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
L. J. Crosbie .....	1Oct.37
<i>Fig. Off.</i>	
J. S. O'Brien ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ...	9July36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
B. P. King .....	5Aug.36
M. J. Loudon .....	5Aug.36
R. M. B. D. Duke-Woolley .....	19Dec.36
R. A. L. Knight .....	10Jan.37
H. T. J. Anderson .....	24Apr.37
C. P. Iggleaden .....	24Apr.37
M. L. ff Beytagh .....	24Apr.37
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
N. M. Harding .....	23Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 24 (COMMUNICATIONS) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

A blackcock. *"In omnia parati."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
H. K. Goode, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Dec.35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 24 (Communications) Squadron—contd.**

<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
M. W. S. Robinson .....	22Apr.36
F. A. A. H. Strath .....	6Nov.37
W. J. Hickey .....	23Oct.37
H. G. Lee .....	13Jan.36
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
A. F. Hards .....	30Dec.36
A. H. Donaldson .....	4May36
J. A. Chorlton [sn] .....	20Aug.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
R. B. Carr .....	18Jan.37
D. I. McLeod .....	17Aug.37
D. J. Bassett .....	23Sept.37

*1 Airman Pilot.**Warrant Officer.*

Henry G. Aylen .....	20Aug.35
----------------------	----------

**No. 25 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

On a gauntlet a hawk rising affrontee.

*"Feriens tego."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1915, at Montrose.

*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Hawkinge; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
D. M. Fleming .....	3Sept.37
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
Richard J. C. Nedwill ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) .....	4Mar.35
R. W. Reynolds .....	25Oct.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. B. N. Russell .....	10Jan.37
K. L. Keith .....	10Jan.37
B. R. Whaley .....	21Feb.37
A. M. Lyall .....	7Aug.37
K. B. T. Burns .....	7Aug.37
J. G. Cave .....	7Aug.37
H. M. S. Lambert .....	4Sept.37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
P. L. Burke .....	23Oct.37
H. N. Gravenor ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	27Nov.37
F. J. Howell .....	27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 26 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.****No. 22 (A.C.) Group.**

A springbok's head couped.

*"N wagter in die lug."*

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Netheravon (as No. 26 South African Squadron).

*Service.*—1915, United Kingdom; 1916-18, East Africa; 1918, July, disbanded; 1927, Oct., re-formed at Catterick.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. J. Arbuthnot .....	30Aug.37
-----------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. H. Bellairs [s] .....	23Apr.36
Raymond B. Pakenham .....	26Aug.34
R. C. M. Ferrers .....	20Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. C. Bevan .....	16Mar.36
H. L. Maxwell .....	27Apr.36
B. J. R. Roberts .....	2Mar.36
J. L. Barker .....	26Nov.34
E. J. Boyle .....	20Aug.37
Donald Walker .....	1Sept.35
David C. Yorke .....	14Oct.35
C. H. Press .....	14Dec.35

*Pilot Offs.*

Gerald W. P. Derbyshire .....	14Oct.35
A. D. Annand .....	11May36
P. J. Emerton .....	1May37
E. C. Inglefield .....	1May37

*Equipment Branch.**Pilot Off.*

C. T. Wardman .....	2Aug.37
---------------------	---------

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

G. E. Bowler .....	26Oct.36
--------------------	----------

*Warrant Officer.*

A. J. Haskell .....	3May37
---------------------	--------

**No. 27 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India—No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station, Kohat,

An elephant. *"Quam celerrime ad astra."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Hounslow.

*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Mianwall, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. Stevens .....	4Aug.37
---------------------	---------

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. C. House .....	5Oct.36
P. B. H. Butler .....	14Mar.35

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 27 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Fig. Offs.*

E. K. Piercy .....	14Mar.36
C. D. Hackett .....	16Oct.37
J. Darwen .....	14Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. C. Rabagliati .....	15Dec.36
A. M. K. Phillips .....	15Dec.36
J. A. W. Lawrence .....	11Mar.37
B. J. Thomas .....	11Mar.37
F. F. Lambert .....	11Feb.37

*Warrant Officers.*

W. J. Ralphs .....	28Nov.34
W. P. Spinks .....	19Mar.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 28 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***India.**Ambala.*

In front of a demi-pegasus a fasces.

"*Quicquid agas ago.*"

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–17, United Kingdom 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–18, Italy; 1919, United Kingdom; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed, Apr., at Ambala, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. F. Hutton, D.F.C. ....	26June36
---------------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

B. C. Mead .....	1Jan.37
H. G. Blair [s] .....	5Oct.37
P. de G. H. Seymour .....	2May.37

*Fig. Offs.*

P. H. B. Saunders .....	14Mar.36
D. M. Newman .....	17Oct.35
L. J. Stickley .....	16Mar.36
J. C. Millar .....	14Mar.36
E. T. T. Nelson .....	14Mar.36
A. S. Downes .....	14Mar.36
J. P. Marriott .....	18Mar.36
J. Vivian .....	15Oct.36
C. A. Masterman .....	15Oct.36
L. J. Kiggell .....	15Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. W. T. Traill .....	11Feb.37
C. B. E. Burt Andrews .....	11Mar.37
I. A. Fergusson .....	11Mar.37
K. W. Bonnar .....	5Oct.37
A. K. Byrne .....	5Oct.37

*Equipment Branch.**Fig. Off.*

C. D. P. Franklin .....	11Mar.37
-------------------------	----------

*Medical Branch.**Fig. Off.*

V. D. Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	11Feb.37
-------------------------------------	----------

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

W. Wilson, B.Eng. ....	23Aug.37
------------------------	----------

*Warrant Officers.*

A. E. Willis .....	8Nov.34
W. Rudd .....	27Oct.37

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

William Scott .....	28Mar.34
---------------------	----------

**No. 29 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***No. 11 (Fighter) Group.*

An eagle in flight preying on a buzzard.

"*Impiger et acer.*"

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1915–16, United Kingdom; 1916–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Duxford; 1935–36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

John B. Lynch .....	5Feb.34
---------------------	---------

*Fig. Offs.*

R. W. Hase .....	25Nov.35
H. L. I. Brown .....	25Nov.35
H. F. Bromwich .....	15July37
L. Maxwell-Muller .....	20Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Adams .....	10Jan.37
W. P. Cambridge .....	25Dec.36
E. W. Sykes .....	21Feb.37
H. E. Bickerstaff .....	21Feb.37
G. V. W. Kettlewell .....	31July37

*7 Airman Pilots*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 30 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***Trsq.**Dhbban.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Stainforth, *A.F.C.* ..... 21Aug.37  
 B. D. Nicholas..... 28Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

U. Y. Shannon [n] ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Offs.*

William I. Scott ..... 30Aug.35  
 J. H. Slater ..... 24Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

V. E. R. Williams..... 26Feb.37  
 F. A. Marlow..... 24Oct.36  
 F. R. McAllister ..... 24Oct.36  
 E. F. Pope ..... 15Dec.36  
 C. A. Stephen..... 15Dec.36  
 B. A. Miller ..... 12Apr.37  
 B. Brooke ..... 6Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

A. C. H. Haines ..... 9Nov.37

*3 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

A. Connoek..... 1June37

*Warrant Officers.*

A. Peyton..... 10Apr.36  
 A. S. Summers ..... 4Nov.37  
 F. E. Edwards..... 10Apr.36

**No. 31 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***India.**Karschl.*

In front of a wreath of laurel a mullet.

"*In caelum indicum primus.*"

*Formed.*—Oct., 1915, at Farnborough.

*Service.*—1915-16, United Kingdom; 1916, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. V. Hammond..... 15Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

Frederick F. Wicks, *D.F.C.* [s] .... 17Oct.35  
 A. C. Mills..... 5Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*

James R. Gillman..... 18Dec.34  
 Donald G. Stokes ..... 28Feb.35  
 Richard J. Burrough ..... 23Feb.35  
 P. T. Philpott ..... 28Jan.36  
 T. M. Tinker ..... 28Jan.36  
 R. P. Widdowson..... 18Mar.36  
 W. G. Wells ..... 28Jan.36  
 K. M. M. Wasse ..... 14Mar.36  
 R. N. Cook..... 14Mar.36  
 C. E. Ealand ..... 5Oct.37  
 G. R. N. H. Jan ..... 5Oct.37  
 J. D. Stephens..... 5Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. B. Chamberlain..... 15Dec.36  
 M. G. Stevenson..... 15Dec.36  
 J. H. Grant ..... 11Feb.37  
 D. H. Holmes ..... 11Feb.37  
 P. N. Jennings ..... 25May37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

H. H. Hilliar..... 28Oct.36

*Flg. Off.*

M. C. R. White ..... 17Oct.37

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

R. C. O'Grady, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 30Sept.37

*Warrant Officer.*

W. L. Cushing..... 27Nov.37

**No. 32 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.***No. 11 (Fighter) Group.*

A hunting horn stringed.

"*Adeste comites.*"

*Formed* Jan. 1916 at Netheravon.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. W. B. McDonald ..... 12Apr.37

*Flg. Off.*

L. D. Dadswell..... 2Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. G. G. Connolly ..... 31Aug.36  
 M. N. Crossley ..... 24Aug.36  
 P. M. Brothers..... 11Oct.36  
 G. Harris ..... 11Oct.36  
 H. a' B. Russell ..... 11Oct.36  
 A. R. Buchanan-Wollaston ..... 4Sept.37  
 L. G. Bowler ..... 14Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. C. Milner ..... 23Oct.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 33 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

Middle East  
Ismaïlia.

A hart's head affrontee, couped at the neck.

"*Loyalty.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Filton.

*Service.*—1916–19, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Netheravon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. H. McC. Reynolds . . . . . 4May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. C. Hendrikz . . . . . 15June37

J. J. A. Sutton . . . . . 3July37

*Flg. Offs.*

H. D. Cooke . . . . . 14Dec.35

M. H. Romer . . . . . 29June37

A. L. Bocking . . . . . 1Mar.37

G. E. Hawkins . . . . . 1Feb.36

J. B. W. Smith . . . . . 6Mar.36

E. J. C. Michelmores . . . . . 29June37

*Pilot Off.*

H. W. Bollingbroke . . . . . 20Apr.36

6 Airman Pilots.

**No. 34 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

In front of a crescent a wolf passant.

"*Lupus vult lupus volat.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–17, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Sept. disbanded; 1935, Dec., reformed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Lympe, Hythe, Kent.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. V. Battle, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* . . . . . 2Jan.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. Davies [sn] . . . . . 14Aug.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. S. Wyrill . . . . . 31Aug.36

S. P. Coulson . . . . . 19Dec.36

R. N. Stidolph . . . . . 10Aug.36

A. L. H. Solano . . . . . 26Jan.37

F. J. L. Donaldson . . . . . 26Jan.37

D. Marshall . . . . . 30June37

C. Murray . . . . . 30June37

G. E. Thompson . . . . . 30June37

J. A. F. Jacklin . . . . . 7Aug.37

T. J. Hanlon . . . . . 31July37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. K. Furse . . . . . 23Oct.37

J. R. Barnley . . . . . 27Nov.37

5 Airman Pilots.

**No. 35 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**

A horse's head winged. "*Uno animo agimus.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1916, at Thetford.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1929, Mar., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Albert G. Thackray [sn] . . . . . 10Feb.33

*Flight Lieut.*

Clifton W. Grannum . . . . . 8Apr.35

*Flg. Off.*

R. N. Wardell . . . . . 1Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Boles . . . . . 20Dec.36

P. R. Patrick . . . . . 20Dec.36

T. S. R. King . . . . . 10Jan.37

W. H. Powdrell . . . . . 27July37

R. B. Barker . . . . . 22May37

D. C. B. Riddick . . . . . 22May37

I. A. Mead . . . . . 31July37

F. W. S. Keighley . . . . . 7Aug.37

W. T. Russell . . . . . 7Aug.37

N. G. Birks . . . . . 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. R. Barr . . . . . 27Nov.37

J. R. St. John . . . . . 27Nov.37

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

A. J. Goatly . . . . . 2Aug.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. A. Ball . . . . . 26Oct.36

5 Airman Pilots.

Warrant Officers.

E. Dracup . . . . . 30Aug.36

William J. Pond . . . . . 4Oct.36

**No. 36 (TORPEDO-BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**R.A.F., Far East.**

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. B. Beardsworth . . . . . 1Aug.36

*Flight Lieut.*

Richard C. Keary . . . . . 27Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*

J. D. Melvin . . . . . 21Feb.36

A. W. D. Miller . . . . . 21Feb.36

C. E. E. Florigny . . . . . 21Feb.36

K. N. M. Eyres . . . . . 21Feb.36

H. R. Larkin . . . . . 18July36

R. M. Longmore . . . . . 21Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. Pennington-Legh . . . . . 7Sept.37

F. R. Jamieson . . . . . 7Sept.37

5 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 37 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. V. Drew..... 26Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Hargroves..... 26Apr.37

G. A. R. Muschamp..... 9June37

*Flg. Off.*

T. G. W. Appleby..... 26Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Adams [sn]..... 26Apr.37

A. R. Vaughan Williams..... 26Apr.37

E. R. White..... 26Apr.37

V. Mitchell..... 26Apr.37

O. L. Williams..... 15July37

R. H. Davis..... 22May37

J. W. Fordham..... 30June36

F. L. Litchfield..... 30June36

A. T. Thompson..... 7Aug.37

P. C. Lemon..... 7Aug.37

R. J. Wilson..... 4Sept.37

W. N. Perlioli..... 4Sept.37

A. G. Gillespie..... 4Sept.37

O. J. T. Lewis..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. A. Wimberley..... 23Oct.37

G. B. Warner..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 38 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

A heron volant. "*Ante lucem.*"

Formed.—April, 1916, at Thetford.

Service.—1916–18, United Kingdom; 1918–19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded 1935, Sept., re-formed at Mildenhall.

Postal Add.—Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. S. Goodwin, A.F.C..... 5Aug.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. H. Merton..... 19May36

J. R. Whitley, A.F.C..... 9Aug.37

*Flg. Offs.*

B. H. Boon..... 4May36

J. J. Raine..... 4June36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. Nolan..... 24Jan.36

R. D. B. MacFadden [sn]..... 13July36

L. R. Field..... 7Mar.37

J. P. Hopkins..... 10Jan.37

W. G. Oldbury..... 10Jan.37

F. B. Harris..... 7Aug.37

H. H. Burnell..... 7Aug.37

I. K. P. Cross..... 7Aug.37

B. V. Fanshawe..... 7Aug.37

A. W. G. Stuart..... 4Sept.37

A. L. G. Hubbard..... 27Nov.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. S. Touchbourne..... 7Aug.37

I. N. Bonard..... 23Oct.37

P. H. Buckley..... 19Oct.37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 39 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

India. No. 2 (Indian Wing) Station.

Bisalpur.

A winged bomb. "*Die nocturne.*"

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Hounslow.

Service.—1916–18, United Kingdom (Home Defence); 1918, Nov., disbanded; 1919, July, re-formed at Biggin Hill; 1929, India.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. V. Harris, p.s.a..... 7Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. B. Hughes..... 5Nov.37

Augustine S. Q. Robins..... 28Feb.36

John S. Leslie..... 18Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. S. King..... 14Mar.36

P. Stevens..... 15Oct.36

M. M. Kane..... 14Mar.36

G. Elsmie..... 14Mar.36

L. A. G. S. Lewer..... 15Oct.36

R. A. Milward..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. F. Darbishire..... 15Dec.36

H. R. Goodman..... 15Dec.36

P. S. Jolliffe..... 15Dec.36

F. R. C. Fowle..... 24Oct.36

*Airman Pilots.***No. 40 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

A broom. "*Hostem a coelo expellere.*"

Formed.—Feb. 1916 at Gosport.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–1 France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded 1931, Apr., re-formed at Upper Heyford.

Postal Add.—Abingdon, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. H. MacDonald, p.s.a..... 18Dec.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. Addenbrooke..... 1June36

D. G. Lewis..... 1June37

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 40 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Pilot Offs.*

W. G. Moseby [sn] .....	28 July 36
L. E. Abel .....	13 July 36
L. D. Wilson .....	19 Dec. 36
G. W. C. Gleed .....	1 Apr. 37
W. W. Macfarlane .....	21 Feb. 37
R. H. Batt .....	22 May 37
R. Moseby .....	23 Oct. 37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. R. Gamblen .....	27 Nov. 37
---------------------	------------

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

Charles F. Glenn .....	1 Dec. 32
------------------------	-----------

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 41 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**

A double armed cross. "*Seek and destroy.*"

*Formed.*—July 1916 at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1923, Apr., re-formed at Northolt; 1935–36, Aden; 1936, United Kingdom.

*Postal Add.*—Catterick, Richmond, Yorks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. S. L. Adams .....	22 Feb. 37
----------------------	------------

*Flg. Offs.*

Gerard E. Wallace .....	27 July 35
D. S. Macdonald .....	24 Apr. 36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Roulston .....	11 Oct. 36
H. P. Blatchford .....	10 Jan. 37
R. A. Barton .....	11 Oct. 36
J. G. Thellmann .....	11 Oct. 36
P. D. J. Strong .....	10 Jan. 36
E. N. Ryder .....	30 June 37
G. C. Matheson .....	7 Aug. 37
H. E. H. Overall .....	7 Aug. 37
W. H. Martyn .....	4 Sept. 37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

H. A. Chater .....	27 Nov. 37
--------------------	------------

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 42 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. C. Bladon .....	9 Apr. 37
--------------------	-----------

*Pilot Offs.*

A. Hibberd .....	14 Dec. 36
J. S. Topholme .....	14 Dec. 36
D. B. M. Wright .....	8 Feb. 37
W. H. Cliff .....	8 Feb. 37
J. A. Richardson .....	8 Feb. 37
H. J. Seagram .....	10 Oct. 37
W. B. Smith .....	10 Oct. 37
G. S. P. Rooney .....	10 Oct. 37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 43 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

A game cock. "*Gloria finis.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Stirling.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–18, France and Belgium; 1918–19, Germany; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1925, July, re-formed at Henlow.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. E. Bain .....	10 Dec. 36
------------------	------------

*Flg. Off.*

P. W. Townsend .....	27 June 37
----------------------	------------

*Pilot Offs.*

F. E. Rosler .....	11 May 36
C. B. Hull .....	5 Aug. 36
D. E. C. Eyres .....	4 Jan. 37
J. W. C. Simpson .....	11 Oct. 36
J. L. Sullivan .....	11 Oct. 36
C. A. Rotherham .....	22 May 37
P. A. N. Cox .....	31 July 37
A. W. Pennington-Legh .....	11 Oct. 36
P. Folkes .....	3 July 37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. E. Sperling .....	23 Oct. 37
----------------------	------------

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 44 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Tindall .....	26 Apr. 37
---------------------	------------

*Flight Lieut.*

P. C. Lawrence .....	24 Sept. 37
----------------------	-------------

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 44 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

*Pilot Offs.*

I. G. Morrison.....	8Mar.37
E. G. Palmer.....	8Mar.37
T. W. Lamb.....	8Mar.37
D. I. Jobson.....	8Mar.37
A. N. Macfarlane (sn).....	8Mar.37
J. W. H. Bray.....	8Mar.37
T. C. Weir.....	8Mar.37
A. M. McKenzie.....	8Mar.37
T. D. M. Macdonald.....	8Mar.37
H. I. A. Swayne.....	22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

F. G. Dutton.....	23Oct.37
F. B. L. Moore.....	27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 45 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

*Middle East.**Helwan.*A winged camel, "*Per ardua surgo.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1916, at Gosport.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917-18, Italy; 1918-19, France; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1921, Apr., re-formed at Suez, Egypt; 1922-27, Iraq; 1927, Egypt.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. V. Moreton, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1May37
------------------------------------	--------

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. B. Kelly.....	2Dec.36
W. J. H. Ekins.....	9Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

George M. Fidler.....	24Aug.35
G. J. Bush.....	4Dec.35

*Pilot Offs.*

B. N. Belgrove.....	10Apr.37
B. T. Collier.....	10Apr.37
E. H. Dally.....	10Apr.37
H. P. Pleasance.....	10Apr.37
P. P. Troughton-Smith.....	10Apr.37

*9 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

H. W. C. Springham.....	10Oct.36
-------------------------	----------

*Accountant Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

W. J. R. Cann.....	28Mar.36
--------------------	----------

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieuts.*

A. B. Marshall, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	24June36
S. R. C. Nelson, <i>M.D.</i> .....	14Nov.37

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

H. A. M. d'Este, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	16Sept.36
--	-----------

*Warrant Officers.*

F. Walton.....	18Dec.36
----------------	----------

## No. 46 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Two arrowheads surmounted by a third all in bend.

*"We rise to conquer."**Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Wyton.

*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-17, France and Belgium; 1917, United Kingdom, 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Sept., re-formed at Kenley.

*Postal Add.*—Digby, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. R. Barwell.....	4Jan.37
--------------------	---------

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. McNab ( <i>R.C.A.F.</i> ).....	5May37
--------------------------------------	--------

*Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Burton.....	19Dec.36
N. G. Cooke.....	10Jan.37
I. R. Glead.....	25Dec.36
P. G. Jameson.....	25Dec.36
G. S. Woodwark.....	25Dec.36
W. T. Scott.....	25Dec.36
T. E. Gray.....	7Aug.37
H. R. Hamilton.....	7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. W. Lydall.....	27Nov.37
-------------------	----------

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 47 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

*Middle East.**Khartoum.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. C. Spencer, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	16Aug.37
---------------------------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. W. Smythe.....	2Dec.36
E. J. Lalne.....	13Nov.36

*Flg. Offs.*

Bryan Sameon.....	5Sept.35
K. J. Rampling.....	28Nov.36
B. C. Eaton.....	30May36
J. F. Walker.....	28Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

A. D. Jackson.....	11Jan.37
G. S. ff. Powell.....	11Jan.37
J. L. Nicol.....	6Dec.36
E. C. Cathels.....	10Apr.37
D. T. St. H. Dawes.....	10Apr.37

*11 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.

## Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

M. M. McMullan .....	23 May 36
A. E. Haes .....	23 Oct. 37

## Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

C. V. Mears .....	13 Nov. 36
-------------------	------------

## Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

H. O'B. Howat, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	22 Sept. 37
---	-------------

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

L. T. Agger, <i>Esq., B.Eng.</i> .....	19 Aug. 36
--	------------

## Warrant Officers.

G. Creswell .....	7 Nov. 36
W. E. Dunn .....	7 Nov. 36

No. 48 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manston, near Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. A. Langford-Sainsbury, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	27 Jan. 36
---	------------

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. Chadwick .....	2 Mar. 36
R. L. Mills .....	28 Sept. 36
R. H. Harris .....	4 Oct. 36
C. P. Villiers .....	17 July 37
A. McIlwaine[s] .....	1 July 36

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Richardson .....	23 Oct. 37
S. R. R. Smith .....	25 Apr. 36
E. W. Martin .....	7 Jan. 37
C. F. King .....	7 Jan. 37
R. E. X. Mack .....	25 Apr. 36
M. M. J. Stevens .....	27 Jan. 36
T. M. Evans .....	22 Aug. 37
S. Dodds .....	27 Jan. 37
J. Riley .....	27 Jan. 37
P. D. R. Hutchings .....	27 Jan. 36

*Pilot Offs.*

C. E. Drapper .....	4 Oct. 36
N. B. Mole .....	16 Aug. 37

*12 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 49 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A greyhound courant. "*Cave canem.*"

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Dover.

*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1919, July, disbanded; 1936, Feb., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. McG. Watt .....	15 Nov. 37
--------------------	------------

*Flight Lieut.*

J. R. L. Rumsey .....	14 Nov. 36
-----------------------	------------

*Flg. Off.*

G. F. Lerwill .....	6 Oct. 36
---------------------	-----------

*Pilot Offs.*

G. Lowe .....	28 June 36
J. N. de M. Tyrrell .....	25 Dec. 36
R. A. B. Learoyd .....	10 Jan. 37
N. W. Timmerman .....	24 Apr. 37
D. White .....	24 Apr. 37
D. S. Forsyth .....	22 May 37
P. L. Gibson .....	7 Aug. 37
P. S. Butler .....	31 July 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Riley .....	27 Nov. 37
R. W. Stanway .....	27 Nov. 37

*5 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 50 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. B. Sutherland, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	11 June 37
---------------------------------------	------------

*Pilot Offs.*

J. J. Bennett .....	22 May 37
C. A. Vernieux .....	22 May 37
R. J. Cosgrove .....	30 June 37
D. C. F. Good .....	30 June 37
H. C. M. Pollard .....	22 May 37
P. C. S. Bagley .....	4 Sept. 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. W. G. Wellham .....	23 Oct. 37
R. E. Smissen .....	23 Oct. 37
V. H. Ayres .....	23 Oct. 37
A. F. Russell .....	23 Oct. 37

*6 Airman Pilots*

## No. 51 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.

*Wing Cdr.*

K. H. R. Elliot, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	23 Aug. 37
--------------------------------------	------------



**No. 51 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.**

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
R. A. A. Cole .....	7 June 37
R. C. Wilson .....	29 Apr. 37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
G. P. Marvin .....	15 Mar. 37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
W. E. Casley .....	15 Mar. 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. E. Baskerville .....	15 Mar. 37
P. A. Gilchrist .....	15 Mar. 37
H. Budden .....	15 Mar. 37
T. K. Milne .....	22 May 37
P. E. B. Martin .....	22 May 37
R. A. Holloway .....	30 June 37
D. L. L. Morris .....	7 Aug. 37
G. M. Scott .....	7 Aug. 37
E. D. J. R. L. Whatley .....	4 Sept. 37
B. C. Bell .....	27 Nov. 37
J. Harrington .....	4 Sept. 37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
B. W. Hayward .....	23 Oct. 37
A. M. MacKinnon .....	23 Oct. 37
T. A. Heath .....	27 Nov. 37
J. R. Birch .....	27 Nov. 37
F. G. Hanlan .....	27 Nov. 37

**10 Airman Pilots.****No. 52 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
L. C. Bennett .....	3 May 37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
G. J. I. Clennell .....	18 Jan. 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
V. E. Marshall .....	18 Jan. 37
B. O. Huxtable .....	22 Mar. 37
J. H. McMichael .....	18 Jan. 37
R. M. Blennerhassett .....	18 Jan. 37
D. O. Butler .....	18 Jan. 37
J. A. F. Mertens .....	22 Mar. 37
S. G. Cooper .....	22 Mar. 37
W. J. Smith .....	22 May 37
H. R. A. de Bellerocche .....	4 Sept. 37
M. R. Atkinson .....	4 Sept. 37
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
T. H. Kilroy .....	23 Oct. 37

**5 Airman Pilots.****No. 53 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.****No. 22 (A.C.) Group.***Postal Add.*—South Farnborough, Hants.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
A. P. C. Hannay, M.C. ....	28 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. R. Robinson [S] .....	30 June 37
K. J. MacIntyre .....	28 June 37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. Joyce .....	28 June 37
B. G. Carroll .....	28 June 37
W. G. Tailyour .....	2 Sept. 37
A. C. Brown .....	30 July 37
B. B. St. G. Daly .....	15 Aug. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. Butterworth .....	28 June 37
J. S. Laird .....	28 June 37
D. P. Hughes .....	28 June 37
J. B. Wray .....	20 Aug. 37
C. A. Harris .....	20 Aug. 37

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

L. T. Starling .....	4 Aug. 37
<i>Warrant Officer.</i>	
H. J. Hamlin .....	16 Aug. 37

**No. 54 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

A lion rampant semée de lys.

*"Audax omnia perpeti."**Formed.*—May, 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1916–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1930, re-formed at Hornchurch.*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. A. Bouchier, O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a. ....	23 Aug. 36
---	------------

*Flight Lieut.*

T. N. Coslett .....	30 Aug. 37
---------------------	------------

*Flg. Off.*

R. C. Love .....	4 Mar. 36
------------------	-----------

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. Warcup .....	1 Aug. 36
R. H. H. L. Ollphant .....	9 Apr. 37
R. S. Blake .....	24 Apr. 37
P. A. Burnell-Phillips .....	10 Jan. 37
K. B. Russell .....	21 Feb. 37
S. Gemmell .....	21 Feb. 37
A. W. A. Bayne .....	24 Apr. 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. F. Sunderland-Cooper .....	27 Nov. 37
J. A. Leathart .....	27 Nov. 37
T. N. Linley .....	27 Nov. 37

**5 Airman Pilots.**

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 55 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

5 'Iraq.

Dhibban.

A cubit arm, the hand grasping a spear.

"Nil nos tremefacit."

*Formed.*—Apr., 1916, at Castle Bromwich.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920, Egypt, Constantinople and Iraq.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Hayea ..... 28Jan.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. C. Bates ..... 24Oct.36

D. M. Lynch-Staunton ..... 30Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

A. Flowerdew ..... 15Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. B. R. Wallis ..... 2May36

G. M. Roddy ..... 28Oct.36

J. Gillan ..... 15Dec.36

W. C. S. A. G. Cooper ..... 15Nov.37

I. G. C. Malcolm ..... 15Dec.36

L. M. Blome-Jones ..... 2Mar.37

D. M. Doran ..... 6Apr.37

L. H. Hunt ..... 6July37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. J. P. Jackson ..... 9Nov.37

*Equipment Branch.**Flg. Off.*

D. H. M. Graham ..... 30Nov.36

*Warrant Officer.*

C. F. Hunt ..... 4Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 56 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A phoenix. "Quid si cæsum ruat."

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Gosport.*Service.*—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920-22, Egypt; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Charles L. Lea-Cox ..... 19Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*A. Foord-Kelcey (*Act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 16Mar.36

G. E. Horne ..... 8Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. H. F. Plinston ..... 11May36

I. S. Soden ..... 19Dec.36

N. L. Ievers ..... 25Dec.26

E. Holden ..... 24Apr.37

R. E. G. Morewood ..... 24Apr.37

P. S. Weaver ..... 13Sept.37

R. Coe ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. F. Illingworth ..... 23Oct.37

L. Ereminsky ..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 57 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Issuant from two logs fesswise in saltire a Phoenix

"Corpus non animum muto."

*Formed.*—June, 1916, at Copmanthorpe.*Service.*—1916, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1931, Oct., re-formed at Netheravon.*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. L. Payne ..... 14Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. D. Wardrop ..... 28June37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Spencer ..... 20Dec.36

K. B. Nuttall ..... 12June36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. M. Wyatt ..... 28June36

R. G. Hurst ..... 5Aug.36

H. M. Hammond ..... 13July36

J. Foulsham ..... 31Aug.36

C. D. Milne ..... 19Dec.36

J. A. Roncoroni ..... 10Aug.36

C. T. Norman ..... 24Apr.37

M. J. Casey ..... 24Apr.37

K. H. V. Day ..... 12Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

H. G. Graham-Hogg ..... 23Oct.37

J. S. MacL. Clarke ..... 27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

## No. 58 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

On a branch an owl. "*Alis nocturnis*."

Formed.—1916, June, at Cramlington.

Service.—1916-17, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919-20, Egypt; 1920, Feb., renumbered No. 70 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Worthy Down.

Postal Add.—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.

## Wing Cdr.

J. Potter..... 7July36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

M. M. Freehill, D.F.C. .... 22Apr.37

W. A. Tattersall..... 17June37

## Flight Lieut.

M. D. C. Biggie..... 16Mar.36

## Flg. Offs.

J. R. A. Embling..... 2Mar.36

Russell D. Welland..... 21Oct.35

P. G. S. Dickenson..... 14Dec.35

A. S. McTurk [sn]..... 4Mar.36

J. A. O'Neill..... 15Mar.37

K. B. F. Smith..... 6Aug.37

## Pilot Offs.

P. A. Matthews..... 7Mar.37

H. A. Hornblow..... 11Apr.37

E. A. Liversidge..... 14Mar.37

J. T. MacInnes..... 15Mar.37

A. R. Pruddah..... 15Mar.37

D. R. Hoar..... 30June37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

J. Read..... 23Oct.37

J. Adams..... 23Oct.37

B. W. Currie..... 23Oct.37

G. Moreland (R.A.F.O.)..... 27Nov.37

J. A. Sproule..... 27Nov.37

C. S. P. Russell..... 27Nov.37

## 8 Airman Pilots.

## No. 59 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

Postal Add.—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. Warburton..... 28June37

## Flight Lieut.

P. H. Holmes [s]..... 30June37

## Flg. Offs.

R. Leigh..... 28June37

J. W. Deacon..... 28June37

R. H. Humphries..... 28June37

C. A. H. Evans (act. Flight Lieut.)... 5Oct.37

H. M. Starr..... 28June37

J. C. T. Gardner..... 15Aug.37

N. B. Hallmark..... 15Aug.37

M. J. Muspratt-Williams..... 15Aug.37

H. T. Sutton..... 28June37

E. F. Pippett..... 28June37

## Pilot Offs.

G. V. Smither..... 28June37

M. I. Murdoch..... 20Aug.37

S. E. A. Brown..... 20Aug.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

R. P. Bennett..... 4Aug.37

## Warrant Officer.

C. H. Thorogood..... 7July37

## No. 60 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Indian Wing) Station.

Kohat.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. H. T. Simpson..... 8Oct.37

## Flight Lieut.

E. L. A. Walter..... 1Apr.37

Igor W. Braye..... 18Oct.33

## Flg. Offs.

F. L. Newall..... 14Mar.36

A. E. Saunders..... 15Oct.36

F. R. Foster..... 18Mar.36

A. J. Young..... 15Oct.36

A. B. Oiney..... 15Oct.36

W. R. Selkirk..... 18Mar.36

## Pilot Offs.

J. F. Grey..... 11Mar.37

J. H. Giles..... 11Mar.37

R. B. Smith..... 11Mar.37

C. R. B. Wigfall..... 11Mar.37

## 5 Airman Pilots.

## No. 61 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Hemswell, Lincoln.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. H. Brill..... 22Mar.37

## Flight Lieut.

D. D. Christie..... 8Mar.37

## Flg. Off.

D. M. Barrett..... 15Mar.37

## Pilot Offs.

L. S. Lawrence [sn]..... 4Apr.37

D. J. How..... 15Mar.37

C. J. F. Kydd..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Sullivan..... 15Mar.37

E. C. S. Fewtrell..... 15Mar.37

M. J. S. Newman..... 24Apr.37

A. G. Newton..... 7Aug.37

A. D. Steele-Perkins..... 7Aug.37

## Acting Pilot Off.

C. W. Glover..... 27Nov.37

## 5 Airman Pilots.

## No. 62 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

## Sqn. Ldr.

J. C. E. A. Johnson..... 25June37

**No. 62 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.***Pilot Offs.*

C. J. K. Hutchins (sn).....	18Apr.37
E. A. Keegan.....	18Apr.37
K. J. Powell.....	2May37
J. P. Wells.....	7May37
C. H. Boxall.....	7May37
F. C. Griffiths.....	7May37
W. A. Pattison.....	4Sept.37
G. T. Stanley.....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. S. K. Scarf.....	30June37
N. R. Irving.....	23Oct.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 63 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. A. Hawkins.....	11Oct.37
--------------------	----------

*Flight Lieut.*

T. H. L. Nicholls.....	
------------------------	--

*Pilot Offs.*

H. H. A. Ironside.....	22Mar.37
K. Ault (sn).....	22Mar.37
R. H. G. Grey.....	22Mar.37
J. W. S. Fowler.....	22Mar.37
L. V. James.....	22Mar.37
B. J. Rogers.....	22Mar.37
P. Corbishley (sn).....	22Mar.37
J. Ellis (31/5/17).....	22Mar.37
A. E. Hyde Parker.....	24Apr.37
J. G. W. Swain.....	22May37
C. K. G. Bushe.....	7Aug.37
W. M. Blom.....	27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 64 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.***A scarabee. "Tenax propositi."**Formed.*—Aug., 1916, at Sedgeford.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19 France and Belgium; 1919, Dec., disbanded; 1936, Mar., re-formed at Heliopolis, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge, Suffolk.*Flg. Offs.*

H. M. Pinfold.....	19Mar.36
G. B. M. Beil.....	16Mar.36
W. C. A. Church.....	9Apr.37
E. H. Jago.....	30June37
E. G. Rogers.....	6Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. R. Miller.....	11Oct.36
E. C. Wolfe.....	11Oct.36
P. C. Hughes.....	22May37
H. A. Olivier.....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. J. D. Robinson.....	23Oct.37
J. M. Bodman.....	27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 65 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***In front of fifteen swords in pile, hilts in base, a lion passant.**"Vi et armis."**Formed*—Aug., 1916, at Wyton.*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917–19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1934, Aug., re-formed at Hornchurch.*Postal Add.*—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.*Flight Lieut.*

D. Cooke.....	26May37
---------------	---------

*Flg. Off.*

L. C. Bicknell (Act. Flt. Lt.).....	30May36
-------------------------------------	---------

*Pilot Offs.*

H. S. Giddings.....	5Aug.36
G. A. W. Saunders.....	13July36
A. N. Jones.....	10Aug.36
R. R. S. Tuck.....	5Aug.36
C. G. C. Olive.....	22May37
A. H. Boyd.....	22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Welford.....	23Oct.37
P. R. Austin-Sparks.....	22Oct.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 66 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.***A rattlesnake. "Cavets praemonui."**Formed.*—June, 1916, at Filton (Bristol).*Service.*—1916–17, United Kingdom; 1917, France and Belgium; 1917–19, Italy; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, July, re-formed at Duxford.*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Croome.....	17Dec.36
----------------	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

P. E. S. F. M. Browne.....	19Dec.36
R. E. Lovett.....	16Aug.36
L. R. Helps.....	20Dec.36
K. McL. Gillies.....	25Dec.36
R. M. Power.....	22May37
E. W. Yates.....	30June37
C. T. V. Craxton.....	30June37
E. W. Campbell-Colquhoun.....	7Aug.37
J. W. Graafstra.....	4Sept.37



## SQUADRONS.

## No. 66 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

S. A. Levenson .....	27Nov.37
R. F. Rimmer .....	27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.*No. 70 (BOMBER TRANSPORT)  
SQUADRON.

## Iraq.

## Dhibban.

A demi-winged lion erased. "Usquam."

Formed.—Apr., 1916, at Farnborough.

Service.—1916, United Kingdom; 1916-18, France and Belgium; 1918-19, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and re-formed Feb., at Helopolis, Egypt; 1922, Iraq.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Findlay, D.F.C. ....	28Jan.36
-------------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. H. Woodin .....	24Oct.36
J. Cox .....	24Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

R. G. Coventry .....	24Oct.36
----------------------	----------

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Edwardes .....	24Oct.36
Kenneth J. Mellor .....	9Nov.36
Charles Pothergill .....	30Aug.35
John B. Voyce .....	9Nov.35
William A. L. Locker .....	9Nov.35
James Mercer .....	9Nov.35
G. R. H. Black .....	24Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. N. Mahler .....	21Aug.36
J. A. Mackie .....	15Dec.36
S. J. Monroe .....	15Dec.36
P. M. Compston .....	27May37
G. V. Gordon .....	27May37
E. A. Williamson .....	27May37
J. T. I. Challes .....	27May37
R. C. Dundas .....	27May37
D. W. Lindsay .....	27May37
E. J. Sheeran .....	27May37
J. F. H. Booth .....	6Apr.37
J. S. Douglas Cooper .....	12Apr.37
G. E. Watkins .....	12Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. C. Kain .....	27May37
D. F. Laslett .....	27May37
G. L. M. Schrader .....	27May37

*11 Airman Pilots.*

## Equipment Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

C. J. Salmon .....	24Oct.36
--------------------	----------

## Warrant Officers.

F. E. Boyce .....	10Apr.36
B. E. Glider .....	18May36
J. A. C. Robinson .....	17Nov.36

## No. 72 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster  
Yorkshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. J. L. Hope, p.s.a. ....	9June37
----------------------------	---------

*Flg. Offs.*

R. D. G. Wight .....	22Nov.37
E. Graham .....	22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. M. Smith .....	22Mar.37
J. H. Coghlan .....	22Mar.37
L. F. Henstock .....	22Mar.37
A. A. Devany .....	22Mar.37
J. C. Boulter .....	22Mar.37
D. F. B. Sheen .....	30June37
J. B. W. Humpherson .....	7Aug.37
J. B. Nicolson .....	7Aug.37
R. A. Thomson .....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

O. St. J. Pigg .....	27Nov.37
----------------------	----------

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 73 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

Postal Add.—Digby, Lincoln.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. S. Finch .....	19Apr.37
-------------------	----------

*Flight Lieut.*

W. W. E. Oliver .....	3Nov.37
-----------------------	---------

*Flg. Off.*

F. M. Thomas .....	13Sept.37
--------------------	-----------

*Pilot Offs.*

H. C. Maudslay .....	21Sept.37
D. Kain .....	15Mar.37
J. A. Thomson .....	15Mar.37
J. E. Scoular .....	15Mar.37
J. F. Pearce .....	31July37
T. H. T. Forshaw .....	30June37
N. Orton .....	7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

E. J. Kain .....	27Nov.37
------------------	----------

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## No. 74 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A tiger's face. "I fear no man."

Formed.—July, 1917, at Northolt.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, July, disbanded; 1935, Sept., re-formed at Hornchurch; 1935-6, Malta; 1936, United Kingdom.

Postal Area.—Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. S. Brookes .....	3Sept.37
---------------------	----------



## SQUADRONS

**No. 74 (Fighter) Squadron—contd.***Pilot Offs.*

T. Rowland .....	4Jan.37
S. T. Meares .....	4Jan.37
V. G. L. D. Byrne .....	20Dec.36
A. G. Malan .....	20Dec.36
W. P. F. Treacy .....	7Apr.37
W. E. G. Measures .....	31July37
G. A. P. Manwaring .....	22May37
G. S. K. Haywood .....	30June37
D. S. Thom .....	4Sept.37
D. S. Hoare .....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. E. Atkinson .....	27Nov.37
N. McP. Pooler .....	27Nov.37
R. G. Temple-Harris .....	27Nov.37

*Warrant Officer.*

E. D. M. Deane, <i>M.M.</i> .....	29Aug.37
-----------------------------------	----------

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 75 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

K. E. Ward .....	18Oct.37
------------------	----------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. L. Rough, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	31Mar.37
B. A. S. Lewin .....	13July37

*Flg. Off.*

J. H. Lowe ( <i>Act. Flt. Lt.</i> ) .....	15Mar.37
---	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Niven [sn] .....	15Mar.37
N. M. Boffee .....	14Mar.37
D. Fortnum .....	7Mar.37
W. T. C. Seale [sn] .....	15Mar.37
R. D. Speare .....	15Mar.37
O. L. Olsson .....	15Mar.37
H. L. McL. Bulloch .....	15Mar.37
W. R. Gardiner .....	15Mar.37
D. S. Palm .....	22May37
J. H. T. Pickering .....	22May37
J. L. Rees .....	22May37
H. A. H. Watts .....	23Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. Sawrey-Cookson .....	23Oct.37
P. J. R. Kitchin .....	23Oct.37
R. L. Porteous ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	27Nov.37
J. H. MacK. Chisholm .....	27Nov.37

*9 Airman Pilots.***No. 76 (BOMBER) SQUADRON****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Flinningley, Doncaster, Yorks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. J. George .....	26Apr.37
--------------------	----------

*Flg. Off.*

L. E. Stewart .....	12Apr.37
---------------------	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

P. H. Rebbeck .....	12Apr.37
F. L. Chadwick .....	12Apr.37
B. P. Jones .....	12Apr.37

G. K. Peacock .....	12Apr.37
J. N. Culverwell .....	22May37
J. E. Riepenhausen .....	22May37
J. S. Sherwood .....	22May37
J. M. Warren [sn] .....	22May37
R. J. Sage .....	7Aug.37
R. H. Bullard-Davies .....	4Sept.37
C. A. Baskett .....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

W. D. Corr .....	23Oct.37
------------------	----------

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 77 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. H. Appleton .....	2Aug.37
----------------------	---------

*Flight Lieut.*

J. B. P. Thomas .....	23Oct.37
-----------------------	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

K. T. Thompson .....	1July37
J. A. Crockett .....	23June37
J. B. J. Boardman .....	12July37
G. E. Saddington .....	6July37
J. A. Meade .....	30June37
H. S. Shaw .....	30June37
C. L. Hullock .....	30June37
J. Thlsely .....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. D. Pryde .....	23Oct.37
C. E. Bowen .....	23Oct.37
R. B. Harris .....	27Nov.37
J. H. Marks .....	27Nov.37

*3 Airman Pilots.***No. 78 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

R. Harrison, <i>D.F.C., A.F.O.</i> .....	3Mar.37
--	---------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. H. Huxham .....	7Jun.37
J. A. P. Harrison .....	7July37

*Flg. Offs.*

M. Hallam .....	20Mar.37
S. E. F. Curry .....	1Nov.36
H. A. R. Holford .....	1Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. Nolan-Neyland .....	1Nov.36
D. A. French-Mullen .....	19Dec.36
F. Aikens [sn] .....	1Nov.36
F. C. Rivers .....	1Nov.36
R. K. Wildey .....	20Mar.37
G. L. Raphael .....	20Mar.37
A. P. G. Hyde .....	25Dec.36
A. A. Proctor .....	22May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Garland .....	4Sept.37
G. Packe .....	23Oct.37
H. M. Selwyn .....	23Oct.37
G. A. Prickett ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	27Nov.37

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

J. Burns .....	7Apr.37
----------------	---------

*12 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 79 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.*Sqdn. Ldr.*N. A. P. Pritchett, *p.s.a.*..... 26Apr.37*Flg. Offs.*

W. A. K. Igoe ..... 11Oct.37

W. E. Legard ..... 7July37

A. C. Heath ..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. L. C. Roberts ..... 22Mar.37

R. N. Todd-White ..... 22Mar.37

R. S. J. Edwards ..... 22Mar.37

J. W. E. Davies ..... 22Mar.37

E. W. Mitchell ..... 24Apr.37

R. S. Illingworth ..... 11Apr.37

F. J. L. Duus ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. G. Evans ..... 27Nov.37

I. M. Gundry-White ..... 27Nov.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 80 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. S. Blockey ..... 17May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. V. McIntyre ..... 3Nov.37

P. S. Gomez ..... 27Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. T. Webster ..... 8Mar.37

E. G. Jones ..... 8Mar.37

L. C. Jones-Bateman ..... 8Mar.37

L. G. Schwab ..... 8Mar.37

A. W. Oldroyd ..... 8Mar.37

R. V. Evers-Swindell ..... 8Mar.37

M. J. St. J. Pattle ..... 24Apr.37

P. G. Wykeham-Barnes ..... 31July37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. B. Unitt ..... 22May37

S. W. Baldie ..... 28Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 82 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. C. Pleasance ..... 14June37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. F. Hall ..... 14June37

G. W. C. Watson ..... 14June37

T. M. Hunt ..... 25Oct.37

W. Kinane ..... 14June37

P. L. Dakeyne ..... 30June37

D. C. Mauger ..... 30June37

E. J. C. Richardson ..... 30June37

J. C. H. Blake ..... 30June37

M. T. Kirkwood ..... 7Aug.37

A. M. Gofton ..... 7Aug.37

L. V. E. Atkinson ..... 4Sept.37

R. J. McConnell ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. Harries ..... 23Oct.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh.*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. S. Snaith, *A.F.C.* ..... 12July37*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Dallamore ..... 25Oct.36

J. R. G. Finlayson ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

S. H. Kernaghan [sn] ..... 11Oct.36

A. O. Bridgman ..... 11Oct.36

K. C. Powell ..... 24Apr.37

J. D. D. Collier ..... 24Apr.37

J. A. Pitcairn Hill ..... 31July37

J. Dugdale ..... 22May37

G. P. Gibson ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

N. Johnson ..... 23Oct.37

F. J. Haydon ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 84 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****'Iraq.****Shalbah.****A scorpion. "Scorpiones pungunt."**

Formed Jan. 1917, at Beaulieu.

Services 1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, Jan., disbanded and re-formed Apr., at Baghdad, Mesopotamia.

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. H. A. Stevens ..... 5Mar.37

A. Allen ..... 24Oct.36

P. Kinsey [a] ..... 24Oct.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. Overbury ..... 22May37

H. A. Simmons ..... 5Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

Kenneth S. Batchelor ..... 30Ang.35

*Pilot Offs.*

L. L. Hunt ..... 24Oct.36

P. A. Tipping ..... 24Oct.36

G. T. Openshaw ..... 21Aug.36

W. K. Williams ..... 15Dec.36

J. S. Dunlevie ..... 6Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

R. A. Towgood ..... 9Nov.37

*Commissioned Signals Officer.**Flg. Off.*

R. K. Nicholas ..... 5Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 84 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.**

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

T. I. Hiff ..... 7June37

Accountant Branch.

*Flying Off.*R. F. L. Hart (*acting Flight Lieut.*) . 23Apr.36

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*W. J. L. Dean, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11May37

Warrant Officers.

W. B. Lang ..... 18Aug.36

L. J. Tugwell ..... 18Feb.36

L. T. Wright ..... 6Mar.37

**No. 37 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A serpent reversed head regardant and tail embowed.

*"Maximus me metuit."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Upavon.*Service.*—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1937, Mar., re-formed at Tangmere.*Postal Add.*—Debden, Saffron Walden, Essex.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Jones ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

D. E. Turner ..... 22Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. S. Stapleton ..... 8Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. H. J. Feeny ..... 15Mar.37

C. L. F. Colmore ..... 22Mar.37

R. L. Lorimer ..... 22Mar.37

J. R. M. Boothby ..... 24Apr.37

R. H. A. Lee ..... 31July37

R. V. Jeff ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

W. N. Lepine ..... 23Oct.37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 83 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Wilts.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. Lewis ..... 25July37

*Flg. Off.*

K. A. Merritt ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Richardson ..... 28June37

G. V. Aylott ..... 28June37

H. G. Marriott ..... 28June37

L. H. Baker ..... 30June37

E. Parker ..... 4July37

A. J. Madge ..... 5July37

R. C. Graveley ..... 7Aug.37

F. W. Snell ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. F. MacLachlan ..... 27Nov.37

D. A. J. Foster ..... 27Nov.37

L. R. Tivy ..... 27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 90 (BOMBER) SQUADRON**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Bicester, Oxon.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. Burton ..... 19Apr.37

*Flight Lieut.*P. G. Heffernan (*R.A.A.F.*) ..... 15Mar.37*Pilot Offs.*

H. I. Edwards ..... 15Mar.37

A. F. M. Sisley [sn] ..... 15Mar.37

D. R. Biggs ..... 15Mar.37

G. L. B. Hull ..... 15Mar.37

T. N. Partridge ..... 18Nov.37

C. L. Haddon ..... 15Mar.37

C. E. Harris ..... 15Mar.37

C. S. Kemp ..... 15Mar.37

J. R. Cree ..... 7Aug.37

T. A. Cox ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*G. Crump (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 97 (BOMBER) SQUADRON**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

G. T. Richardson ..... 15Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. E. Paish ..... 22Apr.37

M. W. Buckley (*R.N.Z.A.F.*) ..... 8Nov.37*Flight Lieut.*

Desmond P. Hanafin ..... 16Sept.26

*Flg. Off.*

K. E. Kennedy ..... 4Mar.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. S. Scott ..... 13July36

P. R. Beare ..... 20Mar.37

R. Clarke ..... 7Mar.37

B. G. D. Nathan ..... 11Apr.37

D. R. Chance ..... 14Mar.37

J. W. C. Powell ..... 11Apr.37

D. Parker ..... 20Dec.36

G. W. Prior ..... 20Dec.36

W. R. Williams ..... 7Aug.37

B. H. M. Winslett ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. R. Le H. Beatty ..... 23Oct.37

J. G. Howard ..... 23Oct.37

H. J. Lavers ..... 27Nov.37

*13 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 93 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**Cerberus. "*Never failing.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Old Sarum.

Service.—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, Feb., reformed at Abingdon.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. H. Donkin ..... 3Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. G. Frow ..... 12June37

*Flg. Off.*

G. E. Harrison ..... 4June36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. K. Buckingham ..... 13July36

H. F. Plank ..... 25Dec.36

E. R. D. Vaughan ..... 25Dec.36

A. C. Leggate ..... 10Jan.37

J. E. Grindon ..... 31July37

M. J. B. Young ..... 24Apr.37

D. B. Harris ..... 22May37

B. R. Kerridge ..... 30June37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. D. Clancy ..... 23Oct.37

S. Le Rougetel (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 95 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**A puma salient. "*Quisque tenax.*"

Formed.—Aug., 1917, at Yatesbury.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919-20, India; 1920, Apr., renumbered No. 27 Squadron; 1924, Apr., re-formed at Netheravon.

Postal Add.—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. E. Walker, M.C., D.F.C. .... 21June37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

J. F. Griffiths ..... 22Apr.37

A. McKee ..... 8Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. E. Peacock ..... 18Oct.37

Thomas E. Vickers ..... 16May34

*Plg. Offs.*

E. H. T. Thwaites ..... 29Feb.36

A. M. Smith ..... 29Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. R. Fielder ..... 25Oct.36

J. A. H. Cooper ..... 22May37

J. P. Dyer ..... 22May37

C. B. G. Robinson [sn] ..... 22May37

J. F. P. Brough ..... 30June37

P. Campbell ..... 30June37

J. F. Chandler ..... 30June37

R. H. Dingle ..... 7Aug.37

J. R. Brown ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. V. Hulbert ..... 23Oct.37

H. G. Muller ..... 23Oct.37

A. H. Siminson ..... 27Nov.37

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

F. C. Sheppard ..... 21Mar.36

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 100 (TORPEDO BOMBER) SQUADRON.****R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements.**

R.A.F., Far East.

In front of two human bones in saltire, a skull.

"*Sarang teban jangan dijolak.*"

Formed.—Feb., 1917, at Hingham.

Service.—1917, United Kingdom; 1917-19, France and Belgium; 1920-33, United Kingdom; 1934, Singapore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. F. Simond ..... 6Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. W. P. Grant ..... 18Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*R. C. Meares (act. *Flight Lieut.*) ..... 17Jan.36G. I. Pawson (act. *Flight Lieut.*) ..... 21Feb.36

G. F. Chester ..... 21Feb.36

F. H. Roberts ..... 15Nov.35

B. W. Thornewill ..... 21Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. L. A. Cooper ..... 10Sept.36

F. J. Kelly ..... 5Feb.37

B. E. R. Bowden ..... 7Sept.37

I. T. B. Rowland ..... 7Sept.37

*Warrant Officers.*

W. S. Bow ..... 11Sept.33

G. D. D. Gammack ..... 2Sept.33

F. G. Mills ..... 21Mar.36

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 101 (BOMBER) SQUADRON****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

Postal Add.—Bicester, Oxon.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. F. G. Southey ..... 15Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

T. B. Morton ..... 1June37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. G. Keeble ..... 31Aug.36

J. C. Claydon ..... 24Aug.36

E. J. Little ..... 24Aug.36

L. S. Dawson ..... 11Oct.36

M. L. Morris ..... 10Jan.37

J. Martin ..... 10Jan.37

H. J. Lyon ..... 24Apr.37

E. J. Palmer ..... 24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. P. de la Rue (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27Nov.37

J. K. Buchanan ..... 27Nov.37

C. Y. Buckley ..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 102 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.**

Postal Add.—Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

L. M. Hes, A.F.C. .... 21Jan.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. M. G. Parker ..... 19Apr.37

N. A. Pearce ..... 14June37



## SQUADRONS.

*No. 102 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.*

<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
G. H. Sheehan .....	6 Oct. 36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
M. G. W. Clifford .....	17 Feb. 36
R. J. M. Bangay .....	1 Aug. 36
B. S. Tomlin .....	18 July 36
R. S. Cannell .....	16 Aug. 36
J. K. Cannon .....	7 Aug. 37
W. C. G. Cogman .....	7 Aug. 37
K. H. P. Murphy .....	7 Aug. 37
D. W. H. Owen .....	7 Aug. 37
J. F. McKinlay .....	27 Nov. 37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
O. G. Horrigan .....	23 Oct. 37
L. H. McFarlane .....	23 Oct. 37
A. B. Thompson .....	15 Nov. 37
W. Dobson .....	27 Nov. 37
H. H. Jackson .....	27 Nov. 37

*11 Airman Pilots.***No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

A swan, wings elevated and addorsed.

*"Noli me tangere."**Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Beaulieu.:*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France and Belgium; 1919, Oct., disbanded; 1936, Aug., reformed at Andover.*Postal Add.*—Usworth, Sunderland, Co. Durham.*Sqdn. Ldr.*D. H. Carey .....

*Pilot Offs.*

D. E. Bennett ..... 15 June 37  
 H. L. Smeddle [sn] ..... 11 Oct. 36  
 F. D. D. Jones ..... 10 Jan. 37  
 P. J. S. Shaghnassy. .... 25 Oct. 36  
 C. R. Kelaher ..... 22 May 37  
 J. R. Havers ..... 24 Apr. 37  
 D. D. A. Kelly ..... 31 July 37  
 A. J. Carver ..... 22 May 37  
 J. A. Ingram ..... 30 June 37  
 A. L. Vipan ..... 30 June 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. J. R. Lawman ..... 27 Nov. 37  
 J. Hobbs ..... 27 Nov. 37

*5 Airman Pilots.*

**No. 104 (BOMBER) SQUADRON**

**No. 2 (Bomber) Group.**

A thunderbolt. *"Strike hard."*

*Formed.*—Sept., 1917, at Andover.

*Service.*—1917-18, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919, June, disbanded; 1936, reformed at Abingdon.

*Postal Add.*—Hucknall, Nottingham.

*Sqdn. Ldr. (Royal Australian Air Force).*

J. E. Hewitt, *p.s.g.* ..... 8 Sept. 36

*Flg. Offs.*

V. Ray [sn] ..... 6 Mar. 36  
 D. H. C. Hull [sn] ..... 14 Mar. 36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. C. Smythe ..... 28 June 36  
 N. A. F. Cheesman ..... 4 Jan. 37  
 N. J. Starr ..... 25 Dec. 36  
 G. E. Newton ..... 25 Dec. 36  
 J. R. D. Hird ..... 10 Jan. 37  
 H. P. Powell ..... 21 Feb. 37  
 G. H. Stephens ..... 21 Feb. 37  
 E. H. Lynch-Blosse ..... 31 July 37  
 J. N. Collins ..... 22 May 37  
 D. A. Smith ..... 7 Aug. 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. Lloyd (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27 Nov. 37  
 J. H. Read ..... 27 Nov. 37

*5 Airman Pilots.*

**No. 105 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. W. Tuttle, *D.F.C.* ..... 7 June 37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. W. Hathorn ..... 18 Nov. 37  
 D. G. Simmons ..... 30 June 37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. C. O. Key [sn] ..... 26 Apr. 37  
 R. N. Wall ..... 26 Apr. 37  
 C. R. Mace ..... 22 May 37  
 H. C. Sammuels ..... 26 Apr. 37  
 C. M. Wheatley ..... 22 May 37  
 J. L. Robinson ..... 22 May 37  
 S. G. Wise ..... 22 May 37  
 J. N. G. Carter ..... 30 June 37  
 H. C. Tootal ..... 12 Sept. 37  
 J. C. Hunter ..... 7 Aug. 37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

F. E. Everett (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27 Nov. 37

*4 Airman Pilots.*

**No. 107 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 1 (Bomber) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

V. Q. Blackden ..... 25 Oct. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. D. B. Blake ..... 11 Oct. 36  
 L. G. Hamer ..... 11 Oct. 36  
 G. T. B. Clayton [sn] ..... 19 Oct. 36  
 C. P. Bomford ..... 25 Oct. 36  
 H. B. Lightoller ..... 21 Feb. 37  
 B. A. Sisson ..... 21 Feb. 37  
 P. E. Warne ..... 21 Feb. 37  
 E. A. Warfield ..... 24 Apr. 37  
 T. V. Poltoek ..... 22 May 37  
 F. E. O. Temple-West ..... 22 May 37  
 G. B. B. Doudney ..... 24 Aug. 37  
 H. F. Thomson ..... 27 Nov. 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. A. Pimlott ..... 23 Oct. 37  
 K. C. Jackman (R.A.F.O.) ..... 27 Nov. 37

*5 Airman Pilots.*



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 103 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
J. H. Powle .....	15Mar.37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
P. D. Holder.....	4Jan.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
A. W. Lee.....	16Mar.37
J. Culliford.....	4Jan.37
F. E. Williams.....	4Jan.37
J. F. Armstrong.....	22May37
D. R. D. Green.....	31July37
A. E. Thompson.....	4Oct.37
G. T. Palmer.....	5Nov.37
G. P. Hewson.....	4Sept.37
R. C. Beaman.....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. D. W. Murray .....	27Nov.37
-----------------------	----------

6 Airman Pilots.

**No. 110 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Waddington, near Lincoln.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
I. McL. Cameron .....	10June37
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
P. J. C. Canney .....	30June37
W. B. S. Simpson.....	30June37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
H. D. Green .....	15Nov.37
K. C. Doran.....	10June37
F. O'Driscoll.....	7June37
P. E. Dundee.....	4Sept.37
E. B. Morse.....	4Sept.37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
H. D. H. Cooper .....	23Oct.37
E. W. Lockwood.....	23Oct.37
D. A. Strachan.....	23Oct.37
D. N. Collins.....	23Oct.37
P. H. A. Simmons.....	27Nov.37

6 Airman Pilots.

**No. 111 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

In front of two swords in saltire a cross  
 potent quadrat charged with three seaxes  
 fesswise in pale.  
*"Adstantes."*

*Formed.*—Aug., 1917, at Deir el Belah, Palestine.  
*Service.*—1917–19, Palestine, Egypt and Syria;  
 1920, Feb., disbanded; 1923, Oct., re-formed  
 at Duxford.

*Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruisslp, Middlesex.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
J. W. Gillan .....	4Oct.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. V. Kennedy .....	26Apr.37
J. Y. Humphreys.....	10Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

G. S. Darwood.....	29Feb.36
M. S. Bocquet.....	29Feb.36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. P. R. Powell .....	15June37
M. L. Robinson.....	5Aug.36
J. G. Sanders.....	10Aug.36
B. A. Mortimer.....	24Apr.37
R. G. Dutton.....	24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

J. T. Heath .....	23Oct.37
-------------------	----------

7 Airman Pilots.

**No. 113 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 5 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
G. Bartholomew.....	27May37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
R. F. Smith.....	29Nov.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
R. R. Helsby.....	4June37
A. G. Griffin.....	10July37
B. A. Mitchell.....	1June37
R. N. Keeble.....	9Aug.37
R. T. Chisholm.....	30June37
C. G. Saunders.....	30June37
R. N. Bateson.....	4June37
R. A. Field.....	7Aug.37
A. P. Williams.....	7Aug.37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. S. Davies.....	23Oct.37
D. F. J. Willis.....	23Oct.37
J. D. V. Porter.....	27Nov.37

5 Airman Pilots.

**No. 114 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
H. H. Brookes, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	11Mar.37
W. L. Freebody.....	9Mar.37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
R. W. G. Kitley.....	5May37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
D. Perry.....	1Dec.36
J. D. Stern [sn].....	1Dec.36
L. F. Gregory.....	20Dec.36
F. R. Maguire.....	20Dec.36
R. E. Mills.....	20Dec.36
W. M. Lupton.....	25Dec.36
S. N. L. Maude.....	10Jan.37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. H. Newberry.....	23Oct.37
D. A. Peacock.....	23Oct.37

5 Airman Pilots.

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 115 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Marham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.*Wing Cdr.*F. L. Hopps, *A.F.C., p.s.a.*.....*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. J. M. Akerman, *p.s.a.*..... 28June37A. H. Owen, *M.C.*..... 12July37*Flg. Offs.*

A. J. Guthrie..... 28June37

P. H. Bragg..... 28June37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. E. Pringle..... 28June37

M. L. Wells..... 28June37

J. F. Newman..... 28June37

R. H. Sleight..... 28June37

L. Vincent..... 30June37

E. D. Chantler..... 30June37

E. G. F. Chivers..... 30June37

R. S. C. Wood..... 30June37

O. R. Donaldson..... 4Sept.37

H. W. Beggs..... 4Sept.37

E. J. T. Clarke..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

E. G. Scott..... 27Nov.37

H. R. Jaggard..... 27Nov.37

A. F. H. Lambart..... 27Nov.37

J. N. Harris..... 27Nov.37

*9 Airman Pilots.***No. 139 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Wyton, Huntingdon.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

L. W. Dickens..... 5Mar.37

*Flight Lieut.*

W. N. Ash..... 11Oct.37

*Pilot Offs.*

I. J. Fawdry..... 19Dec.36

R. D. Tate..... 10Jan.37

C. J. C. Lee..... 11Oct.36

E. E. M. Angell [sn]..... 25Oct.36

M. F. Hendry..... 25Dec.36

G. E. Grey Smith..... 22May37

A. C. MacLachlan..... 21Feb.37

A. McPherson..... 30June37

M. L. McCollm..... 7Aug.37

N. E. W. Pepper..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. Hill..... 27Nov.37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 142 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 2 (Bomber) Group.***A Winged Sphinx. "Determination."**Formed.*—Feb., 1918, at Ismailia, Egypt.*Service.*—1918-20, Egypt and Palestine; 1920, Apr., re-numbered No. 55 Squadron; 1934, June, re-formed at Netheravon; 1935-36 Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom.*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. de V. Lart..... 17Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

P. S. Foss..... 20Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. G. Sharp..... 23Oct.37

J. R. L. Edminson..... 20Mar.37

J. M. Hewson..... 22May37

J. Paine..... 30June37

K. R. Rogers..... 30June37

W. B. Wight..... 30June37

J. C. Archer..... 31July37

H. R. McD. Beall..... 30June37

M. H. Roth..... 30June37

N. M. McElligott..... 7Aug.37

E. T. Fairbank..... 7Aug.37

J. G. Hick..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*J. C. Chalmers (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 27Nov.37

D. G. Lough..... 27Nov.37

S. G. M. Wheeler..... 27Nov.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 144 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Hemswell, Lincoln.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. M. Knocker..... 15Sept.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. T. Toland..... 11Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

V. C. Wood [sn]..... 22Mar.37

J. N. Dowland..... 11Jan.37

R. D. Stubbs..... 22Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. Thomas..... 2Feb.37

F. C. Sibbard..... 22Mar.37

D. H. Maxwell..... 22Mar.37

R. D. Baughan..... 21Feb.37

N. C. Beck [sn]..... 21Feb.37

L. C. Mitchell..... 24Apr.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

V. Viatkin..... 27Nov.37

*6 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 143 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Scampton, Lines.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
R. Kellett .....	9 June 37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
R. E. G. Brittain .....	23 Oct. 37
<i>Pilot Off.</i>	
Y. P. Wilson [sn] .....	16 July 37
C. S. H. Richardson .....	16 July 37
T. W. Piper .....	28 June 37
F. N. Hughes .....	16 July 37
G. F. Rodney .....	6 July 37
J. T. L. Shore .....	30 June 37
T. W. Storey .....	30 June 37
M. J. Earle .....	30 June 37
D. C. Ross .....	4 Sept. 37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

B. Statham .....	23 Oct. 37
E. C. Wheelwright .....	23 Oct. 37
P. R. E. Woods (R.A.F.O.) .....	27 Nov. 37
R. P. Elliott .....	27 Nov. 37
P. H. Way .....	27 Nov. 37

*6 Airman Pilots.***No. 149 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
E. H. Richardson .....	31 May 37
<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
G. R. Ashton .....	6 June 37
V. D. Morshead .....	12 Sept. 37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
A. T. H. Willis .....	12 Apr. 37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
F. Holman .....	12 Apr. 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
D. A. Kerr .....	12 Apr. 37
A. F. Duguid .....	12 Apr. 37
J. B. Stewart .....	12 Apr. 37
B. Romanoff .....	22 May 37
F. W. S. Turner .....	12 Apr. 37
W. J. MacRae .....	22 May 37
E. H. Thompson .....	7 Aug. 37
G. P. Miers .....	4 Sept. 37
T. A. Darling .....	4 Sept. 37
A. F. Riddlesworth .....	23 Oct. 37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
D. C. Garton-Stone .....	23 Oct. 37
H. M. Robertson .....	23 Oct. 37
J. H. Walker .....	23 Oct. 37
D. W. Reacher .....	23 Oct. 37

*13 Airman Pilots.***No. 151 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

On a hurt an owl affrontee wings elevated  
alighting on a seax.*"Foy pour devoir."**Formed.*—June, 1918, at Hainault.*Service.*—1918, United Kingdom; 1918-19, France; 1919, Sept., disbanded; 1936, Aug. re-formed at North Weald.*Postal Add.*—North Weald, Epping, Essex.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
W. V. Kyde .....	31 Aug. 36
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
J. M. Thompson ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) .....	4 Aug. 36
J. D. Ronald .....	30 June 37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
D. R. Stanley-Adams .....	16 Aug. 36
C. D. Tomalin .....	16 Aug. 36
F. A. Ives .....	10 Jan. 37
J. H. White .....	20 Dec. 36
S. H. Cruise .....	21 Feb. 37
G. H. John .....	22 May 37
C. F. Atkinson .....	31 July 37
G. F. Graham .....	27 Nov. 37

*7 Airman Pilots.***No. 163 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 4 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
J. C. Foden, A.F.C. .....	1 Oct. 37
J. H. C. Wake, p.s.a. .....	2 Jan. 37
R. W. M. Clark, D.F.C. .....	6 July 37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
C. D. C. Boyce .....	1 Nov. 36
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
G. M. Lindeman .....	1 Nov. 36
R. B. Harvey [sn] .....	1 Nov. 36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
V. R. Paterson [sn] .....	1 Nov. 36
N. C. Harding .....	19 Dec. 36
P. F. Rutter .....	14 Mar. 37
J. W. B. Richardson .....	20 Dec. 36
D. M. Strong .....	20 Dec. 36
R. E. Shorter .....	30 June 37
T. P. A. Bradley .....	4 Sept. 37
J. H. Barrett .....	27 Nov. 37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
H. B. Barton .....	23 Oct. 37
W. B. Keddy .....	23 Oct. 37
G. A. Lane .....	23 Oct. 37
J. A. Piddington .....	23 Oct. 37
A. J. Hannigan .....	27 Nov. 37
L. A. McSherry .....	27 Nov. 37

*8 Airman Pilots.*

## SQUADRONS.

No. 201 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

A seagull, wings elevated and adorsed.

*"Hic et ubique."*

Formed.—Oct., 1914, at Gosport.

Service.—1915-1919, France and Belgium;  
1919, Dec., disbanded; 1920, Jan., re-formed  
at Calshot.

Postal Add.—Calshot, Southampton.

Wing Cdr.

J. H. O. Jones ..... 26 July 37

Flight Lieut.

B. A. McMurtrie ..... 1 May 36

Flg. Off.

J. H. Chaplin ..... 4 Jun. 37

Pilot Offs.

J. H. Irvin ..... 28 Mar. 37

A. C. R. Thompson ..... 28 Mar. 37

P. E. Bennett ..... 8 Oct. 37

P. R. Woodward ..... 4 Jun. 37

D. F. Spotswood ..... 8 Oct. 37

J. S. Kendrick ..... 4 Jun. 37

W. R. Gautrey ..... 18 July 37

M. V. Longbottom ..... 8 Oct. 37

A. G. Wincott ..... 18 July 37

J. St. J. Thomson ..... 18 July 37

H. J. A. Thewles ..... 8 Oct. 37

4 Airman Pilots.

No. 202 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

(R.A.F. Station, Kalsfrans.)

Mediterranean.

Wing Cdr.

E. F. Turner, A.F.C. .... 5 Dec. 35

Sqn. Ldr.

Edward A. Blake, M.M. [n] ..... 19 Sept. 35

Flight Lieut.

L. W. C. Bower ..... 30 Mar. 37

Flg. Offs.

J. L. Crosbie ..... 14 Mar. 36

A. J. Mason ..... 5 June 36

A. A. Case ..... 1 Aug. 36

Pilot Offs.

G. Burges ..... 30 Mar. 37

M. F. C. Farrar ..... 30 Mar. 37

B. MacCallum ..... 9 Nov. 37

3 Airman Pilots

No. 203 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

'Iraq.

Basrah.

A winged sea horse. *"Occidens Oriensque."*

Formed.—Aug., 1914, at Eastchurch.

Service.—1914, United Kingdom, France and  
Belgium; 1915, Dardanelles; 1916-19, France  
and Belgium; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and  
reformed Apr., at Leuchars; 1923, Apr.,  
disbanded; 1929, Jan., re-formed at Catter-  
water; 1929, 'Iraq; 1935-6, Aden; 1936,  
'Iraq.

Group Capt.

R. H. Kershaw ..... 23 Oct. 37

Wing Cdr.

F. C. B. Savile ..... 30 Jan. 36

Sqn. Ldrs

C. H. Cahill, A.F.C. .... 13 Oct. 37

R. S. Darbyshire ..... 24 Oct. 38

Flight Lieuts.

T. W. G. Eady [e] ..... 2 May 35

J. J. Zwarenstein ..... 30 Jan. 36

D. I. Coote [r] ..... 11 Feb. 37

Flg. Offs.

S. T. Misselbrook ..... 11 Feb. 37

A. A. de Gruyther ..... 28 Jan. 36

J. D. T. Revell ..... 18 Mar. 36

A. R. Leggate ..... 24 Oct. 36

W. H. Kearney ..... 3 Apr. 37

W. I. Hammond ..... 24 Oct. 36

Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieut.

G. J. Gaynor ..... 18 Mar. 36

Accountant Branch.

Flight Lieut.

H. J. Titherington ..... 17 Apr. 36

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

L. Freeman, L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E. .... 12 Nov. 36

Flight Lieut.

H. E. Bellringer, M.B., Ch.B. .... 25 Nov. 37

Flg. Off.

J. H. Lewis, L.M.S.S.A. .... 5 Nov. 37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

H. Falkner, M.Sc., A.Inst.P. .... 19 Aug. 36

Warrant Officer.

R. W. Williams ..... 5 Mar. 37

Warrant Officer--2nd Class.

W. Riddell ..... 12 Feb. 36

No. 204 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Mount Batten, Plymouth, Devon.

Wing Cdr.

K. B. Lloyd, A.F.C. .... 19 Oct. 37

Sqn. Ldr.

V. P. Feather ..... 23 Sept. 35



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 204 (General Reconnaissance) Squadron**  
—contd.*Flight Lieuts.*

B. M. Cary .....	23Dec.36
W. A. J. Satchell .....	5Jun.37
William S. Jenkins [R] .....	31Aug.35
H. M. T. Neugebauer .....	8Oct.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. L. Hyde .....	23Dec.36
------------------	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

H. B. Johnson .....	23Nov.36
J. Barrett .....	28Mar.37
R. P. A. Harrison .....	8Oct.37
S. R. Gibbs .....	5Jun.37
F. Phillips .....	18July37
R. C. O. Lovelock .....	18July37
D. E. Hughes .....	8Oct.37

*1 Airman Pilot***No. 205 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

R.A.F. Station, Seletar, Straits Settlements  
R.A.F., Far East.

*Wing Cdr.*

P. E. Maitland, M.V.O., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	5Feb.37
--	---------

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. W. Bates .....	25Mar.37
W. G. Abrams .....	29Apr.36
R. B. Cuncell .....	5Feb.37

*Flight Lieut.*

G. R. Canavan .....	10Sept.37
---------------------	-----------

*Flg. Offs.*

Harold J. Hobbs .....	23July35
E. L. F. Meynell .....	29Apr.36
J. B. Brolly .....	5Feb.37
R. Cave-Browne-Cave .....	10Sept.36
E. A. Whiteley .....	11Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Jardine .....	26Mar.37
E. J. S. Jones .....	7Sept.37

*2 Airman Pilots.***No. 206 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.*

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn,  
Norfolk.

*Wing Cdr.*

H. O. Long, D.S.O. ....	22Oct.36
-------------------------	----------

*Flight Lieut.*

E. F. Porter .....	9Sept.36
--------------------	----------

*(Flight Lieut. R.C.A.F.)*

R. C. Gordon .....	12Nov.37
--------------------	----------

*Flg. Offs.*

P. J. K. Pike .....	26July36
E. Banthorpe .....	26July36
A. R. Atkins .....	14July36

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Biddell .....	4Oct.36
G. F. Dean .....	30June37
F. Hume .....	30June37
D. P. Marvin .....	30June37
R. B. G. Van der Kist .....	30June37
K. B. Corbould .....	30June37
J. W. B. Davis .....	30June37
B. O. Dias .....	30June37
J. R. S. Romanes .....	30June37
M. A. Scott .....	30June37
R. H. Thompson .....	30June37
P. C. Rolt .....	7Aug.37
G. D. O. de Le M. Hutchesson .....	7Aug.37
H. G. D. Devey .....	7Aug.37
E. A. Good .....	7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. F. Ross .....	7Aug.37
L. R. Cohen .....	23Oct.37
A. R. Holmes .....	23Oct.37
R. T. Hunn .....	23Oct.37
A. M. G. Lywood .....	23Oct.37
D. D. McPetrie .....	23Oct.37
J. R. Bland .....	23Oct.37
P. D. Dear .....	23Oct.37
A. S. Mirylees .....	15Nov.37
G. H. Wherry .....	27Nov.37
A. F. Binks .....	27Nov.37

*Warrant Officers.*

W. H. York .....	14Dec.36
H. Smith .....	19Sept.36

*10 Airman Pilots.***No. 207 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.***No. 2 (Bomber) Group.*

A winged lion statant. "*Semper paratus.*"

Formed.—Nov., 1916, at Petite Synthe, France.

Service.—1916-18, France and Belgium; 1919, Germany; 1920, disbanded, Jan., and reformed, Feb., at Bircham Newton; 1922-23, Constantinople; 1923, United Kingdom.

Postal Add.—Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Lissett .....	14Mar.36
---------------------	----------

*Flg. Offs.*

Peter Fleming (Act. Flight Lieut.) ..	4Mar.35
P. J. H. Harrington .....	6Mar.36



## SQUADRONS.

*No. 207 (Bomber) Squadron—contd.**Pilot Offs.*

G. V. Lane.....	20Dec.36
B. R. O'B. Hoare.....	10Jan.37
L. L. Johnston.....	22May37
H. E. Angell.....	24Apr.37
A. J. Hudson.....	24Apr.37
P. C. Rolls.....	24Apr.37
H. N. G. Wheeler.....	31July37
W. B. Baxter.....	30June37
D. L. R. Halliday.....	30June37
D. P. W. R. Robinson.....	30June37

*4 Airman Pilots.**Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

T. P. F. Trudgian.....	26Oct.36
------------------------	----------

*Warrant Officer.*

G. Watson.....	11June37
----------------	----------

*Warrant Officer—2nd Class.*

W. Tomlinson.....	12Apr.37
-------------------	----------

**No. 208 (ARMY CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.***Middle East.**Heliopolis.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. A. D. Brook, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	4Dec.36
-------------------------------------	---------

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. G. Powell [s].....	23Oct.37
John N. Tones.....	5Feb.35
Alstair P. W. Cane.....	17Sept.35

*Flg. Offs.*

K. Capel-Cure ( <i>Act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	3Mar.36
F. C. Hopercraft.....	18Feb.36
V. A. Pope.....	25Nov.35
J. E. Jacobs.....	18Feb.36
T. W. C. Fazan.....	10Oct.36

*Pilot Offs.*

D. E. C. Trench.....	28Aug.36
J. Beavis.....	19Dec.36
A. M. Brown.....	27May37
L. G. Burnand.....	27May37
K. D. Currie.....	27May37
D. R. Hopper.....	27May37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

B. N. Hesketh.....	20Jan.36
--------------------	----------

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

G. L. Seabrook ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> )...	16Dec.36
---	----------

*Warrant Officer.*

E. H. McDonald.....	28June37
---------------------	----------

**\*No. 209 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**Postal Add.—Felixstowe, Suffolk.**Wing Cdr.*

G. W. Bentley, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	21Sept.36
------------------------------------	-----------

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. Slocombe.....	11Dec.36
------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. A. Sampson ( <i>R.C.A.F.</i> ).....	5May37
B. Paddon.....	1May36
R. A. I. Harrison.....	1May36

*Flg. Offs.*

B. A. C. Wood.....	7June35
L. M. Laws.....	30Dec.35
B. T. F. Gates.....	27July36

*Pilot Offs.*

F. E. R. King.....	7June37
M. H. Cox.....	18July37

*3 Airman Pilots.***\*No. 210 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. N. Plenderleith ( <i>Act. Wing Cdr.</i> )	14Oct.35
B. H. Ashton.....	16Sept.37
Walter H. Hutton [n].....	9Oct.33

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. M. Watts-Read.....	20Aug.37
A. Franklin.....	1Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

William A. Hughes.....	27Mar.35
H. D. Newman.....	23Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. M. H. Sinclair.....	23Dec.36
B. H. Adams.....	6Mar.37
A. S. Ainslie.....	6Mar.37

*4 Airman Pilots.*

\* Temporarily attached to Mediterranean and administered by A.O.C. Mediterranean Command (No. 1 (GR) Wing, H.M.S. Cyclops).

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 211 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 5 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Grantham, Lincs.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>		
R. J. A. Ford .....	5 July 37	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
E. M. Withy .....	28 Oct. 37	
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>		
G. D. Jones .....	1 July 37	
G. O. Mills .....	28 June 37	
J. T. Bouwens .....	28 June 37	
G. G. Storey .....	1 July 37	
A. T. Irvine .....	7 Aug. 37	
D. G. Boehm .....	24 June 37	
D. A. Cameron .....	24 June 37	
C. S. Kearey .....	30 June 37	
J. C. G. MacNab .....	30 June 37	
G. R. Magill .....	30 June 37	
J. H. Williams .....	7 Aug. 37	
A. L. Farrington .....	27 Nov. 37	
D. F. Rixson .....	4 Sept. 37	
<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>		
R. A. Couchman .....	23 Oct. 37	

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 213 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.****No. 12 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Church Fenton, near Tadcaster, Yorks.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>		
J. H. Edwardes Jones .....	3 May 37	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
J. R. MacLachlan .....	22 Mar. 37	
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>		
J. E. J. Sing .....	8 Mar. 37	
W. M. Sykes .....	8 Mar. 37	
R. W. Denison .....	8 Mar. 37	
A. E. Robinson .....	4 Sept. 37	
B. J. E. Lane .....	8 Mar. 37	
J. Ellis (28/2/17) .....	8 Mar. 37	
R. F. Weatherill .....	24 Apr. 37	
R. F. T. Giddings .....	22 May 37	
R. J. Kelsey .....	22 May 37	
W. A. Toyne .....	22 May 37	
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>		
E. G. Winning .....	30 June 37	
J. M. Strickland .....	23 Oct. 37	
R. A. Kellow .....	27 Nov. 37	
K. N. G. Robinson .....	27 Nov. 37	

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 214 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 3 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>		
O. C. Bryson, M.C., D.F.C., A.M. .	29 Oct. 37	
<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>		
H. J. Walker .....	31 May 37	
H. A. Constantine .....	2 Jun. 37	
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>		
Richard E. Dupont .....	21 Oct. 35	
B. D. Sellick .....	4 Mar. 36	
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>		
H. E. Bufton .....	19 Dec. 36	
J. M. Griffith Jones .....	10 Jan. 37	
C. L. Gilbert .....	30 June 37	
E. J. Carter .....	7 Aug. 37	
D. H. Lowe .....	30 June 37	
K. W. Kaufmann .....	22 May 37	
L. M. Craigie Halkett .....	4 Sept. 37	
J. B. Murray .....	30 June 37	
H. W. Poultney .....	7 Aug. 37	
R. C. Simmons .....	7 Aug. 37	
F. L. H. Eddison .....	4 Sept. 37	
P. C. Pickard .....	4 Sept. 37	
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>		
J. G. Mason .....	27 Nov. 37	
J. F. Ritchie .....	27 Nov. 37	
P. R. O'Connor .....	27 Nov. 37	
J. P. Trewby .....	27 Nov. 37	

*8 Airman Pilots.***No. 215 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.****No. 4 (Bomber) Group.***Postal Add.*—Driffield, Yorks.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>		
S. L. Quine, M.C. ....	21 May 37	
<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>		
J. L. Kirby .....	27 Sept. 36	
R. Costa .....	1 Aug. 37	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>		
G. F. Whistondale .....	5 Aug. 26	
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>		
J. N. Glover .....	1 Jun. 36	
F. F. Rainsford .....	20 Jan. 36	
D. A. Hamilton .....	4 Mar. 36	
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>		
G. R. Humphries [sn] .....	17 Feb. 36	
J. W. Wordham .....	1 Aug. 36	
P. F. E. Vallant .....	25 Oct. 36	
R. N. Haynes .....	22 May 37	
D. D. Middleton .....	22 May 37	
A. F. Smith .....	7 Aug. 37	
G. H. Smith .....	7 Aug. 37	
D. M. Staveley .....	7 Aug. 37	
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>		
A. H. C. Cox .....	23 Oct. 37	
M. D. Donati .....	23 Oct. 37	
P. L. Morgan .....	23 Oct. 37	
G. H. Porter (R.A.F.O.) .....	27 Nov. 37	
G. K. F. Garrad .....	27 Nov. 37	
H. S. Taylor .....	27 Nov. 37	

*10 Airman Pilots.**Warrant Officer.*

A. T. Jones .....	28 May 36	
-------------------	-----------	--

**No. 216 (BOMBER TRANSPORT) SQUADRON.**

Middle East.

Heliopolis.

An eagle, wings elevated, holding in the claws a bomb.

*"CCXVI dona ferens."**Formed.*—Oct., 1917, at Manston.*Service.*—1917–19, France; 1919, Egypt.*Wing Cdr.*G. C. Gardiner, *D.S.O., D.F.C.*..... 11Jan.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Charles A. Horn ..... 11Sept.35

W. L. Dawson, *p.s.a.* ..... 15Nov.37

F. M. Denny ..... 1May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

Leonard E. Dowse [s] ..... 3Dec.32

L. A. Cubitt ..... 26Oct.36

R. Cleland ..... 1Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

Henry J. Irens ..... 9Nov.35

J. Fulton ..... 9Nov.35

James E. Pelly Fry ..... 9Nov.35

*Pilot Offs.*

F. M. Milligan ..... 14Aug.36

R. G. Taylor ..... 10Sept.36

R. J. Abrahams ..... 8Dec.36

T. G. Kirby-Green ..... 27May37

R. P. Wallace-Tarry ..... 27May37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. W. De V. Le Sueur ..... 27May37

D. G. Tomlinson ..... 27May37

R. G. How (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 27Nov.37*8 Airman Pilots.*

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. T. Lewis ..... 30Oct.36

Accountant's Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George E. Shirley ..... 16Nov.34

**No. 217 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex.*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. d'H. Humphreys ..... 19Mar.37

L. P. Moore ..... 1July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. N. Clarke ..... 28Mar.37

F. B. Chapman ..... 28Mar.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Greswell ..... 15Mar.37

S. M. Boal ..... 15Mar.37

G. E. Ford ..... 20Apr.37

J. A. Bateson ..... 28Mar.37

J. E. Bussey ..... 24Apr.37

V. H. Furlong ..... 24Apr.37

C. H. Milton ..... 24Apr.37

K. F. Arnold ..... 24Apr.37

D. P. Bamber ..... 24Apr.37

A. H. McLaren ..... 24Apr.37

D. C. Pritchard ..... 24Apr.37

D. A. Robertson ..... 24Apr.37

L. S. S. Edeson ..... 22May37

B. T. Scott ..... 22May37

N. M. Bayliss ..... 7Aug.37

R. F. D. Anstead ..... 7Aug.37

A. V. Hunter ..... 7Aug.37

K. Petrie ..... 7Aug.37

J. D. Tillott ..... 4Sept.37

J. A. C. White ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

W. P. Green ..... 23Oct.37

J. A. D. Sturges ..... 23Oct.37

W. P. Bain ..... 23Oct.37

R. D. C. Chambers ..... 23Oct.37

J. W. Boreham ..... 27Nov.37

B. G. Haylock ..... 27Nov.37

*14 Airman Pilots.***No. 218 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Upper Heyford, Oxford.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. C. Cunningham ..... 1Jun.37

*Flg. Offs.*R. G. Seys, *D.F.C. (Act. Flight Lieut.)* ..... 13July37

J. E. Innes-Crump ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

H. C. Dalsh ..... 30Sept.36

F. D. Seales ..... 13July36

A. V. Rogers ..... 31Aug.36

N. H. des C. Brouard ..... 26Nov.37

C. A. R. Crews ..... 25Dec.36

J. McC. M. Hughes ..... 31July37

T. C. Brock ..... 30June37

D. Devoto ..... 30June37

J. E. Mahony ..... 30June37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

R. H. Balls ..... 23Oct.37

J. L. Calvert ..... 23Oct.37

F. H. Fox ..... 27Nov.37

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## SQUADRONS.

**No. 220 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Bircham Newton, King's Lynn,  
Norfolk.

<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
F. P. Smythies .....	1Dec.36
H. H. Martin .....	7Sept.36
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
M. Q. Candler .....	8Sept.37
J. N. McAuley .....	9Oct.37
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
G. T. Gilbert .....	9Oct.37
J. V. Hoggarth .....	7Sept.36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
W. H. Ingle .....	29Nov.36
C. D. S. Smith .....	29Nov.36
H. W. A. Sheahan .....	29Nov.36
N. F. Eagleton .....	10Jan.37
J. M. Downton .....	28Mar.37
I. H. Clarke .....	24Apr.37
J. G. P. Greenwood .....	24Apr.37
R. H. Hain .....	24Apr.37
T. M. Parker .....	7Aug.37
A. Bruce .....	4Sept.37
C. P. Wright .....	4Sept.37
T. M. Bulloch .....	4Sept.37
J. J. K. Fleetwood .....	4Sept.37
C. F. L. Tulloch .....	4Sept.37
W. D. Hodgkinson .....	4Sept.37
<i>Acting Pilot Offs.</i>	
R. N. Selley .....	27Nov.37
J. E. Turner .....	27Nov.37

21 Airman Pilots.

**No. 223 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**Middle East.  
Nairobi, Kenya.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
R. T. Taaffe .....	29Mar.37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
D. P. Frost .....	15Dec.36
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
A. M. Bentley .....	10Apr.37
D. H. Cross .....	29Jan.37
G. A. Roden .....	28Oct.37
<i>Equipment Branch.</i>	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
H. Stones .....	18Jan.37
<i>Accountant Branch.</i>	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
W. M. Lyons ( <i>act. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ...	15Dec.36
<i>Medical Branch.</i>	
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. C. Blair, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	19Sept.37
<i>Warrant Officer.</i>	
T. Clarke .....	20Sept.37

4 Airman Pilots.

**No. 224 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Thornaby, Yorks.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
R. N. Walte, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	3Apr.37
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
L. H. Anderson .....	1Feb.37
J. R. S. Agar .....	1Feb.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
A. E. Williamson .....	1Feb.37
J. L. Atkinson .....	1Feb.37
A. L. Womersley .....	1Feb.37
J. P. S. Smyth .....	1Feb.37
C. B. Lamb .....	1Feb.37
J. R. Hollington .....	1Feb.37
D. G. Perry .....	1Feb.37
F. E. Burton .....	28Mar.37
A. A. T. Bulloch .....	21Apr.37
R. G. M. Walker .....	24Apr.37
A. G. H. Bell .....	7Aug.37
G. C. C. Bartlett .....	24Apr.37
K. W. C. Bindloss .....	24Apr.37
J. C. Burge .....	24Apr.37
C. E. A. Garton .....	24Apr.37
H. D. Green .....	24Apr.37
J. G. H. Potter .....	24Apr.37
M. O. Scott .....	24Apr.37
W. G. Craddock .....	28Mar.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. W. C. McFarlane .....	27Nov.37
T. B. Marshall .....	27Nov.37

19 Airman Pilots.

**No. 226 (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

Postal Add.—Harwell, Didcot, Berks.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
R. L. Edward .....	23Apr.37
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
M. H. de L. Everest .....	15Mar.37
<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
T. F. Harvey .....	15Mar.37
V. S. Butler .....	15Mar.37
R. J. Hurst [sn] .....	15Mar.37
A. L. Pittfield .....	15Mar.37
D. G. Warren .....	15Mar.37
G. R. Brady .....	15Mar.37
G. Smith .....	30June37
R. W. Bungey .....	27Nov.37
A. L. Taylor .....	4Sept.37
R. J. O. O'Neill-Roe .....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. W. Gill .....	27Nov.37
A. N. Pirie .....	27Nov.37

5 Airman Pilots.



## SQUADRONS.

**No. 228 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.*Sqdn. Ldr.*J. E. G. Thomas, *D.F.C.* ..... 15Feb.37*Flg. Offs.*

A. W. Fletcher ..... 15Dec.36

A. D. C. Fair ..... 15Dec.36

C. G. Isacke ..... 15Dec.36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. P. Owens ..... 28Mar.37

J. B. Burnett ..... 28Mar.37

E. J. Brooks ..... 17Sept.37

*4 Airman Pilots.***No. 230 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

Far East.

Singapore.

In front of a palm tree eradicated a tiger passant guardant.

"Kita chari jauh."

*Formed.*—Sept., 1918, Felixstowe.*Service.*—1918-23, United Kingdom; 1923, Apr., disbanded; 1934, Dec., reformed at Pembroke; 1935-36, Egypt; 1936, United Kingdom and Singapore.*Wing Cdr.*Wilfred H. Dunn, *D.S.C.* ..... 23Feb.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. H. Carr ..... 25Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. P. Cecil-Wright ..... 28Sept.36

Dennis C. Oliver ..... 1Dec.34

Harold J. Maguire ..... 1Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

V. H. A. McBratney ..... 19June36

Richard D. A. Wills ..... 7June35

*Pilot Off.*

P. H. Allington ..... 7Sept.37

*2 Airman Pilots.***No. 233 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Thornaby, Yorks.*Wing Cdr.*

L. G. ie B. Croke ..... 8Nov.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. B. M. Wallis ..... 22May37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. N. H. Banks ..... 16June37

D. Y. Feeny ..... 12Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

J. D. S. Huxley ..... 30June37

*Pilot Offs.*

C. A. Butler ..... 22May27

L. F. Cooper ..... 22May37

G. P. Robinson ..... 22May37

F. O. Thresher ..... 22May37

C. A. Turner ..... 22May37

J. Dunn ..... 23Oct.37

R. H. Immelman ..... 23Oct.37

N. F. Morris ..... 23Oct.37

D. L. Vercoe ..... 23Oct.37

A. F. Barber ..... 30June37

B. A. Coventry ..... 30June37

G. V. W. Davies ..... 30June37

E. D. Godfrey ..... 30June37

H. E. Hopkins ..... 30June37

A. J. Mould ..... 30June37

R. D. Williams ..... 30June37

C. A. Wallis ..... 30June37

C. H. Clark ..... 7Aug.37

G. Edwards ..... 7Aug.37

T. W. T. McComb ..... 7Aug.37

D. McKenzie ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. S. Peter ..... 27Nov.37

T. Waddington ..... 27Nov.37

*14 Airman Pilots.***No. 240 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Calshot, Southampton.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. W. C. Ridgway ..... 14Oct.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. F. Humphries ..... 1Apr.37

F. R. Drew ..... 1Apr.37

G. R. Brice ..... 1Apr.37

A. G. F. Stewart ..... 1Apr.37

J. C. Sisson ..... 1Apr.37

R. H. S. McConnell ..... 6July37

*Flg. Off.*

G. S. A. Parnaby ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

L. Fox ..... 10May37

**No. 269 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

An ancient ship in full sail. "*Omnia videmus.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1916, at Port Said as a seaplane unit. Became No. 269 Squadron in Oct., 1918.

*Service.*—1916-19, Egypt; 1919, Nov., disbanded; 1936, Dec., re-formed at Bircham Newton.

*Postal Add.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. S. Allinson, *p.s.a.* ..... 22May37

*Flight Lieut.*

W. E. Rankin ..... 25Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. J. Manning ..... 21Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*

T. M. Lockyer ..... 7Sept.36

P. M. Astley ..... 29Nov.36

B. Bell ..... 7Dec.36

R. H. Warcup ..... 29Nov.36

J. Avent ..... 21Feb.37

P. H. Leyton ..... 21Feb.37

E. C. Lilburn ..... 21Feb.37

H. G. Mossford ..... 21Feb.37

H. B. M. Pearson ..... 24Apr.37

C. D. W. Price ..... 24Apr.37

W. A. Sykes ..... 24Apr.37

B. B. Willmott ..... 21Feb.37

F. C. Phipps ..... 27Nov.37

J. W. Baird ..... 4Sept.37

D. J. Devitt ..... 4Sept.37

P. L. Billing ..... 7Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. Hayley-Bell ..... 27Nov.37

L. A. Howard ..... 27Nov.37

17 Airman Pilots.

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

AUXILIARY AIR FORCE  
SQUADRONS.

(The names of Auxiliary Air Force Officers are shown in Italics.)

No. 500 (COUNTY OF KENT) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A horse forecane. "*Quo fata vocent.*"

Formed.—March, 1931, at Manston.

Postal Add.—Manston, Nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. Hohler ..... 29Oct.36

## Flight Lieut.

N. D. Crockart ..... 25Oct.37

P. H. Dunn ..... 12July37

Gordon B. Hes. .... 25July31

William E. Le May ..... 9Oct.34

## Flg. Offs.

William B. A. J. Keppel ..... 28Apr.34

John F. Spanton ..... 23July34

Henry F. Remnant ..... 30Mar.34

Albany P. Anderson ..... 30Mar.34

Patrick Green ..... 12Mar.36

## Pilot Offs.

S. D. P. Connors ..... 26Mar.36

G. G. Stockdale ..... 19Sept.36

M. G. L. Foster ..... 24Feb.37

D. G. Mabey ..... 7Apr.37

C. R. Elgar ..... 10Aug.37

W. H. Corry ..... 17Aug.37

R. E. Jay ..... 1Nov.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. C. Bolton, M.C. .... 15Sept.36

No. 501 (COUNTY OF GLOUCESTER)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Filton, nr. Bristol.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. V. M. Clube ..... 12July37

## Flight Lieut.

F. W. Stannard ..... 1Mar.37

G. N. Amison ..... 27June37

Brian A. Hewitt ..... 1Feb.31

O. N. Shaw ..... 17Dec.39

## Flg. Offs.

Arthur D. Pickup ..... 11May32

Thomas H. Clarke ..... 11June32

John A. C. Warren ..... 29Nov.33

Noel L. Westbury-Jones ..... 29July35

## Pilot Offs.

Camille E. Malfroy ..... 8May35

W. B. W. Gracey ..... 13July36

E. S. Williams ..... 19July36

P. H. Rayner ..... 21July36

B. D. C. Wilkinson ..... 1Aug.36

A. R. Ross [a] ..... 18Sept.36

## Pilot Offs.—contd.

R. Bicknell ..... 14Apr.37

A. F. W. Miles ..... 24May37

A. C. J. Percy (Admin. Duties) ..... 24May37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

W. G. Duke ..... 24May37

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Frank G. Mogg, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ..... 4Mar.30

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

William G. Gould, Lieut. (late

R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A.,

A.F.R.Ae.S. .... 2Sept.35

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

J. A. Crouch ..... 24May37

## No. 502 (ULSTER) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A red hand erased.

"*Nihil timeo.*"

Formed.—May, 1925, at Aldergrove.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.

## Sqn. Ldr.

L. R. Briggs ..... 1July37

## Flight Lieut.

T. P. Gleave ..... 17Dec.36

T. F. U. Lang ..... 8July37

Robert C. Newton ..... 7Mar.28

Brian G. Corry ..... 9Apr.35

Robert T. Corry ..... 10Apr.33

## Flg. Offs.

\*Henry C. Raphael ..... 8June32

\*Henry M. McGrath ..... 8June32

Merryn J. O. Stanley ..... 15May33

G. M. Gardner ..... 21Mar.36

## Pilot Offs.

Arthur P. B. Holmes ..... 5May35

J. R. Garrett ..... 12June36

S. J. Harrison ..... 1Jan.37

J. C. G. Bell ..... 1July37

W. H. McGriffin ..... 1July37

Y. J. Kirkpatrick ..... 10July37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

W. E. Bridson ..... 19July37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

W. M. May ..... 10July37

## Medical Branch.

## Flg. Off.

C. W. Kidd, M.D., B.Ch. .... 23Jan.36

\* Special Reserve Officers.

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

No. 503 (COUNTY OF LINCOLN)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Waddington, Nr. Lincoln.

## Flight Lieut.

R. G. Harman..... 29Apr.37

## Flg. Offs.

John H. Smith..... 18Oct.33

Charles W. Rees..... 18Feb.34

John S. Bell..... 22Apr.35

John S. F. Hood..... 14May.35

Robert H. Smith..... 14Sept.35

## Pilot Off.

O. Hellyer..... 10Nov.36

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut. (Hon. Sqdn Ldr.)

V. J. B. Jacobs..... 1May.36

## Flight Lieut.

H. M. Pim, M.C..... 19July.37

## Medical Branch.

## Flg. Off.

A. C. Fraser, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P..... 12Feb.36

No. 504 (COUNTY OF NOTTINGHAM)  
(BOMBER) SQUADRON.

## No. 8 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Hucknall, Nottingham.

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Sir Hugh M. Seely, Bart., M.P..... 10June.37

## Flight Lieuts.

W. T. F. Wightman..... 1Oct.37

W. D. Woods..... 4Aug.36

Marcus M. Hutchinson..... 21June.29

Rupert H. Watson..... 9June.31

## Flg. Offs.

Ronald W. Harkess..... 1Aug.31

William B. Royce..... 4June.32

James B. Parnall..... 11July.35

G. Greaves..... 16Oct.35

Joseph C. Reynolds..... 15Apr.35

G. W. L. Darwin (Admin. Duties)... 6June.37

## Pilot Offs.

K. W. Gough..... 18May.36

Reginald M. Broadhead..... 18July.34

J. M. G. Browne..... 25July.36

J. S. Owen..... 22Feb.37

A. H. Rook..... 23June.37

## Equipment Branch

## Flight Lieut.

F. S. Piper..... 19July.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Off.

W. L. Dunn..... 11Jan.37

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Ronald H. Vartan, M.B., Ch.B..... 19Apr.32

No. 600 (CITY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER)  
SQUADRON.

## No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

Aerodrome.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Town H.Q.—Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1.

## Hon. Air Commodore.

The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran,  
P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O. ... 27July.37

## Sqdn. Ldr.

Peter G. Stewart..... 1Mar.37

## Flight Lieuts.

J. L. H. Fletcher..... 18Jan.37

D. S. Radford..... 9Aug.37

Ian R. Campbell-Orde..... 10Dec.29

Viscount Carlisle..... 16Oct.31

Peter K. Devitt..... 13July.33

## Flg. Offs.

James M. Wells..... 11June.32

Ronald G. Kellett..... 20Mar.34

Ralph Hiscox..... 3Aug.29

Anthony A. Vickers..... 5Aug.34

Alan M. MacLachlan..... 28Apr.35

David de B. Clark..... 27May.35

David L. Clackson..... 10July.35

Anthony G. Miller..... 18July.35

J. H. C. Rowe..... 3Jun.35

C. J. Mount..... 23Nov.35

## Pilot Offs.

C. A. Prichard..... 19May.36

T. N. Hayes..... 27July.37

E. S. Smith..... 10July.36

P. G. Egan..... 27July.37

T. D. Craven (Admin. Duties)..... 17Sept.36

P. C. Hannay..... 11Apr.37

C. R. Moore..... 1May.37

H. Adams..... 29May.37

A. H. M. Tollemache..... 12July.37

J. G. C. Barnes..... 17Aug.37



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron**  
—contd.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

George J. Maygothling..... 19Nov.34

Accountant Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

F. A. White..... 5May37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. H. Attwood, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.A. .... 7May37

Warrant Officer.

S. V. Nicholson..... 26May27

**No. 601 (COUNTY OF LONDON) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A winged sword.

*Formed.*—Aug., 1925, at Northolt.*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—54, Kensington Park Road, Notting  
Hill, W.11.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip A. G. D.  
Sassoon, Bart., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
M.P. .... 3June32*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Brian S. Thynne ..... 30Mar.29

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. R. A. Peel..... 23Sept.37

D. A. Pemberton ..... 22July37

Roger J. Bushell ..... 10Aug.32

Anthony C. W. Norman ..... 25July33

Roger A. E. Luard ..... 24Nov.33

*Flg. Offs.*

Anthony P. Gray ..... 5Nov.32

Paul R. Foley ..... 20Mar.34

Michael F. Peacock ..... 29May34

Peter B. Robinson ..... 5Aug.34

J. H. Little ..... 15Nov.37

Henry S. Cavendish ..... 4Aug.34

Sir Archibald P. Hope, Bt. .... 25Jan.35

William P. Clyde ..... 30July35

Hon. Maxwell Aitken ..... 11Sept.35

*Pilot Offs.*

Clement R. Sarel ..... 8Oct.35

W. F. Carnaby ..... 3Jan.36

C. A. Lee-Sterne ..... 31July36

A. M. Crangle ..... 31July36

C. R. Davis ..... 7Aug.36

Hon. J. Grimston ..... 14Jan.37

G. I. Cuthbert ..... 18Mar.37

C. P. Green ..... 26Mar.37

G. W. S. Cleaver ..... 8Apr.37

T. G. Waterlow (*Admin. Duties*) ..... 27Apr.37

G. R. Branch ..... 7May37

T. E. Hubbard ..... 7May37

B. H. Black ..... 17July37

W. H. Rhodes-Moorhouse ..... 28July37

H. J. Riddle ..... 31July37

Equipment Officer.

J. J. Westmoreland, *Capt. (ret.)*. ...

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

John H. Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 11Sept.34

Warrant Officer.

C. A. J. Goodfellow .....

**No. 602 (CITY OF GLASGOW) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

In front of a saltire a lion rampant.

"Cave leonem cruciatum."

*Formed.*—Sept., 1925 at Renfrew.*Aerodrome.*—Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland.*Town H.Q.*—46, Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Lord Stonehaven,  
P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O. .... 22Sept.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. D. Farquhar ..... 17Apr.27

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. R. Dale ..... 6Nov.36

N. H. J. Tindal ..... 7Jun.37

J. S. Feather ..... 10July28

*Flg. Offs.*

A. M. Grant ..... 12Mar.33

George C. Pinkerton ..... 18Oct.33

Edmund V. N. Bell ..... 1Dec.33

Marcus Robinson ..... 8May34

Alexander V. R. Johnstone ..... 3May35

John D. Urie ..... 21June35

R. F. Boyd ..... 2Nov.35

C. H. MacLean ..... 16May36

*Pilot Offs.*

Reginald T. Muspratt-Williams .... 16Aug.35

P. J. Ferguson ..... 16July36

D. M. Jack ..... 8Nov.36

A. A. McKellar ..... 8Nov.36

J. O. Kenneth ..... 23July37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. A. Palmer, M.C. ....

Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

John C. H. Allan, M.B. .... 20Apr.26

*Hon. Consulting Surgeon.*

Dr. G. Dalziel, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S.

Chaplain's Branch.

Rev. Lewis A. Sutherland, M.A. ... 11May31

## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 603 (CITY OF EDINBURGH) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12.*Town H.Q.*—25, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. *The Earl of Stair*,  
K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P. .... 5 Aug.30*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lord George N. Douglas-Hamilton.. 30 June31

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. H. Tyson ..... 4 Jan.37

J. J. Watts ..... 6 Aug.37

Thomas M. McNeil (*Admin. Duties*). 23 July29

Ivone Kirkpatrick ..... 7 Jan.31

Ernest H. Stevens ..... 7 Jan.31

James L. Jack, M.B.E., M.C. [a]... 25 Jan.27

George A. Reid ..... 17 Mar.31

*Flg. Offs.*

Iain D. Shields ..... 23 Mar.31

Patrick Gifford ..... 30 June31

John G. E. Haig ..... 11 June32

George L. Denholm ..... 27 June33

J. M. Shewell ..... 1 Nov.35

F. W. Rushmer ..... 19 Oct.34

Cecil A. G. Thomson ..... 9 Jan.35

Harold K. Macdonald ..... 4 Mar.35

John L. G. Cunningham ..... 6 May35

Geoffrey T. Wynne-Powell ..... 19 June35

*Pilot Offs.*

J. A. B. Somerville ..... 14 Jan.37

R. McG. Waterston ..... 3 Feb.37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

Harry F. Webb ..... 1 Feb.33

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

Thomas C. Garden..... 13 Jan.35

*Medical Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

Ian, A. G. L. Dick, M.D., F.R.C.S... 15 June35

*Chaplain's Branch.*

Rev. James R. Brown, M.A. .... 17 Jan.31

**No. 604 (COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

A seax. "*Si vis pacem, para bellum.*"*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Hendon.*Aerodrome.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.*Town H.Q.*—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.*Hon. Air Commodore.*The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G. Hoare,  
Bart., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G.,  
D.L., J.P., M.P. .... 3 June32*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Christopher P. Gabriel..... 2 June30

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. Jonas' ..... 19 Oct.36

A. J. Biggar ..... 31 June37

Levin E. A. Healy [a] ..... 6 June30

Michael F. Anderson ..... 4 Nov.30

Hugh C. Hebard..... 16 Mar.31

R. A. Budd ..... 15 June35

*Flg. Offs.*

G. O. Budd ..... 22 Sept.31

Stanley H. Skinner ..... 24 July34

Edward N. Prescott ..... 19 Sept.34

John A. Davies ..... 10 Mar.35

Philip C. Wheeler ..... 10 Aug.35

Alan L. Maffey ..... 3 Sept.34

J. W. Charters (*Admin. Duties*) .... 24 Oct.35*Pilot Offs.*

Michael T. Harraway ..... 27 Nov.34

J. B. Seaway ..... 5 May36

J. Cunningham ..... 7 May36

P. C. F. Lawton ..... 4 July36

J. D. St. C. Olliff-Lee ..... 4 July36

P. W. D. Heal ..... 24 Mar.37

R. H. Scott ..... 10 Apr.37

A. S. Hunter ..... 17 Apr.37

B. H. Moloney ..... 20 Apr.37

H. Speke ..... 10 July37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

F. A. Mitchell ..... 29 July37

*Accountant Branch.**Pilot Off.*

C. R. Griffiths..... 13 Oct.36

*Medical Branch.**Flg. Off.*W. D. Collart, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. .... 1 Aug.36**No. 605 (COUNTY OF WARWICK) (BOMBER) SQUADRON.**

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Aerodrome.*—Castle Bromwich.*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Beasted, M.C. 16 Dec.30

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Lord Willoughby de Broke, M.C. .. 1 Mar.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. G. Glen ..... 19 Apr.37

James P. Huins ..... 1 Mar.28

John V. Wood (*Admin. Duties*) .... 18 July29

Walfred B. Beale ..... 10 Jan.32

Walter M. Churchill ..... 11 Jan.32

*Flg. Offs.*

R. R. Gregory ..... 12 July37

Arthur G. Dennison ..... 29 June33

Mark T. Avenl ..... 29 July33

Robert G. Grant-Ferris, M.P. .... 29 July33

C. B. Thompson ..... 14 May35

H. M. Mitchell ..... 26 July35

D. R. Scott ..... 1 Aug.35

P. A. Dawes ..... 25 July35

**No. 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Squadron**  
—contd.

**Pilot Offs.**

V. L. Parry .....	14May36
P. J. Danielsen.....	6July36
G. R. Edge .....	11July36
The Hon. B. E. Feilding.....	11July36
O. Gibson .....	23Oct.36
P. G. Leeson.....	5Dec.36
E. C. Deaneasy .....	18Mar.37
N. Forbes .....	6June37
J. H. Warren .....	3July37
N. S. Graeme .....	29Oct.37

**Equipment Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

Frank J. B. Powell, M.B.E. ....	5Dec.34
---------------------------------	---------

**Chaplains Branch.**

Rev. R. F. S. McKelvie, M.A., D.D.	12Feb.37
------------------------------------	----------

**No. 607 (COUNTY OF DURHAM) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**

A winged lion salient, the hind legs also winged.

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Usworth.

*Postal Add.*—Castletown, Sunderland, Co. Durham.

*Aerodrome.*—Usworth.

**Hon. Air Commodore.**

The Most Hon. The Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. ....	2June34
--	---------

**Sqdn. Ldr.**

The Hon. Walter L. Runciman, A.F.C. ....	13June30
--	----------

**Flight Lieuts.**

G. A. L. Manton .....	17July36
W. H. N. Turner .....	24July37
Launcelet E. Smith.....	3July33
James A. Vick .....	4Sept.33

**Flg. Offs.**

Joseph R. Kayll.....	9Mar.34
Maurice M. Irving.....	10Mar.34
John Sample.....	27Apr.34
George C. White (Admin. Duties) ...	29May35
Stephen W. Kaye.....	1June34
Theodore R. T. Carr-Ellison .....	11June34
William E. Gore .....	18June34
J. R. Hawkes.....	21Oct.37
J. M. Bazin .....	9Dec.35

**Pilot Offs.**

G. R. A. Wilson .....	23May36
W. F. Blackadder .....	1June36
H. P. Dixon.....	20Dec.36
R. E. W. Pumphrey .....	13Mar.37
G. D. Craig .....	28May37
A. O. Glover .....	4July37
M. H. B. Thompson .....	17Aug.37

**Equipment Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

A. H. Erskine Lindop, M.C. ....	1Aug.37
---------------------------------	---------

**Accountant Branch.**

**Pilot Off.**

J. W. D. Wardale .....	29May36
------------------------	---------

**Medical Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

David A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B. ....	2June33
----------------------------------	---------

**No. 608 (NORTH RIDING) (FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

**No. 12 (Fighter) Group.**

A falcon's leg, erased, belled and gessed.

"*Omnibus unguis.*"

*Formed.*—Mar., 1930, at Thornaby.

*Aerodrome.*—Thornaby, Yorks.

**Hon. Air Commodore.**

The Rt. Hon. Viscount Swinton, G.B.E., M.C. ....	12May36
--	---------

**Sqdn. Ldr.**

Geoffrey H. Ambler.....	7Feb.31
-------------------------	---------

**Flight Lieuts.**

H. G. L. Allsop .....	30Nov.36
Geoffrey Shaw.....	29Aug.30
Peter D. O. Vaux .....	7Feb.31
John L. Clayton .....	5July31
Henry C. Neichouse.....	27Mar.31

**Flg. Offs.**

P. S. Hutchinson.....	6Nov.37
Antony N. Wilson .....	10Feb.31
Peter D. O. Vaux .....	20July33
Ralph A. Clay .....	20Oct.34
Geoffrey W. Garnett .....	5Feb.35
Hugh J. Williams.....	19June35

**Pilot Offs.**

Stanley W. Jackson .....	19June35
A. S. Johnson .....	17Feb.36
P. K. Stead .....	19Apr.37
J. W. Woolcock .....	6May37
C. E. J. Dingle .....	7Sept.37

**Equipment Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

T. L. Grey .....	
------------------	--

**Medical Branch.**

**Flight Lieut.**

John E. Howell, M.B., Ch.B.....	2July30
---------------------------------	---------



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**No. 609 (WEST RIDING) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.  
*Aerodrome.*—Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks.

*Hon. Air Commodore.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Harewood,  
K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.  
(*Personal A.D.C. to the King.*) 12Oct.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. Peake..... 10Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. C. Odbert..... 10Feb.26

A. W. S. Matheson..... 13July36

*Flg. Offs.*

The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Lincoln

(*Hon. Flight Lieut.*) (*Admin. Duties*) 24Apr.36

P. R. Nickols..... 24Apr.36

*Pilot Offs.*

S. G. Beaumont..... 24Apr.36

L. H. Sagar..... 19May36

P. Drummond-Hay..... 28Aug.36

D. Perse-Joynt..... 29Aug.36

G. G. Robinson..... 26Oct.36

P. H. Barran..... 20Apr.37

J. F. Rylands..... 27Apr.37

A. R. Edge..... 22June37

B. W. Little..... 12July37

J. C. Gilbert..... 25July37

*Equipment Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

R. Burges..... 27July36

*Medical Branch.*

*Flg. Off.*

T. McM. Boyle, M.B., Ch.B.,

M.R.C.S., L.R.O.P. 24Apr.36

**No. 610 (COUNTY OF CHESTER) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

A garb, "*Alifero tollitur aze ceres.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1936, at Hooton Park.

*Aerodrome.*—Hooton Park.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

I. R. Parker..... 10Feb.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. C. Stratton..... 10Feb.36

J. W. A. Hunnard..... 13July36

*Flg. Off.*

G. M. T. Kerr..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. T. Smith..... 9Apr.36

J. K. Wilson..... 14June36

M. C. Topham..... 9Oct.36

E. B. B. Smith..... 22Sept.36

A. R. J. Medcalf..... 23Sept.36

D. S. Wilson..... 24Oct.36

G. L. Chambers..... 1Mar.37

W. H. C. Warner..... 7May37

J. H. C. Albrecht (*Admin. Duties*) .. 10May37

P. J. Davies Cooke..... 1July37

C. R. Prichard..... 6July37

*Equipment Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

A. H. Graham..... 1Apr.37

**No. 611 (WEST LANCASHIRE) (BOMBER)  
SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

In front of a trident a rose. "*Beware, Beware.*"

*Formed.*—Feb., 1936, at Speke.

*Aerodrome.*—Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19,  
Lancs.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. L. Pilkington..... 3Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. C. Parker..... 10Feb.36

P. S. Salter..... 13July36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. E. McComb..... 25Sept.36

J. W. Carmichael..... 7June37

D. Redington..... 19Nov.37

*Pilot Offs.*

W. J. Leather..... 14May36

W. L. Lang..... 15May36

A. W. Richards..... 10Aug.36

R. N. Birley (*Admin. Duties*)..... 1Nov.36

K. M. Stoddart..... 18Dec.36

S. H. Bazley..... 4Apr.37

J. N. O'R. Blackwood..... 12July37

R. K. Crompton..... 13Nov.37

*Equipment Branch.*

*Flight Lieut.*

T. Notley..... 4Apr.37

*Medical Branch.*

*Flg. Off.*

W. D. Peock, M.B., Ch.B. .... 10Aug.36

**\*No. 612 (COUNTY OF ABERDEEN) (ARMY  
CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aberdeen (Dyce).

*Aerodrome.*—Aberdeen.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. Crerar..... 15June37

*Flight Lieut.*

R. B. Wardman..... 1June37

*Flg. Off.*

A. P. Hollick..... 12July37

*Pilot Offs.*

A. M. Scott..... 30July37

R. B. Thomson..... 4Sept.37

S. A. Middleton..... 10Oct.37

D. G. E. Benzie..... 11Oct.37

N. S. F. Davie..... 23Oct.37

H. B. Gilchrist..... 25Oct.37

R. R. Russell..... 6Nov.37

*Equipment Officer.*

D. Mackintosh, D.C.M., Capt. (ret.)



## A.A.F. SQUADRONS.

**\*No. 614 (COUNTY OF GLAMORGAN) (ARMY  
CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardiff Airport, Glamorgan.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. Cadman ..... 8 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. S. Morgan-Smith ..... 1 June 37

H. M. W. Thomas-Ferrand ..... 12 July 37

*Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Edwards ..... 16 Aug. 37

N. S. Merrett ..... 17 Aug. 37

P. Farr ..... 18 Aug. 37

R. R. Arnold ..... 28 Sept. 37

J. Alexander ..... 28 Sept. 37

P. M. V. Lysaght ..... 28 Sept. 37

R. O. Rhys ..... 28 Sept. 37

R. E. C. Cadman ..... 15 Oct. 37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

W. B. Frederick ..... 30 Aug. 37

**\*No. 615 (COUNTY OF SURREY) (ARMY  
CO-OPERATION) SQUADRON.**

No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Kenley, Whyte-  
leafe, Surrey.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. V. Harvey ..... 1 June 37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. C. M. Collard ..... 1 June 37

F. M. Loudon ..... 12 July 37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. C. Fieldsend ..... 5 Oct. 37

G. A. B. Cooper ..... 16 Aug. 37

*Pilot Offs.*

L. T. W. Thornley ..... 21 Aug. 37

J. R. H. Gayner ..... 14 Sept. 37

W. O. Stern ..... 6 Nov. 37

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. P. Dampier ..... 16 Aug. 37

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Smart ..... 1 Nov. 37

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

T. Crowley, M.B., Ch.B. .... 23 Aug. 37

\* Administered by Fighter Command.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## HEADQUARTER UNITS IN CARRIERS.

## H.M.S. COURAGEOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Wing Cdr.

R. St. A. Malleson, A.F.C. (Cdr., R.N.) ..... 1June37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. O. Brooke, D.S.C. [s] ..... 6July36

J. H. F. Burroughs (Lt. Cdr., R.N.) .. 5Feb.36

## Flight Lieuts.

Frank W. Foster, D.F.C., D.S.M. [s] 30June32

L. G. Belchem ..... 18Aug.37

M. F. D. Williams [a] ..... 18Jan.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

E. F. Smith ..... 14Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

F. Gostelow ..... 30Mar.36

## H.M.S. EAGLE.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Wing Cdr.

C. R. Carr, D.F.C., A.F.C. .... 18Jan.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. C. P. Bullock [a] ..... 1Feb.37

## Flight Lieuts.

K. P. Lewis [e] ..... 26Mar.37

P. Heath (Adj.) ..... 14Dec.36

Q. W. A. Ross [s] ..... 5Feb.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

C. L. Gilbert ..... 12Jan.37

## H.M.S. FURIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Wing Cdr.

J. Noakes, A.F.C., M.M. .... 20Sept.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

Adrian W. Franklyn, M.C. [a] .... 2Jan.35

## Flight Lieuts.

Oliver I. Gilsen (Adj.) ..... 22May34

Eric O. Passmore [s] ..... 23Apr.34

G. J. C. Paul [e] ..... 4June36

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

R. G. Seymour ..... 6Sept.37

## Warrant Officer.

F. C. H. Kirby ..... 13Sept.36

## H.M.S. GLORIOUS.

Administers Fleet Air Arm Squadrons when accommodated.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## Flight Lieut.

W. R. Hartwright (Adj.) ..... 5June36

## Warrant Officer.

F. Dalton ..... 14July36

## H.M.S. HERMES.

Postal Add.—c/o G.P.O., London.

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**CATAPULT UNITS.****No. 701 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

1st Battle Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

**No. 702 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

2nd Battle Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

**No. 705 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

Battle Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

P. C. O. Sydney-Turner (*Lt., R.N.*).. 15July36

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. C. Morris (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

**No. 711 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

1st Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. H. G. Stokes (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 23June37  
R. J. H. Stephens (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 27Nov.37

**No. 712 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

2nd Cruiser Squadron, Home.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. H. Shattock (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*).... 3Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. S. Luard (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3May37  
O. S. Stevinson (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 8Feb.37  
J. Casson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5July37  
W. P. Lucy (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 13Sept.37

**No. 713 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

3rd Cruiser Squadron, Mediterranean.  
Mediterranean.

*Flight Lieut.*

Merlin Bruce (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

**No. 714 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

4th Cruiser Squadron, East Indies.  
Far East.

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. W. Humphreys (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 26Oct.37  
R. C. Tillard (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 15July36

**No. 715 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

5th Cruiser Squadron, China.  
Far East.

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. H. Caddy (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 7Sept.37  
Edward O. F. Price (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)... 15July36  
D. H. Elles (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 19Dec.36  
W. J. Lucas (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8July37

*Flg. Offs.*

J. O. Mansell (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 6Jan.37  
C. E. H. Batham (*Lt., R.N.*)..... 31July36  
N. K. Cambell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21July36  
M. J. A. O'Sullivan (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12Oct.36  
F. Fletcher (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 22Nov.36

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 716 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

6th Cruiser Squadron, South Africa.  
Coastal Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. E. C. Judd (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36  
J. C. H. Price (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

*Flg. Off.*

M. W. Watson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 21Sept.37

**No. 718 (CATAPULT) SQUADRON.**

8th Cruiser Squadron, America and West Indies.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. A. Murray (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 21Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

D. C. V. Pelly (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 17Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*

J. N. Garnett (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 23Dec.36  
G. S. Lamb (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 28Sept.36  
W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 5July37

**No. 720 (CATAPULT) FLIGHT.**

New Zealand Division.  
Far East Command.

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. P. Coode (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 15July36  
G. W. R. Nicholl (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 30Apr.37

**CARRIER-BORNE UNITS.****No. 800 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. *Courageous*.  
*Shore Station*—Southampton.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. A. Trall (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 17Mar.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

B. H. M. Kendall (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 30Mar.36  
J. W. C. More ..... 31Dec.36  
John H. Hill ..... 26Sept.34

*Flg. Offs.*

W. H. C. Manson (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 29Sept.36  
J. C. M. Harman (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 7Dec.36  
F. D. G. Bird (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
R. P. Thurstan (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Dec.36  
D. W. Balden ..... 6Jan.37  
G. E. D. Finch-Noyes (*Lt., R.N.*) .. 24Aug.37  
A. J. Trumble ..... 6May37

*5 Airman Pilots.***No. 801 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. *Furious*  
*Shore Station*—Southampton.  
Coastal Command.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

B. V. Reynolds ..... 11June36

*Flight Lieuts.*

G. K. Fairtlough ..... 22June36  
H. P. Bramwell (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 1Feb.36

*Flg. Offs.*

R. J. W. Nott (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 24Aug.37  
R. L. Strange (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 24Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. R. I. Bell ..... 24Aug.37  
H. J. Garlick ..... 24Aug.37  
A. R. L. Griffiths ..... 24Aug.37  
W. M. Penman ..... 24Aug.37

*2 Airman Pilots***No. 802 (FLEET FIGHTER) SQUADRON.**

*Carrier*—H.M.S. *Glorious*.  
*Shore Station*—Hal Far.  
Mediterranean.  
(Temporarily disembarked at Abingdon).

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Frank E. Bond ..... 21Nov.34  
K. S. Brake ..... 22Oct.35

*Flight Lieuts.*

James B. Buckley (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) .. 1July35  
John C. Cockburn (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 31July35  
G. C. Eveleigh ..... 1Mar.35  
G. P. Seymour Price ..... 2Sept.36



## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

## No. 802 (Fleet Fighter) Squadron—contd.

## Flg. Offs.

R. T. Partridge (Capt., R.M.)	10Nov.37
E. G. Savage (Lt., R.N.)	10Oct.36
A. R. D. MacDonell	17May36
J. M. Bruen (Lt., R.N.)	30May36
H. D. Mathew (Lt., R.N.)	11Jan.37
N. E. Ward (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	11Jan.37
J. Shepherd-Smith	19Aug.36
C. P. Campbell-Horsfall (Lt., R.N.)	17Nov.37
O. J. R. Nicolls (Lt., R.N.)	17Nov.37

## No. 810 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

H. M. Mellor, M.V.O.	5May36
----------------------	--------

## Flight Lieuts.

N. Kennedy (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	28July37
A. J. D. Harding	24Sept.37
H. J. F. Lane (Lt., R.N.)	28July37
A. V. Sawyer	30Sept.36

## Flg. Offs.

R. W. Little (Lt., R.N.)	17Aug.36
H. H. Bracken (Lt., R.N.)	17Aug.36
A. P. Boddam-Whetham (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
A. S. Kennard (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
W. A. A. de Freitas	1Mar.36
C. F. Herington	1Sept.37

## Pilot Off.

W. A. L. Davis	25Sept.37
----------------	-----------

## No. 811 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.

Shore Station—Gosport.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

L. G. Richardson (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	21Feb.36
-----------------------------------	----------

## Flight Lieuts.

James A. S. Brown	17Sept.35
W. P. Sutcliffe	12Jan.37
C. L. G. Evans (Lt., R.N.)	28July37

## Flg. Offs.

G. Starkey (Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
R. H. Furlong (Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
R. N. Everett (Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
J. H. Stenning (Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
R. W. Slater (Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37
R. L. Williamson (Lt., R.N.)	24Aug.37

## Pilot Offs.

J. R. Flshwick	21May37
W. D. Morford	21May37

## No. 812 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON

Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.

Shore Station—Hal Far.

Mediterranean.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. H. Hutchinson	26Apr.37
H. G. Wisher	1Feb.36

## Flight Lieuts.

S. W. D. Coils (Lt., R.N.)	9Oct.37
John H. McCahon (Capt., R.M.)	11Jan.35
D. D. O'Erlan (Lt., R.N.)	21May37
John N. Knowles	21Aug.35

## Flg. Offs.

R. C. B. Stallard-Penoyre (Lt., R.N.)	30May36
W. A. H. Playfair (Lt., R.N.)	11Sept.37
Kenneth E. Cornabé	18Oct.35
E. W. Clifford (Lt., R.N.)	1Oct.37
F. M. A. Torrens-Spence (Lt., R.N.)	1Oct.37
A. D. Murray	30May36
J. J. E. Coats	19Mar.37

## No. 813 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle.

Far East.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. R. V. Pugh (Lt. Cdr., R.N.)	1Apr.37
--------------------------------	---------

## Flight Lieuts.

R. C. Gaskell	1Apr.37
J. W. S. Corbett (Lt., R.N.)	1Apr.37

## Flg. Offs.

P. M. Gregory (Lt., R.N.)	1Apr.37
R. M. Smeeton (Lt., R.N.)	1Apr.37
P. N. Medd (Lt., R.N.)	1Apr.37
C. S. Cooper	1Apr.37
D. O. F. Lumsden	1Apr.37

## Pilot Off.

F. G. R. Thomas	6Nov.37
-----------------	---------

Warrant Officer.

H. M. King	26Jan.37
------------	----------

## No. 820 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.

Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.

Shore Station—Southampton.

Coastal Command.

## Sqn. Ldr.

A. C. G. Ermen (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	19Aug.37
---------------------------------	----------

## Flight Lieuts.

Robert C. Dawkins	2Dec.34
P. G. Sugden (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.37
B. W. de Courcy-Ireland (Capt., R.M.)	20Aug.35
J. C. Northey	30Nov.35

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

**No. 820 (Torpedo Spotter - Reconnaissance)  
Squadron—contd.***Fig. Offs.*

N. T. O'Neil ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17Dec.36
P. E. O'Brien ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17Dec.36
Henry de C. A. Woodhouse	11Sept.35
R. L. Johnston ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	30May36
T. S. Rivett-Carnac	11Sept.37
J. A. C. Karran	24Aug.37

*Pilot Off.*

D. V. W. Francis	14Oct.37
------------------	----------

**No. 821 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier—H.M.S. Courageous.**Shore Station—Southampton.**Coastal Command.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

G. R. M. Clifford	21Sept.36
-------------------	-----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

N. E. Morrison	30Nov.35
N. McI. Kemp ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	28July37

*Fig. Offs.*

J. L. Hallewell ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	10Jan.36
T. C. G. Holford ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Jan.37
H. S. M. Davenport ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Feb.36
J. A. Ievers ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	11June36
A. G. Leatham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17Dec.36
A. W. J. Clark	8July36
M. R. Baillon	22May37
J. Greenhalgh	13Sept.37

**No. 822 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier—H.M.S. Furious.**Coastal Command.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. M. Rundle ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> )	14Mar.36
--	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. Forbes	13June36
L. C. B. Ashburner ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	28July37

*Fig. Offs.*

O. N. Bailey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	3Sept.37
J. H. Barnes ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	24Aug.37
G. W. L. A. Bayly ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	24Aug.37
P. D. Gick ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	24Aug.37
L. E. D. Walthall ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	24Aug.37
A. H. Abrams ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	24Aug.37
D. H. Burke ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	24Aug.37
W. W. Loxton	22Jan.36

*Pilot Off.*

B. J. Sandeman	21May37
----------------	---------

**No. 823 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.**Shore Station—Hal Far.**Mediterranean.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

D. W. MacKendrick ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> )	21May37
---	---------

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. A. Kilroy ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	19Aug.36
George F. W. Heycock	30Aug.35
William D. Disbrey	18Sept.34
G. F. L. Scott	27Feb.36

*Fig. Offs.*

Frank W. Brown ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> )	21Aug.35
E. D. G. Lewin ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	23Jan.36
E. A. Greenwood ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	5May36
John R. Jendwine	30Aug.35
A. R. H. Barton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Oct.37
D. H. S. Rusher	16Jan.37
J. C. Reed ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Oct.37
P. W. Compton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	24May37
E. L. Wurtele	27May37

**No. 824 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier—H.M.S. Eagle.**Far East.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. B. Woodhall	1Apr.37
----------------	---------

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. C. R. Duvall ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.37
J. D. Miller	1Apr.37

*Fig. Offs.*

G. A. L. Woods ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.37
J. F. Marmont ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.37
D. W. Waters ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.37
T. M. Buchanan	1Apr.37
F. O. Dickson	1Apr.37
R. H. M. Heriot-Hill	1Apr.37

**No. 825 (TORPEDO SPOTTER-  
RECONNAISSANCE) SQUADRON.***Carrier—H.M.S. Glorious.**Shore Station—Hal Far.**Mediterranean.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

James I. Robertson ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	8June35
A. Brook ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> )	11Sept.37

## FLEET AIR ARM UNITS.

No. 325 (*Torpedo Spotter Reconnaissance*)  
*Squadron—contd.*

*Flight Lieuts.*

Eric D. Elliott .....	11Jan.35
L. G. Levis .....	11Jan.35
Geoffrey A. Mills .....	11Jan.35
George A. M. Pryde .....	11Jan.35

*Flg. Offs.*

G. C. Newcombe ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	11Jan.37
C. R. Bateman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	21May37
A. S. Whitworth ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	21May37
R. A. W. Dobbs ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) .....	21May37
Hugh D. Beck .....	7June35
J. Rankin .....	1Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

## COMMUNICATION FLIGHT, IRAQ.

Hinaldi.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. H. F. Barnett..... 15Mar.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

G. V. T. Shaen-Carter..... 3May37

## STATION FLIGHT, ABINGDON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Abingdon, Berks.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. D. Cracroft A.F.C. .... 1Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. N. H. Whitworth ..... 13July36

E. A. Springall ..... 6July37

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## STATION FLIGHT, ALDERGROVE.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland.*Flg. Off.*

D. E. Gillam..... 25Jan.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. H. G. McArthur..... 14Jan.37

## STATION FLIGHT, ANDOVER.

No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Andover, Hants.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. R. Bell, D.F.C. .... 1Jan.36

*Flg. Off.*

T. G. Tideman ..... 10Sept.37

## STATION FLIGHT, DUXFORD.

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Duxford, Cambridge.*Sqdn. Ldr.*

N. W. F. Mason..... 15Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

K. B. B. Cross ..... 18Sept.36

R. K. Brougham ..... 12July37

## STATION FLIGHT, EASTCHURCH.

Armament Group.

*Postal Add.*—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## STATION FLIGHT, HAL FAR.

Malta.

*Flight Lieut.*

I. J. McGhie..... 4Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

D. H. Lee ..... 31July36

*2 Airman Pilots.*

## \*BOMBER TRANSPORT FLIGHT, INDIA.

Lahore.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. R. Ubee ..... 22Oct.37

*Flight Lieut.*

James A. B. Begg ..... 18Dec.34

*Flg. Offs.*

J. Duncan..... 18Mar.36

J. H. Kitson ..... 18Mar.36

## STATION FLIGHT, KAI TAK.

Far East.

*Flight Lieut.*

C. A. Watt..... 3Oct.37

*1 Airman Pilot.*

## STATION FLIGHT, MILDENHALL.

No. 3 (Bomber) Group.

*Flg. Offs.*

N. M. Hall..... 2Nov.36

P. C. Pinkham ..... 16Aug.37

\* Included in the Establishment of Aircraft Park, India.



## MISCELLANEOUS FLIGHTS.

**STATION FLIGHT, NORTHOLT.****No. 11 (Fighter) Group.***Postal Add.*—Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.*Sqn. Ldr.*H. A. Hamersley, *M.C.* ..... 1May36*Flight Lieuts.*

G. A. Bartlett ..... 6Jan.36

J. W. Donaldson ..... 6Jan.36

*Flg. Off.*

R. S. Mills ..... 1Feb.37

**STATION FLIGHT, TERN HILL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.*Flg. Off.*

D. E. Cattell ..... 5Oct.36

## ARMOURD CARS.

## No. 1 ARMOURD CAR COMPANY.

## Iraq.

## Dhibban.

## Wing Cdr.

T. S. Ivens .....	11Feb.37
-------------------	----------

## Sqn. Ldr.

R. A. T. Stowell .....	11Feb.37
------------------------	----------

## Flight Lieut.

Douglas P. Lee .....	16Aug.35
----------------------	----------

## Flg. Offs.

Robert N. J. White .....	10Oct.34
--------------------------	----------

William Townson (Adjt.) .....	1Jun.35
-------------------------------	---------

## Pilot Offs.

Vivian N. Clifton .....	22Feb.35
-------------------------	----------

Charles G. Masters .....	25Oct.35
--------------------------	----------

P. G. D. Taylor .....	18Mar.36
-----------------------	----------

P. H. G. Beazley .....	20June36
------------------------	----------

T. R. Thomas .....	3Apr.37
--------------------	---------

D. F. H. Brown .....	24Oct.36
----------------------	----------

J. R. Leatherdale .....	5Oct.37
-------------------------	---------

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

P. J. Mote .....	18Mar.36
------------------	----------

## Warrant Officer.

E. S. McQuillan .....	28Aug.37
-----------------------	----------

Nos. 1 and 2 Sections, Dhibban. No. 3 Section,  
Hinaidi. No. 4 Section, Shaibah.

## No. 2 ARMOURD CAR COMPANY.

## Palestine and Trans-Jordan

## Bamleh, Palestine.

A winged wheel. "Nunquam non paratus."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Heliopolis, Egypt.

## Sqn. Ldr.

Richard F. Shenton .....	14Sept.35
--------------------------	-----------

## Flight Lieuts.

Leslie V. Bennett, M.O. ....	14Apr.34
------------------------------	----------

Nigel B. Norris .....	23Oct.35
-----------------------	----------

N. C. Singer .....	13Nov.36
--------------------	----------

## Flg. Off.

F. J. O. Lasbrey .....	1May37
------------------------	--------

## Pilot Offs.

M. P. Casano .....	21Apr.36
--------------------	----------

W. J. L. Stevenson .....	16May36
--------------------------	---------

T. H. Stockdale (Adjt.) .....	29May36
-------------------------------	---------

J. W. B. Vernon .....	13Sept.37
-----------------------	-----------

## Acting Pilot Off.

G. A. McWhinney .....	5July37
-----------------------	---------

## H.Q. and 4 Sections.

## ARMOURD CAR SECTION.

## British Forces in Aden.

## Steamer Point.

## Flight Lieut.

H. V. Satterly .....	24Oct.36
----------------------	----------

## Flg. Off.

Ican S. Williams .....	10Oct.34
------------------------	----------

## COLLEGES.

## COLLEGES.

## IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W.1.

Tel. No.—Whitehall 9000.

## Commandant.

Air Marshal Sir Arthur M. Longmore,  
K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a. ....

## Directing Staff.

Captain W. G. Tennant, M.V.O.,  
i.d.c., R.N. (Navy) .....

Brigadier R. H. Dewing, D.S.O., M.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.a. ....

Group Captain D. G. Donald,  
D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Air  
Force) .....

## Secretary.

Maj. L. A. Clemens, O.B.E., M.C. (ret.).

## STUDENTS

## Group Capt.

R. P. Willock, q.s. .... 12Jan.37

K. R. Park, M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 12Jan.37

A. H. Orlebar, A.F.C. .... 12Jan.37

J. O. Andrews, D.S.O., M.C. .... 12Jan.37

## Wing Cdrs.

A. L. Fiddament, D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 12Jan.37

A. B. Ellwood, D.S.C., p.s.a. .... 12Jan.37

## Officers of Dominion Air Forces.

## Group Capt. (R.A.A.F.).

W.C. F. H. McNamara .....

## Group Capt. (R.C.A.F.).

G. O. Johnson, M.C. ....

## STAFF COLLEGE.

## No. 2 (Bomber) Group.

A hawk close. "Visu et Nisu."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Andover.

Postal Add.—Andover, Hants.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

A. S. Barratt, C.B., C.M.G., M.C.,  
p.s.a. (Commandant) .... 1Jan.36

## Group Capt.

R. Graham, D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C.,  
i.d.c., p.s.a. .... 1June37

## Wing Cdrs.

Leslie N. Hollinghurst, O.B.E.,  
D.F.C., p.s.a. .... 11Jan.35

Robert P. M. Whitham, O.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.a. .... 12Nov.35

Stafford B. Harris, D.F.C., A.F.C.,  
p.s.a. .... 6Aug.35

W. F. Dickson, D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a. .... 2Mar.36

W. M. Yool, p.s.a. .... 30Nov.36

## Major (local Lt.-Col.).

W. J. Eldridge, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. 19Jan.37

## Adjutant.

F. W. Wiseman-Clarke, Lt.-Col., R.N.  
(ret.).

## Librarian.

W. A. Powell, Capt. (ret.). ....

## Warrant Officer.

H. Fletcher ..... 12July37

## STUDENTS.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

R. L. Ragg, A.F.C. .... 19Jan.37

D. Macfadyen ..... 19Jan.37

R. B. Jordan ..... 19Jan.37

F. J. Pressanges ..... 19Jan.37

W. A. Ople ..... 19Jan.37

J. W. Colquhoun ..... 19Jan.37

H. I. Cozens ..... 19Jan.37

G. R. Beamish ..... 19Jan.37

M. D. Ommanney ..... 19Jan.37

C. R. Hancock, D.F.O. .... 19Jan.37

J. R. Addams, A.F.C. .... 19Jan.37

T. G. Pike ..... 19Jan.37

L. Dalton-Morris ..... 19Jan.37

F. G. Cator ..... 19Jan.37

W. T. Holmes ..... 19Jan.37

F. S. Hodder ..... 19Jan.37

T. N. McEvoy ..... 19Jan.37

F. M. V. May ..... 19Jan.37

A. C. H. Sharp ..... 19Jan.37

R. L. R. Atcherley ..... 19Jan.37

C. M. Heard ..... 19Jan.37

A. H. Montgomery, M.B.E. .... 19Jan.37

I. J. Fitch ..... 19Jan.37

J. Norwood ..... 19Jan.37

G. F. Macpherson ..... 19Jan.37

## Flight Lieut.

W. F. Pharazyn ..... 19Jan.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieuts.

J. E. R. Sowman ..... 18Jan.37

W. G. S. Wood ..... 19Jan.37

F. C. Read ..... 19Jan.37

## Officers of Other Services.

## Royal Navy.

Cdr. W. O. Seryngeour-Wedderburn,  
D.S.C., R.N., p.s.c. .... 19Jan.37

Cdr. C. A. N. Chatwin, R.N., p.s.c. .... 19Jan.37

## Army.

Maj. J. F. R. Forman (Indian Army),  
p.s.c. .... 19Jan.37

Capt. F. C. W. Fosbery (R.E.), p.s.c. 19Jan.37

## Royal Canadian Air Force.

Flight Lieut. A. L. James ..... 19Jan.37

Flight Lieut. W. D. Van Vliet ..... 19Jan.37

## Royal Australian Air Force.

Squadron Leader R. H. Simms, A.F.C. 19Jan.37

Flight Lieut. V. E. Hancock ..... 19Jan.37

## Royal New Zealand Air Force.

Squadron Leader S. Wallingford. ... 9Jan.37

## COLLEGES.

## ROYAL AIR FORCE COLLEGE.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

## Atr Vice-Marshal.

J. E. A. Baldwin, *D.S.O., O.B.E.,*  
*t.d.c., p.s.a.* ..... 21Dec.36

## Wing Cdr.

C. N. Lowe, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 6Sept.37

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

E. J. Kingston-McCloughry, *D.S.O.,*  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 4Mar.37  
M. H. Garnons-Williams [a] ..... 10Sept.36  
D. A. Boyle, *p.s.a.* ..... 19July37  
B. C. Yarde ..... 23Sept.36

## Flight Lieuts.

W. P. J. Thomson ..... 9Nov.36  
G. G. Barrett [n] ..... 1Nov.36  
J. Mutch ..... 8Mar.37  
William S. Hebden [s] ..... 28Sept.35  
Cyril E. J. Balnes ..... 11Mar.35  
O. W. Williams ..... 30Mar.36  
Lionel V. Andrews ..... 29July35  
J. S. Sabine ..... 1Sept.37  
P. A. Hunter ..... 9Nov.36  
A. W. Sweeney ..... 30Mar.36  
G. E. Macdonald [a] ..... 3July37  
M. H. Rhys ..... 9Nov.36  
M. Hastings ..... 8Sept.37  
E. L. Bradford ..... 22Mar.37  
D. Finlay [sn] ..... 3Nov.36  
R. M. Bradley ..... 9Nov.36  
A. E. Cairnes ..... 12July37

## Flg. Offs.

L. W. Saben [sn] ..... 31Mar.37  
G. A. Richmond ..... 18May37  
C. N. Fleming ..... 18May37

E. F. Wain, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst.*  
*to C.F. Instr.).*

J. M. Evans, *Pilot Off. (late R.A.F.),*  
*"Asst. to C. F. Instr.).*

## 12 Airman Pilots

## Education Officers.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, *Capt., M.C., D.Sc.,*  
*A.F.R.A.S. (Professor of Aero-*  
*nautical Science)* ..... 3Sept.20  
Rupert de la Bère, *Capt., M.A.*  
*F.R.Hist.S., (Professor of English*  
*and History)* ..... 11Apr.21

## Grade II

James W. Collinson, *Major, M.A.* ..... 18Sept.26  
George J. Pytches, *Capt., M.A.* ..... 14Jan.20  
A. G. Boycott, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.37

## Civil Assistant and Accountant.

J. H. S. Lager .....

## Technical Officer.

E. S. Steddy, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* ...

## Warrant Officers.

A. E. Sims, *M.B.E., L.R.A.M.,*  
*A.R.C.M.* ..... 10July36  
J. A. Shirley ..... 29Oct.36  
J. Digby ..... 22Mar.32  
J. G. Simmons ..... 2July37  
G. Prigmore ..... 7Sept.37



## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOLS.

## NO. 1 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

No. 25 Armament Group.

A cresset.

"Knowledge justifies the kingdom."

Formed.—Apr., 1922, at Eastchurch.

Postal Add.—Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent.

## Group Capt.

L. G. S. Payne, M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c.,  
p.s.a. .... 31Aug.37

## Wing Cdr.

W. R. Cox, M.C., A.F.C. [a] ..... 28Jan.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. Leach, M.C. .... 11Jan.37  
James C. Stephens [a] ..... 24Sept.28  
G. R. O'Sullivan ..... 7Feb.37  
P. W. Lowe-Holmes [a] ..... 21June37

## Flight Lieuts.

M. L. Heath [a] ..... 1Jan.37  
H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37  
L. M. Hooper [a] ..... 17July37  
R. T. Cazalet ..... 12Aug.37  
L. C. Slee [a] ..... 28Dec.36

## Pilot Offs.

A. G. F. Cunningham ..... 1Feb.37  
J. R. Henderson ..... 1Nov.37  
J. D. Harries ..... 5Feb.37  
J. C. Richards ..... 8Feb.37  
G. C. Hyde ..... 26July37  
G. Beavis ..... 6Sept.37F. T. Eades, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.R. Macfarlan, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*F. Thomasson, *Sqn. Ldr., (R.A.F.O.) [s]*D. B. Mitchell, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.A. M. Webster, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) [s] (Tech. Off.)*.H. Bligh (*Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Adjt.)*).G. G. Carpenter, *D.S.O., Lt. Col. (ret.), (Asst. Adjt.)*.J. Selwyn, *Flight Lieut., R.A.F.O. (Asst. Adjt.)*.D. A. Macfie, *Capt. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Edward G. Northway, *M.B.E.* ..... 14Apr.34

## Pilot Off.

R. P. Norman ..... 2Aug.37

F. W. Whitaker, *Major (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

C. G. Prior ..... 21Jan.37

## Flg. Off.

D. W. J. Brown ..... 4Aug.36

## Pilot Off.

P. T. Procter ..... 9Aug.37

J. Patchett, *Cdr. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

F. H. Peterson, *M.D., M.C., P. & S.* 27Sept.37

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieuts.

W. E. Nelson, *L.D.S.* ..... 9Mar.36  
L. C. Bellsham-Revell, *L.D.S.* ..... 2Oct.36

## Commissioned Armament Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

R. B. Cleaver ..... 14Feb.37  
George BIRD ..... 31May35  
J. Heffernan ..... 18Nov.35  
A. Chambers ..... 11Oct.37

## SUPERNUMERARY.

## Sqn. Ldrs.

F. W. H. Hall ..... 17Jan.37

A. M. N. David ..... 17Jan.37

## Flight Lieuts.

W. N. Elwy-Jones ..... 6July36  
C. H. B. Bullock ..... 18Jan.37  
R. J. Bennett ..... 17Jan.37  
D. N. Kington-Blair-Oliphant ..... 17Jan.37  
C. L. Dann ..... 17Jan.37  
K. Gray ..... 17Jan.37  
H. R. Tidd ..... 18Jan.37  
A. J. Kennedy ..... 17Jan.37  
J. O. Hinks ..... 17Jan.37  
G. A. Walker ..... 18Jan.37  
R. A. E. Traill ..... 17Jan.37  
I. H. D. Walker ..... 18Jan.37  
A. H. Jarand ..... 18Jan.37  
H. Ford ..... 18Jan.37  
G. P. Woodhouse ..... 29Aug.37  
E. J. Palmer ..... 29Aug.37  
A. F. R. Bennett ..... 29Aug.37  
N. C. Jones ..... 29Aug.37  
R. G. Watson ..... 29Aug.37  
H. M. T. Eversfield ..... 29Aug.37  
J. G. Munro ..... 29Aug.37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Air Armament School—contd.

## Flight Lieuts.—contd.

C. H. Brandon.....	18Jan.37
C. J. P. Flood.....	17Jan.37
E. C. Harding.....	17Jan.37
D. E. B. Wheeler.....	18Jan.37
J. D. Nelson.....	17Jan.37
W. G. Bannister.....	18Jan.37
D. N. J. P. Leggett.....	29Aug.37
R. G. Prier.....	18Jan.37

## Flg. Offs.

E. F. E. Barnard.....	18Jan.37
K. J. McKay.....	29Aug.37
W. A. Theed.....	29Aug.37

## Pilot Off.

J. A. Field.....	1Nov.37
------------------	---------

## Dominion Air Force Officers.

## Capt. (I.F.S.A.C.).

M. Sherrin.....	18Jan.37
-----------------	----------

## Flight Lieut. (R.C.A.F.).

C. R. Dunlap.....	15Apr.37
-------------------	----------

## Lieut. (S.A.A.F.).

T. R. Theron.....	18Jan.37
-------------------	----------

## Flg. Off. (R.C.A.F.).

R. A. Cameron.....	31Aug.37
--------------------	----------

## Flg. Off. (R.N.Z.A.F.).

F. R. Dix.....	29Aug.37
----------------	----------

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

E. A. F. Reeve, Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.	30Mar.36
--------------------------------------	----------

## Grade III.

Leslie B. C. Cunningham Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D. (Lecturer in Ballistics).....	17Aug.25
R. S. C. Cater, M.A.....	1July37
F. A. Coleman, B.A.....	1July37
Wilfrid E. Dawson, M.Sc.....	18Sept.35
Glyn B. Morgan, M.A., B.Sc.....	2Sept.35
S. A. Pearman, M.Sc., Ph.D.....	1Dec.37
William J. O. Studd, Capt., A.I.Mar.E.....	2Sept.35
William R. Thomson, Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.....	2Sept.35

## Warrant Officers.

E. W. Walker.....	21Mar.36
W. A. Lewis.....	5May36
F. Lett.....	3Jan.36
C. J. Dolby.....	20Feb.37
A. R. Williams.....	4May37
W. H. G. Hampshire.....	12Nov.34
C. F. Hunt.....	12Apr.35
W. J. Collins.....	17July35
A. J. Whiting.....	9May37

## No. 2 AIR ARMAMENT SCHOOL.

## No. 25 Armament Group.

## Postal Add.—North Coates, Grimsby, Lines.

## Wing Cdr.

G. A. H. Pidcock.....	19July37
-----------------------	----------

## Sqn. Ldrs.

M. C. Dick, A.F.C.....	21July37
W. J. Millen.....	2Jan.36
J. D. S. Denholm (a).....	23Dec.35

## Flight Lieuts.

E. J. P. Davy.....	17Feb.36
R. H. Shaw (n).....	29May37
H. W. Dean (a).....	3July37
D. R. Shore.....	18Dec.36
C. F. Newcombe.....	17Nov.36

## Flg. Offs.

J. D. C. Joslin.....	23Dec.35
K. C. Gill.....	4Jan.37
N. W. Wright.....	14Apr.36
J. W. S. Forbes.....	14Apr.36
M. V. Peters Smith.....	7Jan.37
K. L. Ashfold.....	7Jan.37

## Pilot Offs.

W. H. R. N. Newton-Howes.....	19Apr.37
C. J. Donovan [sn].....	28May37
H. M. Crump.....	19Apr.37
P. W. Hartley.....	26Apr.37
J. H. Wedgwood.....	15Apr.37

B. B. Dowling, Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).O. D. Norwood, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. Adj.).S. C. Harker, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adj.).

## Equipment Officers.

## E. A. Tottle, Flight Lieut. (ret.).

C. E. H. C. MacPherson, Sqn. Ldr.  
(ret.).

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

G. W. Lynn.....	7Aug.36
-----------------	---------

## Flg. Off.

R. G. P. Jaggard.....	14June37
-----------------------	----------

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

R. S. Peill, M.B., Ch.B.....	7Jan.36
------------------------------	---------

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

H. L. Millyard.....	29July37
---------------------	----------

## Commissioned Armament Officer.

## Flg. Off.

L. A. Bett.....	18Mar.36
-----------------	----------

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

J. L. Smith, B.Sc.....	1Jan.36
------------------------	---------

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 2 Air Armament School—contd.*

## Warrant Officers.

W. Cooke .....	13July36
A. Worden .....	11Jan.36
R. Hollingworth .....	14Aug.37

**ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.**

No. 24 (T) Group.  
(see col. 856a).

**\*SCHOOL OF ARMY CO-OPERATION.**

## No. 22 (A.C.) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

A. J. Capel, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., g.s.</i> ....	29July36
---	----------

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Joseph Blackford, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	11Mar.35
Robin H. Haworth-Booth, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...	1Oct.36
C. R. Lousada .....	14June37

*Major (Attached).*

S. C. Kirkman, <i>M.C., p.s.c. R.A.</i> ...	21Apr.36
---	----------

*Flight Lieut.*

T. G. Young .....	3Mar.37
-------------------	---------

*Flg. Off.*

H. C. Bazeley.....	15Jan.37
--------------------	----------

*Pilot Offs.*

C. L. Page.....	16Oct.36
A. S. Forbes .....	28Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. W. Mott .....	14Oct.36
G. T. E. Rowed .....	15Nov.37

*SUPERNUMERARY.**Pilot Offs.*

H. F. Wood.....	22May37
F. G. O. Box .....	22May37
P. R. ap Ellis .....	20Sept.37
R. T. Frogley .....	20Sept.37
K. F. Mackie.....	20Sept.37
L. D. Mavor .....	20Sept.37
P. M. Wigg .....	20Sept.37
J. A. L. Fowler .....	4Sept.37
D. E. W. Adamson .....	4Sept.37
H. B. Bell-Syer .....	4Sept.37
M. D. Day .....	4Sept.37
T. L. Howell .....	4Sept.37
R. G. Knott .....	4Sept.37
E. W. Tate .....	4Sept.37
H. G. F. Gaubert .....	4Sept.37
E. W. Tremlett .....	4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Off.*

D. I. Fairbairn .....	4Sept.37
-----------------------	----------

**SCHOOL OF AIR NAVIGATION.**

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

A star of eight points. "*Recte volare.*"

*Formed.*—Jan., 1936, at Manston.

*Postal Add.*—Manston nr. Ramsgate, Kent.

*Wing Cdrs.*

P. D. Robertson, <i>A.M.</i> .....	6Jan.36
G. H. Harrison, <i>D.F.C. [n]</i> .....	10Sept.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. J. Cooper [n].....	30Nov.36
-----------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. E. Allen .....	2Nov.36
K. W. Niblett [n] .....	6Jan.36
W. E. Oulton [n] .....	11Nov.36
F. A. Pearce [n] .....	20June37
Charles R. Taylor.....	6Jan.36
F. C. Scott.....	14Dec.36
F. Rump .....	22Feb.37

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of O.C. R.A.F. Station, Old Sarum.

## SCHOOLS.

*School of Air Navigation—contd.**Flg. Off.*

G. J. Wright ..... 17May37

*SUPERNUMERARY.**Flight Lieut.*

R. T. Gething ..... 18May36

*UNDER INSTRUCTION**Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. P. Revington ..... 1June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. P. Owen ..... 23Mar.37

A. V. Bax, *A.F.M.* ..... 1June37

H. R. A. Edwards ..... 1June37

T. U. Rolfe ..... 1June37

P. W. Bale ..... 1June37

B. B. Burnett ..... 1June37

A. T. D. Sanders ..... 1June37

L. B. B. King ..... 1June37

P. A. McWhannell ..... 1June37

*R.A.A.F., Flt. Lieut.*

A. M. Murdoch ..... 11Jan.37

*Flg. Offs.*

G. J. D. Thomson ..... 1June37

R. G. Musson ..... 23Mar.37

I. F. McCall ..... 7Aug.37

J. C. Whittall ..... 7Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

G. P. Harger ..... 7Aug.37

H. F. Cox ..... 31July37

P. W. Dawson ..... 31July37

W. E. M. Lowry ..... 31July37

J. M. N. Pike ..... 31July37

E. Tennant ..... 31July37

E. M. Ware ..... 27Nov.37

L. W. Skey ..... 4Sept.37

J. R. Grice ..... 4Sept.37

H. O. Thwaite ..... 4Sept.37

R. L. C. Branson ..... 4Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

T. M. W. Smith ..... 27Nov.37

D. B. Esmonde-White ..... 27Nov.37

T. O. Marshall ..... 27Nov.37

B. S. Brice, *A.F.C., Flg. Off. (ret. (Adjt.))* .....

S. R. Sunnocks, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.) (Instructor)* .....

L. G. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Instructor)* .....

*2 Airman Pilots.***ELECTRICAL AND WIRELESS SCHOOL.****Cranwell.****Headquarters.**

In front of an open book a hand grasping three flashes of lightning.

*"Thorough."*

*Formed.*—Nov., 1915, at Brooklands.

*Postal Add.*—Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.

*Group Capt.*

J. H. Simpson ..... 12Apr.37

*Wing Cdr.*

O. W. de Putron ..... 1Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

A. N. Luxmoore (*Adjt.*) ..... 24Feb.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. U. G. Solbé ..... 16Nov.37

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. W. Taylor ..... 3Nov.37

W. R. Castings, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.) Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

M. V. de Satgé, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

*No. 1 Wing.**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

E. S. Borthwick-Clarke ..... 5Oct.36

A. T. K. Shipwright, *D.F.C.* ..... 25Feb.37

F. V. Gauntlett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. L. Bennet, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

S. H. B. Harris, *Wing Cdr. (late R.A.F.)*

*No. 2 Wing.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. G. A. Robinson, *D.F.C.* ..... 14Jan.37

C. J. Farrell, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. S. Hellier, *D.F.C., Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

R. E. Hall, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

H. C. Pyper, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

*No. 3 Wing.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. Chapman, *D.S.C.* ..... 2Mar.36

R. Jones, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

E. C. Durbin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

G. F. E. Harrison, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.)*

*Instructional Section.**Wing Cdr.*

J. B. Cassidy [s] ..... 6Jan.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

G. P. H. Carter, *p.s.a.* [s] ..... 4Jan.36

J. S. Nichol [s] ..... 8Jan.34

C. S. Cadell [s] ..... 8Dec.36

A. H. W. J. Cocks [s] ..... 1Mar.37

T. P. P. F. Fagan [s] ..... 30Sept.35

W. A. Thompson [s] ..... 30Nov.36

L. T. Keens [s] ..... 20June36



*Electrical and Wireless School—contd.*

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. W. Long .....	31May37
A. D. Rutherford .....	31May37
H. J. Maxted .....	29July37

S. C. Black, <i>M.M. Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i> [s].	
H. J. Adkins, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> [e]	
F. Wainscot, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> .	
W. Kidd, <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i>	
S. H. Reynolds, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i> .	

## Equipment Officers.

R. D. Lambert, <i>Flg. Off. (ret.)</i> .	
B. S. Stone, <i>Maj. (ret.)</i> .	

## Signal Squadron.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. F. James .....	22Jan.36
-------------------	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. D. Biggs .....	17Jan.36
F. B. Bristow .....	9Oct.36
R. G. R. Buckley .....	24May36

*Flg. Offs.*

H. C. Sawyer .....	30May36
A. J. F. Churchill .....	24May36

*Pilot Offs.*

M. N. McF. Kennedy .....	19Jan.37
R. A. Weeks .....	31Jan.37
W. Riley .....	9Feb.37
A. R. Putt .....	30Aug.37
W. A. Howell .....	20Sept.37
J. F. Sutton .....	23Sept.37

## 13 Airman Pilots.

## Education Officers.

*Principal Education Officer.*

I. I. B. Hart, <i>O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i>	22Mar.37
--	----------

*Grade I.*

A. W. F. McEwan, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37
N. Wood, <i>Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.</i>	1Jan.37

*Grade II.*

Reginald C. Richards, <i>Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.</i>	18Sept.27
Edwin G. R. Wingham, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i>	18Sept.29
H. Woffenden, <i>Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	1Jan.37
W. T. Matthews, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	25Aug.36

*Grade III.*

Alfred J. Fisher, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.21
Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	31Aug.31
F. J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36
W. A. Carmichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37
P. S. Crowther, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
R. Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Nov.37
G. G. Edwards, <i>M.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36
R. J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36
A. Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37
N. Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
E. Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37
H. M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
E. I. R. MacGregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	6Jan.36
W. Makinson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
R. S. Mathleson, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
R. W. Nicholson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36
D. M. B. Pitt, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1July37
E. J. Ryder, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	5July37
John H. Stevens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Charles E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
W. J. Thomas, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D., A.Inst.P.</i>	1July37
C. W. Thompson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
G. H. Thorndike, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Ernest J. Tippet, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i>	1Sept.28
John W. W. Whitehead, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
T. Wilcox, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1June37

## Warrant Officers.

William C. Billing .....	3May35
Arthur Hibbins, <i>M.M.</i> .....	4Dec.34
A. Houghton .....	14Sept.34
E. W. Hoy .....	10Oct.33
F. W. Harris .....	15Mar.34
H. P. Johnson .....	10Feb.33
T. R. Lawson .....	14Oct.37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. B. Altham .....	26Apr.37
C. F. Pearce .....	16Apr.37
B. Ball .....	26Apr.37
J. A. Robinson .....	26Apr.37
G. N. Hancock .....	26Apr.37
R. R. Fairweather .....	26Apr.37
M. F. B. Read .....	26Apr.37
J. Thompson .....	26Apr.37
M. Dawnay .....	26Apr.37
G. Thrupp .....	26Apr.37
D. P. Barclay .....	26Apr.37
G. H. Foss .....	26Apr.37
J. P. Ussher .....	26Apr.37
N. D. Gilbert-Smith .....	26Apr.37

*Flg. Offs.*

O. H. D. Blomfield .....	26Apr.37
K. G. Stodart, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	26Apr.37
N. F. Simpson .....	26Apr.37

*Flg. Off., R.C.A.F.*

M. M. Hendrick .....	27Apr.37
----------------------	----------

*Flg. Off., R.N.Z.A.F.*

C. C. Hunter .....	4June37
--------------------	---------

*Lieut., S.A.A.F.*

G. N. Robertson .....	26Apr.37
-----------------------	----------

*Flg. Off., R.A.A.F.*

G. Laming .....	26Apr.37
-----------------	----------

*Captain, E.A.A.F.*

Khalifa Mohamed Abdel .....	
-----------------------------	--

## SCHOOLS.

## CENTRAL FLYING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Upavon, Marlborough, Wilts.

## Group Capt.

J. M. Robb, *D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.*.... 14Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

D. D'A. A. Greig, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*.... 4May37  
 J. M. Cohu [e]..... 8Jan.37  
 F. J. Taylor..... 9Aug.37  
 H. J. Pringle..... 15Dec.36

## Flight Lieuts.

D. J. Eayrs..... 19Apr.37  
 D. P. Lascelles..... 9Aug.37  
 G. D. Stephenson..... 12Aug.36  
 H. W. Mermagen..... 17Aug.36  
 H. A. V. Hogan..... 31Aug.36  
 R. L. Wilkinson..... 19Apr.37  
 F. W. C. Shute..... 31Dec.36  
 F. S. Gardner..... 24Apr.37  
 G. J. L. Read [n]..... 11Nov.36  
 P. E. Drew..... 24Mar.37  
 R. H. A. Leigh..... 16Aug.37  
 J. S. McLean..... 23Apr.37

G. I. C. Peacocke, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*) (*Adj.*).T. B. Fenwick, *Flg. Off.* (*R.A.F.O.*)  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*).C. V. Mercer, *Capt.* (*late R.A.F.*) ...

## 11 Airman Pilots.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. H. Luker..... 22Apr.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

John T. T. Forbes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 10Aug.35

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Henry H. Mahoh, *B.Sc.*..... 2Sept.35

## Equipment Officers.

E. V. Bashford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
W. H. N. Yonge, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Warrant Officers.

F. Nightingirl, *M.B.E.*..... 8Jan.36  
 J. M. Grennan..... 24Jan.36  
 R. Harris..... 19June37  
 C. J. Howard..... 5July37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flight Lieut.

J. F. Hobler..... 29Nov.37

## No. 1 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Administers—Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated and Temporary Armament Training Camp.

Postal Add.—Leuchars, Fife.

## Group Capt.

L. F. Forbes, *M.C.*..... 2Mar.36

## Wing Cdr.

H. H. Down, *A.F.C.*..... 10Sept.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

G. C. Dickins (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*)..... 5July37  
 E. J. Foulkes-Jones..... 17July36  
 J. R. Mutch..... 30Aug.37  
 G. P. Macdonald [a]..... 3July37

## Flight Lieuts.

David W. Lane [e]..... 6Aug.35  
 M. H. Kelly..... 6Nov.37  
 Hugh W. Marlow..... 13May34  
 W. L. Houlbrook [e]..... 30Aug.37  
 D. I. P. MacNair [a]..... 17July37  
 M. B. Hamilton..... 30Mar.36  
 E. C. Kidd, *A.F.M.*..... 29July35  
 J. O. Willis..... 9Nov.30

## Flg. Offs.

J. M. Southwell..... 12July37  
 H. E. C. Boxer..... 4Oct.37  
 F. L. Sayers..... 21May36

## Pilot Offs.

C. E. Levitt..... 19Apr.37  
 H. Z. Foreman..... 10May37

J. G. Argles, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*adj.*).....C. N. McLoughlin, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F.I.*).....

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

H. V. Robbins, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.  
 J. Rodger, *D.S.M., Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

F. C. Chalmers..... 22Feb.37

## Flight Lieut.

John L. Armstrong..... 15Apr.33

E. M. C. Parker, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. W. Smith, *M.B., B.S.*..... 27Sept.37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 1 Flying Training School—contd.

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

A. J. S. Wilson, *L.D.S.* ..... 20 Oct. 37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

J. H. Styles ..... 24 May 37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

Percy Knowles, *Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.* ..... 9 Sept. 32

## Warrant Officers.

T. G. Crowder ..... 2 Feb. 37

T. Drinkwater ..... 24 Apr. 36

Leslie Phillips ..... 2 Oct. 35

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

## Flg. Offs.

D. G. Bowker (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

A. T. J. Kindersley (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

B. S. McEwen (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

M. R. Maund (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

K. V. V. Spurway (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

E. W. T. Tylour (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 5 Jan. 37

A. A. Robertson (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

J. H. Dundas (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

T. W. G. French (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

K. P. Gurr (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

D. W. Kirke (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

A. J. G. Lydekker (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

B. J. Smeeton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

C. W. B. Smith (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

G. Villiers (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 18 May 37

J. A. C. Fuller ..... 19 May 37

P. S. G. Cunningham ..... 19 May 37

W. S. G. Maydwell ..... 19 May 37

E. R. E. Black ..... 19 May 37

J. G. Lincoln (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

E. D. McIver (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

J. N. Snow (*Lt., R.M.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

R. S. Baker-Falkner (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

B. E. Boulding (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

H. R. P. Carver (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

R. W. V. Hamilton (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

A. A. Pardoe (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

H. E. J. P. T. Parker (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

W. A. F. Fryer (*Sub-Lt., R.N.*) ..... 12 Sept. 37

F. M. Benito ..... 13 Sept. 37

A. D. Bryant ..... 13 Sept. 37

R. S. Laybourne ..... 13 Sept. 37

W. R. Clapham ..... 13 Sept. 37

P. Legge ..... 13 Sept. 37

E. J. M. Lang ..... 13 Sept. 37

P. A. Hawks ..... 13 Sept. 37

W. D. Blackwood ..... 22 Sept. 37

## Pilot Offs.

L. R. Clisby ..... 6 Sept. 37

J. F. Dilworth ..... 6 Sept. 37

C. H. Fry ..... 6 Sept. 37

D. H. Hunter ..... 6 Sept. 37

J. C. Kennedy ..... 6 Sept. 37

W. B. Skinner ..... 6 Sept. 37

## No. 2 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

A winged torch. "*Verbum sat sapienti.*"

Formed Apr., 1920, at Duxford.

Postal Add.—Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.

## Group Capt.

Franks L. Robinson, *D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.* ..... 6 Nov. 35

## Sqn. Ltrs.

Charles H. C. Woollven, *M.C.* ..... 10 Nov. 34

T. H. French, *D.F.C.* ..... 2 June 36

M. Lowe ..... 19 July 37

A. H. Simmonds [e] ..... 11 Aug. 37

C. E. St J. Beamish [a] ..... 18 Sept. 36

## Flight Lieuts.

G. K. Horner ..... 22 Mar. 37

H. I. Dabinett ..... 12 July 37

William R. Farley ..... 11 Mar. 35

Ian V. Hue-Williams ..... 12 Jan. 35

S. F. Godden ..... 16 Dec. 35

E. V. Knowles ..... 6 Nov. 37

C. Broughton ..... 22 Mar. 37

E. B. King ..... 15 June 37

G. H. Gatherall ..... 12 July 37

C. F. C. Wright ..... 12 July 37

G. W. Gollidge ..... 6 Nov. 37

## Flg. Offs.

R. V. L. Pattison ..... 15 Nov. 37

H. V. Hoskins ..... 9 Nov. 36

F. E. Croce ..... 26 Nov. 36

## Pilot Offs.

E. P. Mortimer [sn] ..... 31 May 37

K. J. McDonald [sn] ..... 1 Nov. 37

A. J. Nightingale, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.)*.

H. D. Wardle, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg.-Sqn.)*.

P. J. Connolly, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

R. K. Coupland, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.)*.

## 15 Airman Pilots.

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alfred W. Gray ..... 15 Feb. 35

P. Snelling, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch

## Wing Cdr.

R. S. Overton, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 30 Aug. 37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

D. J. Day ..... 3 June 37

W. J. Scrivener ..... 3 June 37



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 2 Flying Training School.—contd.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. Beveridge, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Jan.36

## Equipment Officers.

F. C. Griffin, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*W. J. Dew, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.).*

## Warrant Officers.

Sidney G. Walker ..... 15Oct.34

P. H. Splvey ..... 21Apr.36

H. C. Kirby ..... 8July37

E. Clarke ..... 30June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs.*

A. R. Mulligan ..... 18Sept.37

E. H. Ross ..... 18Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

D. Blew ..... 5June37

J. E. Carter ..... 5June37

W. A. C. Emmett ..... 5June37

J. F. J. Haworth ..... 5June37

F. B. B. Hocking ..... 5June37

G. F. Irving ..... 5June37

R. P. Nelms ..... 5June37

R. P. Potgleter ..... 5June37

P. F. Templeman ..... 5June37

A. G. M. Wright ..... 5June37

M. F. Briden ..... 5June37

R. N. Collins ..... 5June37

I. L. M. Hallam ..... 5June37

G. D. L. Haysom ..... 5June37

G. Howden ..... 5June37

E. F. Nind ..... 5June37

E. F. Pritchard ..... 5June37

K. P. Smalcs ..... 5June37

E. E. A. Wood ..... 5June37

G. B. F. Cousens ..... 5June37

D. B. H. Drummond ..... 5June37

R. T. Mason ..... 5June37

R. V. Meredith ..... 5June37

H. W. Robson ..... 5June37

R. G. Skelton ..... 5June37

A. F. Doldge ..... 5June37

B. G. F. Drinkwater ..... 5June37

R. G. G. English ..... 5June37

E. D. Griffiths ..... 5June37

A. J. O. Jeffrey ..... 5June37

A. P. Lines ..... 5June37

J. K. Rogers ..... 5June37

J. C. Stevenson ..... 5June37

J. A. Slater ..... 21June37

D. G. Baker ..... 18Sept.37

D. M. Barker ..... 18Sept.37

A. Q. Cairns ..... 18Sept.37

L. C. Deane ..... 18Sept.37

A. C. Dier ..... 18Sept.37

N. H. Elliot ..... 18Sept.37

W. H. Flint ..... 18Sept.37

E. C. Fyson ..... 18Sept.37

D. E. Garland ..... 18Sept.37

A. D. Gosman ..... 18Sept.37

M. L. Hulton-Harrop ..... 18Sept.37

A. J. Oettle ..... 18Sept.37

A. M. Ross ..... 18Sept.37

I. J. Spencer ..... 18Sept.37

A. C. Stewart ..... 18Sept.37

W. H. Stratton ..... 18Sept.37

M. W. H. Uphill ..... 18Sept.37

A. M. L. Alderton ..... 18Sept.37

H. C. Bailey ..... 18Sept.37

A. L. V. Barnes ..... 18Sept.37

J. Browning ..... 18Sept.37

W. J. Burnett ..... 18Sept.37

G. P. Christie ..... 18Sept.37

G. L. Cooper ..... 18Sept.37

P. F. McD. Davies ..... 18Sept.37

W. C. Duncan ..... 18Sept.37

F. B. Gabb ..... 18Sept.37

J. Hamlyn ..... 18Sept.37

T. M. Horgan ..... 18Sept.37

A. C. Roberts ..... 18Sept.37

D. S. Robertson ..... 18Sept.37

R. A. Yates-Earl ..... 18Sept.37

L. F. Malone ..... 28Sept.37

L. J. Fry ..... 16Oct.37

A. M. Campbell ..... 23Oct.37

W. S. Barton ..... 27June37

D. H. Bryan-Gower ..... 23Oct.37

## No. 3 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.

*Group Capt.*D. Iron, *O.B.E., q.s.* ..... 1Mar.37*Sqdn. Ldrs.*W. E. Staton, *M.C., D.F.C.* ..... 20Apr.36

James H. Winch [e] ..... 24Apr.35

C. E. Barraclough ..... 5Oct.36

C. H. Filinn ..... 4Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. J. Alvey ..... 6May37

R. G. E. Catt ..... 12July37

George N. Snarey, *A.F.O.* ..... 11Mar.35

G. T. Jarman ..... 16Dec.35



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 3 Flying Training School.—contd.*

P. H. Hamley .....	2Nov.36
W. E. Cameron.....	6Nov.37
H. J. L. Hawkins .....	6Nov.37
R. H. Maw .....	6Nov.37
E. Foster .....	12July37
S. P. Langston.....	30Mar.36
H. D. U. Denison.....	13July36
H. Y. Humphreys [a] .....	10May37
T. G. Lovell-Gregg.....	10Feb.36
F. E. H. Cooper.....	6Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. I. Jones.....	10Nov.36
E. A. Verdon-Roe .....	27July37
C. E. Sims .....	25May36

*Pilot Offs.*

J. B. Flowerdew .....	23July37
A. Beck [sn] .....	31May37
W. S. L. Smallman [sn] .....	10Nov.37

C. V. Lock, <i>Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. to C.F. Instr.).</i>
L. A. Jessop, <i>D.F.C., Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg. Sqn.).</i>
R. S. Higgins, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).</i>
E. M. Morris, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).</i>

*15 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

C. O. Towler, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i>
O. W. T. Rogers, <i>Flg. Off. (ret.).</i>

*Accountant Branch.**Sqn. Ldr.*

Oswald K. Griffin.....	4Jan.35
------------------------	---------

J. C. Meredith, <i>D.S.O., Maj. (ret.).</i>
---

*Medical Branch.**Sqn. Ldr.*

P. D. Barling, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14July37
---	----------

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

F. J. A. Willis.....	18May37
C. A. Pope .....	12Nov.37

*Warrant Officers.*

Sydney R. Goldthorpe .....	4Sept.35
M. Kemp .....	10Aug.37
H. A. Tyndall.....	20Sept.37

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

M. L. Birch .....	21Aug.37
D. A. Fordham .....	21Aug.37
C. F. Gibson .....	21Aug.37
C. B. Jordan .....	21Aug.37
J. F. Roberts .....	21Aug.37
R. T. P. Davidson .....	21Aug.37
R. L. Glyde .....	21Aug.37
J. H. Laughlin .....	21Aug.37
D. I. McMonnies .....	21Aug.37
G. Robinson .....	21Aug.37
J. H. G. Walker .....	21Aug.37
P. Fish .....	21Aug.37
J. C. Gates .....	21Aug.37
R. A. Green .....	21Aug.37
G. R. Leatherbarrow .....	21Aug.37
G. S. Richardson .....	21Aug.37
W. A. Smith .....	21Aug.37
C. L. Taylor .....	21Aug.37
E. R. Berry .....	21Aug.37
R. R. Nancarrow.....	12Dec.37
P. C. B. St. John.....	11Dec.37
J. P. Coveney .....	11Dec.37
L. E. Chambers.....	11Dec.37
E. O. Fennell .....	11Dec.37
R. T. George .....	11Dec.37
T. James .....	11Dec.37
P. H. Knowles .....	11Dec.37
J. W. Lecky .....	11Dec.37
I. R. C. MacPherson .....	11Dec.37
D. V. G. Mawhood .....	11Dec.37
H. G. McCallum .....	11Dec.37
D. G. B. Paton .....	11Dec.37
J. H. Player .....	11Dec.37
J. P. Remond .....	11Dec.37
W. G. Thompson .....	11Dec.37
D. A. Willis .....	11Dec.37
G. B. Baker.....	11Dec.37
I. St. J. Beere .....	11Dec.37
H. A. C. Bird-Wilson.....	11Dec.37
T. E. Brammall .....	11Dec.37
D. M. Brass .....	11Dec.37
F. N. Brinsden.....	11Dec.37
A. Brown .....	11Dec.37
K. H. Burns .....	11Dec.37
B. Graham .....	11Dec.37
K. N. Gray .....	11Dec.37
D. J. Penman .....	11Dec.37
S. A. D. Pike .....	11Dec.37
G. G. L. Rattigan .....	11Dec.37
M. T. Wainwright .....	11Dec.37
L. C. Lawrance, <i>Cdr. R.N. (ret.).</i>	

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

Middle East.

Abu Sueir.

Group Capt.

V.C. Gilbert S. M. Insall, M.C. .... 17Oct.35

Sqn. Ldrs.

C. H. Stilwell ..... 29Apr.37  
 David N. Roberts ..... 24July35  
 J. Turner [e] ..... 21May37  
 Francis R. Worthington [n] ..... 12Oct.33  
 C. S. Ellison ..... 19Apr.37  
 W. N. Blain [a] ..... 11Jan.37  
 A. F. Britton ..... 24Apr.37

Flight Lieuts.

V. S. Bowling ..... 1Aug.36  
 A. G. Adnams ..... 1Oct.37  
 E. B. Grace ..... 1May37  
 R. E. de T. Vintras ..... 23Oct.37  
 V. C. F. Streatheild ..... 9Nov.37  
 J. O. W. Oliver ..... 28Dec.36  
 Ronald B. Lees ..... 10May35  
 Terence J. MacDermot ..... 16Nov.34  
 P. B. Coote ..... 1Feb.36  
 S. Keane ..... 5Nov.37  
 C. S. Moore ..... 13Nov.36  
 L. F. Brown [n] ..... 23Oct.37  
 J. W. B. Judge ..... 19Aug.36

Flg. Off.

W. I. Collett ..... 21Apr.37

Pilot Off.

P. Burnett ..... 19Dec.36

F. R. Balfour, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.).H. J. T. Russell, Flight Lieut. (late  
R.A.F.).L. O. Atkins, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).

15 Airman Pilots

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Off.

D. F. Syder (act. Flight Lieut.) .... 1Sept.36

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

H. E. Cardwell, A.F.C. .... 23Oct.37

Flight Lieut.

D. A. K. Yiend ..... 1Mar.37

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

W. F. Wilson, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. .... 12Oct.36

Flg. Off.

J. P. Brazil, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. .. 22Sept.37

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

V. J. Casey ..... 15July37

W. R. Frost ..... 17July37

Education Officer.

Grade III.

A. Craven, B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E.,  
A.M.I.E.E. .... 26Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

Edwin R. J. Taylor ..... 20Apr.35

A. Leedham ..... 2Sept.37

E. J. Gribben ..... 2July37

J. McKay ..... 25Oct.37

J. C. Fitzgerald ..... 26Apr.34

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Acting Pilot Offs.

P. A. Nicholas ..... 19Dec.36

L. P. Cattell ..... 30Mar.37

R. F. Marrack ..... 30Mar.37

M. H. B. Davies ..... 30Mar.37

J. A. B. Dobson ..... 30Mar.37

R. J. Manton ..... 30Mar.37

F. C. Powles ..... 30Mar.37

F. S. Powley ..... 30Mar.37

A. T. Staveley ..... 30Mar.37

N. E. R. Wilkes ..... 30Mar.37

G. C. Gauthier ..... 3Apr.37

L. F. M. Saunders ..... 3Apr.37

K. H. Appleton ..... 17July37

L. C. Bartram ..... 17July37

R. G. L. Baxter ..... 17July37

M. Booth ..... 17July37

R. S. Chill ..... 17July37

D. N. B. Cornwell ..... 17July37

I. B. Difford ..... 17July37

J. H. Dunn ..... 17July37

C. G. Fisher ..... 17July37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 4 Flying Training School—contd.

W. R. Foster .....	17July37
G. P. French .....	17July37
J. C. French .....	17July37
G. S. Fry .....	17July37
J. O. Gainford .....	17July37
A. C. Godfrey .....	17July37
O. R. W. Hammerbeck .....	17July37
S. C. Holbrow .....	17July37
J. M. Littler .....	17July37
H. J. Marley .....	17July37
J. W. Marsden .....	17July37
R. J. Melville Townsend .....	17July37
A. B. Mitchell .....	17July37
C. O'Donoghue .....	17July37
W. B. Price-Owen .....	17July37
D. C. Skene .....	17July37
J. Stewart .....	17July37
W. J. Swire-Griffiths .....	17July37
J. N. Thornewill .....	17July37
R. D. Williams .....	17July37
D. S. Winning .....	17July37
G. C. B. Woodroffe .....	17July37
C. L. Wright .....	17July37
R. G. Appleton .....	5Nov.37
M. E. Abbott .....	5Nov.37
F. J. Austin .....	5Nov.37
D. K. Bednall .....	5Nov.37
J. E. Brown .....	5Nov.37
H. C. Down .....	5Nov.37
C. H. Dyson .....	5Nov.37
H. G. Fletcher .....	5Nov.37
E. L. Ford .....	5Nov.37
A. M. Freeman .....	5Nov.37
F. E. G. Hayter .....	5Nov.37
F. S. Holman .....	5Nov.37
H. G. Hudson .....	5Nov.37
F. M. Hunter .....	5Nov.37
S. Linnard .....	5Nov.37
A. I. H. Lynch .....	5Nov.37
J. E. McFall .....	5Nov.37
J. J. E. Mahoney .....	5Nov.37
D. I. Morris .....	5Nov.37
E. G. Rands .....	5Nov.37
G. O. Ross .....	5Nov.37
M. W. Rumsey .....	5Nov.37
A. S. Smith .....	5Nov.37
S. G. Soderholm .....	5Nov.37
H. J. Starrett .....	5Nov.37
C. W. S. Thomas .....	5Nov.37
P. R. M. Van der Heijden .....	5Nov.37
H. J. W. White .....	5Nov.37
R. J. Willitts .....	5Nov.37

## No. 5 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

## Group Capt.

A. N. Gallehawk, *A.F.C.*..... 1Feb.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

C. L. Falconer ..... 28Sept.36 |

J. F. F. Pain ..... 14Feb.37 |

H. Little [e] ..... 12July37 |

Flight Lieuts.

H. R. L. Hood ..... 15Mar.37 |

A. L. Christian ..... 18Sept.37 |

Frederick S. Wakeham ..... 11Mar.35 |

J. F. Stephens ..... 30Mar.36 |

M. H. Dwyer [a] ..... 3July37 |

P. C. Hilton ..... 12July37 |

A. W. B. Barrett ..... 14June37 |

Flg. Offs.

P. E. Meagher..... 6Nov.37 |

S. S. Bertram..... 6Nov.37 |

G. D. Garvin..... 26Aug.37 |

Pilot Offs.

L. Gregory..... 10May37 |

R. E. Baxter [sn] ..... 1June37 |

R. H. Lonsdale ..... 3Aug.37 |

F. B. Young, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adj.*).

W. L. Whitlock, *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Advanced Trg. Sqn.)*.

C. L. Hudson, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F.I.*).

H. B. Mason, *Capt. (ret.)*.

10 Airman Pilots.

Accountant Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

A. C. Lobley..... 5Mar.36 |

G. F. Fleetwood, *Capt. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

A. A. Townsend, *M.B., B.Ch.* .... 6Sept.37 |

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

D. P. Boyle, *L.D.S.*..... 17Jan.36 |

Chaplains Branch.

Rev. A. C. Gates, *M.A.* ..... 19Jan.37 |

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

F. Stevens ..... 17June37 |

S. G. Dean ..... 17June37 |

Education Officer.

Grade III.

Roger F. Pemberton, *Maj.*  
(*T.A.R.O.*), *M.C., M.A.*..... 2Sept.35 |

## SCHOOLS

*No. 5 Flying Training School.—contd.***Equipment Officers.**

R. G. Gore, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
F. Miller, *D.M.S., Flg. Off. (ret.)*

**Warrant Officers.**

H. E. Hawkins ..... 3Dec.36  
Samuel Stubbs, *M.B.E.* ..... 31Mar.33  
F. Evans, *D.F.M.* ..... 28Jan.37  
A. Muir ..... 18Nov.37  
C. E. Edge ..... 28Dec.36

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Offs.*

R. F. H. Clerke ..... 25Oct.37  
R. J. P. Pritchard ..... 25Oct.37  
A. M. Taylor ..... 25Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

A. C. Taylor ..... 20Mar.37  
P. S. Harvey ..... 6Nov.37  
P. G. Whitby ..... 6Nov.37  
R. P. Plummer ..... 3Aug.37  
C. Bellis ..... 17July37  
D. Clyde Smith ..... 17July37  
M. F. H. Fox ..... 17July37  
P. Gearey ..... 17July37  
J. A. Gray ..... 17July37  
J. F. Mackie ..... 17July37  
G. B. Walford ..... 17July37  
R. J. Walker ..... 17July37  
D. H. Allen ..... 17July37  
G. A. Brown ..... 17July37  
D. C. Bruce ..... 17July37  
R. E. Craven ..... 17July37  
C. D. Curtis ..... 17July37  
J. G. Day ..... 17July37  
I. G. O. Penton ..... 17July37  
H. J. Holt ..... 17July37  
C. M. P. Kempster ..... 17July37  
S. H. Lytle ..... 17July37  
R. R. McQueen ..... 17July37  
C. O'S. Murphy ..... 17July37  
D. B. Pearson ..... 17July37  
F. C. Rose ..... 17July37  
G. J. Stonhill ..... 17July37  
C. E. Watson ..... 17July37  
B. D. Wigginton ..... 17July37  
A. D. Morton ..... 17July37  
S. G. Hall ..... 24Oct.37  
W. F. Tuckwell ..... 24Oct.37  
R. A. Craigie ..... 24Oct.37  
I. J. Davidson ..... 24Oct.37  
R. C. Kierstead ..... 24Oct.37  
H. J. N. Lindsaye ..... 24Oct.37  
F. H. Savage ..... 24Oct.37  
D. Sbawe ..... 24Oct.37  
H. U. Sykes ..... 24Oct.37  
W. H. Tremear ..... 24Oct.37  
L. D. Wood ..... 24Oct.37  
C. J. Callingham ..... 24Oct.37  
D. Carlson ..... 24Oct.37  
H. G. Eyllt ..... 24Oct.37  
A. C. Glenday ..... 24Oct.37  
I. W. Hutcheson ..... 24Oct.37  
A. B. S. Holdsworth ..... 24Oct.37  
K. J. A. Johnstone ..... 24Oct.37  
M. T. Lloyd ..... 24Oct.37  
A. W. Mack ..... 24Oct.37

P. G. H. Matthews ..... 24Oct.37  
R. W. McCarthy ..... 24Oct.37  
N. McClelland ..... 24Oct.37  
W. R. McComb ..... 24Oct.37  
A. L. McDowell ..... 24Oct.37  
M. Coupland ..... 24Oct.37  
J. Plant ..... 24Oct.37  
A. M. L. Selby ..... 24Oct.37  
A. V. Gowers ..... 24Oct.37  
A. F. Adie ..... 24Oct.37  
T. R. Goodbody ..... 24Oct.37  
A. C. Peach ..... 24Oct.37  
G. P. Wildish ..... 24Oct.37

**No. 6 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.**

A hand holding a torch. "*Aspice et imitare.*"  
*Formed.*—Sept., 1921, at Manston; 1922, Apr.,  
disbanded; 1935, Apr., re-formed at Nether-  
avon.

*Postal Add.*—Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

Augustine ap Ellis, *C.B.E.* ..... 1Apr.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

R. Ivelaw-Chapman, *D.F.C., A.F.C.,*  
*p.s.a.* ..... 11May36  
C. F. Toogood ..... 10Mar.36  
Douglas D. McA. Eastwood [e] ..... 4Apr.35  
H. M. A. Day, *A.M.* ..... 7Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. E. O. Marais (*Capt., S.A.A.F.*) ..... 15June37  
Douglas McC. Gordon [n] ..... 1Apr.35  
A. H. Garland ..... 22Mar.37  
R. V. Alexander ..... 12July37  
K. Lea-Cox ..... 18Sept.37  
E. A. Douglas-Jones ..... 22Mar.37  
Sidney E. R. Shepard ..... 29July35  
G. F. Wood ..... 9Nov.36  
G. D. M. Blackwood ..... 23Aug.37  
Frank D. Terdrey ..... 29July36

*Fly. Offs.*

A. D. Irvine, *Lt. (Temp. Capt.)*  
*S.A.A.F.* ..... 23Aug.37  
E. R. Bitmead ..... 5Nov.36  
G. A. Kitching ..... 28Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

N. D. Guthrie [sn] ..... 15June37  
R. W. Christmas ..... 10May37  
L. Jobbins ..... 10May37

H. E. F. Saunders, *Flight Lieut.*  
*(R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.)*.  
C. H. Baker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
*(Asst. Adjt.)*.  
R. M. Waddington, *Capt., T.D. (late*  
*R.A.F.) (Flying Training Squadron).*  
G. E. D. Low, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.  
*(Advanced Training Squadron).*

**13 Airman Pilots.**



## SCHOOLS.

*No. 6 Flying Training School—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. F. R. Eales-White..... 7Jan.37

F. A. Silk, *Maj. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*G. M. Anderson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 26July36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. Hobbs..... 2Nov.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

A. Clifton..... 3June37

W. Squires..... 3June37

## Equipment Officer.

L. F. Caunter, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.).

R. Todd, *Maj. (ret.)*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Herbert Meredith, *Maj. (Mila.),*  
*M.C., B.Sc.*..... 1Apr.35

## Warrant Officers.

H. Lee..... 17Oct.37

R. Dickenson..... 18Nov.37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

*Pilot Offs.*

W. H. Edwards..... 18Sept.37

A. F. McGhie..... 18Sept.37

K. H. Walsh..... 18Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

J. L. Ellis..... 28June37

J. R. Appleton..... 5June37

E. W. Bundock..... 5June37

W. J. Helliwell..... 5June37

J. I. Kilmartin..... 5June37

G. E. Walker..... 5June37

H. R. Bewlay..... 5June37

W. H. Coleman..... 5June37

D. H. Edwards..... 5June37

D. S. Hill..... 5June37

C. S. E. Lea..... 5June37

R. M. J. Cowles..... 5June37

D. F. Beardon..... 5June37

I. S. Jameson..... 5June37

J. N. Leyden..... 5June37

F. E. W. Birchfield..... 5June37

G. G. Avis..... 5June37

J. F. R. Collis..... 5June37

L. C. R. Hill..... 5June37

L. H. Leader..... 5June37

J. A. A. Read..... 5June37

J. R. Taylor..... 5June37

R. C. Bisset..... 5June37

C. S. Harley..... 5June37

J. F. Hyde..... 5June37

P. H. Lee..... 5June37

M. R. Skeet..... 5June37

M. K. Carswell..... 5June37

W. S. Herd..... 5June37

R. A. C. Kent..... 5June37

J. B. H. Nicholas..... 5June37

J. H. C. Speirs..... 5June37

P. H. Woodruff..... 5June37

N. C. S. Riddell..... 21Nov.37

D. A. P. McMullen..... 18Sept.37

A. E. Ball..... 18Sept.37

A. J. Blackwell..... 18Sept.37

P. McC. Bond..... 18Sept.37

P. J. A. Byers..... 18Sept.37

S. T. Cooper..... 18Sept.37

R. M. Coste..... 18Sept.37

A. F. Crosby..... 18Sept.37

S. M. Farries..... 18Sept.37

H. M. Ferriss..... 18Sept.37

W. N. Gray..... 18Sept.37

D. W. S. Howroyd..... 18Sept.37

F. T. Knight..... 18Sept.37

D. C. McKinley..... 18Sept.37

K. A. Porter..... 18Sept.37

W. H. Shaw..... 18Sept.37

H. G. C. Wilcox..... 18Sept.37

R. F. Finch..... 18Sept.37

W. J. Harper..... 18Sept.37

J. M. Hayward..... 18Sept.37

K. J. Henderson..... 18Sept.37

D. S. G. Honor..... 18Sept.37

M. G. Lewis..... 18Sept.37

S. M. de L. Longsdon..... 18Sept.37

A. D. J. Martin..... 18Sept.37

E. J. Morris..... 18Sept.37

R. M. S. Rayner..... 18Sept.37

A. W. H. Reader..... 18Sept.37

J. R. Saunders..... 18Sept.37

G. C. Shepherd..... 18Sept.37

W. G. Taylor..... 18Sept.37

E. F. P. Wheller..... 18Sept.37

T. H. V. Pheloung..... 18Sept.37

P. W. Ackroyd-Simpson..... 30Oct.37

**No. 7 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.**

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Peterborough, Northants.

*Group Capt.*A. Shekleton, *D.S.O., O.B.E.*..... 16Dec.35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

C. R. Strudwick..... 2Dec.35

E. A. C. Britton, *D.F.C.*..... 24Feb.36

E. H. M. David..... 30Nov.36

T. H. Moon [e]..... 26June37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. G. C. Arnold..... 26Apr.37

O. A. Morris..... 6Apr.36

A. Threapleton..... 6Nov.37

W. P. Welch [n]..... 11Nov.36

H. R. Allen [a]..... 3July37

W. L. Stedman..... 6Apr.36

H. S. Darley..... 22Mar.37

G. R. Howie..... 6Nov.37

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 7 Flying Training School—contd.**Flg. Offs.*

E. L. Colbech-Welch .....	6Nov.37
B. G. Morris .....	16Aug.37
S. G. Pritchard .....	26Apr.37
C. A. Wood .....	12Aug.37
S. Lugg .....	25May36
A. A. F. Hickman.....	9June36

*Pilot Offs.*

H. Stringer .....	24May37
J. A. Coltart [sn]. .....	1June37

J. E. Preston, <i>Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)</i> ( <i>Adj.</i> ) .....	
G. E. E. Singleton, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i> ( <i>Asst. to C.F. Instr.</i> ) .....	
C. G. Davies, <i>Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)</i> ( <i>Advanced Trg. Sqdn.</i> ) .....	
E. C. G. Badcock, <i>Flight Lieut. (late</i> <i>R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.)</i> .....	

*14 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

J. H. Dale, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)</i> .....	
G. Barrett, <i>Capt. (ret.)</i> .....	

*Accountant Branch.*

H. A. Murton.....	2Dec.35
-------------------	---------

*I. C. Martin, Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)**Medical Branch.*

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> .....	
F. E. Johnson, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	3Sept.37

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.**Flg. Offs.*

J. Bradshaw .....	17June37
M. W. Moore .....	29July37

**UNDER INSTRUCTION***Pilot Offs.*

G. de L. Harvie .....	25Oct.37
P. D. Walker .....	25Oct.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

L. J. W. Felgate ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....	17July37
G. E. Ball .....	17July37
J. Brandt .....	17July37
T. H. Davison .....	17July37
P. G. F. Fletcher .....	17July37
D. C. G. Clinkard .....	17July37
T. I. S. Munro .....	17July37
W. A. Stenhouse .....	17July37
C. P. N. Brett .....	17July37
M. T. G. Henry .....	17July37
W. G. New .....	17July37
K. R. H. Sylvester .....	17July37
P. Ward Hunt .....	17July37
B. M. Browning .....	17July37
R. D. Hesketh .....	17July37
C. V. Reade .....	17July37
H. Taylor.....	17July37

R. J. Wells .....	17July37
W. W. Adam .....	17July37
R. F. Aitken .....	17July37
V. G. Bamber .....	17July37
D. Bamford .....	17July37
H. W. Barnard .....	17July37
T. L. Bingham-Hall .....	17July37
C. Cakebread .....	17July37
P. S. Davis .....	17July37
V. J. Fenwick .....	17July37
E. Garrad-Cole .....	17July37
T. J. Gascoigne .....	17July37
R. B. Lines-Roberts .....	17July37
J. D. Mills .....	17July37
J. G. Minifie .....	17July37
I. G. Richmond .....	17July37
P. B. Sentance .....	17July37
V. T. L. Wood .....	17July37
E. L. Cullimore .....	17July37
R. E. Ridgway .....	17July37
F. Strathee .....	17July37
E. C. C. Tomkins .....	17July37
G. Vivlan .....	17July37
P. A. L. Farrell .....	17July37
J. P. M. Hewett .....	17July37
B. Paterson .....	17July37
A. G. Salter .....	17July37
P. S. Q. Andersen .....	24Oct.37
L. J. Ashfield .....	24Oct.37
R. A. Barker .....	24Oct.37
E. G. Barrow .....	24Oct.37
W. A. Blake .....	24Oct.37
H. E. Broadsmith .....	24Oct.37
J. A. H. Cooper .....	24Oct.37
H. D. S. Dunford-Wood .....	24Oct.37
H. A. Innes .....	24Oct.37
S. N. Johnson .....	24Oct.37
C. N. McVeigh .....	24Oct.37
G. B. Mitchell .....	24Oct.37
J. W. Oliver .....	24Oct.37
A. S. L. Owensmith .....	24Oct.37
O. A. G. Oxley .....	24Oct.37
R. J. Peacock .....	24Oct.37
I. G. Shaw .....	24Oct.37
K. H. K. Shaw .....	24Oct.37
R. K. F. Bell-Irving .....	24Oct.37
G. E. Bould .....	24Oct.37
A. A. M. Dawbarn .....	24Oct.37
W. B. Hunter .....	24Oct.37
E. B. Liddell .....	24Oct.37
P. H. M. Richey .....	17Nov.37
M. A. Snowball .....	17Nov.37

*Education Officer.**Grade III.*

D. R. McWhinnie, <i>Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Sept.37
--	----------

*Warrant Officers.*

A. E. Bell .....	25Feb.37
C. H. Stone .....	2Dec.35
A. S. Summers .....	2Jan.36
A. J. Huggard .....	15June37

## SCHOOLS.

## No. 8 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

In front of two keys in saltire and a claymore erect, a rose.

"*More optimo exercemur.*"

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Montrose.

Postal Add.—Montrose, Angus.

## Group Capt.

H. V. Champion de Crespigny, M.C.,  
D.F.C. 1Jan.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. S. Burns, p.s.a. 18Apr.36  
R. J. Legg 18Apr.37  
S. L. Blunt 31Aug.37  
D. L. Evans, M.C., D.F.C. 24Jan.36

## Flight Lieuts.

H. G. Richards 12July37  
G. F. Alexander [c] 14Apr.36  
I. A. Critchley 7May36  
T. Q. Horner [n] 19Jan.37  
W. J. F. Bull [a] 27Jan.36  
D. MacD. Somerville 13July36  
R. Sorel-Cameron 22Mar.37  
W. B. Fleming 9Nov.36  
L. V. Spencer 4May36  
C. R. J. Pink 31July37  
A. G. Strutt 6Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

W. N. Stubbs 14June37  
H. L. Dawson 9May37

## Pilot Offs.

D. E. A. Williams [sn] 5June37  
H. C. Marshall 10May37

C. B. Dove, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.)  
J. H. S. A. Skinner, Capt. (Asst. Adjt.)  
N. McLeod, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)  
(Asst. to C.F. Instr.)  
H. Sanders, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)  
(Advanced Trg. Sqn.)

## 14 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Officers.

P. F. Connaughton, Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)  
E. Meynell, D.C.M., Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. J. Grout 22Apr.37

G. A. Saltren-Willett, Cdr., R.N.  
(ret.)  
C. M. J. Willis, Cdr., R.N. (ret.)

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

C. A. Lindup, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 1Jan.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

P. G. G. Begrie 18May37  
W. Webster 18May37

## Education Officer.

## Grade III.

W. E. N. Clark, B.A.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S. 1Jan.36

## Warrant Officers.

G. S. Currie 2Feb.36  
J. Carey 25May36  
J. Balshaw 9June37  
R. S. Robertson 15June37

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

## Acting Pilot Off.

E. J. Carter 16Jan.37

## Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.)

R. B. Anderson 9May37  
P. P. Charlton 24Oct.37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

M. J. Tully 4Oct.37  
J. H. W. Dunn 21Aug.37  
G. D. Hill 21Aug.37  
D. T. Parrott 21Aug.37  
N. Williams 21Aug.37  
M. M. Fleming 21Aug.37  
P. D. Parry Jones 21Aug.37  
C. N. Gardner 21Aug.37  
A. W. Matthews 21Aug.37  
J. P. Thompson 21Aug.37  
J. M. D. Irvine 21Aug.37  
J. C. G. Sarll 21Aug.37  
R. N. Cullen 21Aug.37  
J. O. Lalor 21Aug.37  
M. E. Redgrave 21Aug.37  
J. F. Sharp 21Aug.37  
D. G. Hall 21Aug.37  
B. G. Meyer 21Aug.37  
H. Rosofsky 21Aug.37  
P. W. Spencer 21Aug.37  
R. K. Beale 21Aug.37

## Acting Pilot Offs. (R.A.F.O.)

J. L. Allen 21Aug.37  
T. J. Edwards 21Aug.37  
T. W. Gillen 21Aug.37  
T. J. A. King-Joyce 21Aug.37  
K. Laxton 21Aug.37  
J. F. Nicholson 21Aug.37  
M. F. Scragg 21Aug.37  
R. W. Wallens 21Aug.37  
S. P. V. Bird 21Aug.37  
A. R. Fordham 21Aug.37  
F. G. Haywood 21Aug.37  
W. J. W. Kingston 21Aug.37  
L. R. G. Mitchell 21Aug.37  
D. K. Robertson 21Aug.37  
H. Swanson 21Aug.37  
B. P. Wallis 21Aug.37  
P. F. Eames 21Aug.37  
A. S. Gilbert 21Aug.37  
A. K. Holdsworth 21Aug.37  
H. H. Knight 21Aug.37

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 8 Flying Training School—contd.*

A. B. Mobley .....	21Aug.37
A. T. N. Scoltock .....	21Aug.37
P. E. W. Walker .....	21Aug.37
T. D. Waters .....	21Aug.37
J. R. C. Young .....	21Aug.37
R. S. E. Aldridge .....	11Dec.37
R. A. G. Baird .....	11Dec.37
W. S. F. Brown .....	11Dec.37
L. H. Carey .....	11Dec.37
C. J. Clegg .....	11Dec.37
R. L. H. Harris .....	11Dec.37
J. J. Hoath .....	11Dec.37
J. C. Holman .....	11Dec.37
C. J. T. Jones .....	11Dec.37
R. H. Kewish .....	11Dec.37
T. C. Parker .....	11Dec.37
J. B. Raven .....	11Dec.37
E. G. B. Reid .....	11Dec.37
J. Stokes .....	11Dec.37
P. D. Tunstall .....	11Dec.37
E. A. Vagg .....	11Dec.37
P. R. Vincent .....	11Dec.37
T. Watson .....	11Dec.37
E. J. Wilcox .....	11Dec.37
A. G. Wilson .....	11Dec.37
F. S. Bazalgette .....	11Dec.37
R. Bell .....	11Dec.37
H. T. W. Blockley .....	11Dec.37
E. R. Bowman .....	11Dec.37
F. H. Butcher .....	11Dec.37
J. G. Fletcher .....	11Dec.37
G. H. Goodman .....	11Dec.37
W. A. Griffiths .....	11Dec.37
R. Hawkins .....	11Dec.37
H. B. Kirk .....	11Dec.37
J. E. Marshall .....	11Dec.37
J. A. Meads .....	11Dec.37
T. R. Nelson .....	11Dec.37
B. G. Pidcocke .....	11Dec.37
B. L. Price .....	11Dec.37
K. C. Roberts .....	11Dec.37
D. J. A. Rowe .....	11Dec.37
A. Stewart .....	11Dec.37
F. F. Taylor .....	11Dec.37
P. A. Travers .....	11Dec.37
A. D. Trutwein .....	11Dec.37
B. Van Mentz .....	11Dec.37
R. J. White .....	11Dec.37
H. J. Woodward .....	11Dec.37
W. H. A. Wright .....	11Dec.37

**No. 9 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Hullavington, Stanton St. Quintin,  
Chippenharn, Wilts.

*Group Capt.*

C. H. Elliott-Smith, *A.F.C.*..... 2Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. L. Thomson .....	4Jan.37
W. Badley [e] .....	25Jan.37
A. King-Lewis .....	15Mar.37
A. P. Bett .....	26Apr.37
A. C. Mitchell .....	15Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. B. T. Whitehead .....	30Mar.36
C. S. Byram .....	9Nov.36
E. C. Ingham [a] .....	1Jan.37
J. H. R. Oldfield .....	13July36
A. H. Button .....	1Apr.36
R. V. Bucknall .....	12July37
F. W. Hilton .....	9Nov.36
G. J. Grindell .....	13July36
J. H. Becher .....	29Oct.36
E. P. P. Gibbs .....	13July36
N. W. D. Marwood-Elton .....	6Nov.37
J. S. Bartlett .....	29July37

*Flg. Offs.*

P. Ruston .....	16Aug.37
R. C. Crawford .....	16Nov.36

*Pilot Offs.*

G. A. H. Kent .....	19July37
T. E. J. Fitton .....	16Sept.37

O. C. Cassells, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ( <i>Adj.</i> ) .....
S. H. Bell, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ( <i>Asst. to C.F. Instr.</i> ) .....
G. H. A. Blackwood, <i>Flg. Off.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ( <i>Advanced Trg. Sqdn.</i> ) .....
I. N. Roome, <i>Flg. Off.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) ( <i>Asst. Adj.</i> ) .....

*14 Airman Pilots.**Equipment Officers.*

E. D. Galloway, <i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ) .....
T. A. Powell, <i>Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> ) .....

*Accountant Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. W. Horncastle .....	9Mar.36
------------------------	---------

*Medical Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. M. Ritchie, <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ch.B.</i> .....	8July36
---	---------

*Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Flg. Offs.*

K. A. Kirk .....	17June37
H. O. B. Mawdsley .....	29July37

*Warrant Officers.*

W. G. Bates .....	21Mar.36
T. Sexton .....	1Mar.36
A. E. Blundell .....	2Mar.36
F. W. Waldock .....	24Sept.37



## SCHOOLS.

## No. 9 Flying Training School—contd.

## UNDER INSTRUCTION

## Pilot Offs.

W. O. C. Hemmings.....	25Oct.37
A. K. Hunter .....	25Oct.37
C. C. Law .....	25Oct.37
C. H. Simpson .....	25Oct.37
F. A. Willan .....	25Oct.37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

G. E. P. Green.....	20Mar.37
J. P. Michell.....	20Mar.37
R. G. Le Dicu .....	3July37
R. I. Alexander .....	17July37
A. E. Brian .....	17July37
D. Gibson .....	17July37
J. A. Stuart .....	17July37
K. R. Ball .....	17July37
W. T. Brooks .....	17July37
B. G. Meharg .....	17July37
H. G. Paul .....	17July37
I. C. Swann .....	17July37
C. S. Bartlett .....	17July37
A. J. H. Finch .....	17July37
T. Newton .....	17July37
E. G. Shults .....	17July37
P. Walker .....	17July37
D. C. E. Bailey .....	17July37
H. F. R. Bradbury .....	17July37
E. W. W. Ellis .....	17July37
J. H. Holloway .....	17July37
G. V. Proudman .....	17July37
P. E. Barnes .....	17July37
P. N. Douglass .....	17July37
P. G. D. Farr .....	17July37
H. J. Honour .....	17July37
G. Tanner .....	17July37
R. E. P. Brooker .....	17July37
R. J. Bartholomew .....	17July37
P. D. McL. Down .....	17July37
C. L. Monk .....	17July37
A. F. Pain .....	17July37
D. R. Walker .....	17July37
T. H. Myers .....	17July37
J. F. R. Crane .....	17July37
F. H. P. Connor .....	17July37
J. R. Tobin .....	17July37
R. H. Jacoby .....	17July37
P. B. Alexander .....	24Oct.37
W. D. K. Franklin .....	24Oct.37
P. R. M. Groom .....	24Oct.37
R. A. McAllister .....	24Oct.37
D. O. Marshall .....	24Oct.37
G. O. M. Wright .....	24Oct.37
J. G. Boyle .....	24Oct.37
J. H. Crossley .....	24Oct.37
D. B. Drakes .....	24Oct.37
J. H. Kynoch .....	24Oct.37
R. B. La Pointe .....	24Oct.37
D. B. Lowe .....	24Oct.37
T. May .....	24Oct.37
I. K. C. Palmer .....	24Oct.37
J. R. Vincent .....	24Oct.37
P. R. Wood .....	24Oct.37
W. H. Wright .....	24Oct.37
P. W. H. Kite .....	24Oct.37
J. R. Neill .....	24Oct.37
A. W. Nelson .....	24Oct.37
N. K. Rca .....	24Oct.37
G. M. D. Roberts .....	24Oct.37
R. A. Robertson .....	24Oct.37
P. Shennan .....	24Oct.37
H. A. Trenchard .....	24Oct.37

K. F. Vare .....	24Oct.37
R. L. A. Hammill.....	24Oct.37
R. W. Reynolds .....	24Oct.37
J. R. Grant .....	24Oct.37
R. M. MacKenzie .....	24Oct.37
A. T. Williams .....	24Oct.37
N. C. Tatam .....	6Nov.37

## No. 10 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.

## No. 23 (Training) Group.

On a terrestrial globe a star of four points  
throughout.

"Anywhere anytime."

Formed.—Jan., 1936, at Ternhill.  
Postal Add.—Tern Hill, Market Drayton,  
Shropshire.

## Group Capt.

C. C. Darley, C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.	1Jan.36
--	---------

## Wing Cdrs.

G. E. Livock, D.F.C., A.F.C., q.s.	16Nov.37
W. A. B. Bowen-Buscarlet, D.F.C.	1Jan.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

The Earl of Bandon.....	13Jan.36
V. B. J. Jackson.....	24July37

## Flight Lieuts.

B. E. Lowe .....	12July37
E. W. Whitley.....	1Jan.36
F. C. Seavill .....	17Jan.36
C. M. H. Outram .....	6Nov.37
B. S. Nicholl [sn].....	1Jan.36
G. W. Montagu .....	9Nov.36
W. P. Harvey .....	18May36
J. G. Davis [sn] .....	4May36
E. D. McK. Nelson [a].....	24Dec.36
A. F. Hamilton .....	13July36
E. T. Smith .....	22Mar.37
J. F. H. du Boulay .....	20Dec.36

## Flg. Off.

V. H. L. Lynham .....	6Nov.37
-----------------------	---------

## Pilot Offs.

W. E. Mulford .....	12July37
M. W. B. Knight .....	30Aug.37
J. W. Monk .....	10May37
C. D. Swain [sn] .....	2Nov.37

E. J. Moule, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adjt.).....	
J. E. Beynon, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt. Advanced Trg. Sqn.).....	
A. W. Wood, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).....	
J. M. Clarke, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).....	

## 14 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

N. W. Law.....	20Sept.37
----------------	-----------

A. T. Shaw, Flight Lieut. (ret.).....	
E. R. S. Johnston, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.).....	
J. B. Sedgwick, M.B.E., Capt. (ret.).....	

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. W. Deane.....	3June36
------------------	---------

E. M. D. Darell, O.B.E., Capt. (ret.).....	
--	--

**No. 10 Flying Training School—contd.****Medical Branch.***Wing Cdr.*

E. N. H. Gray, *L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.* ..... 1Sept.37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.***Flg. Offs.*

H. Cadman, *A.F.M., M.S.M.* ..... 18May37

C. L. Trevithick ..... 18May37

B. A. Vautier ..... 29July37

**Education Officer.***Grade III.*

O. R. Orchard, *B.A.* ..... 1Jan.36

**Technical Officer.**

H. H. S. Scott *D.S.M. Flight Lieut.*

(*R.A.F.O.*) [e] .....

**Warrant Officers.**

C. H. Walker ..... 15June36

H. Meacham ..... 28Aug.36

W. G. Womersley ..... 8Sept.36

N. K. M. Clark ..... 11Jan.36

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Pilot Off.*

K. V. Garside ..... 21Aug.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

H. G. K. Waring ..... 16Jan.37

P. F. H. Hill ..... 9May37

T. O. Marshall ..... 9May37

H. V. Smith ..... 9May37

L. J. Rooney ..... 21Aug.37

D. B. Gericke ..... 21Aug.37

S. B. Bintley ..... 21Aug.37

J. R. H. Lewis ..... 21Aug.37

D. S. M. Burrell ..... 21Aug.37

C. G. Milcs ..... 21Aug.37

J. D. Edmonds ..... 21Aug.37

H. Burton ..... 21Aug.37

D. J. G. Jackson ..... 21Aug.37

R. D. Davis ..... 21Aug.37

G. T. Rhodes ..... 21Aug.37

G. A. Edney ..... 21Aug.37

M. G. Robin ..... 21Aug.37

J. I. Baker ..... 21Aug.37

J. Ing ..... 21Aug.37

D. E. Ryder ..... 21Aug.37

C. R. D. Thomas ..... 21Aug.37

E. P. Willcox ..... 21Aug.37

R. B. G. E. Clark ..... 21Aug.37

L. Jones ..... 21Aug.37

E. Q. Moody ..... 21Aug.37

R. A. Ransley ..... 21Aug.37

E. F. Tonge ..... 21Aug.37

R. A. G. Ellen ..... 21Aug.37

C. F. Kirkwood-Hackett ..... 21Aug.37

J. C. Mungo-Park ..... 21Aug.37

V. A. W. Rosewarne ..... 21Aug.37

J. W. Stephens ..... 21Aug.37

K. G. J. Wakefield ..... 21Aug.37

F. E. Board ..... 21Aug.37

A. J. A. Llewellyn ..... 21Aug.37

A. J. A. Laing ..... 21Aug.37

A. L. MacEwen ..... 21Aug.37

F. M. Boycott ..... 21Aug.37

J. H. L. Allen ..... 21Aug.37

W. S. Moore ..... 21Aug.37

D. G. Ogilvie ..... 21Aug.37

K. A. Mackay ..... 21Aug.37

P. J. Frost ..... 21Aug.37

F. C. Gibbs ..... 21Aug.37

W. C. Wilkinson ..... 21Aug.37

T. H. B. Tayler ..... 21Aug.37

A. B. Angus ..... 11Dec.37

G. C. Banning-Lover ..... 11Dec.37

C. P. Barber ..... 11Dec.37

L. A. Haines ..... 11Dec.37

R. J. Hill ..... 11Dec.37

F. P. Joyce ..... 11Dec.37

F. J. Knight ..... 11Dec.37

H. G. L. Lawson ..... 11Dec.37

R. G. Maddox ..... 11Dec.37

J. C. Martin ..... 11Dec.37

W. Roberts ..... 11Dec.37

T. N. Silk ..... 11Dec.37

A. E. Slocombe ..... 11Dec.37

T. Smart ..... 11Dec.37

J. D. Smith ..... 11Dec.37

I. D. S. Strachan ..... 11Dec.37

N. H. Svendsen ..... 11Dec.37

G. W. Arthur ..... 11Dec.37

J. A. H. Beckton ..... 11Dec.37

B. C. R. Brown ..... 11Dec.37

P. J. G. Carbury ..... 11Dec.37

H. G. Clitheroe ..... 11Dec.37

W. C. Espley ..... 11Dec.37

R. N. F. Fowler ..... 11Dec.37

R. A. Gayford ..... 11Dec.37

R. F. Hatton ..... 11Dec.37

J. J. C. Hazelgrove ..... 11Dec.37

D. H. Jacklin ..... 11Dec.37

K. T. Knights ..... 11Dec.37

D. H. MacKay ..... 11Dec.37

A. G. Salmon ..... 11Dec.37

S. P. Swensen ..... 11Dec.37

J. R. Whelan ..... 11Dec.37

F. C. Willis ..... 11Dec.37

**No. 11 FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL.****No. 23 (Training) Group.**

Two dexter hands coupled at the wrist holding a winged torch.

*"Passim ad astra."*

*Formed.—1935 at Wittering.*

*Postal Add.—Wittering, Peterborough, Northants*

**Group Capt.**

Horace P. Lale, *D.S.O., D.F.C.* ..... 1Oct.35

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

George S. Hodson, *A.F.C.* ..... 1Oct.35

R. W. G. Lywood ..... 28Dec.36

G. A. G. Johnston ..... 8Nov.37

**Flight Lieuts.**

H. D. Green ..... 4Oct.37

B. A. Jones [n] ..... 18May37

Hugh L. McCulloch ..... 26Oct.35

Philip F. Canning ..... 26Oct.35

J. Whitehead ..... 29Nov.37

Leonard J. Neale ..... 1Oct.35

L. S. Lamb ..... 6Nov.37

M. F. Calder ..... 22Mar.37

## SCHOOLS.

*No. 11 Flying Training School—contd.*

<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
A. N. Combe [a]	18Dec.36
A. R. G. Bax	9Nov.36
R. J. Gosnell	8June37
E. Shipley [sm]	28June37
G. J. Spence	12July37
J. W. Young	13July36

<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
H. W. Duffy (R.N.Z.A.F.)	29July37
J. E. C. G. F. Gyll-Murray	6Nov.37
P. G. Heath	24May37
J. G. Priest	25May36

<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
J. N. W. Farmer	26July37
D. J. McGlinn	26July37
S. C. Bastin	10May37

<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
R. F. Clarke	26July37

E. A. Sullock, *A.F.C., Flights Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*), (*Adj.*)

A. H. Grace, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Advanced Trg. Sqdn.*)

F. Scarborough, *Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. to C.F. Instr.*)

T. R. Wheatley, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

*13 Airman Pilots.**Accountant Branch.*

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
J. M. Adams	9Mar.36

E. W. Husey, *Capt. (ret.)*

*Medical Branch.*

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
Peter H. Young, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Oct.35

*Equipment Officers*

J. P. Hinks, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

R. K. B. Walker, *M.C., Major (ret.)*

*Commissioned Engineer Officers.*

<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
W. McCarthy	3June37
F. F. S. Mattingley	3June37

*Education Officer.*

<i>Grade III</i>	
Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.</i>	1Oct.35

*Warrant Officers.*

John C. Jones, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	1Oct.35
Samuel A. Bradburn	1Oct.35
A. W. Usher	11Jan.37
R. D. Briggs	9Sept.37

*Supernumerary.*

<i>Acting Pilot Off.</i>	
R. J. Payne	6Feb.37

*UNDER INSTRUCTION.*

<i>Pilot Offs.</i>	
A. R. Gibbs	18Sept.37
J. W. E. Leighton	18Sept.37
R. H. E. Messervy	18Sept.37

R. J. Reed	18Sept.37
J. T. B. Sadler	18Sept.37
S. C. Walch	18Sept.37

*Acting Pilot Offs.*

P. J. D. Broughton	5June37
D. B. Brooks	5June37
E. H. Dean	5June37
J. D. Haskins	5June37
A. J. Loughborough	5June37
C. W. Poulter	5June37
A. T. Rose-Price	5June37
J. W. Villa	5June37
K. H. Blair	5June37
H. N. Burrows	5June37
W. P. Copinger	5June37
W. V. Gordon	5June37
A. D'O. Lamarque	5June37
J. D. Rochfort	5June37
H. A. Smith	5June37
W. J. E. Craigen	5June37
G. F. Brotchie	5June37
R. S. Crawford	5June37
A. T. Easton	5June37
A. J. Handley	5June37
R. A. M. Luckman	5June37
W. D. L. Filson Young	5June37
M. I. Freeman	5June37
A. B. Harrison	5June37
I. E. M. Methven	5June37
D. F. Williams	5June37
N. J. Robertson	15June37

R. N. Chudleigh	5June37
W. J. Murphy	5June37
P. R. M. Williams	5June37
G. R. Grattan	5June37
N. Hawxby	5June37
A. P. Philippen	5June37
L. S. Campbell	18Sept.37
J. K. Collins	18Sept.37
R. P. Y. Cross	18Sept.37
D. McK. Edmondson	18Sept.37
L. E. Ellis	18Sept.37
L. H. Eno	18Sept.37
L. H. Folkard	18Sept.37
A. S. Johnston	18Sept.37
C. E. Jones	18Sept.37
E. B. Lancaster	18Sept.37
L. A. Lynn	18Sept.37
J. L. Mayfield	18Sept.37
R. M. Milne	18Sept.37
D. M. Taylor	18Sept.37
E. N. Taylor	18Sept.37
W. D. Adams	18Sept.37
E. W. Brown	18Sept.37

P. R. Burton-Gyles	18Sept.37
T. K. G. Dudley	18Sept.37
W. R. Farnes	18Sept.37
W. H. George	18Sept.37
D. A. E. Jones	18Sept.37
A. S. Mann	18Sept.37
F. A. Morant	18Sept.37
G. B. Morgan-Dean	18Sept.37
J. A. Pritchard	18Sept.37
T. P. Pugh	18Sept.37
B. Ruffell	18Sept.37
C. A. Rust	18Sept.37
S. I. Sigurdson	18Sept.37
G. W. Slee	18Sept.37
D. H. Wardlow	18Sept.37
R. B. Whittington	18Sept.37
D. W. T. Withers	18Sept.37
A. D. Nunweek	7Nov.37



## SCHOOLS.

**SCHOOL OF NAVAL CO-OPERATION.**

No. 17 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.

*Wing Cdr.*A. W. Fletcher, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* [a] ..... 10Oct.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. N. Hampton, *D.F.C.* ..... 15Nov.37  
 W. E. James (*Adj.*) ..... 8July37  
 Montague G. Philpott [a] ..... 4Feb.38  
 V. H. Clift ..... 27Nov.36

*Lieut. Cdr. (att'd.)*A. J. Debenham, *R.N.* ..... 12Apr.37*Flight Lieuts.*

I. R. Grant (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 15Nov.37  
 Hill Harkness ..... 6Jan.36  
 R. S. Darbishire ..... 15Sept.37  
 M. Johnstone (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Nov.37  
 I. A. Scott [s] ..... 30June37

*Flg. Offs.*

R. H. Waterhouse ..... 4Jan.37  
 J. E. Thornton ..... 27Nov.37  
 J. C. Halley ..... 4Jan.37  
 R. J. Kemsley ..... 25May36

*Lieuts (att'd.).*

Arthur S. Bolt, *R.N.* ..... 12July35  
 A. S. Webb, *R.N.* ..... 9Mar.36  
 H. C. N. Rolfe, *R.N.* ..... 4Jan.37  
 B. B. Jupp ..... 4Jan.37  
 P. A. Lombard ..... 4Jan.37

G. V. T. Thomson, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*E. R. Hockaday (*Flight Lieut., ret. (Asst. Adj.).*)M. C. Brotherton, *Lieut.-Cdr. R.N. (ret.).***15 Airman Plots.**

Accountant Branch.

*Flg. Off.*

R. O. Heath ..... 1Dec.37

L. B. A. Majendie, *Lt.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.).*

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

F. W. Henwood ..... 30Aug.37

Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

Pinder Allerston [s] ..... 7Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*Edward T. Symonds, *Lieut. M.A.*.... 17Sept.31

Equipment Officers.

F. Tedman, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
 L. A. C. Stafford, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

J. P. Pope ..... 28Dec.36

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.***Flg. Offs.*

T. I. Davies ..... 3May37  
 J. R. Leggate ..... 3May37  
 J. B. Russell ..... 10Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

B. E. Dobb ..... 10Oct.37

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieut.*I. R. Sarel (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 11Oct.37*Flg. Offs.*

E. A. Shaw (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Nov.37  
 G. R. Brown (*Lt., R.N.*) ..... 8Nov.37

**\*SCHOOL OF PHOTOGRAPHY.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

*Wing Cdr.*

C. Porri ..... 26Mar.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Silvester [ph] ..... 31Dec.36

*Flight Lieut.*

Alfred Earle (ph) ..... 1Jan.34

*Capt. (att'd.).*Thomas B. L. Churchill, *M.C.* ..... 1Mar.35H. B. Maund, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Adj.).*N. H. F. Unwin, *Fly. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Assi. Adj.).*

Technical Officers.

A. J. Elliott, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) [ph]*  
 W. H. Dunton, *Flg. Off. (ret.) [ph]*.

Warrant Officer.

W. F. Childs ..... 16July37

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. F. Hayward ..... 25July36

**SUPERNUMERARY.***Flight Lieut.*

D. G. Keddle [ph] ..... 4Jan.37

\* The Commandant of this unit also holds the appointment of Officer Commanding R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.



## SCHOOLS.

## SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

(See Col. 857)

## EQUIPMENT TRAINING SCHOOL.

Cranwell.

Postal Add.—Cranwell, Lincs.

Equipment Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

W. G. McD. Nichol ..... 3Feb.36

Equipment Officer.

A. E. F. McCreary, Flight Lieut. (ret.)

## UNDER INSTRUCTION.

Equipment Branch.

Flg. Offs.

E. J. Adams .....	4Sept.37
H. J. Bartlett .....	4Sept.37
F. E. Bastin .....	4Sept.37
A. W. Bridger .....	4Sept.37
A. H. Brown .....	4Sept.37
H. B. B. Burns .....	4Sept.37
H. Corfield .....	4Sept.37
W. H. Crowe .....	4Sept.37
D. D. M. Davies .....	4Sept.37
G. F. Dell .....	4Sept.37
A. V. Ebert .....	4Sept.37
D. L. Eden .....	4Sept.37
E. G. Edmonds .....	4Sept.37
H. Gedd .....	4Sept.37
A. H. Gee .....	4Sept.37
F. P. Gee .....	4Sept.37
F. J. Gracey .....	4Sept.37
R. A. Harvey .....	4Sept.37
E. R. Hoare .....	4Sept.37
D. Holbrook .....	4Sept.37
C. J. Hutton .....	4Sept.37
J. E. Linford .....	4Sept.37
L. A. McIntosh .....	4Sept.37
McD. B. Manson .....	4Sept.37
H. C. Manuel .....	4Sept.37
J. K. Osborne .....	4Sept.37
I. E. Phillips .....	4Sept.37
R. D. Robinson .....	4Sept.37
L. S. Rutley .....	4Sept.37
G. W. Salt .....	4Sept.37
C. Stonebridge .....	4Sept.37
M. J. Sullivan .....	4Sept.37
T. C. Wharfe .....	4Sept.37
L. G. Wheeler .....	4Sept.37
A. E. White .....	4Sept.37
W. P. Williams .....	4Sept.37
R. C. Kitchen, A.F.M. ....	23Sept.37

No. 1 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING  
(APPRENTICES).

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. D'A. Blackburn, M.B., Ch.B. .... 11May36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roy Scoggins, L.D.S. .... 15Aug.31

C. H. Beamish, L.D.S. .... 26Oct.36

Flg. Offs.

J. F. M. Sampson, L.D.S. .... 28June37

B. Blackburne, L.D.S. .... 14July37

N. L. Newman, B.D.S. .... 19Oct.37

Warrant Officers.

Arthur E. Smith ..... 4Oct.33

J. A. Steward ..... 18June36

Warrant Officers—2nd Class.

W. H. Poole ..... 24Apr.36

Robert O. Burrage ..... 7Sept.31

## No. 1 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

R. S. Sugden, A.F.C. .... 26Apr.37

Sqn. Ldr.

C. Boumphrey, D.F.C. .... 19May36

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

Flg. Offs.

Hugh E. Newing (a) ..... 20July34

A. J. Nicholas ..... 18Mar.36

T. L. Thomas ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

William A. Curtis ..... 17Feb.31

H. Beattie ..... 19July37

S. W. Collard ..... 3Nov.36

J. W. Mitchell ..... 26May37

W. A. Carter ..... 5July37

## No. 2 APPRENTICES WING.

Wing Cdr.

S. P. Simpson, M.C. .... 20Jan.36

Sqn. Ldr.

Robert D. McE. Hart ..... 28Jan.35

Flight Lieut.

D. C. France ..... 1July37

John F. Tadmam, C.G.M. (a) ..... 25May31

B. A. Casey (a) ..... 8Aug.36

Commissioned Engineer Officer.

Flg. Off.

Thomas Griffiths ..... 19Sept.35

Warrant Officers.

Frederick J. Smith, M.M. .... 23Feb.32

J. Willson ..... 24Sept.36

Alfred J. Russell ..... 29Mar.35

H. Dewhirst ..... 2Jan.36

† Under Cranwell H.Q. for policy and training and Station H.Q., Cranwell, for administration and discipline.

## SCHOOLS.

No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)  
—contd.

## No. 3 APPRENTICES WING.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
P. F. Fullard, D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. ....	10 July 36
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
F. H. Shales .....	14 June 37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
J. J. Murphy [e] .....	8 Aug. 36
Commissioned Engineer Officers.	
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
W. Moore .....	2 Aug. 37
W. Lodge .....	30 Aug. 37
Warrant Officers.	
S. F. Trimm .....	21 Aug. 36
C. Ripley .....	27 Aug. 36
H. J. Baines .....	31 Aug. 36
G. A. Stocker .....	31 July 36

## No. 4 APPRENTICES WING.

<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
R. Young .....	9 Mar. 36
<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
J. S. Phillips .....	26 Apr. 37
<i>Flight Lieuts.</i>	
W. B. Murray .....	25 Sept. 36
J. G. Macintyre .....	21 Dec. 36
Commissioned Engineer Officer.	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
E. J. A. Knight .....	1 Jan. 36
Warrant Officers.	
L. W. W. Caswell .....	3 Feb. 36
H. D. Beaumont .....	3 Feb. 36
A. Fletcher .....	17 Feb. 37
T. V. Nelson .....	5 July 37
W. H. C. Syzling .....	2 Jan. 36

## No. 5 APPRENTICES WING.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
C. B. Greet .....	16 July 37
Commissioned Engineer Officers.	
<i>Flg. Offs.</i>	
J. S. Brett, A.F.M. ....	16 July 37
W. Jenkins .....	30 Aug. 37
Warrant Officers.	
A. A. Austin .....	21 Sept. 37
H. C. Wits .....	3 Sept. 37
S. Farran .....	22 Sept. 37
W. H. Holmes .....	5 Nov. 37
A. J. Hole .....	1 July 37

## EDUCATIONAL SECTION.

## Principal Education Officer.

Adam H. Robson, Esq., M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D. ....	1 Sept. 32
--	------------

## Education Officers.

## No. 1 Apprentices Wing.

<i>Grade I.</i>	
Henry A. Cox, Esq., O.B.E., M.A. .	19 Aug. 26

*Grade II.*

J. A. C. Critchley, B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E. ....	1 Jan. 36
R. B. Garrard, Capt., B.Sc. ....	15 Sept. 36

*Grade III.*

J. Whitley, Lieut., M.A. ....	1 Jan. 36
F. S. Bloomfield, M.A., A.M.Inst.C.E. ....	1 Sept. 37
Stewart A. Campbell, M.Eng. ....	1 Jan. 35
R. G. Dawson, B.Sc. ....	1 July 37
Thomas Hampson, B.A. ....	1 Sept. 35
J. B. McMillan, M.A., B.Sc. ....	3 July 37
Herbert W. Manley, Capt., M.A. ....	1 Jan. 35
Francis J. Pryer, B.Sc. ....	1 Sept. 32
C. F. N. Seaman, Capt. (R.A.O.C.) (Supp. Res.), B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ....	1 Sept. 37
Ernest R. Stables, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. ....	1 Jan. 35
F. G. Watts, B.Sc. ....	11 Jan. 37
Henry M. Wilson, B.Sc., Ph.D. ....	2 Sept. 35

## No. 2 Apprentices Wing.

<i>Grade I.</i>	
B. A. Smith, Capt., M.A. ....	1 July 37
<i>Grade II.</i>	
A. Gillespie, Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E. ....	1 Jan. 36
J. Mutch, M.C., M.A. ....	1 Sept. 36

*Grade III.*

H. E. Beardshaw .....	4 Jan. 37
F. W. Clarke, Capt., B.Sc. ....	1 Jan. 37
Herbert S. Davis, Maj., M.A. ....	2 Sept. 35
Walter F. Dowsett, A.F.R.Ae.S. ....	2 Sept. 35
W. Fallowfield, B.A. ....	4 Jan. 37
Edgar Knowles, B.Sc. ....	1 Sept. 35
Arthur T. Mathews B.Sc. ....	2 Sept. 35
J. F. Powell, B.A. ....	4 Jan. 37
J. F. Sanders, B.Sc. ....	10 July 37
J. E. F. Voss, B.Sc. ....	1 Apr. 37
G. W. Whittaker, Lt. Cdr. (late R.N.V.R.), D.S.O., M.A. ....	1 Sept. 37

## No. 3 Apprentices Wing.

<i>Grade I.</i>	
G. Lees, Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E. ....	1 Sept. 36
<i>Grade II.</i>	
S. Barraclough, Capt., M.B.E. ....	1 Sept. 36
H. G. Morcom, Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S. ....	1 Sept. 36

*Grade III.*

E. L. West, Lieut., B.A. ....	1 Sept. 33
W. T. Holloway, B.A. ....	1 Sept. 36
W. A. Oliver, B.Sc. ....	1 Oct. 36
T. F. W. Smith, B.Sc. ....	1 Sept. 36

## SCHOOLS.

**No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apprentices)**  
—contd.**No. 4 Apprentices Wing.****Grade I**C. W. Pollock, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.37**Grade II**F. B. Farthing, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.36F. Harrison, *Capt., M.A.,*..... 4Dec.36*A.F.R.Ae.S.*.....H. R. Wight, *Major, M.C., M.Sc.,*..... 1Sept.36*A.F.R.Ae.S.*.....**Grade III.**A. E. Druett, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*..... 1July37K. F. Gardner, *B.A.*..... 1Sept.37J. W. Robertson, *B.Sc., A.M.I.A.E.*..... 21Aug.37J. W. Sim, *M.A., B.Sc.*..... 13Jan.36R. Thomson, *B.Sc.*..... 4Jan.37S. R. Williams, *M.A.*..... 1Jan.36**No. 5 Apprentices Wing.****Grade I.**C. L. M. Brown, *M.A.*..... 1Dec.37**Grade II.**C. N. Heath, *Capt., B.A.*..... 1Sept.37J. D. Haddon, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*..... 23Oct.37*(acting)*.....**Grade III**G. L. Danielson, *B.Sc.*..... 1July37R. W. Fowler, *B.Sc.*..... 21Aug.37R. L. Saunders, *M.A.*..... 1Sept.37**TECHNICAL OFFICERS.****No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**S. F. Coleman, *Flying Off. (ret.)*...T. C. Head, *Flying Off. (ret.)*.....**No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**J. B. P. Angel, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....L. A. W. Deane, *Flight Lieut.*.....*(R.A.F.O.).***No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**G. J. Davies, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....A. J. Fricker, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).***No. 4 Apprentices' Wing.**G. E. Litton, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....C. J. Clark, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).*A. W. Shaw, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*J. L. Fox, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***No. 5 Apprentices Wing.**B. S. S. Rockey, *Flg. Off. (late**R.A.F.).***ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.****No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**H. C. Todd, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).*T. K. Burton, *Capt. (ret.)*.....**No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**

E. A. Roberts.....

S. H. Woolf, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**H. A. S. Byrne, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.).*A. M. Butt, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***No. 4 Apprentices Wing.**L. M. S. Essell, *Capt. (ret.)*.....**No. 5 Apprentices Wing.**T. R. Wells *Maj. (ret.), M.C.*.....A. H. Dalton, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).**Asst. Adjt.)*.....**School of Cookery.**C. M. Crowe, *Maj., M.C., D.F.C.*...**EQUIPMENT OFFICERS.****No. 1 Apprentices Wing.**W. S. Jerome, *Eng.-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)***No. 2 Apprentices Wing.**H. T. H. Copeland, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)***No. 3 Apprentices Wing.**G. W. Hobbs, *Maj. (ret.)***No. 4 Apprentices Wing.**J. R. Targett, *Eng. Cdr. R.N. (ret.)***No. 5 Apprentices Wing.**G. N. G. Monck-Mason, *O.B.E.,**Maj. (ret.).***No. 3 SCHOOL OF TECHNICAL TRAINING**  
**MEN.****No. 24 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent.**Wing Cdr.**

E. J. D. Townesend [e]..... 23Oct.37

**Sqn. Ldr.**

George T. H. Pack [e]..... 11Mar.35

A. J. P. Groom, *Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....C. Fenn, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)**(Asst. Adjt.)*.....A. L. Cockburn, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*F. C. Farrington, *M.C., Flight Lieut.**(R.A.F.O.).*J. Collier, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.).***Commissioned Engineer Officers.****Flg. Offs.**

Frank W. H. Gee..... 9Aug.35

A. Marks..... 1July37

S. Mather..... 23Aug.37

L. Spencer..... 4Oct.37

**Education Officers.****Grade II.**Edward G. Greenfield, *Lieut.-Col.,**B.A.*..... 15June27**Grade III.**Robert J. Stephen, *Esq., B.Sc.*.... 1Jan.31A. S. Thomas, *Capt., M.C.*..... 2Sept.37William Walker, *Capt., B.A.*.... 15Aug.32**Technical Officer.**C. Hole, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.).***Warrant Officers.**

G. F. Staples..... 5Apr.35

C. A. Bishop..... 3Sept.37

## TRAINING CAMPS.

**No. 1 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks.

*Wing Cdr.*E. C. Emmett, *M.C., D.F.C.*..... 16Feb.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*F. H. Whitmore, *M.B.E., D.S.C.*... 27Sept.36

G. C. Stemp [a] ..... 3July37

*Flight Lieut.*

F. J. Marchbank..... 15Sept.37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. A. M. Stickney..... 22June37

H. A. A. Webster ..... 16Aug.37

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

A. M. Davidson ..... 22Mar.37

S. J. Gilbert, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adj.*).**3 Airman Pilots.**

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*R. M. Outin, *L.M.S.S.A.*..... 4Jan.37

Equipment Officer.

R. G. Sims, *Flight Lieut. (M.B.E.)*.....

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*R. L. Smith, *B.Sc.*..... 19Jan.37

Warrant Officer.

H. W. Biggs ..... 9June37

**No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP****ALDERGROVE.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, N. Ireland

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

F. V. Beamish..... 27Jan.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. B. Dashper [a] ..... 2Mar.36

C. F. S. Fraser [a] ..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

K. H. Savage..... 1Feb.37

W. S. Pryde ..... 19Apr.37

Warrant Officer.

E. C. Swan ..... 21Sept.37

**1 Airman Pilot****No. 3 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.

*Wing Cdr.*Harry A. Smith, *M.C.*..... 19Aug.35*Flight Lieuts.*

J. A. H. Loudon [a]..... 30Mar.37

J. B. S. Monypenny ..... 23Aug.37

F. C. de la P. Beresford-Pelrse [a].. 18Dec.36

A. Golding [a]..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

F. Harrison ..... 25Oct.37

S. M. Bird..... 12Apr.37

R. P. Smillie, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)***7 Airman Pilots.**

Medical Branch.

*Flg. Off.*J. R. McWhirter, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 9Sept.37

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. A. McGregor, *B.Sc.*..... 9Nov.36

Equipment Officer.

F. Barnshaw, *Flying Off. (ret.)*

Warrant Officer.

J. R. Stone ..... 6July37

**No. 4 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP,**

No. 25 (Armament) Group.

Postal Add.—West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.

*Wing Cdr.*R. S. Sorley, *O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.,*  
*i.d.c., p.s.a.*..... 6Dec.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*

M. B. Mackay [a] ..... 26Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

W. J. H. Lindley..... 16Apr.37

W. R. Brotherhood [a]..... 3July37

L. Coulson [a] ..... 3July37

*Pilot Offs.*

P. M. Hamilton-Hall..... 8Feb.37

N. M. Thomas..... 23Oct.37

H. E. Greenberry, *Flg. Off. (late**R.A.F.)*.....

Equipment Officer.

J. F. Mehigan, *Flg. Off. (ret.)*.....**4 Airman Pilots.**

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*E. W. R. Fairley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Jan.37

Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*A. C. Wilkie, *B.D.S.*..... 19July37



## TRAINING CAMPS.

*No. 4 Armament Training Camp—contd.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. W. L. Birkbeck, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.* ..... 15Feb.37

## Warrant Officers.

W. T. Richings ..... 21May37  
A. G. Beese ..... 14June37

**No. 5 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernarvonshire, N. Wales.

*Wing Cdr.*

T. V. Lister ..... 1Feb.37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. G. Franks ..... 1Feb.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

D. B. McGill ..... 4Feb.37  
A. McD. Bowman [a] ..... 3July37  
J. M. Warfield [a] ..... 3July37

*Flg. Off.*

O. R. C. Moseley ..... 5Feb.37

L. G. Rumsey, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.

## Equipment Officer.

C. B. Lochner, *M.C., Capt. (ret.)*....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

J. G. Rountree, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 20Feb.37

*3 Airman Pilots.*

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

J. P. McAllen, *B.A.* ..... 12Feb.37

## Warrant Officers

A. H. Perry ..... 22May37  
R. H. Howse ..... 8Apr.37  
C. Bevis ..... 14Sept.37

**No. 6 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Woodsford, Dorchester, Dorset.

*Wing Cd*

M. Thomas, *D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 24May37

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. L. Patch [a] ..... 17July37

*Flight Lieuts.*

R. H. E. Emson [a] ..... 25May37  
E. B. C. Davies [a] ..... 3July37

*Flg. Off.*

D. F. Balsdon ..... 31May37

*Pilot Off.*

G. B. Andrews ..... 2July37

J. C. Brice, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.....

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

G. H. J. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 14June37

## Equipment Officer.

F. W. Langford, *Lt. Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*

## Warrant Officers.

R. Bibby ..... 21June37  
S. R. Pegg ..... 13July37

*3 Airman Pilots.***\*No. 2 ARMAMENT TRAINING CAMP.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Evanton, Ross-shire, N.B.

*Wing Cdr.*

J. M. Fairweather, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ... 16Aug.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. W. Dixon-Wright ..... 1Oct.37  
C. R. D. L. Lloyd [a] ..... 1Nov.37

*Flg. Off.*

E. R. Berrill ..... 29Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*

A. B. Greenaway ..... 1Oct.37

I. Cullen, *M.B.E., A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Asst. Adjt.)*.....

## Equipment Officer.

E. B. Tatford, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

D. W. I. Thomas, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 16Aug.37

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

F. J. O. Taylor, *B.Sc.* ..... 25Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

R. C. Drury, *M.M.* ..... 24Sept.37  
S. H. Fereday ..... 25Sept.37

**TEMPORARY TRAINING CAMP,  
NORTH COATES.**

## No. 25 (Armament) Group.

*Postal Add.*—North Coates, North Thoresby, Lincs.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Marsden ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. G. Granville [a] ..... 3July37  
C. J. Giles [a] ..... 10July37

*Flg. Off.*

D. M. H. Craven ..... 12Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

W. G. Lockhart ..... 15Apr.37

## Warrant Officer.

S. T. Rainsbury ..... 6Oct.36

\* Administers F.A.A. units when ashore at Evanton.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

## DEPÔTS.

## \*R.A.F. DEPÔT, MIDDLE EAST

Middle East.  
Aboukir.

## Group Capt.

A. L. Gregory, *M.B.E., M.C.*..... 9Apr.36

## Wing Cdrs.

Charles B. Dalison, *A.F.C. [e]*..... 1Sept.34  
G. D. Daly, *D.F.C. [e]*..... 8Apr.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

A. J. Warwick [e]..... 31Mar.36  
A. E. Case [e]..... 20Nov.37  
E. C. Dearth [e]..... 13Nov.36  
A. E. Taylor (*Adj.*)..... 4May37  
E. L. Mole [e]..... 14Aug.36

## Flight Lieuts.

31dney Upton [e]..... 2June34  
John W. Homer [a]..... 23Oct.34  
C. V. Howes [e]..... 28Apr.37  
Ronald F. Fletcher [e]..... 23Oct.34  
George N. Warrington [e]..... 23Oct.34  
K. E. Warton [e]..... 23Oct.37

## Flg. Offs.

E. M. T. Howell..... 16Sept.37  
C. W. K. Nicholls..... 11Sept.37

J. W. New, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

## 7 Airman Pilots.

## Equipment Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

A. J. Briddon..... Mar.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. S. Browne, *A.F.C.*..... 11June37  
Francis A. R. Smith..... 8Mar.34  
Lewis V. Hirst..... 10Oct.33

## Flight Lieuts.

C. I. Fry..... 6Nov.36  
Harold D. Jackman..... 14Apr.34  
F. G. Lee..... 7May36  
Brian S. Cartmel..... 1Feb.35  
P. S. Stewart..... 11Aug.36  
Richard E. P. Paynter, *D.C.M.*..... 26Sept.31  
C. W. Goodchild, *M.B.E.*..... 31Mar.36

## Flg. Offs.

G. I. Rees..... 23Oct.37  
G. Jones..... 23Oct.37

## Pilot Offs.

R. V. B. Franklyn..... 30Nov.37  
E. G. Farthing..... 30Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdrs.

Percy A. Simmons..... 8Mar.34  
Charles H. Moore..... 24Nov.33

## Flight Lieuts.

J. A. Stephenson..... 14Apr.37  
C. A. Proffitt..... 31Mar.36

## Medical Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

Duncan McLaren, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8May35

## Flight Lieut.

A. R. C. Young, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1June36

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. R. N. Shapley, *M.C., A.K.C.*..... 30July36  
Rev. F. D. Morley, *B.D.*..... 1Apr.37  
Rev. R. S. Wilkie, *M.A.*..... 23Aug.37  
Rev. J. J. Roche..... 2Dec.36

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

W. J. Loughhead..... 13Nov.36  
H. R. Clowes..... 23Oct.37  
A. E. Davies..... 15July37  
H. Myles, *A.F.M.*..... 7July37

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

M. G. Lloyd-Jones, *Lieut., B.Sc.*..... 29Dec.35  
F. G. Carroll, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*..... 25Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

John Fanning..... 19Mar.35  
Edward H. Robbins..... 7June34  
George E. Chalney..... 29May35  
W. Shaw..... 12Aug.36  
B. J. Abraham..... 6Apr.36  
Allen A. T. Parker..... 5Jan.35  
H. A. May, *M.B.E.*..... 28Mar.37  
A. V. Cowen..... 10Mar.36  
B. Urquhart..... 19Feb.35  
N. Scott..... 19Nov.37  
H. G. Cavill..... 24Aug.36  
W. L. Mills..... 25Oct.37  
V. E. Element..... 2May35  
C. E. Cowley..... 27Apr.37  
E. W. Franklin..... 17Mar.34  
W. Higgs..... 25Apr.34

\* The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East for Maintenance questions.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**\*AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, INDIA.**

India.  
Karachi.

In front of a rising sun a phoenix.

"Semper aliquid novi."

Formed.—Feb., 1920, at Lahore.

Postal Address:—Drigh Road, Sind, India.

**Wing Cdrs.**

Reginald E. G. Fulljames, *M.C. [e]*... 17Oct.35  
John Oliver, *A.F.C.*... 23Jan.35

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

W. G. Woolliams ..... 23Oct.37  
W. J. Crisham [e] ..... 17Nov.35  
P. F. G. Bradley [e] ..... 6June35  
George H. H. Procter [e]... 28Feb.35

**Flight Lieuts.**

W. F. C. Hobson [a] ..... 14Mar.36  
H. Mc C. White ..... 1Mar.37  
J. M. D. Ker [e] ..... 5Oct.37  
R. G. Bowditch [e] ..... 11Feb.37  
E. H. P. Clarke ..... 5Oct.37

**Flg. Off.**

J. R. Malling ..... 8Oct.36

**Equipment Branch.****Wing Cdr.**

Francis G. M. Williams, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Oct.34

**Sqdn. Ldr.**

William Bourne, *O.B.E.* ..... 12Feb.32

**Flight Lieuts.**

Leslie W. Park ..... 9June33  
C. Thrupp ..... 15Oct.36  
William Eccles ..... 23Jan.35

**Flg. Offs.**

J. R. Fraser (*act. Flight Lieut.*)... 1July36  
T. King ..... 17Oct.37  
Paul G. Bullen ..... 31May35  
K. T. Nicklin ..... 15Dec.36  
W. J. Stutchbury ..... 11Feb.37

**Pilot Off.**

J. P. Cody ..... 30Nov.37

**Accountant Branch.****Flg. Off.**

Leslie Hornabrook (*act. Flight Lieut.*) 10Oct.34

**Medical Branch.****Sqdn. Ldr.**

N. I. Smith, *M.D., Ch.B.* ..... 5Oct.37

**Flight Lieut.**

P. A. Cooper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 27Sept.37

**Commissioned Engineer Officers.****Flg. Offs.**

Daniel H. Newton, *M.B.E.* ..... 28Feb.35  
G. H. Harrison ..... 16July37  
A. B. Kendall ..... 16July37

**Education Officer.****Grade III.**

T. G. Whitlock, *Lieut., B.A.* ..... 23Aug.37

**Warrant Officers.**

Henry O. Fuller ..... 8Nov.34  
A. E. Barlow ..... 22Oct.36  
J. Dolg ..... 25Feb.36  
Frank H. Morton ..... 11Mar.35  
W. S. Harper ..... 25Dec.35  
F. Lee, *D.F.M.* ..... 2Jan.37  
F. G. Parsons ..... 2Mar.33  
M. W. S. Saunders ..... 27Oct.37

**\*\*AIRCRAFT DEPÔT, 'IRAQ.****'Iraq.****Dhibban.****Group Cpts.**

R. S. Maxwell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 30Mar.37  
E. O. Grenfell, *M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 11Feb.37

**Wing Cdr.**

H. I. T. Beardsworth, *p.s.a.* [e] .... 24Oct.36

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

K. A. Meek, *M.B.E. [e]* ..... 23Jan.36  
C. Ropley [e] ..... 5Oct.37  
R. A. B. Stone [e] ..... 4Mar.37  
J. L. F. Fuller-Good ..... 31May37

**Flight Lieuts.**

G. Bearne [a] ..... 11Feb.37  
W. R. Wills-Sandford (*Adj.*) ..... 31Mar.36  
J. M. Freeman [e] ..... 24Oct.36  
W. J. Small ..... 28Jan.36

**Flg. Off.**

G. A. V. Clayton ..... 25May37

**Pilot Off.**

L. H. Schwind ..... 3Apr.37

**Equipment Branch.****Wing Cdr.**

F. R. Wilkins ..... 2Mar.37

**Sqdn. Ldrs.**

H. E. T. Crocker ..... 24Oct.36  
E. A. Slater ..... 3Dec.36

**Flight Lieuts.**

E. G. M. Charleson ..... 18Mar.36  
A. E. Connolly ..... 11Feb.37

**Flg. Offs.**

R. A. Howes, *M.B.E.* ..... 24Oct.36  
A. H. McM. Hely ..... 24Oct.36  
H. E. Free ..... 24Oct.36  
L. Doyle ..... 11Feb.37  
P. H. Stibbs ..... 23Oct.37

\* The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., R.A.F., India, for maintenance questions

\*\* The O.C. this unit is attached to H.Q., British Forces in Iraq, for maintenance questions.

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Aircraft Depot, Iraq—contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

H. W. Capcner ..... 24Oct.36

*Flight Lieut.*

F. M. Hall ..... 13Jan.36

*Flg. Offs.*J. S. B. Anderson (*act. Flight Lieut.*) ..... 28Jan.36

E. G. Parry ..... 7July37

## Medical Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*B. W. Cross, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 24Oct.36*Flight Lieut.*A. S. Amsden, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 11Feb.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. G. Hammond ..... 28Jan.36

C. W. Baker, *M.B.E.* ..... 5Jun.36P. McDiarmid, *A.F.M.* ..... 20June36

J. K. Tough ..... 5Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. G. Johnson ..... 18Oct.37

W. C. Cox ..... 5July37

S. Southwell ..... 17Nov.36

E. T. Searle ..... 17Nov.36

A. S. Kerr ..... 6Mar.37

G. H. F. Hurst ..... 6Mar.37

R. G. Plumb ..... 23July37

J. B. Hards ..... 17Oct.37

E. Blake ..... 16Nov.36

G. E. Basham ..... 17Nov.36

N. Kiddier ..... 30Apr.37

W. G. Hughes ..... 5Mar.37

G. R. Cowdrey ..... 19Feb.36

## HOME AIRCRAFT DEPOT

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Posta. Add.—Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Group Capt.*J. McCrae, *M.B.E.* ..... 15Mar.35*Wing Cdrs.*J. A. G. De Courcy, *M.C. [e]* ..... 3Sept.34

C. F. Le Poer Trench ..... 14Feb.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

P. G. Chichester ..... 5May37

*Flg. Offs.*

N. de W. Boulton ..... 23March37

J. A. Richards ..... 28Jan.37

*Pilot Offs.*

J. H. Sindall ..... 6Feb.37

R. G. Ker-Ramsay ..... 11Feb.37

G. E. Pyne, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Adjlt.*)A. P. Wayte, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)T. J. Shaw, *Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*)J. V. Read, *M.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
[e].

## Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*George Stevens, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.35*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. Bingham ..... 28Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

A. C. Dibben ..... 6Jan.36

H. P. Simpson, *M.M., A.F.M.* ..... 1Apr.37W. J. Coadwell, *D.S.M., Flg. Off.*  
(*ret.*)A. M. Saywood, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Barrack Off.*)T. J. Bell (*Asst. Barracks Officer*)E. A. Withers (*Asst. Equipment Officer*)G. F. Mulholland, *Capt. (ret.)*.

## Accountant Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*T. C. Miller, *M.C.* ..... 8Mar.36*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. Charles ..... 23Dec.36

*Flg. Offs.*

P. H. Roscoe ..... 21Sept.36

P. W. Hill ..... 4June37

B. E. Hume-Wright *Flg. Off. (late*  
*R.A.F.)*.

## Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*Wilfred E. Hodgins, *M.B., M.C.P. &*  
*S.* ..... 2Aug.35*Flight Lieuts.*F. W. P. Dixon, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S.,*  
*D.O. (Oxon)* ..... 20Oct.37L. McK. Crooks, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 1Dec.37*Flg. Off.*R. L. Scott, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 8Dec.37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Brendan L. Harrington, *B.D.S.* ..... 7Aug.35*Flg. Off.*H. B. Shay, *L.D.S.* ..... 13Dec.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. F. E. H. Trevor ..... 27Sept.37

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

E. D. Jackson ..... 1July37

H. Cooper ..... 23Aug.37

F. Kerchey ..... 4Oct.37

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

*Flg. Off.*J. S. Smith, *M.B.E.* ..... 15July37



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Dept.—contd.*

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. John Lavin.....	2Mar.34
Rev. Thomas M. Jones, B.A.....	1Nov.34
Rev. George H. Nicholson.....	1May35

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

L. Cullis, M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.....	10July36
C. I. Morris, Maj., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.....	21Oct.37

## Warrant Officers.

William Brown.....	11Feb.33
P. A. R. Juden.....	15Sept.37
R. E. W. Scarlett.....	15Nov.37
W. B. Greenslade.....	6Oct.37

## No. 1 (GENERAL ENGINEERING) WING.

## Wing Cdr.

D. F. Lucking [e].....	18Oct.37
------------------------	----------

## Sqn. Ldrs.

C. McC. Vincent, D.F.C., A.F.C....	18Nov.36
R. C. Wansbrough.....	12Apr.37
W. Dickison, D.S.M. [e].....	1Aug.37
G. Slyn-Roberts [e].....	18Dec.36

## Flight Lieuts.

G. Lacey, [e].....	27Jan.37
H. E. Dicken [e].....	11Oct.37
A. C. Watson [s].....	14July37

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Flg. Off.

M. Downer.....	16Sept.35
----------------	-----------

## Warrant Officers.

C. D. Thompson.....	10July36
M. Neville.....	10July36
W. Steele.....	28Aug.37
J. Raeside.....	23Oct.36
S. Lancaster.....	11Apr.32
A. M. Casey.....	8June37
H. Barr.....	10July36
F. Spikings.....	13Nov.36
G. Baldwin.....	10July36

## CONVERSION COURSE.

E. Parrett, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)* [e].H. R. Kavanagh, *M.B.E., Maj.*  
(*R.A.R.O.*) (*Asst. Adj.*).

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, Eng. Lt.-Cdr., A.M.I.Mech.E.....	1Dec.35
--	---------

## Grade III.

Alfred H. Reeve, Lieut., A.M.I.Mech.E.	1Dec.35
E. G. Barber, B.Sc.....	22Mar.37
A. J. L. Collinson, B.Sc.....	1Sept.37
J. Fox, M.Sc., Ph.D., A.M.I.Mech.E.	28Sept.36
Charles L. Hinings, B.Sc.....	1Dec.35
D. McL. Ferrier, Lieut., B.Sc.	
F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.....	1Jan.36
A. I. Ruda, B.Sc., A.K.C.	
A.M.I.Mech.E.....	1Jan.36
Donald L. Rundle, Lieut.....	1Dec.35

## No. 2 (TRAINING) WING.

## Wing Cdr.

J. J. Williamson, A.F.O.....	28Sept.36
------------------------------	-----------

## Sqn. Ldr.

A. H. Harrison [e].....	17July37
-------------------------	----------

## Flight Lieut.

T. G. L. Gale.....	4July36
--------------------	---------

H. Buxton, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].....J. V. Collins, *Capt., R.A.F. (ret.)* [e]T. Joyce-Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
[e].....H. G. Sparpoint, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.) [e].....

H. J. Forster, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*

(Asst. Adj.).

R. F. C. Metcalfe, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adj.).

## Equipment Branch.

## Flg. Off.

G. G. N. Marshall, M.B.E.....	1June35
-------------------------------	---------

## Warrant Officers.

T. R. Powell.....	17Feb.36
W. D. Potheringham.....	17Feb.36
H. Stanway.....	5May36
C. L. Parsons.....	1July37

## No. 3 (TRAINING) WING.

## Wing Cdr.

E. R. Valsey.....	25Aug.36
-------------------	----------

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. B. Everton [e].....	8Jan.32
------------------------	---------

## Commissioned Engineer Officer.

## Fly. Off.

G. M. Mackie.....	1Sept.37
-------------------	----------

E. Whittlesea, *M.B.E., Flg. Off.*  
(*ret.*) [e].J. W. Griffith, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*  
[e].R. J. E. Haynes, *Flg. Off. (ret.)* [e].A. V. Taylor, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*D. G. Singleton, *Flight Lieut.*

(R.A.F.O.)

V. J. Somerset-Thomas, *Flight Lieut.*

(late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.).

M. P. S. Spencer, *Flg. Off. (late*

R.A.F.) (Asst. Adj.).

H. J. Crampton, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

(Asst. Adj.).

## Warrant Officers.

W. D. Coleman, M.B.E.....	17Feb.36
L. Bishops, M.M.....	7Apr.37
H. Suddaby.....	17Feb.36
E. A. Sillitoe.....	24Mar.37
A. A. Bell.....	24Mar.37

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*Home Aircraft Depot—contd.***ROYAL AIR FORCE SCHOOL OF  
AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING.***Wing Cdr.*Grahame G. Dawson, *p.s.a.* [e]..... 9Aug.34*Sqdn. Ldr.*C. W. Weedon, *p.s.a.* [e] ..... 2Jan.37*Flight Lieut.*

C. H. V. Hayman [e] ..... 16Dec.35

M. H. Butler, *D.F.C.* [e], *Flight  
Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*A. Levick, *O.B.E.*, *Wing Cdr. (ret.)  
(Asst. to O. i/c. School)***UNDER INSTRUCTION***Flight Lieuts.*

G. E. Watt..... 20Sept.36

D. Price..... 3Jan.37

W. M. Keddle..... 20Sept.36

A. P. Chamberlain..... 3Jan.37

H. M. Russell..... 21Sept.36

R. A. C. Carter..... 29July36

J. K. Rotherham..... 3Jan.37

J. C. Pope..... 29Aug.37

R. G. Stone..... 20Sept.36

N. Hope..... 20Aug.36

B. H. Becker..... 17Aug.37

B. A. Chacksfield..... 23Aug.37

N. W. Wakelin..... 7Aug.36

H. Stanton..... 21Sept.36

K. D. Salmon..... 20Sept.36

H. B. Hurley..... 29Aug.37

R. J. F. Craig..... 6Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*

S. G. Birch..... 30Aug.37

A. F. Bandidt..... 29Aug.37

B. Robinson..... 29Aug.37

C. F. Sarsby..... 29Aug.37

D. O. Finlay..... 29Aug.37

**South African Air Force.***Capt.*

W. G. Driver..... 30Aug.37

**Royal Australian Air Force.***Flg. Off.*

E. Hey..... 20Sept.36

**SUPERNUMERARY***Flight Lieuts.*

Donald A. Gibson [e]..... 23Sept.35

**Education Officers.***Grade II.*A. C. Kermode, *Lieut., B.A.  
F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.* ..... 1Sept.36*Grade III.*A. G. Abei, *B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37Hubert F. Browne, *M.Sc.* ..... 2Sept.35F. D. Greeves, *M.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37Hugh B. P. Patterson, *Lieut., M.A.* ..... 11Mar.29**No. 1 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.****No. 24 (Training) Group.***Postal Add.*—Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3.**Equipment Branch.***Group Capt.*Lawrence Auker, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Nov.32*Wing Cdr.*T. Fawdry, *O.B.E.* ..... 1Feb.37*Sqdn. Ldr.*H. J. Young, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Nov.36*Flight Lieuts.*

Bedford Allen ..... 3June35

J. E. V. Tyzack ..... 1June37

*Flg. Offs.*

E. J. Stephens ..... 1Apr.37

J. E. Hatfield ..... 1Apr.37

E. F. Curtis ..... 2Aug.37

*Pilot Off.*

J. S. Atkinson ..... 2Aug.37

**General Duties Branch.***Sqdn. Ldrs.*John M. Galscher, *D.F.C.* [e]..... 2Nov.35

Cuthbert C. Bazeil [s] ..... 2Sept.35

C. J. W. Hatcher, *A.F.C.* [a] ..... 19July37**Commissioned Signals Officer.***Flg. Off.*

F. W. Jenkins..... 1July36

J. E. Clarke, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)* [e]W. R. A. Matheson, *Flight Lieut.  
(R.A.F.O.) (adjt.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*W. J. Harris, *M.B.E.*.....

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

*No. 1 Equipment Depot—contd.**Inspector A.I.D.*A. J. Hurst, *A.M.I.E.E.* .....*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*R. W. Sloley, *M.A., B.Sc.* .....*For Duty at Medical Stores Depot,  
Kidbrooke.**Medical Branch.**Fig. Off. (Qtrr.).*

J. Holt ..... 28Aug.36

*Supervisor, Air Ministry Publications Depot.*

W. Charlton .....

† *R.A.F. Embarkation Officer, London.**Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

George J. E. Parsons ..... 10June33

**No. 2 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.*Equipment Branch.**Sqdn. Ldr.*

Thomas S. James ..... 17Oct.32

*Flight Lieuts.*

F. R. Lines ..... 1Dec.33

Bernard G. Pool ..... 9May34

G. C. Allen ..... 25Jan.37

*Fig. Offs.*

C. E. Lindsell ..... 25Jan.37

L. C. Dennis ..... 24May37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

S. T. Metcalfe .....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

W. Symes .....

**No. 2 EQUIPMENT SUB-DEPÔT.***Postal Add.*—Pulham, Norfolk.*Flight Lieut.*L. H. Anness, *A.F.C.* ..... 25May36**No. 3 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Milton, Didcot, Berks.*Equipment Branch.**Group Capt.*Ephraim W. Havers, *p.s.a.* ..... 1May34*Wing Cdr.*W. C. Green, *M.C.* ..... 2Aug.36*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

D. W. Dean ..... 9Sept.36

Leonard Taylor ..... 25July33

*Flight Lieuts.*

P. Alderson ..... 25Oct.37

C. H. Baker, *M.B.E.* ..... 30Sept.37*Fig. Offs.*

C. Darke ..... 1Apr.37

J. W. Lamb ..... 1Apr.37

*Pilot Off.*

R. R. Goodbody ..... 2Aug.37

R. Bassett, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*E. W. T. Crouch, *Fig. Off. (ret.) [e].**Commissioned Engineer Officer.**Fig. Off.*

R. Herrick ..... 3June37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*H. Horne *M.B.E.* .....*Inspectors A.I.D.*W. J. I. Casewell, *A.M.I.E.E.,**(Inspector)*B. H. Hogsdon, *(Asst. Inspector)***No. 4 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Ruislip, Middlesex.*Equipment Branch.**Group Capt.*\*William B. Cushion, *O.B.E.* ..... 6June35*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

A. Walters ..... 15Mar.37

\*W. C. Farley ..... 23Mar.36

*Flight Lieuts.*

H. J. Hunter ..... 7Sept.36

\*W. H. Dyson ..... 8July37

*Fig. Offs.*H. A. Sudbury (*act. Flight Lieut.*) .. 24Feb.36J. E. Watson, *M.B.E.* ..... 1Apr.37

H. F. Levell ..... 1Apr.37

H. Lovegrove ..... 2Aug.37

\*A. C. Thorne ..... 2Aug.37

*Pilot Offs.*

\*A. R. Chrisp ..... 2Aug.37

\*F. P. Dawson ..... 4Oct.37

*Engineer Officer.*W. A. Howsego, *Engr. Cdr., R.N.**(ret.)**Civil Assistant and Accountant.*H. J. Hutter, *M.B.E.* .....

\* Serving at "B" Equipment Depot, Hammer Smith.

† Controlled by Air Ministry (D. of M.).

## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**No. 11 EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. W. Smith..... 12Apr.37

*Sqdn. Ldrs.*

H. B. S. Ballantyne..... 12Apr.37

C. P. Wingfield..... 9Aug.37

*Flight Lieut.*

L. F. Oldridge..... 9Aug.37

*Flg. Off.*E. J. Smith (*act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 1Apr.37*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

T. S. Grant.....

**"A" EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*T. G. Bowler, *p.s.a.*..... 28July37*Flight Lieut.*

J. W. Stokes..... 1Mar.37

*Flg. Off.*

F. H. J. Heading..... 19July37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. V. Mills.....

*Assistant Inspector A.I.D.*

S. P. Morris.....

**"B" EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.

Sub-Depot, Sloane Avenue, S.W.3.

Equipment Branch.

*Pilot Off.*

B. R. Siminon..... 16Nov.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

W. L. Potter.....

**"C" EQUIPMENT DEPÔT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sandy Lane, Coventry.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*A. J. Redman, *D.F.C.*..... 18May37*Flg. Offs.*W. R. McCleery, *A.F.M.*..... 12Apr.37

H. F. Thomas..... 2Aug.37

**THE PACKING DEPÔT.**

No. 23 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

L. H. Vernon..... 15June36

*Flg. Off.*

J. S. Eley..... 1Nov.37

H. P. Strong, *Flying Off. (ret.).*

Commissioned Engineer Officers.

*Flg. Offs.*

F. C. Whenman..... 1Feb.37

T. E. Bond..... 4Oct.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

V. H. Moon.....

**No. 1 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Palace of Engineering, Wembley Middlesex.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

Athol G. Stratford-Tuke..... 22Aug.35

*Flg. Off.*

C. H. V. Harding..... 16Dec.36

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

F. P. Hench.....

**No. 1 M.T. STORAGE SUB-UNIT.***Postal Add.*—Alliance Factory, Western Avenue, Park Royal, London.**No. 2 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.**

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Kenley, Whyteleafe, Surrey.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

S. R. L. Poole..... 28Jan.37

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

H. F. Hubert.....

Equipment Officer.

F. J. Thatcher, *Capt. (ret.)*.....**No. 3 MECHANICAL TRANSPORT STORAGE UNIT.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Mousehold, Norwich.

Equipment Branch.

*Flight Lieuts.*C. Hanson-Abbott, *M.B.E.*..... 10Oct.37*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

G. H. Fillmore.....



## MAINTENANCE UNITS.

**R.A.F. EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES DEPÔT.**

British Forces in Aden.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

A. H. Allan ..... 28Mar.36  
 P. H. Burt ..... 24Oct.36

*Flg. Offs.*

S. W. Needham (*act. Flight Lieut.*).. 28Jan.36  
 S. G. Walker..... 14Dec.36

Supplies Officer.

P. J. Murphy, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Warrant Officer.

L. A. Sparks..... 31Oct.37

**SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT SERVICES.**

Dhibban, Iraq.

**HEADQUARTERS.**

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. M. Cashmore..... 9Apr.36

Supplies Officers.

T. A. G. Hawley, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*G. W. Longstaff, *Flight Lieut.*  
(*R.A.F.O.*)**SUPPLIES DEPOT, IRAQ.**

Dhibban.

Equipment Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

E. H. Eldridge..... 28Jan.36

*Flight Lieut.*

P. H. Wilcox..... 11Dec.36

*Flg. Off.*R. C. V. Ash (*act. Flight Lieut.*)..... 23May36

Supplies Officer.

A. Davidson, *M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (R.A.F.O.)*.**BASE SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT DEPÔT**

Iraq.

Basrah.

Supplies Officers.

J. C. Shakeshaft *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*A. D. Gunn, *D.S.O., Maj. (ret.)*.**SUPPLIES DEPÔT.**

Iraq.

Dhibban.

**COMBINED SUPPLY DEPÔT,**

Palestine and Trans-Jordan.

Sarafand.

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. St. J. Littlewood ..... 19Aug.36

*Lieut. (attached).*R. A. E. Dunlop, *R.A.S.C.* .....

Warrant Officer.

W. S. Monk, *M.M., M.S.M.* ..... 17Aug.37**AIRCRAFT PARK, INDIA.**

Lahore.

*Postal Address*—Lahore Cantonment, India.*Wing Cdr.*

A. S. Maskell..... 3Dec.36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

C. W. Gore ..... 30Apr.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

A. E. J. Pratt..... 17Feb.36

C. H. Smith [e] ..... 15Oct.36

C. G. Skinner [e] ..... 11Feb.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. L. Y. Wright ..... 22Oct.37

G. I. L. Corder..... 3Oct.37

*Pilot Off.*

D. H. Burnside ..... 5Oct.37

Equipment Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*L. Horwood, *M.C.* ..... 25May36*Flight Lieut.*

Frank B. C. Fendrey ..... 27Oct.34

*Flg. Offs.*

Alan Selby ..... 9Feb.35

R. F. Folley ..... 5Oct.37

Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*C. G. Harold, *M.B., B.Ch.* ..... 24Oct.36

Education Officer.

*Grade III.*A. C. John, *B.Sc.* ..... 23Aug.37

Warrant Officers.

L. Cawthorne..... 19Mar.37

H. W. Gent ..... 21Nov.36

C. E. Tucker ..... 27Oct.37

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. DEPÔT.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Group Capt.

W. D. Budgen, O.B.E. .... 5July37

## Wing Cdrs.

J. Cottle, M.B.E., D.F.C. .... 2June.37

R. M. C. Macfarlane, M.C., p.s.a. . . 4Aug.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

E. S. Moulton-Barrett ..... 15Oct.36

## Flight Lieuts.

T. W. S. Brown ..... 9Aug.37

R. H. W. Empson ..... 12Mar.37

B. W. Knox ..... 26Oct.36

C. Ryley ..... 11Mar.37

D. W. Bayne..... 1July37

C. R. Richdale (Asst. Provost Marshal and Deputy Chief of Air Force Police) ..... 1Nov.37

## Flg. Off.

W. I. G. Kerby (Asst. Provost Marshal) ..... 1Nov.37

J. E. Parkin, M.B.E., Wing Cdr. (ret.) (Adjt.).

. L. Woledge, Capt., R.A.R.O. (late R.A.F.) (Asst. Adjt.).

A. Belle, Capt. (ret) (Asst. Adjt.).

W. Coker, Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.) (Asst. Adjt.).

## Equipment Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

W. A. Kingston..... 25Dec.35

## Flight Lieut.

S. W. Thomas..... 16Nov.36

A. T. Cooper, Sqn. Ldr. (ret.)

H. J. Thomas, Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.) (Barrack Off.)

F. Edwards, Capt. (R.A.F., ret.) (Asst. Barrack Off.)

H. Burt, Eng. Lt-Cdr., R.N. (ret.)

## Accountant Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

I. L. Wincer..... 28Sept.36

## Sqn. Ldr.

Alick J. Moore ..... 6Dec.34

## Pilot Off.

H. W. Seear ..... 9Aug.37

C. P. Puckridge, Flg. Off. (R.A.F.O.)

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

R. H. Knowles, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H. .... 9July36

## Wing Cdrs.

G. P. O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch. .... 16Aug.37

H. W. Corner, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. .... 1Mar.37

## Flight Lieuts.

R. F. Courtin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.... 24Mar.37

J. C. Bowe, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.... 18Aug.36

## Dental Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

M. J. Pigott, B.D.S. .... 18Mar.37

## Flg. Off.

G. W. Hargreaves, L.D.S. .... 25Oct.37

## Chaplains Branch.

Rev. S. H. Keen ..... 19Oct.36

Rev. James Black, O.B.E., M.A. .. 20Sept.24

Rev. W. P. Hughes ..... 23Nov.37

Rev. J. G. Sherry..... 25Jan.37

Rev. F. W. E. Wagner, M.A., D.Sc. 10S3pt.37

## Education Officers.

## Grade II.

Sydney Brew, Capt., F.R.A.S. .... 18Sept.32

## Grade III.

Kenneth W. Round, Capt. (R. of O.) .... 1Apr.32

## Reserve Education Officers.

## Grade III.

Cyril P. T. Browne, Lieut., B.A..... 2Sept.35

C. E. Nightingale, Capt., A.C.G.I... 1Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

F. B. Haynes..... 25May36

Robert W. Marson ..... 6Apr.34

John T. Anns ..... 22July35

E. O. Gregory ..... 16May36

A. W. Edwards..... 14June35

H. Wood ..... 1Sept.31

G. Robinson ..... 21Dec.36

F. J. Allan..... 5Oct.37

P. E. Lucas ..... 9Aug.31

F. Warner ..... 4June35

H. Ramsbottom ..... 27Sept.37

S. A. Parker ..... 20June37

P. Fletcher ..... 8Nov.37

## Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

G. Magee ..... 29Aug.35

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

## SUPERNUMERARY

## Group Cpts.

W. B. Farrington, *D.S.O., p.s.a.*..... 11Oct.37  
A. Lees, *A.F.C.* ..... 11Nov.37

## Wing Cdrs.

F. H. E. Reeve, *p.s.a.* ..... 12Nov.36  
G. E. Wilson ..... 7Sept.37  
D. F. Stevenson, *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.e., p.s.a.*..... 10Oct.37  
R. M. Foster, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* ..... 6Oct.37  
C. E. Maitland, *D.F.C., A.F.C.*..... 20Oct.37  
L. H. Cockey, *p.s.a.* ..... 27Oct.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

H. A. L. Pattison..... 26May36  
C. F. Sealy ..... 24Feb.37  
J. E. M. Bainbridge ..... 23Sept.37  
T. M. Abraham..... 12Oct.37  
T. C. Dickens ..... 24Oct.37  
L. B. Duggan ..... 28Oct.37  
C. C. O'Grady ..... 30Oct.37  
L. W. Cannon ..... 2Nov.37  
E. C. Hudleston..... 3Nov.37  
A. R. Combe ..... 11Nov.37

## Flight Lieuts.

T. H. Downes (*R.A.F.O.*)..... 30Aug.36  
C. F. M. Rambaut ..... 6Mar.36  
H. C. S. Vetch ..... 16Dec.36  
T. L. Moseley ..... 27Sept.37  
B. J. Paul ..... 24Sept.37  
P. I. Harris ..... 3Oct.37  
A. D. Isemonger ..... 11Oct.37  
A. C. P. Carver ..... 17Oct.37  
R. A. C. Barclay ..... 7Oct.37  
D. W. H. Gardner ..... 12Oct.37  
C. E. Morse ..... 20Oct.37  
F. W. L. Wild ..... 30Oct.37  
M. D. Thunder ..... 20Oct.37  
W. M. Graham..... 26Oct.37  
J. A. Dixon ..... 29Nov.37  
R. E. Burnett, *M.B.E.* ..... 2Dec.37  
M. A. Aylmer ..... 13Nov.37  
W. G. Devas ..... 2Nov.37  
R. S. Howe ..... 3Nov.37  
W. A. Richardson ..... 23Nov.37  
E. L. White..... 23Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

R. V. L. Pattison ..... 10Sept.37  
D. D. Atkinson ..... 24Sept.37  
W. F. Barton ..... 1Nov.37  
C. C. Hodder ..... 11Oct.37  
J. H. H. Tuck ..... 11Oct.37  
H. V. Alloway..... 23Oct.37

## Pilot Offs.

L. H. W. Parkin..... 15Oct.37  
J. L. Beck ..... 30Oct.37  
K. T. A. Harvey ..... 30Oct.37  
E. J. Hetherington..... 30Oct.37  
A. W. Heward ..... 30Oct.37  
P. H. Jackson ..... 30Oct.37  
J. H. L. Graham ..... 8Oct.37  
P. A. B. Neel ..... 18Dec.37

## Acting Pilot Offs.

P. C. D. Eaton..... 24May37  
L. R. Langmead ..... 13Oct.37  
G. Hudson ..... 20May37  
C. A. C. Stone ..... 15Aug.37  
M. McI. Powell ..... 8Nov.37  
L. G. H. Kells (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 24Nov.37  
C. F. Wilson (*R.A.F.O.*) ..... 24Nov.37

## Equipment Branch.

## Wing Cdr.

J. V. Mason, *O.B.E.* ..... 3Nov.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

G. G. C. Pigott ..... 8Oct.37

## Flight Lieuts.

C. S. Whellock ..... 11Oct.37  
L. H. Robinson ..... 30Oct.37

## Flg. Off.

H. M. C. Harwood ..... 29Sept.37  
G. R. Thwaite..... 2Nov.37

## Accountant Branch.

## Sqn. Ldr.

R. G. Dyer ..... 1Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

H. C. Fleming ..... 10June36  
F. C. Hayward (*Act. Flight Lieut.*)... 15Oct.37

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

E. W. Craig, *M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*.... 19Nov.37

## Wing Cdrs.

T. V. O'Brien, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 12Oct.37

E. D. Dickson, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)* ..... 3Nov.37

## Sqn. Ldr.

G. W. Paton, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*.. 6Nov.37

## Flight Lieuts.

G. Gilchrist, *M.B., B.S.*..... 25Oct.37

D. R. Crabb, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 14Mar.37

W. G. Roberts, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 23Oct.37

J. F. Sandow, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.... 13Nov.37

J. B. Wilson, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 13Nov.37

L. M. Corbet, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 13Nov.37

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

## Group Cpts.

R. P. Willock, *q.s.*..... 12Jan.37

K. R. Park, *M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C., p.s.a.*..... 12Jan.37

A. H. Orlebar, *A.F.C.* ..... 12Jan.37

J. O. Andrews, *D.S.O., M.C.* ..... 12Jan.37

## Wing Cdrs.

A. L. Fiddament, *D.F.C., p.s.a.*.... 12Jan.37

A. B. Ellwood, *D.S.C., p.s.a.*..... 12Jan.37

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
NAVAL STAFF COLLEGE, GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

W. A. Coryton, *M.V.O., D.F.C.* .... 12Jan.37

Sqn. Ldr.

B. B. Caswell..... 12Jan.37

WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR  
OFFICERS' WAR COURSE,  
GREENWICH.

Wing Cdr.

E. L. Howard-Williams, *M.C., p.s.a.* 11Oct.37FOR COURSE OF INSTRUCTION AT  
STAFF COLLEGE, CAMBERLEY.

Wing Cdrs.

A. P. Ledger, *M.B.E., p.s.a.*..... 21Jan.37W. E. Theak, *p.s.a.* ..... 21Jan.36

Sqn. Ldrs.

V. B. Bennett ..... 21Jan.36

F. F. W. Hall..... 21Jan.37

WHILST ATTENDING SENIOR  
OFFICERS' SCHOOL, SHEERNESS.

Wing Cdr.

R. B. Mansell, *O.B.E.*..... 27Sept.37WHILST ON LANGUAGE STUDY AT  
SCHOOL OF ORIENTAL STUDIES

Flight Lieut.

J. Worrall..... 7Oct.36

WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND  
TECHNOLOGY.

Flight Lieuts.

E. R. Pearce ..... 5Oct.37

P. Bathurst ..... 5Oct.37

WHILST ATTENDING POST-GRADUATE  
COURSE AT LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldr.

G. E. Church, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 1Nov.37WHILST ATTENDING POST GRADUATE  
COURSE AT LONDON HOSPITAL  
MEDICAL COLLEGE.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

V. H. Tompkins, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Oct.37WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
LONDON SCHOOL OF HYGIENE AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE.

Medical Branch.

Sqn. Ldrs.

F. B. C. L. B. Crawford, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.37A. L. St. A. McClosky, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 27Sept.37WHILST ATTENDING COURSE AT  
INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH,  
LONDON.

Medical Branch.

Flight Lieut.

C. Crowley, *M.B., B.Ch.*..... 1Oct.37

## FOR SPECIAL DUTY.

Flight Lieuts.

Sydney S. Murray (*whilst on language  
study in China*)..... 10May35Hubert T. Bennett (*whilst on language  
study in Japan*)..... 10May35T. A. B. Parselle (*whilst on  
language study in Japan*) ..... 8May36G. E. Valentine (*whilst on language  
study in Estonia*) ..... 31Mar.37

## NON-EFFECTIVE (Sick).

Sqn. Ldr.

J. Bussey ..... 21Oct.37

Flight Lieuts.

D. S. Kite ..... 23Aug.37

G. Atkinson ..... 27Sept.37

E. G. Thompson ..... 11Oct.37

E. Dark ..... 21Oct.37

Flg. Off.

M. E. W. Scott-Mackirdy ..... 16Oct.37

Pilot Offs.

F. W. Thomas..... 7Jan.37

R. Hutchinson ..... 24July37



## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

*No. 1 R.A.F. Depot—contd.**Acting Pilot Offs.*

G. K. A. Maitland .....	13May37
J. H. Sanderson .....	4May37
P. F. King .....	4Oct.37
E. H. W. Kirk .....	1Oct.37
A. B. Lennie .....	8Oct.37
D. L. Wolfe .....	12Oct.37
E. S. Hogg (R.A.F.O.) .....	17Nov.37

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

J. W. Hustwaite, M.B.E. ....	1Aug.37
------------------------------	---------

*Medical Branch.**Warrant Officers.*

P. Hall .....	2Nov.37
A. Hanglin .....	29Nov.37
C. H. Leggott, D.C.M. ....	29Nov.37
A. Hoggar .....	18Nov.37
W. S. Bow .....	29Nov.37
A. E. G. Cole .....	24Mar.37
G. D. D. Gammack .....	29Nov.37
W. Hodges .....	15Nov.37
W. G. Banfield .....	25Nov.37
A. W. Heath .....	29Nov.37
W. J. Elvin .....	1July34

*SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

A roebuck. "*Viribus audax.*"  
Formed.—May, 1920, at Uxbridge.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

S. H. Ware .....	9Jan.37
------------------	---------

*Flg. Off.*

E. J. Bradbury .....	18Feb.37
----------------------	----------

Commissioned Physical Training Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

H. W. Beckett .....	3Nov.37
---------------------	---------

F. A. Osborn, M.M., *Flying Off.*

(ret.) (Asst. Adj.).  
A. F. Ingram, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(P.T.)

*ANTI-GAS SCHOOL.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*

(Included in Establishment of No. 1 R.A.F. Depot.)

*Flight Lieut.*

D. V. Ivins .....	10July36
-------------------	----------

*No. 2 R.A.F. DEPÔT.**No. 24 (T) Group.*

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

*Wing Cdr.*

A. S. Thompson .....	1July37
----------------------	---------

H. C. Tallboy, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)  
(Adjt.).

A. W. H. Nelson, *Flight Lieut.*  
(R.A.F.O.).

G. T. Watney, *Payr.-Cdr.*, R.N. (ret.).

I. B. Beesley, *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.)

*Dental Branch.**Flight Lieut.*

D. I. Malcomson, L.D.S. ....	24Sept.37
------------------------------	-----------

*Warrant Officers.*

F. W. Williams .....	1July37
W. Tibbury .....	1July37
J. Tait .....	30Aug.37
R. W. Knight .....	30Aug.37

*RECEPTION DEPÔT.**No. 24 (Training) Group.*

Postal Add.—Weet Drayton, Middlesex.

*Wing Cdr.*

Vivian Gaskell-Blackburn, D.S.C., A.F.C. ....	15July35
--	----------

C. N. C. Dickson, A.F.C. *Flight Lieut.* (R.A.F.O.), (Adjt.).

E. G. Whitney, *Flg. Off.* (R.A.F.O.)

*Equipment Branch.**Flight Lieuts.*

John W. C. Beville .....	22Feb.35
--------------------------	----------

C. E. Cullen, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.) ....

*Accountant Branch.**Flg. Off.*

E. G. Stowell (act. <i>Flight Lieut.</i> )....	16Sept.36
--	-----------

*For duty with the Central Trade Test Board**Sqdn. Ldrs.*

Donald W. Clappen [e] .....	16Mar.35
-----------------------------	----------

Vivian Rees [e] .....	31Jan.34
-----------------------	----------

E. F. Thorpe [e] .....	25Feb.35
------------------------	----------

*Flight Lieut.*

Leslie E. Goodman [e] .....	14Mar.32
-----------------------------	----------

Commissioned Armament Officer.

*Flg. Off.*

J. J. Burton .....	22Mar.37
--------------------	----------

J. L. K. Pearce, O.B.E., *Sqdn. Ldr.* (ret.)  
(Asst. Adjt.).

W. Wheatley, *Flight Lieut.* (ret.) [e].

A. E. Gliddon, D.S.M., *Flight Lieut.*  
(ret.) [e].

T. Marchant, *Flg. Off.* (ret.) [e].

C. A. C. Fidler, D.C.M., *Flight Lieut.*  
(ret.) [e].

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

## Reception Depot—contd.

## Commissioned Engineer Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

T. E. Guttery, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	24Oct.37
S. W. Birch .....	20Jan.37
B. H. Rolles .....	18Feb.36
W. H. King .....	18Mar.36
J. W. Dunk, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	30Aug.37

## Commissioned Signals Officers.

## Flg. Offs.

Charles Turl, <i>D.S.M.</i> .....	31May35
T. Wilson .....	4Nov.36
A. E. Hester .....	15July37

## Warrant Officers

A. Box, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	25May37
Cecil H. Chandler .....	15Apr.35
Stanley H. Graham .....	18May34
G. A. Gough .....	4May36
John Goldsmith .....	15July35
E. W. Allen .....	15Nov.37
L. G. Williams .....	21Apr.36
J. A. MacRae .....	8Mar.37
E. F. Westwood .....	31May37
S. Fretwell .....	16June37
R. S. Bloye .....	30June37
P. J. Cains .....	3July37
H. Horton .....	22Nov.37

## AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION.

## No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group.

Postal Add.—Air Ministry, Kingsway, W.C.2.

## Flight Lieuts.

Ronald L. Phillips [s] .....	16July34
A. T. Monks [s] .....	16Aug.37

## Warrant Officers.

C. C. Howes .....	23May37
A. E. L. Endley .....	1Nov.37

AIR MINISTRY WIRELESS SECTION,  
WADDINGTON.

Tel. No.—Branston 23.

## Commissioned Signals Officer.

## Flg. Off.

William G. Swanborough, <i>M.B.E.</i> ..	11Sept.33
--	-----------

## \*RECORD OFFICE.

## No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Ruislip, Middlesex.

## Group Capt.

John W. Cordingley, <i>C.B.E.</i> (Officer-in-charge of Records) .....	10Oct.22
--	----------

W.J. Ryan, *C.B.E.*, Wing Cdr.(ret.)  
(Assistant Officer-in-charge of Records).

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. Duminy .....	4Sept.37
Clifford A. B. B. Wilcock, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	9Apr.32
H. J. Gemmell .....	7Aug.37

## Flight Lieuts.

Ronan L. Sweeny .....	18Jan.35
I. Hodgson .....	3Feb.36

C. T. Johnson, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (ret.)...	
J. E. Buckland, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (ret.)..	
A. H. Beach, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (ret.)...	
A. C. Walker, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.).	
P. G. J. Atkinson, <i>Flying Officer</i> (R.A.F.O.) .....	
N. T. Goodwin, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> (R.A.F.O.) .....	

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

Reginald A. J. Mullarkey .....	11Apr.35
--------------------------------	----------

## Flg. Off.

J. A. Wallis .....	14June37
--------------------	----------

## Dental Branch.

## Flight Lieut.

W. V. A. Denney, <i>L.D.S.</i> .....	18Feb.37
--------------------------------------	----------

## Education Officers.

## Grade III.

Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A., D.Litt</i> ..	29Aug.29
George R. Keep, <i>Capt.</i> (R. of O.), <i>B.A.</i>	3Nov.28

## Equipment Officer.

R. Arnott, <i>D.S.O., Maj.</i> (ret.) ..	
--	--

## Warrant Officers.

C. E. Reed .....	9Apr.36
A. E. Mills .....	20Jan.36
A. J. Locke .....	7Feb.36
Norman B. Miller .....	22Nov.33
E. E. Holmes .....	15Apr.37
E. J. Vivian .....	21Apr.27
S. A. Jorden .....	28Apr.36
F. C. Piper .....	19Jan.32
G. E. Walker .....	11Apr.33

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

No. 24 (T) Group.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
H. F. Luck .....	16Dec.36
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
C. H. Swann .....	16Dec.36
<i>Pilot Off.</i>	
R. H. Paterson .....	22Dec.36
J. W. Martin, <i>Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)</i> ( <i>Asst. Adjlt.</i> )	
Warrant Officer.	
T. E. Greenstreet .....	7Apr.37

**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**

<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
A. H. Allen .....	24May37
<i>Pilot Off.</i>	
C. D. Fox .....	9May37

**No. 2 BALLOON TRAINING UNIT.**

No. 24 (T.) Group.

Postal Add.—Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr.</i>	
E. G. C. Stokes .....	11Oct.37
<i>Flight Lieut.</i>	
E. J. Prothero .....	8Dec.36
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
R. M. Hall .....	15June38
<i>Pilot Off.</i>	
T. F. T. Chambers .....	29June38
Education Officer.	
<i>Grade III.</i>	
William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., (late</i> <i>R.N.V.R.), A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.A.S.</i>	28Sept.35

**No. 1 BALLOON CENTRE.**

No. 30 (BB) Group.

Postal Add.—Kidbrooke, S.E.3.

<i>Sqdn. Ldr. (Hon. Air Cdre.) (R.A.F.O.).</i>	
J. B. Bowen, <i>C.B.E.</i>	
J. Evason, <i>Flight Lieut. (A.A.F.)</i> ( <i>Adjlt.</i> )	
Accountant Branch.	
<i>Flg. Off.</i>	
E. T. Saunders, <i>M.M.</i> .....	4Oct.37
A. J. Dowdeswell, <i>Paymr. Cdr. R.N.</i> ( <i>ret.</i> )	

**R.A.F. FLOATING DOCK, PEMBROKE DOCK.**

No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.

Postal Add.—Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire.

H. A. Castaldini, <i>Flight Lieut. (ret.)</i> ( <i>Asst. Adjlt.</i> )	
--	--

**R.A.F. CENTRAL BAND**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex

Director of Music.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Rudolph P. O'Donnell, <i>M.V.O.,</i> <i>p.s.m.</i> .....	18Sep.31
Warrant Officer.	
Charles L. P. Ward .....	10Feb.38

**SUPERINTENDENT OF THE RESERVE AND INSPECTOR OF CIVIL FLYING TRAINING SCHOOLS.**

Training Command.

Postal Add.—Hendon, The Hyde, N.W.9.

<i>Air Cdre.</i>	
C. W. H. Pulford, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.,</i> <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	14Sept.36
<i>Group Capt.</i>	
T. Q. Studd, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	1June37
<i>Wing Cdr.</i>	
J. Whitford, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Dec.35
<i>Sqdn. Ldrs.</i>	
G. L. Carter, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	17Aug.36
Eric B. Webb .....	14Oct.35
J. N. T. Stephenson [c] .....	7Mar.37
J. Marson [a] .....	10Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*

E. A. Spragne .....	2June36
K. A. K. MacEwen .....	5July37
E. J. Corbally .....	8Feb.37
L. E. Jarman [e] .....	14Jan.37
H. F. Chester .....	3Jan.36
D. B. D. Field .....	22Nov.37
T. C. Chambers .....	10May37
R. L. Klippenberger .....	28Sept.36
W. C. Sheen .....	4Jun.36
W. W. Stainthorpe .....	28Sept.36
C. W. M. Ling .....	3May37
D. J. P. Lee .....	14Aug.37
D. Michell [n] .....	29May37

A. J. Currie, <i>Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.) (Adjlt.)</i>	
H. C. V. Jollett, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )	

Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

E. C. M. Knott .....	22Aug.36
H. Ince, <i>Payr. Lt., R.N. (ret.)</i> .....	

Medical Branch.

*Wing Cdr.*

R. W. White, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> ..	14July36
---	----------

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. L. C. Fisher, <i>M.B., B.Ch.,</i> <i>D.O.M.S.</i> .....	28Feb.37
---	----------

*Flight Lieuts.*

T. C. Macdonald, <i>M.B., Ch.E.</i> .....	28Nov.36
H. C. de B. Milne, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

C. E. D. Bosisto .....	19Feb.37
------------------------	----------

**WIRELESS STATION**

Ismailia.

Middle East.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

J. W. Rose, <i>D.S.M. [s]</i> .....	17Sept.35
-------------------------------------	-----------

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS.

**No. 1 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT**

\*Postal Add.—Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.

**No. 11 (Fighter) Group.**

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
D. S. Allan ..... 8June37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
W. C. Cooper [s] ..... 27July37  
G. K. Tulloch [e] ..... 27July37  
H. M. Cox ..... 4Aug.36

*Flg. Offs.*  
D. W. Williams ..... 27July37  
D. Seward ..... 16Aug.36  
G. V. Fryer ..... 11Apr.37

*Pilot Offs.*  
R. H. A. Beresford ..... 12Apr.37  
C. H. Bull ..... 26Apr.37  
W. P. Shand ..... 26Apr.37

*Warrant Officer.*  
J. E. Spillard ..... 21June37

**No. 2 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.****No. 17 (T) Group.**

Postal Add.—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
W. J. Seward ..... 24May37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
R. A. Peyton (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 14Sept.36  
F. J. St. G. Braithwaite [e] ..... 2Dec.35  
C. N. Carpenter [e] ..... 2Sept.37

*Flg. Offs.*  
H. C. Ranald (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 31Aug.35  
R. G. Forshaw ..... 1Apr.37  
D. McIntyre ..... 1Apr.37  
H. D. Jones ..... 1Apr.37

**No. 3 ANTI-AIRCRAFT CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

Mediterranean.  
Hal Far.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
G. C. Shepherd ..... 1Apr.36

*Flight Lieuts.*  
N. A. Tait [e] ..... 15Apr.36  
A. W. Vincent ..... 20Nov.37  
A. C. Martin ..... 20Nov.37

*Flg. Offs.*

C. A. Kingsley-Rowe (*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) ..... 3Dec.35  
R. J. B. Burns ..... 30May36

*Pilot Offs.*

R. L. C. Todd ..... 14July37  
J. L. Waters ..... 14July37  
J. H. Chappell ..... 14July37

**No. 1 COAST ARTILLERY CO-OPERATION UNIT.**

Coastal Command.

Postal Add.—Gosport, Hants.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*  
E. A. Hodgson ..... 1Nov.37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
Jack C. Larking ..... 25May35  
James H. G. Sarll ..... 12Oct.34

*Flg. Off.*  
W. E. Carr ..... 13Feb.37

*Pilot Offs.*  
P. D. F. Mitchell ..... 19July37  
R. H. McConnell ..... 19July37

**No. 1 (GENERAL RECONNAISSANCE) WING.**

Mediterranean.

Postal Add.—H.M.S. Cyclops, c/o G.P.O., London.

*Group Capt.*  
I. T. Lloyd, *p.s.a.* ..... 23Sept.37

*Flight Lieuts.*  
K. R. Coates ..... 18Sept.37  
T. W. Hodgson [s] ..... 25Sept.37  
G. A. Bolland [e] ..... 25Sept.37  
L. W. Burgess ..... 18Sept.37  
E. S. Butler [a] ..... 25Sept.37

*Pilot Off.*  
D. Ford ..... 25Sept.37

Equipment Branch.  
*Flight Lieut.*

A. J. Howell ..... 21Sept.37

Accountant Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*  
H. D. Connor ..... 25Sept.37

*Warrant Officer.*  
J. Nash ..... 29Sept.37



## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

## \*INSPECTOR OF RECRUITING.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

E. R. C. Nanson, *C.B.E., D.S.O., A.F.O. Group Capt. (Ret.) (Inspector of Recruiting).*

Recruiting Officers.

J. C. Andrews, *M.B.E., Flight Lieut. (Ret.)*.....

M. E. B. P. Storrie, *Lieut.-Col., R.N., (Ret.)*.....

F. C. T. Rowe, *Flight Lieut. (Ret.)* ..

Medical Branch.

J. Valerie, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Wing Cdr.) (late R.A.F.) (Medical Inspector of Recruits)*.....

## LONDON RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Recruiting Officers.

E. A. Scales, *Flying Off. (R.A.F.O.)*.

C. H. Boreham, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

R. C. Whitle, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

M. J. Cahalane, *M.B., Ch.B. Flight Lieut.*.....

F. P. Selwyn-Thomas, *M.D.* .....

## BELFAST RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—46, Ann Street.

Recruiting Officer.

A. C. Lamb, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*..

Medical Branch.

E. D. Rutherford, *Surgeon Capt., R.N. (Ret.)*.....

## BIRMINGHAM RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.

Recruiting Officers.

R. S. Martin, *Flight Lieut. (R.A.F.O.)*

P. J. Cullinan, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*

Medical Branch.

R. A. Fegan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A.*.....

## BRISTOL RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—91, Victoria Street, Bristol, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Norris, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (late R.A.F.O.)*.

Medical Branch.

B. J. Courtney, *Maj., M.D., B.Ch., M.A.*.....

## CARDIFF RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—Dominion House, Queen Street.

Recruiting Officer.

R. R. Money, *Flying Officer (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

W. G. Silvester, *L.R.C.P. & S.*....

## GLASGOW RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow, C.2.

Recruiting Officer.

A. W. Clemson, *O.B.E., D.S.O., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

C. K. Stevenson, *M.D.* .....

## LEEDS RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—7, Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basinghall Street, Leeds, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

C. E. Reynolds, *Flg. Off. (late R.A.F.)*.

Medical Branch.

C. J. Martin, *Maj., O.B.E., T.D., M.D., B.Ch.*.....

## LIVERPOOL RECRUITING DEPÔT

Postal Add.—70, Lime Street, Liverpool, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

B. C. Adamson, *Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)*.....

Medical Branch.

R. C. Fuller, *L.R.C.P. & S., Flight Lieut. (late R.A.F.)* .....

## MANCHESTER RECRUITING DEPÔT.

Postal Add.—11, Peter Street, Manchester, 2.

Recruiting Officer.

H. A. Michell, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

R. M. Barron, *D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (ret.)* ..

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.P.S.) for technical administration.

## RECRUITING DEPÔTS

**NEWCASTLE RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—153, Pilgrim Street, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1.

Recruiting Officer.

J. J. Teasdale, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

Medical Branch.

H. Bayliss-Stokes, *L.R.C.P.,  
L.R.C.S., D.T.M. & H.*

**PLYMOUTH RECRUITING DEPÔT.**

*Postal Add.*—12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road.

Recruiting Officer

H. de M. Middleton, *Flg. Off.  
(R.A.F.O.)*

Medical Branch.

G. L. Stanley, *M.B., B.S.*

**SUB-RECRUITING DEPOTS.**

ABERDEEN—

62, Market Street.

CARLISLE—

31, Botchergate.

EDINBURGH—

.....

EXETER—

No. 3 Shop, Central Station.

HULL—

87, Prospect Street.

LEICESTER—

101, London Road.

NORTHAMPTON—

49, Abington Street.

NORWICH—

71, Prince of Wales Road.

NOTTINGHAM—

15, Trinity Square.

HANLEY,

STOKE-ON-TRENT—

48, Pall Mall.

SUNDERLAND—

9, High Street West.

SWANSEA—

6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

Francis R. Alford, M.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed as Assistant Superintendent of Research, Research Dept., Royal Arsenal, Woolwich) .....	30May34
F. Beaumont, Sqdn. Ldr. (acting Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Prague) .....	20Dec.35
C. A. Bell, Sqdn. Ldr. (for signals duties at Royal Aircraft Establishment) .....	1July37
Ralph S. Booth, A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on navigation duties at Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough) .....	8Aug.33
P. R. T. J. M. I. C. Chamberlayne, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Paris) .....	6Feb.37
Roy W. Chappell, M.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Tokyo) .....	6Jan.35
Hon. R. A. Cochrane, A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Act. Group Capt.) (whilst employed on temporary duty in New Zealand) .....	20Oct.36
Douglas Colyer, D.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr. (acting Group Captain) (Air Attaché, Paris) .....	28May36
G. Combe, p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station) .....	7Oct.36
William E. Coope, Flight Lieut. (Assistant Air Attaché Berlin) .....	12Nov.35
L. Crocker, Flight Lieut. (whilst on interchange duty with New Zealand Air Force) .....	11June37
S. D. Culley, D.S.O., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Inspector, Royal Iraqi Air Force) .....	1Oct.37
E. P. M. Davis, A.F.C., A.M., Sqdn. Ldr. (Act. Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Brussels) .....	1Sept.37
D. H. de Burgh, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (For Signals duties at R.A.E.) .....	18Feb.36
Noel P. Dixon, A.F.C., Wing Cdr. (seconded for duty with Egyptian Army Air Force) .....	25May36
D. G. Donald, D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (for duty as Chief Instructor, Imperial Defence College) .....	3Aug.37
J. A. Easton, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange) .....	24Apr.37
W. Elliot, D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Asst. Secretary (Air) Committee of Imperial Defence) .....	1Apr.37
T. W. Elmhirst, A.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Ankara) .....	6Feb.37
G. R. A. Elsmie, Flight Lieut. (for duty as A.D.C. to the Governor of Kenya) .....	6Mar.37

Alexander L. Franks, Flight Lieut. (seconded for duty with Iraq Air Force) .....	17June33
W. I. Grantham, Sqdn. Ldr. (for legal duties in Dept. of J.A.G.) .....	10Apr.37
E. M. F. Grundy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst on interchange with New Zealand Air Force) .....	11June37
C. E. N. Guest, Sqdn. Ldr., O.B.E., p.s.a. (For duty with Military Mission, Egypt) .....	2Dec.37
C. Hallawell, p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (Act. Wing Cdr.) (Air Attaché, Moscow) ..	8Apr.37
R. C. Hancock, Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Indian Air Force) .....	1Nov.35
Edward St. C. Harnett, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (for Legal Duties in Dept. of J.A.G.) .....	27Aug.29
Philip Haynes, Flight Lieut. (for duty with the Indian Air Force) .....	1Mar.34
J. Heber Percy, Flight Lieut. (on appointment as Aide-de-Camp to His Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at Cairo) .....	1June36
R. M. Hewat, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Flg. Off. (whilst holding House appointment at St. Mary's Hospital) ..	14Aug.37
Bertrand L. Huskisson, D.S.C., g.s., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with Naval Air Division, Admiralty) ..	3Feb.33
L. L. Ingram, M.B., B.Ch., Flg. Off. (whilst holding House appointment at Miller General Hospital) .....	1Oct.37
C. H. Keith, Group Capt. (for duty as R.A.F. Member of Ordnance Committee, Royal Arsenal) .....	13Sept.37
W. M. C. Kennedy, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with South African Air Force on exchange) .....	24Apr.36
H. S. Kerby, D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a. Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Shanghai) ..	16Nov.36
J. MacC. Kilpatrick, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty at Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton) .....	15Sept.37
W. H. Kyle, Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange) .....	3Apr.36
A. S. G. Lee, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (for duty with the Turkish Government) .....	15Oct.37
H. P. Lloyd, M.C., D.F.C., Wing Cdr. (Whilst seconded for duty as R.A.F. Instructor at Staff College, Camberley) .....	29July36
Sir Arthur M. Longmore, K.C.B., D.S.O. i.d.c., g.s., Air Marshal (on appointment as Commandant of the Imperial Defence College) .....	1Sept.36
O. G. W. G. Lywood, O.B.E., Wing Cdr. (on appointment as Chairman of W/T Board) .....	14May37

## OFFICERS ON SPECIAL DUTY.

*Officers on Special Duty—contd.*

Thomas McClurkin, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Dip. Bact., Wing Cdr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Medical Research Council).....	1 July 37	S. E. Toomer, D.F.C., p.s.a., Wing Cdr. (whilst serving with the Royal Australian Air Force on exchange)	29 Aug. 36
S. McKeever, D.F.C., p.s.a., Sqdn. Ldr. (for duty with the Turkish Government) .....	15 Oct. 37	J. L. Vachell, Wing Cdr. (act. Group Capt.), M.C. (Air Attaché, Berlin)	24 Oct. 37
S. E. Mackenzie, Flight Lieut. (A.D.C. to Governor of N. Rhodesia)	5 June 37	Sidney N. Webster, A.F.C., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst seconded for duty with the Egyptian Army Air Force)....	1 Oct. 33
V. E. Maxwell, Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded to the Government of Southern Rhodesia) .....	17 Sept. 37	W. E. F. M. E. West, M.C., Wing Cdr. (Air Attaché, Helsingfors) .....	10 Feb. 36
C. E. H. Medhurst, O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Rome) .....	11 Aug. 37	F. Whittle, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed on research work at Rugby).	24 June 37
A. J. Miley, Group Capt., O.B.E. (Air Attaché, Buenos Aires).....	10 Nov. 36	Patrick N. J. Wilkins, Flight Lieut., (whilst employed with Indian Air Force).....	23 Apr. 36
H. R. Nicholl, C.B.E., q.s., Air Vice-Marshal (whilst serving with R.A.A.F. on interchange duty) ....	19 Nov. 35	C. B. Wincott, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with Royal Australian Air Force on exchange).....	9 Apr. 36
H. M. Pearson, Flight Lieut. (Assistant Air Attaché, Paris).....	22 Dec. 36	J. L. Wingate, Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst employed at R.A.E.).....	1 Apr. 36
G. C. Pirie, M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a., Group Capt. (Air Attaché, Washington).....	18 Oct. 37	Peter C. Wood, Sqdn. Ldr. (Assistant Air Attaché, Santiago).....	10 June 35
J. A. Powell, Flight Lieut. (whilst seconded for duty with Government of Southern Rhodesia).....	30 July 37	R. H. Young, Flight Lieut. (whilst on exchange duty with South African Air Force) .....	30 July 37
W. P. G. Pretty, Flight Lieut. (whilst serving with Royal Canadian Air Force on exchange) .....	24 Apr. 37		
W. S. Reed, Flight Lieut. (for duty with Iraqi Air Force).....	6 July 37		
D. W. Reid, Flight Lieut. (for duty with the Egyptian Government)...	8 Oct. 37		
A. J. Richardson, Flg. Off. (for Armament duties at Small Arms Inspection Dept., Enfield) .....	26 July 37		
A. M. Rodgers, Flight Lieut. (for duty with No. 1 Squadron, Indian Air Force).....	25 Nov. 36		
R. E. Sharp, Flg. Off. (Assistant Air Force Experimental Officer, Chemical Defence Experimental Station) .....	7 July 37		
H. H. M. Shurlock, Flight Lieut. (for duty in J.A.G.'s office).....	8 Mar. 37		
A. G. C. Somerhough, Flight Lieut. (for legal duties in J.A.G.'s Office)...	12 Dec. 36		
G. S. Strachan, M.B., Ch.B., Sqdn. Ldr. (whilst serving with the Royal Australian Air Force on exchange) ..	7 May 36		
Victor H. Tait, Wing Cdr. (acting Group Capt.) (seconded for service with the Egyptian Army Air Force)	1 Aug. 32		



## MEDICAL UNITS.

## MEDICAL UNITS,

## CENTRAL MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—3-4, Clement's Inn, London, W.C.2.

Officers borne on the strength of this unit are for duty with the Central Medical Board, and for professional and instructional duties with the Medical Research Laboratory, R.A.F. Hospitals and elsewhere as required.

## Medical Branch.

## Air Cdres.

\*Harold E. Whittingham, *C.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (E.), F.R.F.P.S.(G.), M.R.C.P.(Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H. (Consultant in Hygiene, Pathology and Tropical Medicine)*..... 1Feb.32

## Group Capt.

David Ranken, *M.B., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Consultant in Oto-rhino-laryngology)*..... 6May35

Gerald S. Marshall, *O.B.E., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S. (Consultant in Applied Physiology)*..... 4Sept.31

Raymond W. Ryan, *M.B., B.S.*..... 19July35

Hugh L. Burton, *M.B., B.S., D.P.M. (Consultant in Neurology)*..... 1July32

## Wing Cdres.

A. F. Rook, *O.B.E., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Consultant in Medicine)*..... 18May36

Philip A. Hall, *M.D., M.Ch. (Consultant in Surgery)*..... 8Feb.34

Philip C. Livingston, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S. (Consultant in Ophthalmology)*..... 30July34

## Sqn. Ldrs.

E. A. Daley, *M.B., B.S., R.A.A.F.*..... 18May36

J. Parry-Evans, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 5Oct.37

E. Thompson, *F.R.C.S.(E.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 20Nov.37

John C. Neely, *M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O.(Oxon.)*.. 22Sept.34

## Flight Lieuts.

J. F. McGovern, *M.B., M.Ch.*..... 1Jan.37

Gwilym O. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 21Aug.35

G. A. M. Knight, *M.B., B.S.*..... 1July37

C. R. Palfreyman, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.*..... 11Oct.37

O. M. Fraser, *M.B., Ch. B.*..... 1Jan.37

D. J. Sheehan, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 14July37

J. B. Wallace, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 8Nov.37

## Warrant Officer.

H. J. Hullcoop..... 21Dec.36

## R.A.F. OFFICERS HOSPITAL, UXBRIDGE.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—Uxbridge, Middlesex.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

R. H. Knowles, *M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.*..... 9July36

## Sqn. Ldr

Llewelyn C. Palmer-Jones, *M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 1Nov.35

Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

L. Jones ..... 15Oct.37

## Warrant Officer.

T. Newton ..... 28June37

## R.A.F. HOSPITAL GRANWELL.

R.A.F. Cranwell.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

A. E. Panter, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*... 6Mar.37

## Sqn. Ldrs.

S. J. Hanly, *M.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 13Aug.37

H. C. S. Pimblett, *M.D., B.S., D.C.O.G.*..... 1Jan.36

## Flight Lieuts.

C. A. Rumball, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.*..... 25Sept.37

A. M. Weston, *M.B., B.Ch. (Cantab.), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Aug.36

J. A. Kersley, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.*..... 21June37

R. F. Wynroe, *M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*..... 30Apr.37

Quartermaster (Medical).

## Flg. Off.

T. H. Harding..... 28July36

## Warrant Officer.

L. H. Bagley..... 9Apr.36

## PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE HOSPITAL, HALTON.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

## Medical Branch.

## Group Capt.

Thomas J. Kelly, *M.C., M.D., B.Ch.*..... 21Feb.35

## Wing Cdres.

J. K. R. Landells, *M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)*..... 16Aug.37

V. S. Ewing, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*... 27Sept.37

R. H. Stanbridge, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.*..... 30Dec.36

## Sqn. Ldrs.

J. D'I. Rear, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*.. 29Nov.37

Charles J. S. O'Malley, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 1Oct.35

H. Penman, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 18July37

D. A. Wilson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.*..... 7May37

## Flight Lieuts.

R. N. Kinnison, *M.B., Ch.B.*..... 17June37

O. S. M. Williams, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*..... 17Mar.37

R. L. Soper, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.*..... 1Dec.35

Quartermaster (Medical).

## Sqn. Ldr.

Philip H. Musgrave..... 26Aug.35

## Warrant Officers.

H. E. Vincent..... 14Sept.36

## Warrant Officer, 2nd Class.

J. S. Smith..... 8Jan.37

\* Also undertakes part time duty at Air Ministry—see page 14.

## MEDICAL UNITS.

**\*MEDICAL TRAINING DEPÔT, HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

† J. Kyle, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 21 Dec. 35

Sqn. Ldr.

G. W. McAleer, *M.B., Ch.B.,  
D.T.M. & H.* ..... 14 Apr. 36

Flt. Lieut.

J. S. Carslaw, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 21 Sept. 37**UNDER INSTRUCTION.**

Medical Branch.

Flg. Offs.

J. H. L. Newnham, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 1 July 37P. A. Wilkinson, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ..... 1 July 37N. Mackenzie, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 6 Sept. 37B. G. Haynes, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 6 Sept. 37F. G. Ryan, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 6 Sept. 37H. V. Thomas, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 20 Sept. 37

Dental Branch.

Flg. Off.

F. C. W. Rudd ..... 1 Nov. 37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL, HINAIDI.**

'Iraq.

Hinaidi.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

R. J. Aherne, *M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.  
(Temporary P.M.O., 'Iraq)* ..... 11 Feb. 37

Wing Cdr.

Edward D. D. Dickson, *M.B.,  
Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(F.), D.L.O.* ..... 9 Oct. 35W. E. Barnes, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* ... 24 Oct. 36

Sqn. Ldr.

P. J. McNally, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* ..... 5 Oct. 37

Flight Lieut.

L. E. A. Dearberg, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* ..... 28 Jan. 36R. A. Cumming, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 26 July 37C. C. Barker, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 11 Feb. 37N. P. R. Clyde, *M.B., Ch.B.* ..... 6 Nov. 37

Quartermaster.

Flg. Off.

J. P. D. Agate ..... 28 Jan. 36

Dental Branch.

Flight Lieut.

Roy H. Matthews, *L.D.S.* ..... 9 Nov. 35K. G. Swiss, *L.D.S.* ..... 24 Oct. 36

Warrant Officer.

R. Matthews ..... 18 Feb. 37

H. F. Whiting ..... 4 Nov. 37

**R.A.F. GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.**Palestine and Trans-Jordan.  
Sarafand.

Medical Branch.

Group Capt.

K. Biggs, *M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.* ..... 1 Feb. 36

Wing Cdr.

F. P. Schofield, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.* ..... 15 May 37

Sqn. Ldr.

J. Magner, *M.D., B.Ch.* ..... 6 July 36F. E. Lipscomb, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 25 Nov. 36R. E. Alderson, *M.B., B.S.,  
D.M.R.E.* ..... 12 Mar. 37J. Kemp, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ..... 1 Oct. 36

Flight Lieut.

H. Bannerman, *M.B., B.S.* ..... 2 Jan. 36

Quartermasters.

Flight Lieut.

William King ..... 28 Sept. 34

Warrant Officer—2nd Class.

Brian Booth ..... 30 Mar. 35

**R.A.F. INSTITUTE OF PATHOLOGY AND  
TROPICAL MEDICINE,  
HALTON.**

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Medical Branch.

Wing Cdr.

Terence C. St. C. Morton, *O.B.E.,  
M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* ..... 5 July 35

Flight Lieut.

I. Mackay, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* ... 15 Sept. 37

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D.M.S.) for technical (medical) administration.

† Also holds the appointment as Training Officer (Medical) in which capacity he comes directly under Air Ministry. (D.M.S.)

## MEDICAL UNITS.

**R.A.F. HOSPITAL ADEN.****British Forces in Aden.****Medical Branch.***Group Capt.*

E. W. Craig, M.C., M.B., B.Ch. . . . 25 Mar. 36

*Sqdn. Ldr.*P. B. L. Potter, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.,  
D.T.M. & H. . . . . 24 Oct. 36*Flight Lieut.*

George H. Morley, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 4 Oct. 36

J. W. Patrick, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. 2 Nov. 36

**Dental Branch.***Flight Lieut.*

J. E. Tyrrell, L.D.S. . . . . 24 Jan. 37

*Quartermaster.**Flight Lieut.*

D. Breen . . . . . 1 Jan. 37

*Warrant Officer.*

B. Fellows . . . . . 24 Oct. 36

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL AIRCRAFT ESTABLISHMENT.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT.

A. H. Hall, *C. B., C.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., F.R.Ae.S.*

Personal Technical Assistant.  
R. M. S. Maxwell.

## Superintendent of Technical Development.

C. J. Stewart, *O.B.E., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

## Superintendent of Scientific Research.

H. L. Stevens, *O.B.E., B.A., F.R.Ae.S.*

## Assistant Superintendents (Development).

Wing Cdr. D. H. de Burgh, *A.F.C.*

H. B. Howard, *B.A., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

## Assistant Superintendent (Research).

G. P. Douglas, *M.C., D.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Principal Scientific Officers

A. C. Bartlett, *Sc.D., A.M.I.E.E.*

B. C. Carter, *A.R.C.Sc., D.I.C., M.I.Mech.E. F.R.Ae.S.*

H. Roxbee Cox, *Ph.D., B.Sc., D.I.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. D. Douglas, *F.R.C.Sc.I., F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

A. A. Griffith, *D. Eng.*

F. W. Meredith, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

J. E. Ramsbottom, *D.Sc., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

H. Sutton, *D.Sc., F.R.Ae.S.*

## Principal Technical Officers.

G. E. Balrsto, *D.Sc., D.Eng., M.I.E.E., F.Inst.P.*

F. S. Barton, *M.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., A.M.I.E.E., F.Inst.R.E.*

R. Purves, Major, *A.M.I.M.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

P. Salmon, *M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

A. Swan, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

G. B. Turner, *M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

## Senior Scientific Officers.

R. P. Alston, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

L. B. Booth, *M.A., F.O.S.*

Miss F. B. Bradfield, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. D. Brown, *M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

L. G. Carpenter, *B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P.*

H. Constant, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

L. P. Coombes, *D.F.C., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

S. B. Gates, *M.A.*

H. N. Green.

J. O. Hughes, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*

W. G. Jennings, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

B. Lockspeiser, *M.A.*

E. W. J. Mardles, *D.Sc., F.I.C.*

W. G. A. Perring, *R.N.C., A.M.I.N.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

## Senior Technical Officers.

W. E. Barber, *M.I.Mech.E.*

H. C. Cooch, *A.M.I.M.E.*

T. S. D. Collins, *A.M.I.N.A.*

P. W. J. Cooper.

N. Cox-Walker

H. L. Crowther, *M.Sc.*

A. S. Fletcher, *Capt.*

W. G. H. Gardner, *B.Sc.*

B. G. Gates, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E., A.Am.I.E.E.*

C. W. George.

I. J. Gerard, *M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

R. Graham, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

J. M. Gray, *B.Sc.*

F. G. Haydon, *A.M.I.A.E.*

F. W. Johnson, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. R. McGaw, *B.Sc.*

N. S. Muir, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

C. E. R. Osman, *A.F.R.Ae.S.*

J. A. Nye

A. G. Pitt, *M.B.E., A.M.I.M.E., M.I.A.E.*

J. B. Prior

J. D. H. Pritchard, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

A. G. Pugsley, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Struct.E.*

W. J. Richards, *B.Sc.*

L. G. Savage, *M.R.Ae.S.*

H. B. Stringer

R. I. Wells, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., A.Inst.P.*

B. Williams, *B.Sc.*

G. R. Wilkinson, *M.Sc., A.M.I.M.E.*

## † Technical Officers.

D. P. Alexander

F. Alexander, *A.M.C.T., A.M.I.M.E.*

S. D. Anderson, *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.M.E.*

G. Baillie

C. M. Barter, *B.Sc.*

E. R. Bartrum, *A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*

S. Blackman

H. G. Bloss

L. Boddington

R. C. Bookless

W. Bond

C. A. Brown, *A.M.I.M.E.*

D. Bunting, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*

D. O. Burt, *B.Sc.(Eng.).*

E. M. Butcher, *B.Sc.*

E. S. Calvert, *B.Sc.*

J. E. Catt, *A.M.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*

L. E. Caygill, *B.Sc.*

B. D. Clark, *B.Sc.*

G. T. Clarkson

A. W. Clegg, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

W. C. Clothier, *M.Sc.*

S. Cockerell, *Capt., A.F.C. (late R.A.F.).*

C. C. Copperthwaite, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

A. F. Cressall

P. E. Crosson

W. Dancy, *B.Sc.*

T. H. G. Day, *B.Eng.*

W. H. Derriman, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*

R. W. Dunn, *B.A.*

C. P. Edwards, *M.Sc., Grad.I.E.E.*

H. T. Ellingworth

D. B. Erskine

W. J. Evans, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*

H. R. B. Fitch, *B.Sc., A.R.T.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

*A.F.R.Ae.S.*

R. W. Fitch, *B.Sc.*

S. F. Follett, *B.Sc.*

T. H. Gill.

G. Gould, *B.Sc.*

J. H. Hartley, *B.Sc.*

W. H. R. Hayes.

P. V. Hoare, *Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S., A.M.I.C.E.*

*D.I.C., A.C.C.I.*

F. G. C. Holland, *M.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

F. J. Hooper, *M.B.E.*

N. E. Johnson-Ferguson, *B.A.*

E. Jones, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*



## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## Royal Aircraft Establishment—(contd.).

## † Technical Officers—contd.

G. J. R. Joyce  
P. W. Kelsey, *A.R.C.Sc.*  
P. S. Kerr  
J. Lyall, *B.Sc.*  
A. Macfarlane  
G. Machray, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
O. J. Marstrand, Maj., *M.C., B.Sc.*  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
N. H. Mason, *A.M.C.T.*  
H. Medcalf, *M.B.E., B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*  
S. O. Norman, *M.C., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
J. G. Ogg, *A.I.E.E., M.I.R.E.*  
T. J. Peake, *B.Sc.*  
H. F. Peaty, *M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
E. R. Pemberton  
B. L. Rathwell, *M.Eng.*  
J. L. Russell, *B.Sc.*  
W. T. Sandford  
B. A. Sharpe, *Ph.D., B.Eng.*  
R. T. Smith  
J. Spencer  
W. F. Spurr  
A. C. Stevenson, *M.I.Aut.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
A. Stratton  
C. F. Sutton, *M.Sc.*  
B. Sykes, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.*  
E. Taylor, *B.Sc.*  
W. J. Taylor, *A.F.R.Ae.S., M.I.A.E.*  
A. Terry, *B.Eng.*  
H. C. B. Thomas, *B.Sc.*  
P. B. Walker, *M.A., Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
R. H. Walmsley, Capt. (*R.A.R.O.*), *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
P. H. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
C. S. White, *B.Sc.*  
W. E. Wood, *B.Sc.*  
H. M. Yardley, *B.Eng.*  
H. L. Young, *B.Sc.*

† Scientific Officers.  
M. A. A. Allfrey, *B.A.*  
J. W. Barnes, *M.Eng.*  
D. W. Bottle, *B.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
L. N. Bramley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.I.E.E.*  
A. B. D. Cassie, *M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.*  
R. Cockburn, *M.Sc.*  
E. R. Cooper, *M.Sc., Ph.D.*  
A. Daniels, *B.Sc.*  
W. R. Debenham, *B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.*  
W. W. Duncan, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*  
R. A. Fairthorne, *B.Sc.*  
R. H. Francis, *M.Sc.*  
D. W. Fry, *M.Sc.*  
W. G. Glendinning, *B.A., B.Sc., A.I.C., F.C.S.*  
J. P. Gott, *Ph.D., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
A. Graham, *M.Sc., D.I.C.*  
H. C. H. Gurney, *B.Sc.*  
R. G. Harris, *M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.E.*  
W. A. Johnson, *M.A., A.Inst.E.*  
R. V. Jones, *B.A., Ph.D., F.R.Ae.S.*  
C. E. Kerr, *B.Eng., B.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
L. F. Le Brocq, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
A. R. Low, *M.A., A.M.I.E.E., F.R.Ae.S.*  
Miss M. Lyon, *M.A., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
J. D. Main-Smith, *Ph.D., B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
D. B. McKenzie, *B.Sc.*  
J. H. Mitchell, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
A. W. Morley, *M.Sc., A.C.G.I.*  
J. Morris, *B.A.*  
J. B. B. Owen, *B.Sc.*  
G. Palmer, *B.Sc., F.C.Sc.*

F. Postlethwaite, *Ph.D., M.Eng.*  
H. C. Pritchard, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
J. Remfrey, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I., D.I.C.*  
K. E. W. Ridler, *Ph.D., B.Sc.*  
B. Russell, *M.A., B.Sc.*  
J. E. Serby, *B.Sc., B.A.*  
R. A. Shaw, *B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
A. J. Sidery, *Assoc. Met. (Sheff.), A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
R. Smelt, *B.A.*  
H. B. Squire, *M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.*  
G. W. H. Stevens, *B.Sc.*  
J. Stewart, *M.A., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.R.E.*  
P. H. Stokes, *B.Sc.*  
J. Sudworth, *M.Sc.*  
J. D. F. West, *B.A., A.I.C.*  
D. Williams, *B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.*  
J. W. W. Willstrop, *B.Sc., A.I.C.*  
E. Youel, *B.Eng.*

Officer in Charge of Experimental Flying Dept.  
Wing Cdr. B. McEntegart.

*R.A.F. Officers attached for Special Duty.*

Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. Wingate.

Sqdn. Ldr. C. A. Bell [s].

Chief Accountant.

F. Sifton.

Deputy Accountant.

B. H. Archer.

Civilian Medical Practitioner.

F. J. P. Saunders, *B.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*  
(Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.)

## EXPERIMENTAL SECTION, R.A.E.

No. 24 (Training) Group.

Postal Add.—South Farnborough, Hants.

## Wing Cdr.

B. McEntegart ..... 17Aug.37

## Sqdn. Ldrs.

Robert S. Blucke, *A.F.C. [s]* ..... 6Jan.34

H. A. Purvis ..... 27July36

Henry P. Fraser, *A.F.C. [e]* ..... 8Aug.34

John B. Fyfe, *D.F.C.* ..... 6Feb.35

## Flight Lieuts.

Harry St. G. Burke [e] ..... 6Aug.35

M. J. Adam ..... 3Feb.36

R. I. G. MacDougall ..... 4Feb.37

J. A. Tester ..... 6Sept.37

R. Monks [s] ..... 1Nov.37

## Flg. Offs.

J. A. Kent ..... 19Oct.37

E. N. Rooms, *A.F.M.* ..... 10May37

## Pilot Off.

J. E. Pebody ..... 10May37

## ROYAL AIRSHIP WORKS.

Postal Add.—Cardington, Bedford.

## Superintendent.

S. Nixon, *O.B.E., Sqdn. Ldr. (Ret.)*.

*R.A.F. Officer attached for Kite Balloon Duties.*

Sqdn. Ldr. Cecil W. Harrison.

## Scientific Officer.

J. W. W. Dyer, *M.Sc., A.I.C.*

## ROYAL AIRSHIP BASE, KARACHI.

Drigh Road, Sind, India.

## Officer-in-Charge.

Lt. Cdr. W. H. Watt, *R.N.R. (Ret.)*

† Includes Scientific and Technical Officers filling Assistant posts.

# **AEROPLANE AND ARMAMENT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## **No. 24 (Training) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Martlesham Heath, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.

### *Group Capt.*

H. G. Smart, *O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.* 18Jan.37

### *Wing Cdr.*

R. St. H. Clarke, *A.F.C. [a]* ..... 23Sept.37

### *Sqdn. Ldrs.*

W. Wynter-Morgan, *M.O. [a]* ..... 1Oct.36  
D. W. F. Bonham-Carter *p.s.g.* ..... 20May36  
Charles E. Horrex, *A.F.C.* ..... 1May34  
Albert E. Groom, *M.B.E., D.S.M. [a]* ..... 8Oct.28  
J. E. W. Bowles ..... 24June36  
J. F. X. McKenna ..... 3Jan.37

### *Flight Lieuts.*

William H. Markham ..... 18Oct.34  
J. S. Dewar ..... 23June.33  
R. W. P. Collings ..... 8Feb.37  
John B. Knapp ..... 25Feb.36  
N. C. Hyde ..... 19May37  
E. S. D. Drury [a] ..... 28Feb.37  
H. N. G. Ramsbottom-Isherwood ..... 30May36  
S. C. Widdows ..... 1Sept.37  
W. H. Husbands [e] ..... 8Aug.36  
I. G. Mackay [a] ..... 21Dec.36  
A. H. Fear [a] ..... 17July37  
J. P. Selby ..... 9Feb.37

### *Flg. Offs.*

J. W. McGuire ..... 7Jan.37  
R. G. Slade ..... 12Oct.37  
J. E. Dutton ..... 19Apr.37  
C. E. Slee ..... 19Apr.37  
R. W. Stewart ..... 19Apr.37

A. E. Pettingell, *Sqdn. Ldr. (ret.)*  
(*Adjlt.*).

P. J. T. Baddley, *Capt. (late R.A.F.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

## **6 Airman Pilots.**

### **Equipment Branch.**

#### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

R. F. Osborne ..... 4Aug.37

H. J. Brown, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*.

### **Accountant Branch**

#### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

W. E. V. Richards ..... 11Mar.37

#### *Pilot Off.*

R. P. Burtt ..... 9Aug.37

L. Ritson, *Capt. (R.A.F., ret.)*.

## **Medical Branch.**

### *Sqdn. Ldr.*

T. W. Wilson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* ..... 7Dec.36

### **Commissioned Engineer Officers.**

#### *Flg. Offs.*

H. J. Sanders ..... 18Jan.36

N. W. Fredrick ..... 15July37

### **Commissioned Armament Officer.**

#### *Flg. Off.*

F. R. Clay, *M.B.E.* ..... 16Aug.37

#### *Principal Technical Officer.*

N. E. Rowe, *B.Sc., D.I.C., A.C.G.I.,*  
*A.F.R.Ae.S.* .....

#### *Engineer Officer.*

F. Rowarth.

#### *Technical Officers.*

A. L. Lingard, *B.A., A.M.I.C.E.*

S. Scott-Hall, *M.Sc., D.I.C.,*

*A.F.R.Ae.S., A.C.G.I.*

G. O. Smith, *B.Sc. (Eng.).*

#### *Scientific Officer.*

G. J. Richards, *A.R.C.S., B.Sc., D.I.C.,*

*Ph.D., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

A. S. Hartshorn, *B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.*

#### **Education Officer**

#### *Grade III.*

R. A. Smith, *Capt., B.Sc.* ..... 1Sept.37

#### **Warrant Officers.**

F. B. Beaumont ..... 20Aug.37

A. F. Johnson ..... 27July36

H. H. Williams, *M.M.* ..... 23Aug.37

*Unit at Station:—No. 64 (F) Sqdn.*

# **MARINE AIRCRAFT EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

## **No. 16 (Reconn.) Group.**

*Postal Add.*—Felixstowe, Suffolk.

### *Group Capt.*

E. J. P. Burling, *D.S.C., D.F.C.,*  
*A.F.C.* ..... 18Aug.36

### *Sqdn. Ldrs.*

P. G. Scott ..... 10Feb.36

Leon Martin ..... 22July34

H. R. Bardon [e] ..... 20Sept.37

M. C. Collins ..... 13Jan.37

K. F. T. Pickles ..... 18Jan.37

J. D. Rutherford [e] ..... 22July37

### *Flight Lieuts.*

Leslie L. King, *D.F.C.* ..... 23July36

W. Pickersgill ..... 21Sept.37

N. G. Goodman [s] ..... 8Oct.36

J. V. C. Badger ..... 25Oct.37

W. T. Dennis ..... 19Apr.37

D. G. Fleming, *Flight Lieut. (ret.) (Adjlt.)*

C. C. Edwards, *Flight Lieut. (ret.)*  
(*Asst. Adjlt.*).

## **1 Airman Pilot.**

F. Whilton, *D.C.M., Flight Lieut.*  
(*ret.*).

A. G. Boyce, *Cdr., R.N. (ret.)*.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment—  
*contd.*

## Accountant Branch.

*Sqdn. Ldr.*

Frank O. Hall ..... 2Mar.32

J. A. E. Woodhouse, O.B.E., *Payr.-*  
*Capt., R.N. (ret.).*

## Medical Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*

E. B. Harvey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P... 5July37

## Dental Branch.

*Flight Lieut.*Reginald G. J. Charlesworth, L.D.S. 26Nov.29  
Commissioned Engineer Officer.*Fig. Off.*

C. T. McKnight ..... 22Apr.36

*Principal Scientific Officer.*

H. M. Garner, M.A., F.R.Ae.S.

*Senior Scientific Officer.*

E. T. Jones, M.Eng., A.F.R.Ae.S.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

E. Robinson, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.

*Scientific Officer.*

J. L. Hutchinson, B.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.

## Education Officer.

*Grade III.*

H. Ashman, B.Sc. .... 1Jan.37

## Warrant Officers.

E. Donaldson ..... 22Sept.33

E. G. Newman ..... 20Dec.35

R. W. Woodley ..... 1July37

R. J. Chedd ..... 14June37

P. A. W. Pike ..... 23Sept.37

E. Collins ..... 15Sept.37

## BAWDSEY RESEARCH STATION.

Postal add.: Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge,  
Suffolk.*Superintendent.*

R. A. Watson Watt.

*Principal Scientific Officer.*A. P. Rowe, B.Sc., D.I.C., A.R.C.S.,  
A.F.R.Ae.S.*Scientific Officer.*

L. H. Bainbridge-Bell, M.A., A.M.I.E.E.

H. Dewhurst, A.R.C.S., D.I.C.

S. Jefferson, B.Sc.

H. Larnder, A.I.E.E., A.M.I.R.E.

K. V. Whelpton, M.Sc.

A. F. Wilkins, M.Sc.

E. G. Bowen, Ph.D., M.Sc.

*Civil Assistant and Accountant.*

A. B. Jones.

*Equipment Officer.*

L. T. Soppitt.

## UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRONS.

### OXFORD UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 1 (Bomber) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Manor Road, Oxford.

*Aerodrome*—Abingdon.

*Tel. No.*—Oxford 8321.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. F. L. B. Hebbert, *p.s.a.*

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. H. J. Kirkpatrick....

### CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY AIR SQUADRON.

No. 12 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Fen Causeway, Cambridge.

*Aerodrome*—Duxford.

*Tel. No.*—Cambridge 2124.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. C. E. W. Lockyer .....

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. K. F. Ferguson .....

### FOR COURSE "A" AT CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. G. Cardale.....	1July36
F. E. Stokes ..	30Sept.37
G. L. S. Griffith-Jones .....	7July37

### UNIVERSITY OF LONDON AIR SQUADRON

No. 11 (Fighter) Group.

*Postal Add.*—Exhibition Road, Kensington,  
S.W.7.

*Aerodrome*—Northolt.

*Tel. No.*—Kensington 0806.

*Chief Instructor.*

Wing Cdr. T. F. W. Thompson,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* .....

*Instructor.*

Flight Lieut. J. Grandy .....

## VOLUNTEER AIR FORCES.

### STRAITS SETTLEMENTS VOLUNTEER AIR FORCE.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar Straits Settlements

*Flight Lieuts.*

J. N. Jefferson.....

A. D. Grace.....



**OBSERVER CORPS.****HEADQUARTERS.**

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

*Commandant* ..... A. D. Warrington-Morris, C.M.G., O.B.E., Air Commodore (ret.).  
*Equipment Staff Officer*..... A. J. M. Ross, M.B.E., Squadron Leader (ret.).

**NORTHERN AREA.**

*Postal Address*—R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Notts.

*Telephone No.*—Hucknall 311-5 (Ext. 64).

*Area Commandant* ..... V. O. Rees, O.B.E., Group Capt. (ret.).  
*Area Deputy Commandant* ..... I. G. V. Fowler, A.F.C., Group Captain (ret.).  
*Area Deputy Commandant* ..... A. L. Godman, C.M.G., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).  
*Equipment Staff Officer*..... W. F. Bryant, Wing Commander (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 9 Group* .. J. Roseigh, Captain (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 10 Group*.. H. F. Denham Smith, Captain (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 11 Group*.. N. G. Terry, J.P.  
*Centre Controller, No. 9 Group* ..... T. G. Leonard.  
*Centre Controller, No. 10 Group* ..... G. H. Drummond, Captain.  
*Centre Controller, No. 11 Group* .....

**SOUTHERN AREA.**

*Postal Address*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

*Telephone No.*—Bushey Heath 1661 (Ext. 38).

*Area Commandant* ..... I. T. Courtney, C.B.E., q.s., Group Captain (ret.).  
*Area Deputy Commandant* ..... C. E. H. Rathborne, C.B., D.S.O., Air Commodore (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 1 Group* .. P. Bamford, O.B.E., T.D., J.P., Lt.-Col.  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 2 Group* .. W. G. Moore, O.B.E., Lt.-Col. (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 3 Group* .. J. Hodgkinson, Colonel (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 4 Group* .. L. P. Collins, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brigadier (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 12 Group*.. A. M. Dawes, Major (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 15 Group*.. G. E. Fowler, Major (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 16 Group*.. R. G. Kerrison, Captain (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 17 Group*.. K. F. Sworder, D.S.O., Captain, R.N. (ret.).  
*Observer Group Officer, No. 18 Group*.. R. Harter, Commander, R.N. (ret.).  
*Centre Controller, No. 1 Group* ..... J. H. Day, M.B.E.  
*Centre Controller, No. 2 Group* ..... H. T. Knott, M.B.E.  
*Centre Controller, No. 3 Group* ..... G. N. Salmon, C.M.G., D.S.O., Colonel (ret.).  
*Centre Controller, No. 4 Group* ..... R. R. J. Hickmott.  
*Centre Controller, No. 12 Group* ..... B. E. L. Perryman.  
*Centre Controller, No. 15 Group* ..... F. W. Bellamy.  
*Centre Controller, No. 16 Group* ..... S. C. Spalding.  
*Centre Controller, No. 17 Group* ..... G. R. Bolton.  
*Centre Controller, No. 18 Group* ..... H. W. Herring, M.C., Lt.-Col. (ret.).

**WESTERN AREA.**

*Postal Address*—11, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.

*Telephone No.*—Gloucester 3970.

*Area Commandant* ..... E. A. D. Masterman, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.F.C., Air Commodore (ret.).

## WORKS STAFF.

## WORKS STAFF.

## FIGHTER COMMAND.

Headquarters—Stanmore.

Chief Engineer.

W. W. Farthing, *Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., F.S.I.*

Civil Engineer.

D. S. Downie, *B.Sc. (acting)*.....

Assistant Civil Engineers.

H. J. W. Bulck, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*R. M. Creer, *B.Sc. (Eng.)*.....

Technical Assistant.

H. Hirst, *A.R.I.B.A. (acting)*.....

Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

O. S. Weymouth.....

Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.

C. M. Thomas, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....

Surveyor.

E. P. Stewart, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

J. Waddington.....

Assistant Lands Officer

B. D. Hutton-Squire.....

Works Accountant.

A. Adams, *Stores and Accounts Officer.*Air Service Clerk, *Grade I.*

S. H. Bickmore.....

## SECTION 1.

Section Office—Tavistock Place.

Section Officer.

A. G. Gullan, *M.Sc.(Eng.), A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E.*... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 2.

Section Office—Kenley.

L. G. Hiddleston, *B.Sc., B.Com., A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 3.

Section Office—North Weald.

E. C. Walker, *B.A.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## WORKS AREA No. 7.

Headquarters—Lambton House, 28, Great North Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Tel. Add:—Airworks, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Tel. No.—Jesmond 2136.

Principal Works Officer.

C. C. Morley, *Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*..... Civil Engineer.

Assistant Civil Engineer.

G. A. Hill, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....

Assistant Mechanical &amp; Electrical Engineer

H. A. Stafford, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....

Assistant Surveyors.

D. A. Burt, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.....

W. Kent.....

Assistant Lands Officer.

L. C. Borthwick, *Major, Q.A.L.A.S.*

Works Accountant.

H. A. R. Avila..... Air Service Clerk, Grade I.

## SECTION 1.

Section Office—Witterling.

Section Officer.

E. A. Turner, *A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 2.

Section Office—Catterick.

Section Officer.

J. V. Cook, *A.M.I.C.E.*..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## SECTION 3.

Section Office—Abbotslnch

Tel. No.—Paisley 2622.

Section Officer.

T. Helgh..... Asst. Civil Engineer.

## BOMBER COMMAND.

Headquarters—Hillingdon House, Uxbridge.

Chief Engineer.

J. G. Bayes, *IA.-Col., O.B.E., F.S.I., M.I.M.E. (acting)*.....

Civil Engineer.

J. W. Green.....

Surveyor.

F. C. Knibb, *M.B.E., F.S.I.*.....

Assistant Surveyor.

K. E. Roberts.....

## WORKS STAFF.

**WORKS AREA No. 5.**

Headquarters—Ablington.

*Superintending Engineer.*

S. Dexter, Supt. Civil Engineer.

*Civil Engineer.*A. W. Nethercott, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.M. & Cty. E. (acting).*.....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*W. J. McDowell, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....L. N. Kling, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.C.G.I.,*  
*A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.S.E.*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. W. Grlggs, Major, *A.M.I. Mech. E.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineers.*C. A. Snelling, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*.....

C. T. Bell.....

*Surveyor.*S. P. Simcocks, *(acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*J. H. G. Fox, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Assistant Lands Officer.*W. J. H. Blake, *F.S.I.*.....*Works Accountant.*R. J. Jamieson,  
Air Service Clerk, Grade (acting)**SECTION 1.**

Section Office—Andover.

*Section Officer.*F. B. Adams, Major, *L.R.I.B.A.*...  
Asst. Civil Engineer.**SECTION 2.**

Section Office—Ablington.

*Section Officer.*G. A. Walsh,  
Asst. Civil Engineer (acting).*Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. H. Deakin, *A.M.Inst. M. & Cy. E.***COASTAL COMMAND.**

Headquarters—Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants.

*Chief Engineer.*A. H. Matheson, *A.M.Inst. C.E.**Civil Engineers.*T. Martin, Major, *O.B.E.*.....E. L. Pratt *L.R.I.B.A. (acting).*....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*E. H. Lewis-Dale, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. H. Flnnis, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*W. S. Potter-Hanwell, *A.A.I.E.E.,*  
*A.M.I.B.E.*.....*Surveyor.*H. P. J. Peacock, *(acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyors.*F. L. Harrlson, *P.A.S.I.*.....J. E. Halliday, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*

W. J. Wilson.....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*H. G. Mason, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Works Accountant.*

A. L. Francis, Stores and Accounts Officer

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*J. H. O'Leary *(acting)*.....**SECTION 1.**

Section Office—Gosport.

*Section Officer.*

W. A. Cockburn.....Asst. Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 2.**

Section Office—Pembroke Dock.

*Section Officer.*

P. G. May.....Assistant Civil Engineer.

**SECTION 3.**

Section Office—Manston.

*Section Officer.*

A. Ledgerwood, Asst. Civil Engineer (acting)

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*E. P. C. Neill, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....**SECTION 4.**

Section Office—Martlesham.

*Section Officer.*L. H. Fox, *B.Sc.*.....Civil Engineer.**TRAINING COMMAND.**

Headquarters—Buntingsdale Hall, Market Drayton.

*Chief Engineer.*H. T. Hamfress, Capt., *O.B.E.*  
*(acting)*.....*Civil Engineer.*

J. R. Harland, Major.....

## WORKS STAFF.

*Training Command—contd.*

- Technical Assistant.*  
 R. R. Hogsden, *A.M.I.M. & Cty.E.*  
 (acting).....  
*Surveyor.*  
 H. K. Blyth, *F.S.I.*.....  
*Assistant Surveyors.*  
 G. A. Hammond.....  
 L. W. Honeysett.....

**WORKS AREA No. 8.**

- Headquarters—West Drayton.  
*Superintending Engineer.*  
 L. A. Hooper, *Capt.*,  
*Supt. Civil Engineer (acting)*  
*Civil Engineer.*  
 H. D. Beresford, *B.A., B.Eng.*  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*  
 T. A. K. Wilson, *A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.Struct.E.*.....  
*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*  
 E. G. Taylor, *A.M.I.Mech.E. (acting).*  
*Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*  
 I. D. Pullar, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....  
*Surveyor.*  
 E. V. Hunt, *F.S.I.*.....  
*Assistant Surveyor.*  
 G. Hardie, *F.S.I.*.....  
*Assistant Lands Officer.*  
 C. E. R. Hayward, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
*Works Accountant.*  
 H. P. Northcote,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).*  
*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*  
 W. C. Martin.....

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Farnborough.*

*Section Officer.*

- T. H. Killey.....*Asst. Civil Engineer (acting).*

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Henlow.*

*Section Officer.*

- G. Cooper, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....  
*Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

- R. O. Whyte, .....

**CARDINGTON.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer*

- L. G. Tucker, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Uxbridge.*

*Section Officer.*

- J. L. Harris, *B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office—Kildbrooke.*

*Section Officer.*

- C. H. Andrews, *M.B.E.*.....  
*Assistant Surveyor.*

**SECTION 5.**

*Section Office—Cirencester.*

*Section Officer.*

- J. V. Bertram, *Assistant Civil Engineer (acting).*

**WORKS AREA No. 9.**

Headquarters—Elm House, Elmer Street,  
 Grantham.  
 Tel. No.:—Grantham 566.

*Superintending Engineer.*

- A. H. Atkinson, *Supt. Civil Engineer.*

*Civil Engineer.*

- J. B. F. Hawkins, *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- L. F. Masters, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- H. H. Fell, *A.M.Inst.E.E.*.....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

- J. J. P. Cameron, *M.A.M.E.E.*.....

*Surveyor.*

- R. Tanner, *F.S.I.*.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

- H. Townsend (acting).....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

- G. R. Church, *P.A.S.I.*

*Works Accountant.*

- C. J. Woodruff,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (acting)*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

- R. Offord (acting).....

**SECTION 1.**

*Section Office—Leuchars.*

*Section Officer.*

- E. H. Thompson, *B.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

**EVANTON.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

- W. J. Glenn, *A.M.I.C.E., B.A.I.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

- G. M. Heptonstall, *P.A.S.I.*.....

**SECTION 2.**

*Section Office—Sealand.*

*Section Officer.*

- F. E. Draddy, *M.Sc.(Eng.),*  
*A.C.G.I., D.I.C., A.M.Inst.C.E.*  
*Asst. Civil Engineer.*

**SECTION 3.**

*Section Office—Cranwell.*

*Section Officer.*

- C. E. Loveridge, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*  
*Civil Engineer (acting)*

**SECTION 4.**

*Section Office—Louth.*

*Section Officer.*

- C. F. Hoare, *A.C.G.I.,*  
*B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Asst. Civil Engineer*



## WORKS STAFF.

**HALTON.***Principal Works Officer.*

S. W. Bryant.....Civil Engineer.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.**Asst. Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. Boardman, A.M.I.C.E.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

V. J. Cooper, A.I.A.S.....

*Works Accountant.*A. S. Butler, (acting).....  
Air Service Clerk, Grade I**STATIONS ADMINISTERED  
DIRECT FROM THE AIR  
MINISTRY.****WORKS AREA No. 1.**Headquarters—The Bungalow, Chilton, Nr  
Didcot, Berks.

Tel. Add.:—Airworks, Chilton, Berks.

Tel. No.:—Harwell 55.

*Superintending Engineer.*P. Harris, M.I.M. & C.E.,  
Supt. Civil Engineer.  
Civil Engineer.K. C. Mann, B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E. (acting).  
Assistant Civil Engineer.

L. R. Waddington, B.A., A.M.I.C.E.

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*J. Brierley, B.A. (Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.  
(acting) .....*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. T. W. B. Harvey, B.Sc. (Eng.).

*Surveyor.*

J. W. Bland, F.S.I. (acting).....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. F. Nordmann.....

*Lands Officer.*

D. Alliban, D.F.C., F.S.I., F.L.A.S (acting).

*Works Accountant.*C. W. A. Millar, Capt.,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.**HARWELL.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. A. Hewitt, B.Sc. (Eng.).....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

B. W. Ellis, P.A.S.I.....

**HULLAVINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

M. A. Ravenor, M.Inst.C.E.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

T. A. Martin.....

A. J. Hooker, P.A.S.I.....

**ODIHAM.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. R. Harris, B.Sc., A.M.I. &amp; Cty.E.

*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. R. Hall.....

**THORNEY ISLAND.***Resident Engineer.*C. E. Lefroy, A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
A.M.I.Mech.E..... Civil Engineer (acting)*Assistant Surveyor.*

C. G. Croft.....

**SOUTH CERNEY.***Resident Engineer.*

W. D. B. Lewis, B.Eng., M.Eng....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. W. McIntosh.....

**BRIZE NORTON.***Resident Engineer.*W. Criswell, O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.,  
M.Inst.W.E.....*Assistant Surveyors.*

A. V. Murphy, F.I.A.S.....

W. J. Railton.....

**KEMBLE.***Resident Engineer.*V. W. Frampton, B.Sc. (Eng.).  
A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.San.E.,  
M.R.San.I., F.R.G.S.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

F. A. Hampton.....

**GREAT RISSINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

E. Lonnon, M.I.C.E. ....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

A. E. R. Willson.....

**MINCHINHAMPTON.***Resident Engineer.*

T. C. Frampton, A.M.Inst.C.E.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. O. Porter.....

**BENSON.***Resident Engineer.*

F. Clemes, A.R.I.B.A .....

**CHILMARK.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*

D. J. O'Friel, B.Sc. (Eng.) .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**WORKS AREA No. 2.**

Headquarters:—17, Station Rd., Cambridge.  
Tel. add.:—Airworks, Cambridge  
Tel. No.:—Cambridge 4278.

*Superintending Engineer.*

C. H. Kilmister, Major, *M.I.M. & C.E.*  
Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).

*Civil Engineers.*

C. E. Foster, B.Sc., *A.M.I.C.E.* (acting).

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

T. G. Smith, B.Sc. ....

R. C. Heaton-Armstrong, B.Sc.,  
*A.M.Inst.C.E.* .....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

G. W. Molle, B.Sc. (Eng.), *A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

W. J. F. Wellard, B.Sc., *D.I.C.*,

*A.M.I.E.E.* .....

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Daniels, *F.S.I.* .....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

C. A. Bacon .....

J. Ironside .....

L. G. Coles .....

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

H. I. Willams, *Q.A.L.A.S.* .....

*Works Accountant.*

A. F. Johnston,  
Stores and Accounts Officer.

**CASTLE BROMWICH.**

*Section Officer.*

H. F. Charrington, B.Sc. (Eng.) ....

**CRANFIELD.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. L. Godfrey .....

**DEBDEN.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. Lowry, *A.I.A.A.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. A. Sherwin .....

**FELTWELL.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. MacConville .....

**MARHAM.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

R. W. Jackson, *M.A.*, *A.M.I.C.E.* ..

*Assistant Surveyor.*

V. Reynolds .....

**STRADISHALL.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

P. A. V. Smith, B.Sc., *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. H. Kiltson .....

**WYTON.**

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. Allen .....

**COTTESMORE.**

*Resident Engineer.*

G. F. Walton, *M.I.C.E.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. I. Patrick, *P.A.S.I.* .....

**HONINGTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

R. G. Brickell, *A.M.I.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Struct.E.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. Lawes .....

**UPWOOD.**

*Resident Engineer.*

L. F. Merrylees .....

**WATTON.**

*Resident Engineer.*

H. S. Kerr .....

**BASSINGBOURNE.**

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. J. Fawdry, B.Sc. (Eng.) .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

T. Pemberton, *A.I.A.S.* .....

**WEST RAYNHAM.**

*Resident Engineer.*

D. Smith, *M.I.C.E.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. V. Kidman .....

**WATTISHAM.**

*Resident Engineer.*

T. F. Davey, B.Sc., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

L. McL. Watson, *B.A.*, *P.A.S.I.* ....

**WORKS AREA No. 3.**

Headquarters—Sandfield House, Cross Cliff Hill,  
Lincoln.

*Telegraphic Address:* Airworks, Lincoln.

*Telephone No.:* Lincoln 1360.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. V. Snook, *M.I.M. & C.E.*,

Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).

*Civil Engineers.*

J. W. Moncur, *A.M.I.C.E.* .....

R. G. Sharp (acting) .....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

A. R. Macrae, B.Sc. (Eng.) .....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. B. Manning, *A.M.I.E.E.* (acting).

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

H. Cartwright .....

*Surveyor.*

W. A. Jeckells, *F.S.I.* .....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. H. Sutcliffe, *F.S.I.*, *M.R.San.I.* ..

*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. S. Barry .....

*Works Accountant.*

S. J. Hughes,  
Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*

G. W. Allen (acting) .....

**GRANTHAM.**

*Section Officer.*

A. S. Roden .....

## WORKS STAFF.

**CHURCH FENTON.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*J. A. Skinner, *B.Sc. Hons.(Eng.)*  
*A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

J. W. Honour.....

**DISHFORTH.***Resident Engineer.*W. Dixon, *A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.M.*  
*& Cty.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. K. Rainford.....

**LINTON.***Resident Engineer.*A. M. Herd, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*R. C. J. Ware, *P.A.S.I.*.....**LEGONFIELD.***Resident Engineer.*W. Gribbin, *B.Eng., A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.W.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. F. H. Jones.....

**FINNINGLEY.***Resident Engineer.*C. A. F. Cairns, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

E. T. B. Harrop.....

**MANBY.***Resident Engineer.*

J. McIntyre.....

*Surveyor.*E. L. Larcombe, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*..**HEMSWELL.***Assistant Surveyor.*

J. J. Sutton.....

**SCAMPTON.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. Naylor, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

D. Monteith.....

**WADDINGTON.***Resident Engineer.*

R. J. Wylie.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*J. Smithson, *A.I.A.S.*.....**DRIFFIELD.***Resident Engineer.*G. E. C. Callow, *B.Sc. (Eng.),*  
*M.Inst.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor*

H. J. Ewer.....

**WORKS AREA No. 4.**

Headquarters:—KIDDERMINSTER.

Tel. Add.:—Airworks, Kidderminster.

Tel. No.:—Kidderminster 702.

*Superintending Engineer.*A. E. G. Collins, *M.C., B.Sc.,*  
*A.M.I.M.*..... Supt. Civil Engineer (acting).*Civil Engineer.*

W. A. Miller.....

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

J. K. Wilkins.....

*Mechanical & Electrical Engineer.*S. J. Bruford, *M.(Am.)I.E.E.,*  
*M.I.Struct.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*...*Assistant Mechanical & Electrical Engineers.*I. D. Campbell, *B.Sc., A.K.C.,*  
*A.M.I.E.E.*.....

H. Brown.....

*Surveyor.*H. T. Galvin, *F.I.A.S. (acting)*.....*Assistant Surveyors.*

G. T. Lewis.....

H. J. Crone, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Assistant Lands Officer.*

J. A. Evison.....

*Works Accountant.*

R. F. Fountain,

Stores and Accountants Officer (acting).

**CARLISLE.***Resident Engineer.*R. R. Yerburch, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. P. S. Hodge, *B.Sc. (Eng.),*  
*A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Surveyor.*A. J. M. Wilson, *P.A.S.I.*.....**HARTLEBURY.***Resident Engineer.*D. E. Lalng, *M.Inst.C.E.,*  
*M.I.Struct.E.*.....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

E. A. Chapman.....

*Surveyor.*R. D. Pringle, *P.A.S.I., F.F.S.*....**TERNHILL.***Resident Engineer.*

F. D. Martin.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

H. V. Dyson.....

**ST. ATHAN.***Resident Engineer.*J. G. Colquhoun, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. Goode, *A.M.Inst.C.E., B.Sc.*....*Surveyor.*C. R. T. Collins, *L.R.I.B.A.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

S. C. Taverner.....

**SHAWBURY.***Resident Engineer.*H. L. Gallaher, *L.R.I.B.A.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. S. Brown.....

**SEALAND.***Resident Engineer.*J. P. Y. Dickey, *A.M.I.C.E.,*  
*A.M.I.W.E.*.....**COSFORD.***Assistant Civil Engineer.*C. Y. Bowles, *B.Sc.(Eng.)*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*H. Edmondson, *P.A.S.I.*.....

## WORKS STAFF.

## MIDDLE EAST HEADQUARTERS, CAIRO.

*Chief Engineer.*J. C. A. Doherty, *Major (acting).**Civil Engineer.*J. H. H. Mitchell, *L.R.I.B.A. (acting)**Assistant Civil Engineers.*W. G. Pullan, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.Inst.C.E.,  
I.M.Inst.W.E.**Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

T. G. S. Babb.....

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*C. F. Pallot, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Surveyor.*H. W. Eason, *Capt., F.S.I.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*F. O. Farrell (*acting*).....*Works Accountant.*H. W. S. Rew..... *Stores and Accounts Officer.**Air Service Clerk, Grade I.*F. R. Mayes (*acting*).....*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*E. B. McAloren (*acting*). ....

## SECTION 1.

*Section Office—Heliopolis.**Section Officer.*H. Bruce, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.*.....  
*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## SECTION 2.

*Section Office—Aboukir.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*

## SECTION 3.

*Section Office—Jerusalem, Palestine.**Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. J. Dow, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....*Assistant Surveyor.*F. L. Forsalrh, *P.A.S.I.*.....*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

A. V. Wickins.....

## CANAL ZONE.

*Superintending Civil Engineer.*E. Wakeford (*acting*).....

## SUDAN.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*M. M. McKenzie, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....'IRAQ COMMAND HEADQUARTERS.  
HINAIDI.*Chief Engineer.*P. W. Clark, *Lt.-Col. (local Col.),  
D.S.O., M.C. (R.E.)*.....*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*D. B. Webbe, *A.M.I.E.E.*.....*Surveyor.*

H. P. Maxwell.....

*Assistant Surveyors.*F. R. Harris, *P.A.S.I., A.I.A.S.*.....*Works Accountant.*V. A. Ditcham,  
*Stores and Accounts Officer (Acting).**Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*R. W. Harvey (*acting*).....

## SECTION 1.

## HINAIDI.

*Assistant Civil Engineer.*A. G. Bonny, *B.Sc. (Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.,  
A.M.Inst.W.E.*.....

## SECTION 2.

No. 7 WHARF, MARGIL.

*Section Officer.*G. M. Cox, *Capt., L.R.I.B.A., Civil  
Engineer (Acting)*.....*Assistant Civil Engineer.*

B. G. Reid.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II*W. E. Perkins (*acting*).....

## DHIBBAN.

*Superintending Engineer.*G. P. Blades..... *Supt. Civil Engineer (acting),**Assistant Civil Engineers.*H. Martin, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....B. E. Willett, *B.Sc., P.A.S.I.,  
A.M.I.C.E.*.....

G. J. Cunningham.....



## WORKS STAFF.

*Dhbban—contd.*

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

F. M. Miller.....  
*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. Kemp, *B.Sc., Dip. R.T.C.,  
 A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Surveyors.*

R. G. Murray, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
 R. H. Downer, *P.A.S.I.*.....  
 K. G. Brown.....  
 G. M. White.....

*Works Accountant.*

J. B. Hodges, *Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting)*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

H. W. Knott.....

### ADEN.

*Principal Works Officer.*

W. Blackwood, *B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Civil Engineer.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

D. K. Campbell, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.E.E.*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. Kirkbride.....

*Works Accountant.*

F. Reynolds.....*Air Service Clerk Grade I.*

### R.A.F. HEADQUARTERS, FAR EAST, SINGAPORE, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

*Chief Engineer.*

G. S. Hallas, *M.C., B.Eng., A.M.Inst.C.E.  
 (acting).*

*Civil Engineers.*

G. H. Fretwell, *A.M.I.C.E.*.....

J. C. B. Woodside, *A.M.I.C.E.,  
 A.M.I.M. & C.E. (acting).*.....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

L. B. Hobgen, *M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I.*.....

*Resident Engineers.*

G. Tatton, *B.Sc., A.M.Am.I.C.E.*

J. C. Dickinson, *B.Eng.,  
 A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

*Assistant Civil Engineers.*

A. Campbell, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*.....

J. M. Watson, *B.Sc. (Eng.),  
 A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.*

R. H. MacDonald, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*

*Assistant Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

J. E. Carpenter, *B. Sc. (Eng.)*.....

*Surveyor.*

N. F. Hopkins, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*....

*Assistant Surveyors.*

K. C. H. Martin.....

L. G. Andrews.....

J. W. Edwards.....

F. C. Honey, *P.A.S.I. (acting)*.....

F. L. Angell, *P.A.S.I.*.....

N. R. Sheridan.....

*Inspector of Landing Grounds.*

C. W. Bailey.....

*Architectural and Civil Engineering Assistant  
 Grade I.*

A. J. Fleming, *M.Inst.R.A. (acting).*

*Works Accountant.*

K. Arundale, *Stores and Accounts Officer (acting).*

### KAI TAK.

*Superintending Engineer.*

H. T. Johnson, *M.C., F.S.I.*.....

*Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Resident Engineer.*

J. S. Mason.....

*Assistant Surveyor.*

R. M. Wheatcroft, *A.I.A.S. (acting).*

*Works Accountant.*

D. Anderson, *Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).*

### TRINCOMALEE.

*Principal Works Officer.*

W. G. M. Anderson, *A.M.I.C.E.*

*Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Assistant Surveyor.*

W. Butts (acting).....

*Works Accountant.*

E. E. Smith.....

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).*

### MALTA.

*Superintending Engineer.*

T. C. Coles, *M.R.San.I.*

*Superintending Civil Engineer (acting).*

*Civil Engineer.*

H. G. Gates, *Maj., O.B.E.*.....

*Mechanical and Electrical Engineer.*

C. Heyes, *B.Sc.(Eng.), A.M.I.C.E.,  
 A.M.I.E.E. (acting)*.....

*Surveyor.*

W. S. Aylliffe, *P.A.S.I., M.R.San.I.  
 (acting)*.....

*Works Accountant.*

W. E. Dockrill,

*Air Service Clerk, Grade I (acting).*

*Air Service Clerk, Grade II.*

W. J. Benton (acting).....

### NAIROBI.

*Civil Engineer.*

J. A. Robertson, *B.Sc. (Eng.),  
 A.M.Inst.C.E.*..... (acting).

*Assistant Surveyor.*

G. A. Lewis, *P.A.S.I.*.....

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**HOME.****1. ROYAL AIR FORCE UNITS.  
ABBOTSBICH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***W. J. Grassick, M.A., B.Sc.****ABINGDON (No. 1 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.***R. E. Watson, B.Sc., Ph.D. (acting).***Technical Officer.***A. H. Gordon, M.S.****ALDERGROVE (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***D. Dewar, B.Sc.****ANDOVER (No. 2 (Bomber) Group).***Senior Technical Officer.***W. H. Pick, B.Sc. (acting).****BIGGESTER (R.A.F. Station).**

.....

**BIGGIN HILL (R.A.F. Station).***Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.***P. F. Jarrold.****BIROHAM NEWTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***F. E. Lumb, M.Sc.....****BOSCOMBE DOWN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.***O. V. Ockenden, B.Sc.****W. R. Galloway, M.Sc.****CALSHOT (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***R. A. Watson, B.A.****CATTERICK (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***W. R. Morgans, M.Sc.****CRANWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officers.***R. H. Mathews, B.A.****F. E. Coles, B.Sc.****W. S. Garriock, M.A., B.Sc.****DISHFORTH (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***T. H. Kirk, B.Sc.****DRIFFIELD (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***A. W. Brewer, B.Sc.***Assistant I.***A. E. Mayers, B.Sc. (acting).****FELIXSTOWE (Marine Aircraft Experimental  
Establishment).***Technical Officer.***G. A. Bull, B.Sc.****FINNINGLEY (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***C. P. Drake, B.A.****HEMSWELL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***R. Frith, M.A., Ph.D.****HUCKNALL (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***G. Thornton Smith, B.A.****LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT (No. 16 (Reconnaissance)  
Group).***Technical Officer.***J. Pepper, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.****LEUCHARS (No. 1 Flying Training School)***Technical Officer.***S. T. A. Mirreles, M.A.****MANSTON (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.***H. F. Jackson.**

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**MILDENHALL (No. 3 (Bomber) Group).***Technical Officer.*R. F. Budden, *M.A.***MONTROSE (No. 8 Flying Training School).***Technical Officer.*H. H. Lamb, *B.A.***MOUNT BATTEN (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*

A. Walters.

**PEMBROKE DOCK (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*E. A. Cope, *B.Sc.***SEALAND (No. 5 Flying Training School)***Technical Officer.*D. W. Johnston, *B.Sc.***SOUTH FARNBOROUGH (Royal Aircraft Establishment).***Technical Officer.*R. M. Poulter (*acting*).**THORNABY (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*T. N. S. Harrower, *M.A., B.Sc.***UPPER HEYFORD (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*J. C. Cumming, *M.A.***UPWOOD (R.A.F. Station).***Technical Officer.*L. Jacobs, *M.A., M.Sc.***UXBRIDGE (No. 11 (Fighter) Group).***Assistant I.*J. D. Ashton, (*acting*).**WORTHY DOWN (R.A.F. Station).**

.....

**2. CIVIL AERODROMES.****BRISTOL.***Assistant I.*P. I. Mulholland, *B.Sc.***GROYDON.***Senior Technical Officer.*R. S. Read, *M.A., B.Sc.,  
A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P.**Technical Officer.*A. L. Maidens, *B.Sc.*C. J. M. Aanensen, *M.Sc.**Assistants I.*

D. F. Bowering.

A. A. Lovie (*acting*).**HYTHE.***Technical Officers.*G. J. W. Oddie, *B.Sc.*P. J. Meade, *B.Sc., A.R.C.S.*S. Proud, *B.A.***LYMPNE.***Assistant II.*A. W. Berry, (*acting*).**MANCHESTER.***Technical Officer.*C. W. G. Daking, *B.Sc.***3. WAR OFFICE UNITS.****LARKHILL (School of Artillery).***Technical Officers.*L. G. Hemens, *B.Sc.*J. Briggs, *B.A.***SHOEBURYNESS (Experimental Establishment New Range).***Technical Officer.*C. E. Britton, *B.Sc.*

4. A local Meteorological Office is maintained at Edinburgh (8 Drumshough Gardens); Observatories at Kew, Eskdalemuir, Aberdeen and Lerwick; Port Meteorological offices at London (King George V Dock) and at Liverpool; an Aviation Services Station at Holyhead; and Reporting Stations at numerous Coastguard Stations and other places.

## METEOROLOGICAL STATIONS AND STAFF.

**OVERSEAS.****GIBRALTAR.**

Meteorological Office, Windmill Hill Flats.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

F. J. Scrase, *M.A., B.Sc. (acting).*

*Assistant II.*

H. E. Forster (*acting*).

**MALTA.**

Meteorological Office, Valletta.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

N. H. Smith, *B.Sc. (acting)* .....

*Technical Officers.*

A. C. Best, *M.Sc.*.....

L. Dods, *B.Sc.*.....

*Assistant I.*

E. L. Clinch.....

C. C. Newman .....

*Assistant II.*

A. H. French (*acting*).....

**MIDDLE EAST.****HELIOPOLIS.**

Meteorological Office, R.A.F., Heliopolis, Egypt.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

R. P. Batty, *B.A. (acting)*.....

*Technical Officer.*

C. W. Lamb, *M.C., B.Sc.*.....

*Assistant I.*

W. J. R. Pook (*acting*) .....

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

F. B. Swain .....

**ABOUKIR.**

*Meteorological Observer.*

.....

**AMMAN.**

*Meteorological Observer.*

.....

**ISMAILIA.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

C. S. Herbert.....

**RAMLEH.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

F. Davies.....

**'IRAQ.****HINAIDI.**

Meteorological Office, Air Headquarters, British Forces in 'Iraq, Hinaidi.

*Senior Technical Officer.*

J. M. Stagg, *O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc. (acting)*.....

*Technical Officer.*

H. L. Wright, *M.A.*.....

**DHIBBAN.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

C. E. Jowitt.....

**SHAIBAH.**

*Meteorological Office Clerk, Grade II.*

O. B. O'Sullivan.....



## AUDIT STAFF.

### OFFICERS OF DIRECTORATE OF ACCOUNTS, AIR MINISTRY, EMPLOYED ON AUDIT DUTIES IN COMMANDS, &c.

#### TRAVELLING AUDITORS IN HOME COMMANDS, &c.

##### *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

R. M. Youle .....	J. A. Beare.....
F. E. Halliwell .....	A. R. Dudgeon ( <i>acting</i> ).....
D. D. Kennedy.....	N. F. Reid ( <i>acting</i> ).....
R. F. G. Flint ( <i>acting</i> ).....	F. Choules ( <i>acting</i> ).....
J. A. F. MacKean ( <i>acting</i> ).....	E. F. Havell ( <i>acting</i> ).....
H. W. Pawsey.....	J. J. Watson ( <i>acting</i> ).....

##### *Higher Clerical Officers.*

W. McKechnie  
H. B. Isherwood  
E. Boond  
H. L. A. Beach (*acting*)  
E. E. Laundry (*acting*)  
R. W. Ware (*acting*)  
C. E. H. Colcutt (*acting*)  
P. F. L. Warren (*acting*)

#### AUDIT OFFICE—MIDDLE EAST.

##### *Chief Auditor.*

A. J. Camm, M.B.E.

##### *Accounts Officers.*

W. R. Douglas  
E. E. Crouch  
H. P. Blyth

##### *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

N. W. Woodford  
A. M. Flood

##### *Clerical Officers.*

R. A. Dods.....	G. F. Hammond .....
J. Cunning.....	A. B. Hamer .....
B. J. Bates.....	

#### AUDIT OFFICE—IRAQ.

##### *Chief Auditor.*

C. V. Burlton (*acting*).

##### *Accounts Officers.*

T. E. Hodge.....	R. C. Pearce ( <i>acting</i> ).....
------------------	-------------------------------------

##### *Assistant Accounts Officer.*

N. E. Davies.

##### *Clerical Officers.*

S. R. Cooper.....	B. C. G. Rowsell.....
F. A. Tidman.....	H. J. Cramphorn.....

#### AUDIT OFFICE—FAR EAST.

##### *Chief Auditor.*

W. J. W. Bangs

##### *Accounts Officers.*

P. G. Boxall, (*acting*)  
G. Tideswell, (*acting*)

##### *Assistant Accounts Officers.*

S. G. Champ (*acting*)  
R. L. Broom (*acting*)

##### *Clerical Officers.*

W. T. Lake  
L. G. Reeves

**ATTACHED FOR  
ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES.**

**PALESTINE AND TRANSJORDAN.**

*Clerical Officers.*

J. H. Fulbrook .....  
W. J. Clare .....

**AERONAUTICAL INSPECTION  
DIRECTORATE EMPLOYED ON  
CIVIL AVIATION DUTIES  
OVERSEAS.**

**EGYPT.**

\*V. H. Wilton .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D. Heliopolis Aerodrome,  
Heliopolis, Egypt.*)  
Telegraphic Address—Alrcivll, Cairo).

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, SINGAPORE.**

\*T. G. Green .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D., Civil Airport,  
Kallong, Singapore, Straits Settlements.*)  
(Telegraphic Address—Aircivll, Singapore).

**INDIA, KARACHI.**

A. W. Wilson .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D., Drigh Road,  
Karachi.*)  
(Telegraphic Address—Aid, Karachi).

**BERMUDA.**

G. L. Haydon .....  
(*Inspector-in-Charge A.I.D., Fanchurch Apart-  
ment, Luffan Street, Hamilton, Bermuda.*)

\* Also representative of the British Civil Aviation Directorate.







## GRADATION LISTS



## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Marshals of the Royal Air Force.

Trenchard, <i>The Viscount. G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. R. Scots Fus. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army)</i> .....	1Jan.27
Salmond, <i>Sir John Maitland, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	1Jan.33
H.R.H. Edward Albert Christian George Andrew Patrick David, <i>Duke of Windsor, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	21Jan.36
Ellington, <i>Sir Edward Leonard, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Jan.37

4

### Air Chief Marshals.

Dowding, <i>Sir Hugh Caswall Tremenheere, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., R.D.C.</i> ....	1Jan.37
Newall, <i>Sir Cyril Louis Norton, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Ludlow-Hewitt, <i>Sir Edgar Raimey, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> .....	1July37

3

### Air Marshals.

Longmore, <i>Sir Arthur Murray, K.C.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., a.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Bowhill, <i>Sir Frederick William, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Burnett, <i>Sir Charles Stuart, K.C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Joubert de la Ferté, <i>Phillip Bennet, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Freeman, <i>Sir Wilfrid Rhodes, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Mitchell, <i>William Gore Sutherland, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July37

6

### Air Vice-M Marshals.

Playfair, <i>Patrick Henry Lyon, C.B., C.V.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.34
Courtney, <i>Christopher Lloyd, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Maclean, <i>Cuthbert Trelawder, C.B., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Cave-Browne-Cave, <i>Henry Meyrick, C.B., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July35
Barratt, <i>Arthur Sheridan, C.B., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Gossage, <i>Ernest Leslie, C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Baldwin, <i>John Eustace Arthur, D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Pelrse, <i>Richard Edmund Charles, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Nicholl, <i>Hazelton Robson, C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Pattinson, <i>Lawrence Arthur, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Welsh, <i>William Lawrie, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
H.R.H. Henry William Frederick Albert, <i>Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., (Personal A.D.C. to the King)</i> .....	1Feb.37
Babington, <i>John Tremayne, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Boyd, <i>Owen Tudor, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Tedder, <i>Arthur William, C.B., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Sutton, <i>Bertine Entwisle, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37
Portal, <i>Charles Frederick Algernon, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37

## General Duties Branch

### Air Commodores.

Breese, Charles Dempster, <i>C.B., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July32
Cunningham, Alexander Duncan, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.33
Bromet, Geoffrey Rhodes, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.33
Verney, Reynell Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July33
Smith, Sydney William, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Quinnell, John Charles, <i>D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
Walser, André Adolphe, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
McKean, Lionel Douglas Dalzell, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July35
Bradley, John Stanley Travers, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c.</i> .....	1July35
Douglas, William Shelto, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July35
Tyssen, John Hugh Samuel, <i>M.C.</i> .....	26Nov.35
Maltby, Paul Copeland, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Evill, Douglas Claude Strathern, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Lelgh-Mallory, Trafford Leigh, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Peck, Richard Hallam, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Babington, Phillip, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July36
Reid, George Ranald Macfarlane, <i>D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Hill, Roderic Maxwell, <i>M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Garrod, Alfred Gny Roland, <i>O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Pulford, Conway Walter Heatn, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July36
Blount, Charles Hubert Boulby, <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Norton, Ernest William, <i>D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Maud, Arthur Clinton, <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Nntting, Charles William, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Leckie, Robert, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Wright, Arthur Claud, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Saul, Richard Ernest, <i>D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Callaway, William Bertram, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Harris, Arthur Travers, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July37
Howe, Thomas Edward Barham, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July37



## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

### Group Captains.

#### 1929 to 1931

Edmonds, Charles Humphrey Kingsman, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July29
Jackson, Alan Howard, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July30
ap Ellis, Augustine, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Miley, Arnold John, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
Cordingley, John Walter, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.31
P.T. Hicks, William Charles, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July31
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Laurence John Evelyn.....	1July31
Robinson, Franks Lubbock, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s., A.D.C.</i> .....	1July31

#### 1933

Hunter, Henry John Francis, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Guilloyle, William James Yule, <i>O.B.E., M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
E.* Gordon-Dean, Horace, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Field, Roger Martin.....	1July

#### 1934

E.* Sowrey, John, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ....	1Jan.
Willock, Robert Peel, <i>q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
S. Gould, Lionel Thomas Nutcombe, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, John Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
McCrae, James, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1July
Murlis-Green, Gilbert Ware, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Strugnell, William Victor, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
E., I. Buss, Kenneth Caron, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Sowrey, Frederick, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Hards, Frederick George Darby, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
McClaghry, Wilfred Ashton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. (Acting Air Commodore (unpaid) 7 July 36)</i>	1July
A. Thomson, Arthur Ashford Benjamin, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
N. Spratt, Norman Channing, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Don, Francis Percival, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July

#### 1935

E.* Parry, Rey Griffith, <i>D.S.O.</i> ....	1Jan.
P.T. Darley, Charles Curtis, <i>C.B.E., A.M., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Dacre, George Bentley, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Henderson, Malcolm, <i>D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
MacLean, Lachlan Loudoun, <i>p.s.a.</i> ....	1Jan.
Park, Keith Rodney, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.D.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Harries, Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
P.C., I. Insall, Gilbert Stuart Martin, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
P.T. Donald, David Grahame, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
N. Lloyd, Ivor Thomas, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Collishaw, Raymond, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Modin, Charles Oscar Frithlof, <i>D.S.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
E.* Brand, Sir Christopher Joseph Quintin, <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Bottomley, Norman Howard, <i>C.I.E., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Smart, Harry George, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Peck, Arthur Hicks, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ....	1July
E.* N. Bailey, George Cyril, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Herring, Justin Howard, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	26Nov.
Shekleton, Alexander, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	26Nov.
Nicholas, Charles Henry, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	26Nov.

#### 1936

Maxwell, Reginald Stuart, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Champlon de Crespigny, Hugh Vivian, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Elliot-Smith, Charles Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Russell, John Cannan, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Arnold, Anthony Rex, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Gray, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Graham, Ronald, <i>D.S.O., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Met. Oxland, Robert Dickinson, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Group Captains.

## 1936

Lale, Horace Percy, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i> ...	1Jan.
I. Marix, Reginald Lennox George, <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1Jan.
Burling, Edward James Poynter, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Forbes, Leslie Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
S. Gregory, Arthur Leslie, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
E. Morris, Alfred Samuel, <i>O.B.E.</i> ....	1July
Kershaw, Ronald Hargrave.....	1July
Keeble, Louis Clement.....	1July
Glenny, Arthur Willoughby Falls, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Barrington, Francis Edward Phillp...	1July

## 1937

E.* I. Andrews, John Oliver, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Johnson, Eric Digby, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Neville, Roger Henry Gartside, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July
Daly, Albert Peter Vincent, <i>A.F.C.</i> ...	1July
N., A. Keith, Claude Hilton.....	1July
Farrington, Wyndham Brookes, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Pirie, George Clark, <i>M.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Slessor, John Cotesworth, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Budgen, William Douglas, <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	1July
Breen, John Joseph, <i>O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
A. Huskinson, Patrick, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July
Payne, Lionel Guy Stanhope, <i>M.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
M. Studd, Theodore Quintus, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...	1July
Mackey, Claud William, <i>p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Baker, Brian Edmund, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July

102

## 1937

Hanmer, Henry Ivan, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> ...	1Jan.
Capel, Arthur John, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
Leather, Ralph Towler, <i>A.F.C., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
D'Albiac, John Henry, <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i> ...	1Jan.
E. Baker, George Brindley Aufrere, <i>M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Drummond, Roy Maxwell, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Gallehawk, Arthur Noel, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Coningham, Arthur, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Grenfell, Eustace Osborne, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.
Maynard, Forster Herbert Martin, <i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.
Iron, Douglas, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.
S. Linnell, Francis John, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i>	1Jan.
S. Simpson, John Hilliard.....	1Jan.
H.R.H. George Edward Alexander Edmund, <i>Duke of Kent, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i> .....	12Mar.
Sowrey, William, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> ....	1July
I. Cox, Claude Russell, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Robb, James Milne, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July
Probyn, Harold Melsome, <i>D.S.O.</i> ....	1July
Slatter, Leonard Horatio, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Medhurst, Charles Edward Hastings, <i>O.B.E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Lees, Alan, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July
Orlebar, Augustus Henry, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July
Thorold, Henry Karslake, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

## Wing Commanders.

## 1922 to 1930

Whitelock, Arthur Thomas	1Jan.22
Huskisson, Bertrand Lawrence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1July25
Mounsey, Roland James, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July25
Gaskell, Blackburn, Vivian, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.26
Steel, John Valentine, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.28
E.* De Courcy, John Arthur Gerald, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.28
Rice, Edward Arthur Beekton, <i>M.C.</i> ,	1Jan.28
A. Lowe, John Claude Malcolm	1July28
E. Wood, James Conrad Peter	1July29
Hargrave, William Bowen, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July29

## 1931

S. Lister, Thomas Vaughan	1Jan.
Powell, Henry Stewart, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Beauman, Eric Bentley <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
S. Lywood, Oswin George William Gifford, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July

## 1932

E.* Valsey, Eric Roby	1Jan.
E. Hunter, Paul Bernard	1July

## 1933

Coleman, Francis Henry, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.
E. Leask, Kenneth Mallise Ss. Clair Graeme, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Penderel, Hubert Wilson Godfrey Jones, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Lowe, Cyril Nelson, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Saundby, Robert Henry Magnus Spencer, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 18 Sept.37</i> )	1Jan.
Myne, Athol Wordsworth	1Jan.
M. Summers, John Kenneth, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Howard-Williams, Ernest Leslie, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Woodhouse, John Whitaker, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Vachell, John Lyne, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Captain (unpaid) 16 Oct.37</i> )	1Jan.
Maskell, Archibald Spencer	1July
Stevenson, Donald Fasken, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Livock, Gerald Edward, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1July
Cochrane, Hon. Ralph Alexander, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Group Capt. (paid), 1 Feb.37</i> )	1July
Cole-Hamilton, John Beresford, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Pryor, Arthur Deen Elce, Edward Brownson	1July
Gardner, Richard Gregory, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1July
Halley, Robert, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
Coryton, William Alec, <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July

## 1934

Trott, Francis William, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E.* Dallison, Charles Beauvoir, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
Caster, William Samuel, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Dunn, Wilfred Henry, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Jan.
Scott, Charles Langston, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Jan.

## 1934

E.* Fraser, Hugh Henry McLeod, <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Thomas, Meredith, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
Mansell, Reginald Baynes, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July
Fernhough, Frank, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	1July
Ph. Taylor, Malcolm Lincoln, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
I. Jones, John Hugh Oscar	1July
Whistler, Harold Alfred, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Frew, Matthew Brown, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July
A. Brown, Hugh Mitchell Kirkwood	1July
P. T. Lee, Arthur Stanley Gould, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Thompson, Thomas Frederick Wallis, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Coleman, John Patrick, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
E.* Dawson, Grahame George, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July
Hopcraft, Edward Garden, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1July

## 1935

Bowen, Horace George, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
F. T. Simpson, Sturley Philip, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
Cock, Geoffrey Hornblower, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.
E. Thomson, Tilden Christmas	1Jan.
S. Leedham, Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.
Cummings, Philip Hildersley, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
S. Altken, Robert Stanley, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.
A. I. Bryant, Walter Edward George, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.
E. Bryson, Oliver Campbell, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i>	1Jan.
Silly, Benjamin James, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Jan.

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1935	1936	1936
W. Maitland, Percy Eric, <i>M.F.O., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	L. Ph. Porri, Cyril. O. O. Stammers, Frederic Gunning, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1Jan.	E. Lockyer, Clarence Edward Williams 1Jan.
McEntegart, Bernard Emmett, Edwin Cheere, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> 1July	S. Evens, Harold Walter 1Jan.	Malleson, Rupert St. Anbyn, <i>A.F.C. (Cdr., R.N.)</i> 1Jan.
Smith, Harry Augustus, <i>M.C.</i> 1July	S. Richardson, Colin Spencer, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1Jan.	M. Robertson, Paul Douglas, <i>A.M.</i> 1July
King, Charles Ley, <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i> 1July	Singden, Ronald Scott, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	A. Grenfell, Eric Blake, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July
Carr, Charles Roderick, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1July	Wigglesworth, Horace Ernest Phillip, <i>D.S.C. p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	Buxton, Vincent, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1July
I. Chappell, Roy Williamson, <i>M.C.</i> 1July	E. Cuckney, Ernest John, <i>D.S.C.</i> 1Jan.	Russell, Herbert Bainbridge, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
Wann, Archibald Her- bert, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July	E. Roach, Harold Jace, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	A. Davis, Edward Derek, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July
M. Elmhirst, Thomas Walker, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July	E. Lucking, David Frederick 1Jan.	Sorley, Ralph Squire, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> 1July
E. Kerby, Harold Spencer, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July	Drew, Hedley Vicars, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	Moore, Maurice, <i>O.B.E., p.s.a.</i> 1July
P.T. Sadler, John Archer 1July	E. Townesend, Ernest John Dennis 1Jan.	Fr. Crowe, Henry George, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
Bishop, Alan George, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July	Betts, Eric Bourne Coulter, <i>D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	Lloyd, Hugh Pughe, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
Cockey, Leonard Her- bert, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July	A. Cox, Wilfred Rescigh, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	J. West, Ferdinand Maurice Felix, <i>M.C.</i> 1July
Grigson, John William Boldero, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> 1July	Keary, Charles Reginald 1Jan.	A. Ivens, Thomas Standley 1July
Brown, Leslie Oswald, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July	Boyce, George Harold, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	Torr-Anderson, Charles <i>D.F.C.</i> 1July
N. Underhill, Wilfred, <i>D.S.C.</i> 1July	Saunders, Hugh William Lumsden, <i>M.C., D.F.C., M.M., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	Stevens, Cecil Alfred, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
Ph. Morgan, Whitworth Archibald Cecil, <i>M.C.</i> 1July	Hollinghurst, Leslie Norman, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	Gibbs, Gerald Ernest, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
E. Fulljames, Reginald Edgar Gilbert, <i>M.C.</i> 1July	Ellerton, Alban Spenser, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1Jan.	Horsley, Clement Flegg, <i>M.C.</i> 1July
E. Turner, Cresswell, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July	Ph. Sanders, Arthur Penrose Martyn, <i>i.d.c., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	Williamson, James John, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July
Goodwin, Edwin Spen- cer, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July	M. Bentley, George William, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	Harrison, Richard <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1July
E. Goddard, Robert Victor, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July	Fall, Joseph Stewart Temple, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	Fiddament, Arthur Leonard, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
Walker, Frederic Wil- liam, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C. p.s.a.</i> 1July	Young, Ryder W. Scroggs, Henry Sydney 1Jan.	S. Cassidy, John Reginald 1July
E. I. Colyer, Douglas, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a. (Acting Group Capt. (un- paid) 21 May 36)</i> 1July	Turner, Edward Fisher, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Jan.	Met. Harris, Stafford Berkeley, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1July
Laurence, Frederic Hope, <i>M.C.</i> 1July	Croke, Lewis George Le Blount 1Jan.	Bayley, Arthur Cyril, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July
E. Fawcus, Ernest Augustus 1July	Met. Whitham, Robert Parker Mnsgrave, <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	E. White, Hugh Gran- ville 1July
Soden, Frank Ormond, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1July	Fullard, Phillip Fletcher, <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> 1Jan.	N. Fletcher, Albert William, <i>O.B.E., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> 1July
E. Cooke, Cyril Bertram 26Nov.	E. I. Long, Howard Oakley, <i>D.S.O.</i> 1Jan.	I. Collier, Alfred Conrad, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1July
Ph. James, Charles Ernest Hilton, <i>M.C.</i> 26Nov.		S. Tait, Victor Hubert (Acting Group Capt. (unpaid) 1 Apr. 37) 1July
Noakes, Jack, <i>A.F.C., M.M.</i> 26Nov.		
Vincent, Francis John, <i>D.F.C.</i> 26Nov.		
Durston, Albert, <i>A.F.C.</i> 26Nov.		



## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937

Dalzell, William  
Arthur Kirkpatrick  
E.\* Norton, Frederick  
Arthur  
Lawson, George  
Maxwell, M.C., p.s.a.  
A. Pidcock, Geoffrey  
Arthur Henzell  
E.\* Benson, Seymour  
Stewart, A.F.C.  
Gardiner, George  
Cecil, D.S.O., D.F.C.  
Thompson, Arnold  
Samuel  
Toomer, Sydney  
Edward, D.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Massey, Herbert  
Martin, D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.a.  
N.S.\* de Burgh, Desmond  
Herloun, A.F.C.  
Dickson, William  
Forster, D.S.O.,  
O.B.E., A.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Lock, Henry George  
Watts, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a.  
A. Porter, Cedric  
Ernest Victor,  
p.s.a.  
Gayford, Oswald  
Robert, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.a.  
George, Robert  
Aillingham, M.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Lloyd, Kenneth  
Buchanan, A.F.C.  
A. Openshaw, Edward  
Reginald, A.F.C.  
Ph. de Putron, Owen  
Washington  
E.\* Rowley, Herbert  
Victor, p.s.a.  
S. Malet, Bertrand  
Alexander, D.F.C.  
N. Mackworth, Philip  
Herbert, D.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E.\* Smylie, Gilbert  
Formby, D.S.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E. Macro, Harvey  
Lancelot, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C.  
E.\* Iles, Leslie  
Millington, A.F.C.  
O'Neill, Henry  
Dunboyne, A.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E.\* Lewis-Roberts,  
Albert Oliver,  
D.F.C., p.s.a.  
Johnston, George  
Stairs Napier, p.s.a.

1937

Churchman, Allan  
Robert, D.F.C.  
Spackman, Charles  
Basil Slater, D.F.C.  
A. Vincent, Stanley  
Flamank, A.F.C.  
Ph. Ankers, Burton,  
D.C.M.  
Mercer, William  
Kinnear  
Mason, John Mel-  
bourne, D.S.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Oddie, Gerard  
Stephen, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C.  
Ledger, Arthur  
Percy, M.B.E.,  
p.s.a.  
Whitford, John, O.B.E.  
Dixon, Noel Parker,  
A.F.C.  
Bulteel, Tom Oliver  
(Cdr., R.N.)  
Divers, Rowland John,  
M.B.E., p.s.a.  
A. Barnett, Percy  
John, M.C.  
Houghton, Reginald  
Thomas Brooke,  
A.F.C.  
A. Binnie, James  
Alexander Weather-  
head  
Butler, James  
Humphrey, p.s.a.  
E. Hill, Cedric Waters  
Bussell, Edward  
Irvine, p.s.a.  
Bryer, Gerald  
Mornington, O.B.E.,  
A.F.C., p.s.a.  
Findlay, Charles,  
D.F.C.  
Maxton, Leonard  
Graeme, A.F.C.  
E. Thornton, Edward  
Sanderson, Alfred  
Clifford, D.F.C.  
Walmsley, Hugh  
Sydney Porter,  
O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.  
Carnegie, David  
Vaughan, A.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Steele, Charles Ronald,  
D.F.C., p.s.a.  
Jones, John Whit-  
worth, p.s.a.  
P.T. Venn, George  
Oswald  
E. Broadberry, Edric  
William, M.C.

1937

Dearlove, Cuthbert  
Joseph Stanley,  
p.s.a.  
Paxton, Anthony  
Lauderdale, D.F.C.  
Hanmer, Robert Hugh,  
M.C.  
S. Quine, Sylvester  
Lindsay, M.C.  
S. Theak, William  
Edward, p.s.a.  
Hebbert, Frederick  
Lionel Benbow,  
p.s.a.  
Chick, John Stanley,  
M.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.  
Elliot, William,  
D.F.C., p.s.a.  
Pope, Sydney Leo  
Gregory, D.F.C.,  
A.F.C.  
Jarvis, Louis William  
Baker, John Wake-  
ling, M.C., D.F.C.,  
p.s.a.  
E. Potter, John  
E. Clogstoun, Tom  
Oswald  
N. Dand, James  
Huddart, M.B.E.  
Ph. Tyrrell, Guy  
Yelverton, M.C.  
S. Lang, Albert Frank,  
M.B.E., A.F.C.  
S.I. Reeve, Francis  
Henry Ernest, p.s.a.  
I. Walser, John  
Gustave, M.C.,  
p.s.a.  
Swann, Walter English  
E.\* Beardsworth, Her-  
bert Ivor Trent-  
ham, p.s.a.  
Blitchie, Alan Patrick,  
A.F.C., p.s.a.  
Wilson, George  
Edward  
Richardson, George  
Thomas  
A.\* I. Crawford,  
Charles  
I. Chamberlayne, Paul  
Richard Tankerville  
James Michael  
Isldore Camille,  
A.F.C.  
I. Walker, Henry  
Edward, M.C.,  
D.F.C.  
Cottle, Jack, M.B.E.,  
D.F.C.

## General Duties Branch—Wing Commanders.

1937

Mellersh, Francis John Williamson, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Boret, John Auguste, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
A.* M. Clarke, Robert St. Hill, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	E. Warne-Browne, Thomas Arthur, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1Oct.
Langford - Sainsbury, Thomas Audley, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.	A., PT. Busk, Clifford Westly, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
E. Graham, Strang, <i>M.C.</i>	1Apr.	Down, Harold Hunter, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Ellwood, Aubrey Beaunclerk, <i>D.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	Banting, George Gay- wood, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Culley, Stuart Douglas, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Apr.	A. Howard, George Vivian, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
S. Elliot, Kenneth Harries Riversdale, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July	E. Le Poer Trench, Charles Frederick	1Oct.
S.* Chandler, Charles Kingsley, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July	N. Crofton, Richard Llewellyn, <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Macfarlane, Ruthven Montgomerie Chase, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	S. Daddo-Langlois, William James	1Oct.
Fairweather, James MacGregor, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	S. Richardson, Eric Hardy	1Oct.
Foster, Robert Mordaunt, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	N. Harrison, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Strafford, Stephen Charles, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	Oliver, John, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
MacGregor, Andrew, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	Savile, Francis Charles Beresford	1Oct.
Blackford, Douglas Leslie, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	A. Wray, Arthur Mostyn, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
S. Rodney, Ivor Morgan Lydford, Harold Thomas, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	E. Daly, George Dermot, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
M. Hopps, Frank Linden, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	E. Harvey, Leslie Gordon	1Oct.
E.* Maitland, Charles Edmund, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July	S. Ellen, Cyril Norman, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Rankin, Archibald James, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July	Davidson, Alexander Paul, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
S. Attwood, Charles William	1July	E. Heslop, Herbert William, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Oct.
Ph. Wynne, Frederick Robert, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July	Hughes-Chamberlain, John Lloyd Melville De Cosigny	1Oct.
Stevens, Alick Charles	1July	A. Perry-Keene, Allan Lancelot Addison, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Wigglesworth, Cecil George, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July	Bowen-Buscarlet, Willett Amalric Bowen, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>	1Oct.
Flower, Arthur Hyde	1July	Ward, Kenneth Eric	1Oct.
Collins, Harold John	1July	S. Carpenter, Edgar Theodore, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
Yool, William Munro, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July		
A. McSwiny, Philip Myles	1Oct.		
E. Chinery, Cecil Ferdinand	1Oct.		

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1923 to 1930

Mulholland, Denis Osmond, <i>A.F.C.</i>	30 June 23
Beaulah, Edward Ardley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Jan. 24
Stradling, Alfred Hugh, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1 July 25
A. Alford, Francis Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>	1 July 25
M. Booth, Ralph Sleigh, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 July 25
Douglas, Norman Sholto	1 July 26
E.* Brooke, John Callaghan, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1 Jan. 27
Scott, Philip George Foster, Charles Edward William	1 July 27
Joze-Slade, Robert, <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i>	7 Nov. 28
E.* Clappen, Donald William	12 Dec. 28
Routh, Eric John Daubeney	17 July 29
Hooper, Edgar Harry Bonmphy, Colin, <i>D.F.C.</i>	17 July 29
Gibbs, Victor Richard, <i>D.S.C., p.s.a.</i>	18 Nov. 29
E. Kverton, William Bourne	5 Mar. 30
Wood, Peter Cundle	14 May 30

## 1931

Wooliven, Charles Henry Chapman, <i>M.C.</i>	1 Jan.
3.* Thompson, Douglas Raikes White	30 June

## 1932

Ranson, George Edward Duminy, John	1 Feb.
S. Chandler, Louis James, <i>M.B.E. O.</i>	1 July
Stillwell, Christopher Holt	1 Dec.

## 1933

Rough, Herbert Leonard, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Feb.
Ph. Pendavis, Hugh Val, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1 July

## 1934

Chapman, Cyril, <i>D.S.C.</i>	1 Apr.
Caswall, Bruce Bernard	1 Apr.
P.T. Scambler, John Robert Irving, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 June
Eogarty, Francis Joseph, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1 June
E. Mackay, Edward Percy (Acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 1 July 37)	1 June
Poole, William Henry, <i>A.F.C., M.M.</i>	1 June
E. Foden, James Clement, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1 June
Ph. Bussey, John	1 June
Cursham, Miles (Cdr., <i>R.N.</i> )	1 July
E. Carter, Oliver Eric, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Aug.
Storrax, Sydney Ernest, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Aug.
Broughall, Herbert Seton, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Aug.
P.T. Macdonald, Somerled Douglas, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a. (Act. Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 16 Oct. 37)</i>	1 Aug.
Parker, Vivian Steel, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
P.T. Williams, Thomas Melling, <i>M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
G. Brown, Colin Peter, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
Groom, Victor Emmanuel, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
Wright, Frank	1 Oct.
Met. Seward, Walter John	1 Oct.
Gray, John Astley, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
J. Beaumont, Frank (Act. Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 21 Sept. 36)	1 Oct.
Ph. Shaw, Gerald Stanley, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
McFarlane, John, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
E.* Barbour, Robert Lyle McKindrick, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.

## 1934

E. Rodwell, Robert John	1 Oct.
E. Williamson - Jones, Clarence Edward, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Oct.
Desoer, Noel Lloyd	1 Oct.
Blackford, Joseph, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
S. Paine, James Theodore	1 Oct.
Kingston-McCloughry, Edgar James, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Oct.
S. Mann, William Edward George, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
Waring, Edmund Francis, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C.</i>	1 Dec.
S.* Baker, Harold John, <i>M.V.O., p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.
Barrett, John Francis Tuftnell, <i>D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1 Dec.
E.* Trall, Thomas Oathcart, <i>D.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Dec.

## 1935

Hope, Eustace Jack Linton, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Feb.
E.* Leigh, Hubert Poyntz-Gaynor	1 Feb.
E. Breakey, John Denis, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Feb.
Staton, William Ernest M.C., <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Feb.
E. Burton, Eric	1 Apr.
Davis, Edward Peverell Meggs, <i>A.F.C., A.M. (Acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 1 Aug. 37.)</i>	1 Apr.
E. Warwick, Alwyn John	1 Apr.
Ivelaw - Chapman, Ronald, <i>D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.</i>	1 Apr.
Sutherland, Robert Bruce, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Apr.
M. Merer, John William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1 Apr.
Moulton - Barreth, Edward Selwyn	1 Apr.
Hampton, Herbert Nlad, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1 Apr.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1935	1935	1935
Rogers, Alfred Douglas, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	A. Dick, Matthew, Crawford, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Aug.	Ph. Alrey, James Lionel, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Oct.
E. Hamersley, Harold Alan, <i>M.C.</i> 1Apr.	Barraclough, Charles Edward. 1Aug.	Humphreys, Dudley d'Herbes 1Oct.
Ph. Garraway, Frederick Frank, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Pendred, Lawrence Fleming, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Aug.	Turton Jones, John Wyntoun, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.
Saville, Walter Archer Bouchier 1Apr.	E <sup>o</sup> Allen, Charles Edward Hamilton, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Apr.	S. Ely Maurice Hibbert, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.
Walkington, Christopher Tom 1Apr.	E <sup>o</sup> Birkdshaw, George William, <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Apr.	Embry, Basil Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.
A. Hallawell, Charlton, <i>p.s.a.</i> ( <i>Acting Wing Cdr. (Unpaid) 24Mar.37.</i> ) 1Apr.	E <sup>o</sup> Starley, Richard Douglas, <i>M.C.</i> 1Aug.	Goode, Harry King, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.
E. Winch, James Henry Stephenson, Frank Michael Rokeby ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1Apr.	E <sup>o</sup> I. de St. Leger, Rene John Max. 1Aug.	E. Battle, Henry Frederick Vulliamy, <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> 1Dec.
Robertson, James Ian ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1Apr.	Pyne, Reginald, <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.	S. Rogers, John Barker Hereward, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.
Lester, Hugh Lewis Pingo 1June	E <sup>o</sup> Galsber, John Malcolm, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Oct.	S. Lewin, Brian Alexander Spencer 1Dec.
E. Porrow, Henry Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i> 1June	E <sup>o</sup> P.T. Titmas, John Francis, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.	Robinson, Frank Grenville Argyle, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.
Bell, John Ross, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1June	E. Feather, Vincent Percy 1Oct.	Humble, Thomas 1Dec.
Plenderleith, William Noble ( <i>Acting Wing Cdr. (unpaid) 20 Sept. 37</i> ) 1June	Thornton, Henry Norman, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>q.s.</i> 1Oct.	E. Dry, William Frederick, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.
Cahill, Charles Howard, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1June	Strudwick, Charles Robert 1Oct.	James, Amos Francis 1Dec.
Darvall, Lawrence, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.g.</i> 1June	Saward, Norman Cuthbert 1Oct.	S <sup>o</sup> Pattison, Harold Arthur Langston 1Dec.
E. Park, Stanley Miles Pack, George Thomas Harvey 1June	Sanderson, Wilfrid, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Oct.	Gammel, Henry James 1Dec.
Wilcock, Clifford Arthur Bernard Bowman, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1July	Bladon, Graham Clarke 1Oct.	Leach, Anthony, <i>M.C.</i> 1Dec.
E. Meek, Kenneth Alexander, <i>M.B.E.</i> 1July	A. Blinney, Christopher Neil Hope 1Oct.	Ph. Rowe, Herbert George, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.
Rundle, Aylmer Maurice ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Lea-Cox, Charles Leslie 1Oct.	Grieg, David D'Arcy Alexander, <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Dec.
Byas, Cyril William ( <i>Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Hyde, William Vincent 1Oct.	E <sup>o</sup> Scroggs, Arthur Francis, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.
Dicklas, Godfrey Christopher ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N.</i> ) 1July	Paull, Adrian Henry, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Oct.	S <sup>o</sup> King, Patrick John Richardson, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.
Toogood, Charles Francis. 1Aug.	Ph. Purdin, William Edmund 1Oct.	Ph. Russell, George Henry, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Dec.
A. Franklyn, Adrian Winfred, <i>M.C.</i> 1Aug.	Grice, Richard, <i>D.F.C.</i> 1Oct.	Wardle, Alfred Randles, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Dec.
Bouchier, Cecil Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Aug.	E. Davy, Reginald Morville 1Oct.	Pearce, Frederick Laurence 1Dec.
Knocker, Guy Mainwaring, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Aug.	S. McDonald, John Alexander, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.	Millen, William James 1Dec.
Hodson, George Stacey, <i>A.F.C.</i> 1Aug.	E. Davies, Edward Dayrell Handley, <i>p.s.g.</i> 1Oct.	Boud, Frank Edgar 1Dec.
	Kirby, John Lawrance 1Oct.	Horn, Charles Austin 1Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1935

S. Reay-Jones, Reginald  
*p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
E.\* Haines, Harold  
Alfred, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
McKeever, Stephen,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
E.\* Weedon, Colin  
Winterbotham, *p.s.a.* 1Dec.  
Boothman, John  
Nelson, *A.F.C. p.s.a.* 1Dec.

1936

Harrison, Anthony  
Cecil Boris, *M.C.* 1Jan.  
A. Denholm, John  
Douglas Stirling 1Jan.  
Ph. Walker, Gerald  
Gladstone, *M.C.* 1Jan.  
E. Boswell, Kenneth  
Lenton 1Jan.  
E. Case, Albert  
Edward 1Jan.  
Barraclough, John  
Christian, *p.s.a.* 1Jan.  
A.\* I. Hoy, Campbell  
Alexander, *M.C.* 1Jan.  
E.\* Nelson, Hugh,  
*M.B.E.* 1Jan.  
Burroughs, John  
Henry Forrest (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Murray, Alec Alderson  
(*Lt. Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Richardson, Llewelyn  
George (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
Long, Francis William,  
*p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Hardman, James  
Donald Innes,  
*D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
S.\* Carter, Gerald  
Paul Hailley, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.

1936

Carter, Guy Lloyd,  
*A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
W. Blake, Edward  
Arthur, *M.M.* 1Feb.  
Webster, Sidney  
Norman, *A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
Barnes, Eric Delano,  
*A.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
M. Ragg, Robert Linton,  
*A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
Paynter, Noel Stephen  
E. Bird, Thomas  
George 1Feb.  
Russell, Barnabas  
Henry Cross, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Brodie, Ian Eustace,  
*p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Combe, Gerard,  
*p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
A. Lissett, James  
Wright 1Feb.  
Pinn, Charles Henry  
Adams, Cyril Douglas  
Fleming, Donald Mal-  
colm 1Feb.  
Kirk, Fred, *O.B.E.* 1Feb.  
Hobson, Eric Ralph  
Carrington, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.  
Dawson, Walter  
Lloyd, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Anderson, David For-  
ham, *D.F.C., A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
S. Drummond, Edward  
Morton 1Feb.  
S. Elliott, John Augus-  
tine, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Hodgson, Edgar  
Arnott 1Feb.  
Vincent, Claude  
McClellan, *D.F.C.,*  
*A.F.C.* 1Feb.  
E. Horniman, Robert  
Henry 1Feb.  
Ph. Duggan, Lewin  
Bowring 1Feb.  
Beld, Harry Redvers  
McLaren, *D.F.C.* 1Feb.  
A. Vasse, Gordon  
Herbert 1Feb.  
Spencer, Geoffrey  
Roger Cole, *p.s.a.* 1Feb.  
Ware, Sidney Herbert  
E.\* Vernon, Frederick  
Edward 1Apr.  
Hurley, William  
Michael Mary 1Apr.  
Martin, Leon 1Apr.  
Harcourt-Smith  
Gibbert, *M.V.O., p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Mills, George Holroyd  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S. Bazell, Cuthbert  
Caumont 1Apr.

1936

S. Foster, Arthur  
Derrick Huthersoll 1Apr.  
A. Wingate, John  
Leslie 1Apr.  
Walte, Reginald  
Newnham, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Britton, Edmund  
Arnold Courtney,  
*D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Harrison John Sy-  
monds 1Apr.  
Bradbury, John, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Bruce, Talbot Balnes,  
*M.C.* 1Apr.  
Wincott, Cyril  
Beresford 1Apr.  
Ph. Silvester, James  
1Apr.  
S. Wolley, John  
Richard 1Apr.  
Moreton, Noel Vivian,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
French, Thomas  
Howell, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
S. Johnson, John  
Charles Eric Arnott  
Allan, David Stewart 1Apr.  
E. Jean, John Watson,  
*D.S.M.* 1Apr.  
Hesketh, Allan, *D.F.C.* 1Apr.  
Ingils, Francis Frederic,  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Falconer, Collin Logan  
1Apr.  
A. Chisman, Leonard  
de Ville 1Apr.  
E. Ridgway, Michael  
Walter Crang 1Apr.  
Collingwood, Cuthbert  
John, *D.F.C., p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S.\* Wansbrough, Robert  
Cecil 1Apr.  
Guest, Charles Edward  
Neville, *O.B.E.,*  
*p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
S.\* Addison, Edward  
Barker, *p.s.a.* 1Apr.  
Smythe, Cyril Richard  
Greenlaw, Robert  
Ritchie, *M.B.E.* 1June  
S. Nichol, Joseph  
Sylvester 1June  
E. Lynch, John Brayne  
A. Odbert, Reginald  
Vere Massey 1June  
Burns, Eric Scott, *p.s.a.* 1June  
Ffoulkes-Jones, Edwin  
Jocelyn 1June  
Dipple, Wilfred Eric  
Brill, Charles Harold  
1June  
Barlow, Ernest Cecil  
Borthwick - Clarke,  
Ernest Shakespeare 1June

239

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936	1936	1936
MacDonald, Archibald Hugh Herbert, <i>p.s.a.</i> Woolley, Frank, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> Brook, William Arthur Darville, <i>p.s.a.</i> Wiblin, Maurice Hargroves, Joseph Henry Ph. Smetham, Stanley James Nixon, Leslie Gordon N.D'Aeth, Narbrough Hughes A. Desmond, Thomas Joseph Spaight, Robert Henry Seymour, <i>p.s.a.</i> Macfadyen, Douglas I. Pelly, Claude Bernard Raymond, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> Revington, Arthur Pethick Hawtrey, John Gosset S. Menzies, Robert Love, Alfred Harold, <i>p.s.a.</i> Stainforth, George Hedley, <i>A.F.C.</i> Swain, Francis Ronald Downs, <i>A.F.C.</i> Thackray, Albert George Anderson, James Noel Douglas Ollver, George Robert E. Norrington, Harry E. Rapley, Cyril A. Bruce, Robert Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i> E*. Rees, Vivlan E. James, William Edward E*. Golder, William Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i> Price, Edward Owen Figuls ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> ) Pugh, Charles Richard Vernon ( <i>Lt.-Cdr.</i> , <i>R.N.</i> ) E*. Shepherd, Gordon Carruthers A. Wynter - Morgan, Wilfred, <i>M.C.</i> Bertram, Ian Anstruther, <i>p.s.a.</i> A. Mackay, Malcolm Bruce A. Mangles, Roland Arthur Ross A. Mitchell, Frederick George Stewart E. Young, Leonard	Bates, Albert Wentworth S. Day, Walter Reginald Akerman, Walter Joseph Martin, <i>p.s.a.</i> Reynolds, Bryan Vernon Woollams, Frank Hawker Eccles, Reginald Yarrow E*. Jones, Robert Owen, <i>p.s.a.</i> Carter, Ronald Hartley, <i>p.s.a.</i> Davies, Adolphus Dan, <i>p.s.a.</i> S*. Randle, George Hurst E. Croome, Victor David, Edward Hugh Markham I. M. Ogilvie-Forbes, Nell Charles Hume-Wright, Patrick John Antony Riccard, Cecil Stanley N. Watts, Frank Eric Day, Harry Melville Arbuthnot, <i>A.M.</i> Haworth-Booth, Robin Howard, <i>D.F.C.</i> Bennett, Victor Bruce Jordan, Richard Bowen Nicholletts, Gilbert Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> N. Fressanges, Francis Joseph Pritchett, Norman Anthony Pelynt, <i>p.s.a.</i> Greet, Cyril Bennet Payne, William Labat King, Herbert Edward E. Carter, North, <i>D.F.C.</i> <i>p.s.a.</i> A. Garnons-Williams, Miles Herbert Shales, Francis Harbroe Ph. Murgatroyd, Pat O'Sullivan, Garth Richard Haylock, Edward Fowles, <i>p.s.a.</i> Ph. Hill, Reginald William Bonham-Carter, David William Frederick, <i>p.s.a.</i> N. Barnes, Leonard Kelly, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> Adams, John Simon Leslie E. Brookes, Donald Scott	S. Blucke, Robert Stewart, <i>A.F.O.</i> S. *H. Hart, Raymond George, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> Bain, Richard Erskine E*. Hutton, Arthur Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i> A*. Sealy, Charles Forbes Davis, Edward Simeon Colbeck, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i> E*. Wake, John Hugh Coulson, <i>p.s.a.</i> A. Bullock, William Charles Penry Boyle, Dermot Alexander, <i>p.s.a.</i> Stevens, Charles Herbert Algernon E. Dearth, Eric Charles Groves, Hugh Marsland S. Goadsby, John Richard Duncan Horrex, Charles Edwin, <i>A.F.C.</i> A. Carey, Denis Holcombe Lywood, Ralph Wood- cock Gifford. E. Ople, William Alfred E. Barwell, Philip Reginald A. Swain, Oswald Bertie, <i>p.s.a.</i> Prickman, Thomas Bain Clifford, George Richard Melville E. Slcombe, Philip Thomson, Donald Leslie E*. Blockey, Paul Sandland Mellor, Harry Manners, <i>M.V.O.</i> Woodhall, Alfred Basil Brookes, Hugh Hamil- ton, <i>p.s.a.</i> E. Colquhoun, James Woods E*. Cozens, Henry Iliffe E*. Powle, John Henry Whittle, Humphrey Montagu Guppy, Cecil Walter, Cyril S. Jones, Philip A. Franks, John Gerald

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1936		1937		1937	
E.* I. Muschamp, George Allen Rodolphe	1Dec.	Sinclair, Findlay Willard, D.F.C.	1Jan.	S. Dalton-Morris, Leslie	1Feb.
E.* Tighe, Charles Herbert, D.F.C.	1Dec.	Bailey, Sidney James, M.B.E.	1Jan.	Ph. Cator, Francis Gerald	1Feb.
I. Harris, Vorley, p.s.a.	1Dec.	E. Keogh, Michael Sullivan, A.M.	1Jan.	Young, Norman	1Feb.
E.* Rhind, George Bruce Milligan	1Dec.	S., P.T. Stewart, Leo- pold Herbert O.	1Jan.	S. Chamberlain, George Phillip, p.s.a.	1Feb.
Ph. Hall, Francis Frederick Walby	1Dec.	E. Badley, William	1Jan.	Pain, John Fisher Fosbroke (Lt., R.A.R.O.)	1Feb.
Ryde, John Alexander Thomson, A.F.C.	1Dec.	E. Whitmore Frank Henry, M.B.E., D.S.C.	1Jan.	Smythies, Francis Palmer	1Feb.
E. Beamish, George Robert	1Dec.	Harrison, Cecil Walter	1Jan.	E. Cohn, John Mes- surier	1Feb.
Bandon, The Earl of	1Dec.	Mackendrick, Douglas William (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.	Woodin, John Horton	1Feb.
Ommanney, Montagu Douglas	1Dec.	Traill, Henry Austin (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.	Grace, Charles Fred- erick Hallyburton	1Feb.
E. Stone, Ralph Ashin- hurst Bird	1Dec.	Ermen, Anthony Cuthbert Guy (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1Jan.	Thomas, John Edward Gray-Hill, D.F.C.	1Feb.
Addams, James Ramage, A.F.C.	1Dec.	E. Willets, Alfred Henry, p.s.a.	1Feb.	E(T). Beardsworth, George Braithwaite	1Feb.
Hancock, Charles Ronald, D.F.C.	1Dec.	Atcherley, David Francis William, p.s.a.	1Feb.	S.I. Holmes, William Tatham	1Feb.
E.* Costa, Rowland	1Dec.	Cole, Robert Arthur Alexander	1Feb.	E. Nowell, Henry Ed- ward	1Feb.
E. Paish, Atholl Ernest	1Dec.	Chichester, Patrick George	1Feb.	Harris, Sydney Herbert Verder, p.s.a.	1Feb.
Ph. Barrett, James Burney	1Dec.	Taaffe, Rudolph Trevor	1Feb.	S.*I. Cadell, Colin Simson	1Feb.
E.* McDonald, Arthur William Baynes	1Dec.	A. Hopkins, Edward Donald MacLulich	1Feb.	A. Stemp, Geoffrey Charles	1Feb.
E. Pankhurst, Leonard Thomas	1Dec.	Mason, Neville Walter Frederick	1Feb.	Dickens, Louis Walter	1Feb.
		I. Lart, Edward Collis de Virao	1Feb.	Gillmore, Alan David, p.s.a.	1Feb.
		E. Hardy, Stephen Haistwell, p.s.a.	1Feb.	E. Hodder, Francis Samuel	1Feb.
		E. Pike, Thomas Geoffrey	1Feb.	Stanley-Turner, Guy Neil Jacobson	1Feb.
		E. Pigott, Owen Rupert	1Feb.	Fuller-Good, James Laurence Fuller	1Feb.
		A. Allinson, Norman Stuart, p.s.a.	1Feb.	Tindall, John Austin	1Feb.
		E.* Wright, Harold Marshall Stanley	1Feb.	Horry, Thomas Stanley, D.F.C., A.F.C.	1Apr.
		Harvey, George David, D.F.C.	1Feb.	Ashton, George Reginald	1Apr.
		King-Lewis, Arthur	1Feb.	Freehill, Maurice Michael, D.F.C.	1Apr.
		A.* Spreckley, Herbert Dorman, p.s.a.	1Feb.	Damant, Frederick Korsten, D.F.C.	1Apr.
		Healy, Ernest Alton	1Feb.	E.* Bardon, Harold Rice	1Apr.
		E. Hayes, Guy Wingfield	1Feb.	E. Tattersall, William Alfred	1Apr.
				I. Warburton, James	1Apr.
					426

## 1937

A. Hatcher, Charles James Wilfred, A.F.C.	1Jan.
Henwood, Francis Herbert Donald, D.F.C.	1Jan.
A. Stevens, James Cornelius	1Jan.



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937		1937		1937	
I. Kennedy, William Maxwell Cassilis	1Apr.	E. Wheeler, Allen Henry	1Apr.	A. Patch, Hubert Leonard	1Apr.
N. Campbell, John Hunter McNeill	1Apr.	S. Evans - Evans, Anthony Caron	1Apr.	Ph. Merton, Walter Hugh	1Apr.
Keary, John D'Arcy	1Apr.	Buckle, Neville Raby, M.V.O.	1Apr.	Bett, Alan Profelt	1Apr.
Pearson - Rogers, Henry William, p.s.a.	1Apr.	S.* Bell, Cedric Arnold	1Apr.	Hammond, Alfred Vavasour	1Apr.
Coggie, Cyril Kenneth Joseph	1Apr.	Hall, Frederick Walter Hick	1Apr.	E. Parker, Hugh Marcus Geoffrey	1Apr.
E. Tuttle, Geoffrey William, D.F.C.	1Apr.	A. Heard, Cyril Mon- tague	1Apr.	Taylor, Alexander Edward	1Apr.
E.* Steedman, Edward Blakeway	1Apr.	Edward, Robert Leslie	1Apr.	E. Walker, Henry John	1Apr.
E. Rowland, Frederick Cecil	1Apr.	George, Edward John	1Apr.	S. Ewens, Frederick George Hicks	1Apr.
E. Cannon, Leslie William	1Apr.	Gray, Selwyn Harmer Cecil	1Apr.	E. Shaw, Grenville Hammerton	1Apr.
Denny, Frank May- nard	1Apr.	Wilson, Ronald Chris- topher	1Apr.	Norwood, John Yarde, Brian	1Apr.
E. McEvoy, Theodore Neuman	1Apr.	I. Griffiths, John Francis	1Apr.	Courtenay	1Apr.
E. Hawkings, John Alfred	1Apr.	A. Groom, Albert Edward M.B.E., D.S.M.	1Apr.	S. Evans - Evans, Howard Arthur	1Apr.
Hutchinson, John Harvey	1Apr.	E. Campbell, William Gardner	1Apr.	E.*I. Cheshire, Walter Graemes	1Apr.
S.*Cocks, Adrian Harry William James	1Apr.	S. Hatcher, Victor George Aidan, A.F.C.	1Apr.	Finch, Eric Stanley	1Apr.
S. Flint, Maxwell Charles William Craig, M.C.	1Apr.	Montgomery, Alexander Hutchinson, M.B.E.	1Apr.	Phillips, John Sever	1Apr.
E. Kellett, Richard	1Apr.	E. Dickens, Thomas Charles	1Apr.	E. Reynolds, Joseph Herbert McCarthy	1Apr.
N. May, Faulkner Michael Vane	1Apr.	Walls, John Beresford Martin	1Apr.	Jagues, John Nicolson Lt., R.A.R.O.)	1Apr.
A. Sharp, Alfred Charles Henry	1Apr.	Edwardes Jones, John Humphrey	1Apr.	Wooliams, Walter George	1Apr.
I. Bartholomew, Gilbert	1Apr.	S. Flitch, Isaac John	1Apr.	Whitley, John René, A.F.C.	1Apr.
Ford, Richard James Alexander	1Apr.	S. Southey, Harold Frederic George	1Apr.	David, Arthur Meurie Nairne	1Apr.
E. Coaker, Charles Francis Carey	1Apr.	E. Ward, Ellacott Lyne Stephens	1Apr.	S. Arbuthnot, Terence John	1Apr.
Atcherley, Richard Llewellyn Roger	1Apr.	Bowles, John Edward Wymer	1Apr.	Owen, Arthur Harold, M.C.	1Apr.
Legg, Richard James	1Apr.	Loughnan, Gerald Hamilton	1Apr.	S. Stokes, Edgar George Cleave	1Apr.
E.* Donkin, Reginald Hawtreay	1Apr.	Bennett, Leslie Clive	1Apr.	Stokes, Leonard Rendell	1Apr.
A.* Proud, Harold John Granville Ellis, p.s.a.	1Apr.	I. Roberts, David Neal	1Apr.	E.* Buxton, Geoffrey Mungo	1Apr.
A. Lywood, Geoffrey Edwyn Gifford	1Apr.	Webb, Eric Bingham	1Apr.	I. Rock de Besombes, John Mary Joseph Charles James Ivan	1Apr.
A. Slater, Joseph Clarence Cross	1Apr.	A. Lowe - Holmes, Patrick William	1Apr.	Hyde, Alexander Arthur Clarendon	1Apr.
S. Fagan, Thomas Phillip Patrick Feltrim	1Apr.	Beamish, Francis Victor	1Apr.	Hart, Robert Dawlas McEwan	1Apr.
E. Fallick, Eric Edward	1Apr.	A. Ryley, Douglas William Robert	1Apr.	S. Porter, Frank	1Apr.
Nash, Richard Rupert	1Apr.	S. Huxham, George Herbert	1Apr.		
Jones, John Rhys	1Apr.				
S. Moloney, Thomas Francis	1Apr.				



## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

1937		1937		1937	
E. Jinman, William Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.	Carr, Terence Howard	1June	Abrams, Willam George	1Aug.
E. Moon, Thomas Henry	1Apr.	E. Pleasance, Norman Charles	1June	E.* Simond, Geoffrey Frederick	1Aug.
E. Hutchins, John William	1Apr.	S. Keens, Leonard Thomas	1June	Ph. Wheeler, Harry George	1Aug.
S. Coward, Graham Nelson	1Apr.	Lewis, Evan Christopher	1June	Hallings-Pott, John Robert	1Aug.
S. Smith, William O.	1Apr.	E. Mutch, James Richard	1June	E.* Mole, Edward Lucas	1Aug.
S. Brister, Arthur John	1Apr.	Francis, Geoffrey	1June	N. Saye, Geoffrey Ivon Laurence, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
E. Dickison, William, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.	A.* Morris, Robert James Pilgrim	1June	I. Johnson, John Charles Ashley	1Aug.
E. Turner, John	1Apr.	Appleton, Charles Henry	1June	N. Worthington, Francis Richard	1Aug.
S. Rose, John Wille, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.	E.(T.) Waring, Horace	1June	Ph. Field, Reginald Cyril	1Aug.
A. Penna, Thomas Charlie	1Apr.	E. Allen, Aubrey	1June	S. Hamblin, Richard Kaye	1Aug.
Snow, Charles	1Apr.	E. Greaves, John Dawson	1June	Combe, Arthur Ronald Stevens, Reginald William Kennedy	1Aug.
S. Thompson, William Arthur O.	1Apr.	I. Cunningham, James Charles	1June	E. Simpson, John Herbert Thomas	1Aug.
E. Little, Herbert	1Apr.	Lowe, Malcolm	1June	A. Abraham, Thomas Maxfield	1Aug.
E. White, John William	1Apr.	S. Farrow, Bernard George	1June	Blunt, Samuel Leslie Brake, Kenneth Stanley	1Aug.
E. Harrison, Archibald Henry, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1Apr.	Cameron, Ivan McLeod	1June	Belsiegi, Walter Karl	1Aug.
Hannay, Alexander Patrick Cathcart <i>M.C. (Capt., The Cameron Highlanders)</i>	6May	S. Thornton, Thomas James Edward	1July	Hunt, Alfred William	1Aug.
Elton, John Good- enough, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June	E. Thorpe, Edward Frederick	1July	Ellison, Cecil Stanley	1Aug.
Broadhurst, Harry, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June	E., P.T. Simmonds, Arthur Henry	1July	Cracroft, Peter Dicken, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.
Edwards, Edward Cecil Theodore, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1June	E. Cashmore, Frederick Horace	1July	E. Balnbridge, John Edmond Montague	1Aug.
A. Marson, John	1June	S. Whatling, Vernon Frank, <i>D.S.M.</i>	1July	Taylor, Frederick John	1Aug.
Snaith, Leonard Somer- ville, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1June	Luck, Harold Feather- stone	1July	E. Stephenson, John Noel Tracy	1Aug.
Constantine, Hugh Alex	1June	E. Eastwood, Douglas Donald MacAlister	1July	Blackden, Vyvian Quentery	1Aug.
N. Chilton, Charles Edward	1June	Brook, Alan ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July	Evans, Dudley Lloyd <i>M.C., D.F.C.</i>	1Oct.
N. Dicken, Charles Woodwood	1June	Fenton, James Edmund ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July	Marsden, John	1Oct.
Gandy, Robert Frank	1June	Shattock, Ernest Henry ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1July	Clift, Victor Hugh	1Oct.
E. Stevens, Arthur Montague	1June	E. Carvell, Ronald Joseph	1Aug.	A. Macdonald, George Peter	1Oct.
S. Gillan, John Wood- burn	1June	Pearce, Nicholas Anthony	1Aug.	E. Freebody, Wilfred Leslie	1Oct.
Shenton, Richard Francis	1June	MacCallum, John Evelyn Matler	1Aug.	Watt, Percy MacGregor	1Oct.
		Wright, Peter William Mellor	1Aug.	Harrison, Joseph Arthur Patrick	1Oct.
		E. Pool, Joseph Harbit	1Aug.	Purvis, Harry Alexander	1Oct.
		E. Grierson, Colin McKay	1Aug.	N. Waghorn, David John	1Oct.
		E. Ashton, Bertram Henry	1Aug.	E(T.) Bruce, James Douglas Ferrier	1Oct.
		A. Philpott, Montague George	1Aug.	E. Morshead, Vernon Dillon	1Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Squadron Leaders.

## 1937

A. Blain, William  
Neal 1Oct.  
E\*. McKenna, John  
Francis Xavier 1Oct.  
Jackson, Valentine  
Brice Jephson 1Oct.  
McKee, Andrew 1Oct.  
E. Bufton, Sydney  
Osborne. 1Oct.  
Yonge, John Vaughan 1Oct.  
Ubee, Sydney Richard 1Oct.  
A. Crummy, Bertram  
Arnold James 1Oct.  
Clark, Ronald William  
Macdonald, D.F.C. 1Oct.  
Johnston, Geoffrey  
Augustus Graydon 1Oct.  
N. Scarlett, James  
Rowland 1Oct.  
E. Ewing, William  
George Hamilton 1Oct.  
S\*. Kinsey, Percy 1Oct.  
N. Cooper, Reginald  
John 1Oct.  
A. O'Grady, Claude  
Cecil 1Oct.  
S. Moore, Lawrence  
Patrick 1Oct.  
Martin, Harold Har-  
land 1Oct.  
E\*. Fraser, Henry  
Paterson, A.F.C. 1Oct.  
Collins, Montague  
Cecil 1Oct.  
Groom, Samuel Robert 1Oct.  
S. Grundy, Edouard  
Michael Fitzfrederick 1Oct.  
S. Crisham, William  
Joseph 1Oct.  
Shipwright, Alan  
Thomas Kingston,  
D.F.C. 1Dec.  
S. Nicholas, Bryan  
David 1Dec.  
E\*. Whittle, Frank 1Dec.  
A. Hudleston, Edmund  
Cuthbert 1Dec.  
E. Bradley, Percy  
Frederic George 1Dec.  
E. Britton, Alan  
Francis 1Dec.  
Chignell, Robert  
Alexander 1Dec.  
Mitchell, Alan  
Cunningham 1Dec.  
Ph. Sturgiss, Francis  
Claude 1Dec.  
E. Outhwaite, John  
Arthur Stephen 1Dec.  
Halahan, Patrick  
John Handy 1Dec.  
Macpherson, George  
Francis 1Dec.  
S. Chapman, Hubert  
Huntlea 1Dec.

## 1937

Pickles, Kenneth  
Frederick Travis 1Dec.  
Hancock, Richard  
Claude 1Dec.  
Fyfe, John Bernard,  
D.F.C. 1Dec.  
E. Wisher, Herbert  
George 1Dec.  
Pringle, Herbert John 1Dec.  
Cox, Joseph 1Dec.  
Darbyshire, Rupert  
Stanley 1Dec.  
Cullum, Noel William  
Aubrey 1Dec.  
E\*. Harston, Robert 1Dec.  
A. Easton, James  
Alfred 1Dec.  
S. Weston, John Gerard  
Willsley 1Dec.  
E\*. Silyn - Roberts,  
Glynn 1Dec.  
Stowell, Robert  
Arthur Terence 1Dec.  
A. Beamish, Charles  
Eric St. John 1Dec.  
N. Hutton, Walter  
Howard 1Dec.  
E. Rutherford, James  
Derrick 1Dec.  
Lousada, Charles  
Rochford 1Dec.  
E. Procter, George  
Henry Herbert 1Dec.  
E. Michie, William  
Donald James 1Dec.  
E. Jordan, Reginald  
Charles 1Dec.  
Councell, Richard  
Basil 1Dec.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

Flight Lieutenants.	1930	1932
<b>1923 to 1926</b>	E. Green, George Douglas 4May	Lindley, Walter John Hugh 1Feb.
A. Sweeny Ronan, 30June23 Linley		S.* Cooper, William Charles 1Apr
Markham, William 1Jan.25 Harold		Knox, Brian Wright 1June
Protheroe, Edward 1July26 John		A. Dowse, Leonard 30June Ernest
		Marett, Phillip Lee 1Dec Prangley
<b>1927</b>	<b>1931</b>	
S. Western, James 1Jan. George, M.B.E.	Hodgson, Isaac O. 1Jan.	
Walker, Cecil 1July	Whyte, Robert Angus 1Jan.	
Brown, Thomas 1July William Stephen	Grant, Ian Ross 1Jan. (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	
Hadley, George Alfred 1July	Ivins, Donald Vernon 6May	
	S. Foster, Frank, 19June William, D.F.C. D.S.M. O.	
	Wilkins, James Samuel 1July	
	Paine, Hammon Jack O. 1July	
	S. McKenzie, Kenneth 1July Cordell, M.B.E. O.	
	E. Lacey, George 1July	<b>1933</b>
	E. Tadman, John 1July Fredrick, C.G.M.	Biggs, Frank Dennis 1Apr.
	E. Johnson, Charles 1July Henry	Sarel, Allstair Ross 1Apr.
	Goodman, Leslie Ewart 1July	Berkeley, Arthur Paken- ham Fitzhardinge 1June Murray
	E. Upton, Sidney 1July	
<b>1928</b>	King, Leslie Lindo, 98Sept. D.F.C.	Grannum, Clifton 1June Winnington
E. Prance, Dennis 1Jan. Caldwell		Turner, Claude Henry 1June
		Cooke, Desmond 1June
		S. Butler Walter 1June Donald
		Bennett, Leslie Vincent, 1June M.C.
<b>1929</b>	<b>1932</b>	Caddy, Henry Helder 1July (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)
A. Empson, Ralph 1Jan. Horatio Woolnough O.	S. Gay, George William 1Jan.	Forbes, Robert Good 1Aug.
Peyton Richard Anthony 1July (Lt.-Cdr. R.N.)	E. Gill, William 18Jan.	Pratt, Arthur Edward 1Aug. John
	E. Hayman, Charles 18Jan. Henry Valentine	44

1933		1934		1934	
E. Gillson, Oliver Ing-ham	1Dec.	Dewar, John Scatliff	1Feb.	Delap, Miles Villiers	1June
A. Fresson, Noel Holroyde	1Dec.	Norris, Nigel Blandford	1Apr.	S. Adnams, Alfred Guy	1June
Monro Higgs, Walter Roy	1Dec.	Bowling, Victor Swanton	1Apr.	Chadwick, Reginald	1June
Oddert, Norman Cyril	1Dec.	A. Dark, Albert Edward	1Apr.	Barnett, Denis Hensley Fulton.	1June
		Boyce, Clayton Descou Clement	1Apr.	S. Passmore, Eric Charles	1June
		Cary, Basil Malins	1Apr.	Luard, Norman Scott (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July
		Parker, Hewson Christopher	1Apr.	Colls, Stacey Walter Drury (Lt., R.N.)	1July
		Horner, George Kenneth	1Apr.	Darbishire, Roy Severs	1Aug.
		E. Baird, William Roy	1June	McGill, Duncan Bassett	1Aug.
		E. McGregor, Hector Douglas	1June	E. Tait, Norman Alexander	1Aug.
		E. Eady, Thomas William George	1June	Mills, Reginald Leslie	1Aug.
		Overbury, Geoffrey Fox	1June	Collings, Raymond William Pennington,	1Aug.
		E. Tulloch, George Keith	1June	Jones, Walter Henry	1Aug.
		Sampson, George Edward	1June	Watts-Bead, Archibald Martin	1Aug.
		I. Pearson, Herbert Macdonald	1June	Clare Hunt, Reginald John	1Aug.
		N. Jones, Edgar Albert	1June	Coverdale, John	1Aug.
		Leech, Haliburton Hume	1June	E. Worstell, William Robert	1Aug.
		Allen, John Edward	1June	A. Tindal-Carill-Worsley, Geoffrey Nicolas Ernest	1Aug.
		Elliot, Eric Douglas	1June	I. Eyley, Charles	1Aug.
		Hartwright, William Richard	1June	Lainé, Edward James	1Aug.
		Thomson, Wilfred Peter John	1June	N. Owen, John Jervis	1Aug.
		Stratton, John Arthur Charles	1June	Sprague, Richard Alfonso	1Aug.
		Sinclair, Laurence Frank	1June	Franks, Alexander Iumsden	1Aug.
		A. Pratt, Charles Valancy John	1June		
		Llewelyn, John Griffith	1June		
		E (T). Thomson, Paul Gordon	1June		



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1934	1934	1934
Montgomery, George Rodgers 1Aug.	S. Watson, Arthur Courtenay 22Aug.	E. Dicken, Harold Edward 17Dec.
Constable-Roberts, John 1Aug.	E. Howes, Charles Victor 18Sept.	E.(T) Coleman, Edward D.F.M. 17Dec.
E. Paul, Gerard John Christopher 1Aug.	Marvin, Gerald Price 12Sept.	E.(T) Smith, Elias Charles Walter 17Dec.
E.(T) Bralithwaite, Francis Joseph St. George 1Aug.	E. Fletcher, Ronald Francis 15Sept.	E. Mynors, John Towers 28Dec.
E.* Emms, Geoffrey Donald 1Aug.	Dawkins, Robert Cecil Kelly, Gerald Barnard 15Sept.	A. Bearne Guy 28Dec.
A. Champion de Crespigny, Claude Montgomery 1Aug.	A. Baker-Carr, John Darcy 15Sept.	E. Warrington, George Ninian 28Dec.
E. Louks, Arthur Edward 1Aug.	S. Hodgson, Thomas Winton 15Sept.	Paddon, Brian 28Dec.
E. Collins, Harold Basset 1Aug.	E.* Burke, Harry St. George 27Sept.	Morse, Cyril Ernest 28Dec.
S. Cherrill, John 1Aug.	E. Cauthery, Ronald Pearce 20Oct.	Critchley, Ivor Arthur 28Dec.
A. Granville, Edward Gerard 1Aug.	E. (T) Alexander, George Frederick 20Oct.	
McCulloch, Hugh Lindsay 1Aug.	Wardell, Frederick Augustus 20Oct.	
N. Walker, Edgar Richard Merton 1Aug.	Banks, William Noel Hamilton 20Oct.	
I. Coates, Kenneth Ronald 1Aug.	E. Hartley, Christopher Edgar 20Oct.	
S. Charles, Guy Pendrill 1Aug.	S.* I. Bellairs, Edmund Hamon 13Oct.	
Henzell, Frank Louis Peregrine 1Aug.	E. Perkins, Maxwell Edmund Massy 13Oct.	
Eayrs, Douglas Joyce 1Aug.	E. Farnhill, Geoffrey 13Oct.	
Jonas, Robert Carter 1Aug.	S. Watson, Michael 13Oct.	
Beaman, William Richard 1Aug.	Singer, Noel Christie 13Oct.	
Richards, Henry Gordon 1Aug.	E. Messiter, Herbert Lindsell 14Oct.	
Lascelles, David Pellew 1Aug.	Ridgeway, Moray Vibart 14Oct.	
MacEwen, Kenneth Alexander Keswick 1Aug.	MacDonald, William Mary Laurence 14Oct.	
E. Jarman, Lancelot Elworthy 22Aug.	Humphries, George Frederick 1Nov.	Grace, Eric Basil 1Jan.
	E. Smythe, Dennis William 22Nov.	Coode, Trevenen Pen- rose (Lt., R.N.) 1Jan.
	Knapp, John Bruce 6Dec.	E. Lane, David William 27Jan.
	A. Freestone, Lionel Richard Stanford 17Dec.	N. Barrett, Gareth Guil- bert 27Jan.

1935

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1935		1935		1935	
N. Powell, John Alexander	27Jan.	E.* Cooper, Thomas Bruce	27Mar.	Brew, John Kenneth	4July
S. Phillips, Ronald Lancelot	27Jan.	A. Ford, Howard	27Mar.	Alvey, Desmond John	14July
Cole, Francis Charles	27Jan.	Sadler, William Robert	27Mar.	Chester, Hurl	14July
Keary, Richard Cosby	27Jan.	Bryant, John Paul		Fontayne	14July
M. Niblett, Kenneth William	27Jan.	Guldo ( <i>Lt.-Cdr. R.N.</i> )	1Apr.	S.* Nelson, George	1Aug.
Murray, Sydney Stuart	27Jan.	Humphreys, Patrick William ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.	Lowe, Brian Everard	3Aug.
E. Lewis, Kenneth Purdon	27Jan.	Duvall, Alfred Cole Ricardo ( <i>Lt.-Cdr., R.N.</i> )	1Apr.	Davy, Edward Jonathan	3Aug.
E. Crocker, Leslie	27Jan.	E. Candler, Maurice Quartano	11Apr.	Palgrave	3Aug.
Vintras, Roland Eugene de Treveres	27Jan.	A. Baxter, John Neville	11Apr.	Shannon, Uile Young	3Aug.
A. Heath, Maurice Lionel	27Jan.	Fairtlough, Geoffrey Kinglake	12Apr.	Whitehead, James Bernard Terence	3Aug.
S. Hedden, William Sacheverell	27Jan.	Streetfield, Victor Charles Frederick	14Apr.	Gordon, Douglas McCaul	21Aug.
Spendlove, William Vernon Lewis	27Jan.	Pollock-Gore, Francis Andrew Joseph	14Apr.	Crosthwaite, Robert Charles Hastings	21Aug.
S. Newbigging, Ian Balmford	27Jan.	Canning, Phillip Francis	21Apr.	Hendricks, Neville Charles	21Aug.
Stannard, Frank William	27Jan.	Dale, Herbert Reginald	22May	Wardman, Reginald Bryson	21Aug.
Drew, Frederick Robert	27Jan.	Ph. Earle, Alfred	14June	Dabinett, Hector Ivo	21Aug.
Wightman, William Taylor Froest	27Jan.	Elsmie, George Reginald Alexander	14June	Rankin, Waters Eveleigh	28Aug.
Burke, Wilfred Ivanhoe Harris	27Jan.	S. Wicks, Frederick Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i>	14June	A. Macdonald, Donald Malcolm Thomas	14Sept.
Corbally, Edward John	27Jan.	Heber, Percy John	14June	Richardson, William Arthur	14Sept.
Hood, Hilary Richard Lionel	27Jan.	Wallace, Richard Lindsay	14June	Anderson, Leslie Harold	14Sept.
Watt, Charles Alpine	27Jan.	A.* Drury, Edward Stephen Dru	14June	MacDongall, Ralph Ian George	14Sept.
A. Molesworth Anthony Oliver	27Jan.	Kyle, Wallace Hart	14June	Ph., I. Seymour - Lucas, Arthur Henry	23Sept.
Mead, Roger Clinton	27Jan.	McIntyre, Richard Valentine	14June	I. Bird, Ivor Curtis	30Sept.
E. Mntch, John	28Jan.	McKechnie, William Nell, <i>B.G.M.</i>	14June	Jackson, Charles Ivar Arthur ( <i>Capt., R. Tank Corps</i> )	1Oct.
Seiway, Anthony Dnnkerton	29Jan.	Heath, Peter	14June	Geddes, Andrew James Wray ( <i>Lt., R.A.</i> )	1Oct.
A. Londen, James Arnold Hamilton	30Jan.	Heycock, George Francis, Wheaton	14June	A. Hooper, Laurence Maylestone	3Oct.
Bayne, David Walter	15Feb.	Bower, Leslie William Clement	14June	Bates, Eric Cecil	6Oct.
Adam, Maurice James	15Feb.	McMurtre, Richard Angus	27June	S. Crosbie, Leonard John	11Oct.
Cubitt, Leonard Alexander	28Feb.	Jago, John de Filek ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July	E. Harrison, Rowland Baron	11Oct.
E. (T) Matson, Bernard Nelson	13Mar.	Pelly, Douglas Charles Vincent ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July	Bolland, Guy Alfred	11Oct.
Hyde, Noel Challis	13Mar.	Cockburn, John Clayton ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	1July	Haynes, Phillip	11Oct.
Luxmoore, Arthur Noble	5Mar.			Catt, Ronald George Edmund	11Oct.
				Simmons, Henry Augustus	13Oct.
				Clarke, Ronald Neville	13Oct.
				Cross, Kenneth Brian Boyd	13Oct.
				Lees, Ronald Beresford	13Oct.
				A.I. Coope, William Edwin	24Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1935

Matheson, Allster William Stewart	29Oct.
Kippenberger, Rex Laughton	29Oct.
Sheen, Walter Charles Satterly, Harold Vivlan	19Nov.
Christie, Donald David Button, Albert Hugh Kelly, Maurice Henry Jones, Benjamin Heywood	19Nov.
Morris, Douglas Griffith	5Dec.
Grant, George William Patrick	14Dec.
	27Dec.
	27Dec.

## 1936

Blackwell, Thomas Walter Townsend (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.
Bramwell, Hugh Peter (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.
Judd, Francis Elton Christopher (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.
Sydney-Turner, Patrick George Osric (Lt., R.N.)	1Jan.
Satchell, William Arthur John	1Jan.
Lynch-Staunton, Douglas Malger	11Jan.
Valentine, George Engebret	11Jan.
MacDermot, Terence John	12Jan.
Brown, James Arthur Sheerman	12Jan.
Ramsbottom-Isherwood, Henry Neville Gynes	12Jan.
Malan, Anthony Arthur Noel (Lt., R. Tank Corps)	15Jan.
Pakenham, Raymond Beresford (Lt., Border R.)	15Jan.
Anderson, Alan Ford (Lt., R. War. R.)	15Jan.
Oote, Patric Bernard	26Jan.

## 1936

S. Shirley, Thomas Urie Curzon	26Jan.
Whitehead, John	26Jan.
S. Wrigley, Henry Bertram	26Jan.
S. Pretty, Walter Philip George	26Jan.
E. (T) Walker, Nigel Charles	26Jan.
E. Littler, Charles Eric	26Jan.
Ph. Edwards, Morgan Brownson	26Jan.
Stephenson, Geoffrey Dalton	26Jan.
A. Dashper, Robert Bruce	26Jan.
More, James, Winter Carmichael	26Jan.
Baines, Cyril Edgar Joseph	26Jan.
Field, Denys Brian Douglas	26Jan.
Wills-Sandford, William Robert	26Jan.
Harman, Boland Gustave	27Jan.
Mermagen, Herbert Waldemar	27Jan.
Snarey, George Norman, A.F.C.	27Jan.
E. Smith, Clarence Herbert	27Jan.
E.* Phazayn, William Forster	28Jan.
McKenna, Austin Flower	12Feb.
Monypenny, John Blackwell Sinclair	27Feb.
Collins, Anthony Roland	27Feb.
Polglase, Patrick Julian	12Mar.
S. Tester, John Andrews	12Mar.
Garland, Harold	12Mar.
E. Skinner, Clifford George	12Mar.
Jefferson, John Norman	26Mar.
S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell	26Mar.
Moore, John Gordon Gwennap	1Apr.
Alexander, Richard Vernon	1Apr.
Vincent, Arthur William	1Apr.
Hawkins, Horace James Leatham	1Apr.

## 1936

Marsack, Dudley Hardwicke	1Apr.
E. Husbands, William Herbert	1Apr.
Pilling, Herbert Canavan, Graham Routh	1Apr.
E. Murphy, John Joseph Villiers, Charles Patrick	1Apr.
Gleave, Thomas Percy McAuley, James Noel	1Apr.
Brice, Gordon Richard	1Apr.
Agar, John Reginald Shelton	1Apr.
A. Rae, Ronald Arthur Ramsay	1Apr.
Glen, John Graeme	1Apr.
A. Bowman, Alan McDonald	1Apr.
E. Pearce, Edward Roy	1Apr.
Edwards, Hugh Robert Arthur	1Apr.
E. Freeman, John Martin	1Apr.
E. Holland, Arthur Lawrence	1Apr.
E. Warton, Kenneth Reld	1Apr.
Neale, Leonard James Foster, Elliot	1Apr.
Smith, Frank George Laughton (Lt., 5 Bn. Linc. R., T.A.)	1Apr.
Adams, Alexander Annan	1Apr.
Begg, James Aldo Bartlett	1Apr.
Larking, Jack Cuthbert	1Apr.
E. Best, Gordon Livingstone	1Apr.
E. Casey, Bernard Adolf	1Apr.
Marlow, Hugh Whitall	1Apr.
E. Reed, William Stanley	1Apr.
E. Cazalet, Robert Travers	1Apr.
N. Pearce, Fergus Alexander	1Apr.
A. Hobson, William Francis Cripps	1Apr.
S. Nichols, William Trefor Hugh	1Apr.
Cecil-Wright, John Patrick	1Apr.
Bennett, Hubert Thomas	1Apr.
N. Horner, Thomas Quintus	1Apr.
Moore, Charles Stuart	1Apr.
E. Coslett, Thomas Norman	1Apr.
Macdonald, John Charles	1Apr.
A. Eeles, Henry Windsor, Charles Mervyn	1Apr.



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936		1936		1936	
Hogan, Henry Algernon Vickers	1Apr.	E. Houlbrook, William Leigh	1Apr.	Lug, Christopher William Mitchell	1Apr.
Robinson, Maurice Wilbraham Sandford	1Apr.	White, Hamish McCulloch	1Apr.	Stainthorpe, William Waters	1Apr.
Broad, Harold Peter	1Apr.	Biggle, Maynard Denis Crichton	1Apr.	N. Welch, Wyndham Powls	1Apr.
Belchem, Lawrence George	1Apr.	Wood, Geoffrey Flindell	1Apr.	Addenbrooke, Derek	1Apr.
Gaskell, Reginald Charles	1Apr.	A. Slee, Leonard Cain	1Apr.	Andrews, Lionel Vincent	1Apr.
Baker, Maurice William L'Isle La Valette	1Apr.	Graham, Henry Rudolph	1Apr.	Drew, Peter Edward	1Apr.
Wilkinson, Rodney Levett	1Apr.	Shute, Frederick William Charles	1Apr.	A. Macnair, David Ivor Phorson	1Apr.
Smith, Roger Funnell	1Apr.	Hobbs, Reginald Henry	1Apr.	Oliver, John Oliver William	1Apr.
Sabine, John Sydenham	1Apr.	Stephens, John Frank	1Apr.	A. Halliday, Neville Anthony Roy	1Apr.
S. Blair, Henry Gordon	1Apr.	Hamley, Peter Hoare	1Apr.	Willis, James Owen	1Apr.
Arnold, Roy George Claringbould	1Apr.	I. Dixon, James Alonso	1Apr.	Nicholl, Barry Stratford	1Apr.
Jarman, Geoffrey Twyford	1Apr.	Hickey, William Joseph	1Apr.	A. Bull, Wilfrid John Francis	1Apr.
Bennett, Ronald James	1Apr.	White, Francis Lawrence	1Apr.	Small, Walter John	1Apr.
Pickersgill, William	1Apr.	Cleland, Ralph	1Apr.	Morris, Ower Aubrey	1Apr.
Whitley, Eric William	1Apr.	Bax, Alfred Victor, A.F.M.	1Apr.	Threapleton, Alfred	1Apr.
Marsack, Alfred Hardwicke	1Apr.	Keane, Stanley	1Apr.	Stewart, Allister Grant Fergusson	1Apr.
Lea-Cox, Kenneth	1Apr.	Gardner, Frank Steight	1Apr.	Ph. Keddie, Douglas Gould	1Apr.
Christian, Arnold Louis	1Apr.	A. Giles, Cyril James	1Apr.	Cameron, Waverley Edward	1Apr.
Harris, Ronald Henry	1Apr.	McKern, Ralph Noel	1Apr.	E. Saw, Alan Allnutt	1Apr.
Lamb, Lennox Stanley	1Apr.	Manton, Graham Ashley Leonard	1Apr.	Bartlett, George Arthur	1Apr.
E. Shaw, Richard Griffith	1Apr.	Morrison, Norman Eric	1Apr.	A. Dwyer, Michael Harlington	1Apr.
Grace, Alan Dennistoun	1Apr.	Outram, Charles Maclean Humberstone	1Apr.	A. Bullock, Charles Heber Beverley	1Apr.
Farley, Walter Ronald	1Apr.	Elwy-Jones, Walter Nigel	1Apr.	E. Ker, John Malcolm Douglas	1Apr.
Seavill, Francis Cecil	1Apr.	Brougham, Robert Kennedy	1Apr.	Altham, John Barrett	1Apr.
Wakeham, Frederick Steeman	1Apr.	S. Cardale, Jasper George	1Apr.	Fletcher, John Lionel Howe	1Apr.
Harkness, Hill	1Apr.	Menzies, Guy Lambton	1Apr.	Donaldson, Edward Mortlock	1Apr.
Strath, Frederick Arthur Agar Hawker	1Apr.	Zwarenstein, Joseph Jacob	1Apr.	Judge, John Wesley Boyd	1Apr.
A. Warfield, John Mortimer	1Apr.	Reid, David Wilson	1Apr.	Maw, Roger Hargreaves	1Apr.
Hue-Williams, Ian Victor	1Apr.	Williams, Cedric Watcyn	1Apr.	Burgess, Lawrence Washington	1Apr.
Hunnard, John William Arthur	1Apr.	E. Rutler, Norman Colpo Simpson	1Apr.	Fraser, Blair Alexander	1Apr.
Douglas-Jones, Eric Alfred	1Apr.	S. McIlwaine, Andrew	1Apr.	E. Bathurst, Peter Somerville, Duncan Macdonald	9Apr.
Richmond, Robert Calvert	1Apr.	S. Daubney, Frederick Claude	1Apr.	Ferguson, Kenneth Francis	9Apr.
Miller, John Douglas	1Apr.	N., I. Oulton, Wilfrid Ewart	1Apr.	Elkins, William John Howard	9Apr.
hepard, Sidney Ernest Roger	1Apr.	Widdows, Stanley Charles	1Apr.	Sisson, John Clayton	9Apr.
Carpenter, Cyril Nelson	1Apr.	S. Messenger Arthur Douglas	1Apr.	S. Ross, Quentin Weston Aldridge	9Apr.
ms, Jack Blanchard	1Apr.	E. Stokes, Frank Edmund	1Apr.	Morgan-Smith, Reginald Gilbert Squarey	10Apr.
		N. Read, George John Lacey	1Apr.		
		N. Brown, Leslie Frank	1Apr.		



## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1936

E. Faville, Roy	10Apr.
MacKenzie, Stuart Errol	10Apr.
Godden, Stephen Frederick	10Apr.
Tindal, Nicholas Henry Joseph	10Apr.
A. Goodhart, Jack	10Apr.
Feeny, Dunstan Yves	11Apr.
Hunter, Phillip Algernon	11Apr.
Atkinson, Glen	11Apr.
E. Chapman, John Henry Abel	11Apr.
Donaldson, John William	11Apr.
Gibson, Donald Andrew	27Apr.
Lockett, Charles Edward Stuart	9May
Sutton, John Jonas Arthur	9May
Isemonger, Anthony Delves	9May
Calder, Malcolm Frederick	9May
Chambers, Thomas Clare	9May
Bristow, Follett Berkeley	17May
S. McMullen, Colin Campbell	17May
Sorel-Cameron, Robert	9June
Grandy, John	11June
E. Pyke, Alan	19June
A. Emson, Reginald Herbert Embleton	19June
S. Monks, Reginald	19June
S. Mills, Geoffrey Henry Owen	19June
Porter, Eric Frederick	19June
Tyson, Frank Hastings	19June
Parselle, Thomas Alfred Boyd	9June
A. Williams, Mervyn Francis Douglas	19June
S. Goodman, Norman George	19June
I. Johnson, David Victor	19June
Hamilton, Matthew Barr	19June
A. Geoghegan, Albert Woodburne	19June
Worrell, John	19June
Sutcliffe, Walter Phillip	19June
Gomez, Paul Slocombe	19June

1936

Leigh, Rupert Henry Archibald	19June
Whitworth, John Nicholas Haworth	19June
Langston, Stephen Patrick	19June
Glencross, Arthur Roger	19June
Cobard, Richard Charles Marler	28June
Nicholls, Thomas Henry Lee	30June
I. Stevenson, Owen Sandbach (Lt.-Cdr., R.N.)	1July
Evans, Charles Leo Glandore (Lt., R.N.)	1July
Corbett, John William Spencer (Lt., R.N.)	1July
Ashburner, Lionel Charles Brian (Lt., R.N.)	1July
Johnstone, Mervyn (Lt., R.N.)	1July
Dalyell-Stead, John (Lt., R.N.)	1July
Heather, George William	9July
Montagu, George Wroughton	11July
Harvey, William Pearce	11July
Turner, William Henry Nigel	25July
Martin, Alan Cresswell	26July
Woodhouse, George Peter	28July
A. Dixon-Wright, Frank William	28July
Lang, Thomas Frederick Umpheby	28July
Ryan, Richard Stephen	28July
Harris, Paul Ivor	28July
Wills, Alec Percy Stanley	28July
Simonds, William Stephen Pomeroy	28July
Sweeney, Arthur Wellington	28July
Bucknall, Rupert Vallings	29July
Wild, Frederick William Lyder	10Aug.
Kirkpatrick, Herbert James	27Aug.
Knowles, Edward Vincent	28Aug.
Watt, George Ernest	28Aug.
I. Price, Derek	3Sept.
Barnett, Richard Edgar, M.B.E.	7Sept.
Keddie, William Morgan	11Sept.

1936

Thompson, Eric George	11Sept.
A. Allen, Horace Roy	11Sept.
A. Macdonald, Graeme Eaton	11Sept.
Ferrers, Ronald Clive Mackenzie (Lt., The Cameronians)	17Sept.
McIntyre, Kenneth John (Lt., Royal Tank Corps)	17Sept.
Weld, Rowland Edmond (Lt., Royal Tank Corps)	17Sept.
Allen, Arthur Henry	20Sept.
Humphreys, Joseph York	25Sept.
Ph. Jenkins, Humphrey Petre	28Sept.
Watts, Joseph John	1Oct.
Chamberlain, Arthur Patrick	1Oct.
S. Griffith-Jones, Gwilyn Laugharne Sloane	1Oct.
M. Coote, Denis Ivor	1Oct.
S. Monks, Alfred Thomas	1Oct.
E. Bowditch, Robert George	1Oct.
Stedman, Wilfred Leslie	1Oct.
Russell, Harold Martin	1Oct.
Crockett, Norman David	1Oct.
Lee, Douglas Paterson Franklin, Arthur	1Oct.
S. Evans, Donald Randall A. Combe, Andrew Nicholson	1Oct.
Marchbank, Stanley Jackson	1Oct.
Carter, Robert Alfred Copsay	1Oct.
Rhys, Mervyn Hugh Broughton, Charles	1Oct.
A. Lloyd, Claude Ray mond Dixon Lewis	1Oct.
S. Morton, Crichton Charles	1Oct.
Gale, Thomas George Lamb	1Oct.
M. Michell, Douglas	1Oct.
I. Rolfe, Theodore Urquhart	1Oct.
S. Leonard-Williams, Harold Guy	1Oct.
Lee, David John Pryer A. Humphreys, Herbert York	1Oct.
A. Beresford-Peirse, Francis Campbell de la Poer	1Oct.
M. Shaw, Richard Henry	1Oct.
Peel, John Ralph Alexander	1Oct.
Gosnell, Robert Jerram	1Oct.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

Burwood, Horace Paul 1Oct.  
 Shore, Donald Ross 1Oct.  
 Rotherham, John Kevitt 1Oct.  
 Lewis, Dudley George 1Oct.  
 N. Gething, Richard 1Oct.  
 Templeton 1Oct.  
 Davis, John Gilbert 1Oct.  
 Ash, Walter Noel 1Oct.  
 Acheson, *Viscount* 1Oct.  
 Rambaut, Christopher 1Oct.  
 Fergus Marlande 1Oct.  
 MacLachlan, James Robert 1Oct.  
 Woods, William Daniel 1Oct.  
 Pope, John Clifford 1Oct.  
 Stone, Richard George 1Oct.  
 S. Robinson, Philip Read 1Oct.  
 A. Davies, Edward Basil Charles 1Oct.  
 A. Patmore, Samuel Patrick Aylmer 1Oct.  
 S. Porter, Melvin Kenneth Drowley 1Oct.  
 A. Brotherhood Willem Rowland 1Oct.  
 A. Mackay, Ian Grant 1Oct.  
 A. Kite, Douglas Sydney 1Oct.  
 Salter, Peter Stanley 1Oct.  
 Knights - Whitcome, Ronald John 1Oct.  
 Barclay, Ronald Alan Campbell 1Oct.  
 Pemberton, David Alwyne 1Oct.  
 Bax, Alfonso Rudolf Gordon 1Oct.  
 A. Coulson, Lloyd 1Oct.  
 A. Nelson, Eric Douglas MacKinlay 1Oct.  
 Bradford, Ridley Lewkenor 1Oct.  
 S. Powell Anthony George 1Oct.  
 Coventry, Robert George 1Oct.  
 Howe, Rowan Sydney 1Oct.  
 Hastings, Mark 1Oct.  
 A. Golding, Albert Seymour, Paul de Grey Horatio 1Oct.  
 Byram, Clair Stanley 1Oct.  
 Laws Howard Stracey 1Oct.  
 Palmer, Eric John 1Oct.  
 A. Fear, Athol Henry 1Oct.  
 A. Ingham, Edward Cunliffe 1Oct.  
 Brittain, Robert Edmund Godefroy 1Oct.  
 Kingston - Blair - Oliphant, David Nigel 1Oct.  
 Robinson, John Alexander 1Oct.  
 Wood, Paul Beckett 1Oct.  
 Hobler, John Forde 1Oct.  
 Oliver, William Wallace Evan 1Oct.  
 Frow Francis George 1Oct.

## 1936

Becher, John Henry 1Oct.  
 Hinks, John Olding 1Oct.  
 Walker, George Augustus 1Oct.  
 Macintyre, James Galt 1Oct.  
 Hope, Nigel 1Oct.  
 Elggar, Arthur James 1Oct.  
 Lovell-Gregg, Terence 1Oct.  
 Gunlon 3Oct.  
 Dann, Charles Leslie 3Oct.  
 Shipley, Edwin 3Oct.  
 Anderson, William Donald, *D.F.C.* 7Oct.  
 Lott, Charles George 9Oct.  
 A. Butler, Eric Scott 10Oct.  
 Kldd, Ernest Charles, *A.F.M.* 10Oct.  
 N. Jenkins, William Stanley 10Oct.  
 Lee, Harold Gibson 21Oct.  
 Blackwood, George Douglas Morant 25Oct.  
 S. Stewart, Colin Murray 1Nov.  
 Harding, Alexander John Donald 1Nov.  
 Oldfield, John Humphrey Ridding 1Nov.  
 Denison, Henry Duncan Urban 1Nov.  
 Hill, John Hamar 1Nov.  
 Bannister, William Geoffrey 28Nov.  
 Beckwith, William Flint 28Nov.  
 Foss, George Henry 28Nov.  
 Hadow, Patrick Edward 28Nov.  
 Howell, Edward Alexander 28Nov.

## 1937

Bruce, Merlin (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 Sarel, Ian Ross (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 Elles, Donald Hugh (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 Casson, John (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.

## 1937

Tillard, Rupert Claude (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 O'Brien, Dermot Donatus (*Lt., R.N.*) 1Jan.  
 McCahon, John Hamilton (*Capt., R.M.*) 1Jan.  
 Terdrey, Frank Darker 8Jan.  
 Becker, Bernard Horace 15Jan.  
 Chacksfield, Bernard Albert 15Jan.  
 Moseley, Thomas Lawton 15Jan.  
 Badger, John Vincent Clarence 15Jan.  
 Fairweather, Reginald Ruchet 15Jan.  
 Hancock, George Norman 15Jan.  
 Disbrey, William Daniel 15Jan.  
 Bennett, Albert Frank Reuben 15Jan.  
 Pinlay, Denis 15Jan.  
 Weir, Cecil Thomas 15Jan.  
 Murray, William Bentley 15Jan.  
 Gray, Kenneth 15Jan.  
 Tidd, Herbert Richard 15Jan.  
 Donkin, Peter Langlosh 15Jan.  
 I. Carver, Antony Courtenay Power 15Jan.  
 Thunder, Michael Dalton 15Jan.  
 Levis, Leslie George 15Jan.  
 Owen, John Alfred Price 15Jan.  
 Bale, Phillip William 15Jan.  
 Watson, Robert Grant 15Jan.  
 Peacock, George Ernest 15Jan.  
 Aylmer, Michael Arthur 15Jan.  
 Jones, Norman Clifford 15Jan.  
 Read, Montagu Francis Baldwin 15Jan.  
 Young, Ronald Hildyard 12Feb.  
 A. Fraser, Cecil Frederick Stanton 12Feb.  
 S. Holmes, Peter Hamilton 12Feb.  
 Wakelin, Norman William 12Feb.  
 S. Scott, Ian Alastair 12Feb.  
 I. Tomlinson, George Campbell 14Feb.  
 Kennedy, Alexander Judd 14Feb.  
 Robins, Augustine Stuart Quallett 24Feb.  
 I. Tones, John Newall 24Feb.

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937	1937	1937
McLean, John Sterling 2Mar.	Buchanan, James 23Apr.	Lucy, William Paulet 1July (Lt., R.N.)
Grindell, Gordon John 2Mar.	Wilkins, Patrick Noel 23Apr.	Burch, Arthur Richard 1July (Capt., R.M.)
Radford, Dudley 2Mar.	Amison, Geoffrey 23Apr.	Nicholl, George William 1July Robert Lt. R.N.)
Stanton, Harley 9Mar.	Noden 23Apr.	Kemp, Neil McIntyre, 1July (Lt., R.N.)
Hamilton, Alexander 12Mar.	Howie, Gilbert Ritchie 23Apr.	Price, John Charles 1July Hugh (Lt., R.N.)
Fordyce 12Mar.	Gatheral, George 1May	Clutton, Edmund 1July Gerard (Lt., R.N.)
Hilton, Frederick 12Mar.	Bradley, Robert 7May	Lucas, William John 1July (Lt., R.N.)
Allsop, Harold Gordon 12Mar.	Millyard 12May	de Courcy-Ireland, 1July Bernard William (Capt., R.M.)
Leach 12Mar.	Braye, Igor William 28May	Craig, Ronald John 6July Faull
Spence, Gerald James 12Mar.	Harrison, Ralph 28May	Wright, Clifford 6July Frederick Cecil
King, Eric Bruce 12Mar.	Armine Ignatius 28May	Cox, Henry Meyrick 6July
Young, John Wilson 12Mar.	Ph. Ogilvie, Patrick 28May	Leslie, John Stewart 9July
McGhie, Irwin John 12Mar.	Bruce Bine 1June	Butler, Patrick Bentley 9July Hope
Willis, Alfred Thomas 12Mar.	Jarand, Arthur Henry 1June	Morton, Terence 9July Berkeley
Darley, Horace Stanley 12Mar.	Knyvett, Godfrey 1June	Clennell, Geoffrey 9July James Ian
House, Charles 12Mar.	Alexander Vansittart 2June	Hanafin, Desmond 16July Patrick
Constantine 12Mar.	Sarll, James Horatio 16June	Graham, William 6Aug. Monteith
Salmon, Kenneth 15Mar.	Gratwick 16June	Vetch, Hamilton 6Aug. Charles Stewart
Darleigh 15Mar.	Dawnay, Michael 16June	Paul, Basil Jack 6Aug.
Hurley, Harold 15Mar.	Nelson, John Dudley 16June	Strutt, Anthony 6Aug. Geoffrey
Berkeley 16Mar.	Sanders, Arthur Thomas 16June	Cooper, Frederick 6Aug. Edgar Howard
Selby, John Plasket 23Mar.	Drake 16June	Marwood-Elton, Nigel 6Aug. William David
A. Dean, Hubert 23Mar.	King, Leslie Bryan 16June	Chapman, Francis 16Aug. Blomfield
William 23Mar.	Bowdler 16June	Ussher, John Beverly 27Aug.
Turner, Donald Eric 29Mar.	Evcleigh, Geoffrey 16June	Hilton, Percival 29Aug. Colvill
Foss, Patrick Shaw 29Mar.	Charles 16June	Thomas, James Bayly 3Sept. Protheroe
Ball, Benjamin 29Mar.	Pink, Charles Richard 16June	McConnell, Robert 3Sept. Hay Stewart
Buckley, Reynolds 29Mar.	John 16June	Dunn, Patrick Hunter 3Sept.
George Rimmer 29Mar.	Thripp, Gordon 16June	Neugebauer, Hans Max 3Sept. Theodor
I. Burnett, Brian 29Mar.	Knowles, John Nuttall 16June	Northey, John Chilton 3Sept.
Kenyon 29Mar.	Wheeler, Desmond 16June	Thomas-Ferrand, Hugo 3Sept. Moreton Waddington
Munro, John Gray 29Mar.	Edwin Braddon 16June	
Traill, Robert Alfred 29Mar.	Thompson, John 16June	
Edmund 29Mar.	Brandon, Charles 16June	
Young, Thomas Gray 29Mar.	Harold 16June	
du Boulay, Joscelyne 1Apr.	Flood, Charles Joseph 16June	
Forgan Houssemayne 1Apr.	Philip 16June	
Lawrence, Philip 2Apr.	Mills, Geoffrey 16June	
Cutcliffe 2Apr.	Anthony 16June	
Kennedy, Hugh Vincent 2Apr.	Eversfield, Hubert 16June	
Devas, William George 2Apr.	Marcus Thomas 16June	
Walter, Ernest Luis 2Apr.	Scott, George Frederick 16June	
Acton 2Apr.	Lockwood 16June	
Gardner, David William 2Apr.	Harding, Eric Cranston 16June	
Hyde 2Apr.	Cairnes, Alan Eliot 16June	
Runsey, John Richard 2Apr.	Barclay, David Pringle 16June	
Langston 2Apr.	Newcombe, Clair 18June	
Gibbs, Edward Philip 2Apr.	Fraser 18June	
Patrick 2Apr.	Lane, Henry John 1July Fullerton (Lt., R.N.)	
Fleming, William 2Apr.		
Brown 9Apr.		
Walker, Ian Henry 9Apr.		
Douglas 9Apr.		
Smith, Eric Trenchard 9Apr.		
Pearce, Charles Fox 9Apr.		
Spencer, Laurence 15Apr.		
Victor 15Apr.		
Mills, Alan Checkley 15Apr.		

## General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

Pryde, George Archibald Marshall	3Sept.
McWhannell, Peter Alan	3Sept.
Leggett, Donald Norman John Patrick	3Sept.
Oliver, Dennis Clare	11Sept.
Prier, Robert George	16Sept.
Sawyer, Alexander Vivian	16Sept.
Dutton, Peter Hiley	24Sept.
Taylor, Charles Rupert	24Sept.
Clarke, Eric Hugh Paul	24Sept.
Seymour-Price, George Philip	24Sept.
Bartlett, John Stuart	24Sept.
Maguire, Harold John	24Sept.
West, Hamish	24Sept.
Gilbart-Smith, Norman Denham	24Sept.
Scott, Francis Colin	24Sept.
Miller, Desmond Charles John (Capt., 17th/ 21st Lancers)	20Oct.
Toland, Gerald Thomas	30Oct.
Rump, Fred	30Oct.
Wardrop, Charles Henry Dalrymple	6Oct.
Birch, Sidney George	19Oct.
Vickers, Thomas Ryland	16Nov.
Pettit, John Alan Kenneth	24Oct.
Loudon, Frank Mackenzie	24Oct.
N. Johnson, Albert Frederick	30Oct.
Maxwell, Victor Edwin	30Oct.
N. Barrett, Arthur Blne	30Oct.
Golledge, George William	22Nov.



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## Flying Officers.

## 1927

Kingsley-Rowe, Charles  
Alfred (*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 19Apr.  
Ranald, Herbert Charles,  
(*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 2Aug.

## 1928

Hayes, Herbert Leonard  
(*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 14Mar.

## 1930

Wright, Henry  
(*Lt.-Cdr., R.N.*) 12Jan.

## 1931

Mansell, John Osborne  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 18Jan.  
Garnett, James Napier  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 17May

## 1933

Hallewell, John  
Lennox (*Lt., R.N.*) 15Jan.  
Stokes, Edward Henry  
Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May  
Morris, Edward Reginald  
Cadman (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May  
Batham, Charles Edwin  
Helmsley (*Lt., R.N.*) 14May  
Partridge, Richard  
Thomas (*Capt., R.M.*) 17Sept.  
Lamb, Geoffrey Silver-  
wood (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.  
Woods, Gerald Alex-  
ander Lewellyn  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.  
Cambell, Neville Ken-  
neth (*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.  
Gregory, Peter Malise  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 17Sept.

## 1934

Hoskin, Michael Covern-  
ton (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.  
O'Sullivan, Maurice  
John Alfred (*Lt., R.N.*) 14Jan.  
Manson, William  
Herbert Charles  
(*Lt., R.M.*) 22May  
Brown, George Robert  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Little, Robert Walter  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Fletcher, Frank (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Marmont, John Filmer  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Torin, Harry Ernest  
Richard (*Lt., R.N.*) 22May  
Carew, Hon. Peter  
Cuthbert (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Stephens, Robert John  
Hilary (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Brown, Frank Weyer  
(*Lt., R.M.*) 16Sept.  
Bracken, Hugo Hast-  
ings (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.

## 1934

Savage, Edward  
Graham (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Shaw, Edward Arnold  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.  
Watson, Malcolm Wil-  
liam (*Lt., R.N.*) 16Sept.

## 1935

Waters, David Watkin  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Davenport, Hugh Stan-  
ley MacNab  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Greenwood, Eric Arthur  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Smeeton, Richard  
Michael (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Holford, Thomas  
Charles Geoffrey  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Lewin, Edgar Duncan  
Goodenough (*Lt., R.N.*) 20Jan.  
Lelgh, Robert (*Lt., Royal Artillery*) 21Jan.  
Deacon, John William  
(*Lt., Worcester R.*) 21Jan.  
Lacey, Thomas Kimber  
(*Lt., Glos. R.*) 19May  
Stansfeld, Peter  
Wolryche (*Lt., R. Tank Corps*) 19May  
Johnston, Robert  
Louis (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Ievers, John Augustin  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Newcombe, Gordon  
Clifford (*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Stallard-Penoyre,  
Ralph Carnac Baker  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Mathew, Harry Derek  
(*Lt., R.N.*) 19May  
Bruen, John Martin  
(*Lt. R.N.*) 27May

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1935		1936		1936	
Bevan, John Cledwyn	1July	Fane de Salls, Arthur Regester (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1Jan.	Yaxley, Robert Gordon, M.C.	23Jan.
Peel, Geoffrey William Smith, Kenneth Brooke Farley	1July	Foord-Kelcey, Allec (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1Jan.	Kirk, John Enfield	28Jan.
Dadswell, Leslie David	1July	I. Roberts, Brian James Roberts	1Jan.	Burrough, Richard James	28Jan.
Bazeley, Henry Charles (Lt., Royal Artillery)	15Sept.	Whitworth, Walter Peter	2Jan.	Hobbs, Harold John	28Jan.
Troop, Carlton Lang (Lt., D. of Wellington's R.)	15Sept.	Gibbings, Peter Henry	6Jan.	MacDonell, Aeneas Ranald Donald	28Jan.
Medd, Peter Nesbitt (Lt., R.N.)	15Sept.	Hollick, Antony Peter	6Jan.	Hughes, William Arthur	28Jan.
Harman, John Claud Morseby (Lt., R.N.)	15Sept.	Gregory, Roy Reynolds	6Jan.	Lowe, James Henry	28Jan.
Balley, Oswald Nigel (Lt., R.N.)	15Sept.	Nugent, Frank Donald	7Jan.	Lister, Robert Charles Franklin	28Jan.
Playfair, William Arthur Hayden	15Sept.	Green, Arthur	14Jan.	Charlton-Jones, Cecil	28Jan.
Sugden, Peter Gold- thorpe (Lt., R.N.)	15Sept.	Leatham, Andrew Gurney (Lt., R.N.)	19Jan.	Hackforth, Peter Dudley Walter	28Jan.
Ward, Nicholas Ed- ward (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	15Sept.	Bird, Francis Doyne Godfrey (Lt., R.N.)	19Jan.	Williams, Douglas Warner	28Jan.
Maxwell, Hugh Lock- hart (Lt., Northants R.)	16Sept.	O'Neill, Norman Thomae (Lt., R.N.)	19Jan.	Wright, Christopher Louis Yser	28Jan.
Misselbrook, Sidney Trevor	24Oct.	Thurstan, Richard Paget (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	19Jan.	Beck, Hugh Denis	28Jan.
Tuck, John Anthony Hustler	16Nov.	Bateman, Clement Richard (Lt., R.N.)	19Jan.	Cornabé, Kenneth Ernest	28Jan.
Holder, Paul Davie	3Dec.	Skelton, Richard Evelyn Sheridan (Lt., R. Tank Corps) (Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.7.37)	20Jan.	Saward, Dudley	28Jan.
Chaplin, John Hugh	3Dec.	Wimbush, Anthony Charles Gordon (Lt., R. Tank Corps)	20Jan.	Clayton, George Arthur Vere	28Jan.
Richardson, Frederick Charles	6Dec.	Compton, Paul Walter (Lt., R.N.)	26Jan.	Hards, Alan Frederick	28Jan.
Boult, Norman de Warrenne	6Dec.	Whitworth, Alexander Stephen (Lt., R.N.)	26Jan.	Manson, Timothy Roderick	28Jan.
Theed, Walter Alan	6Dec.	Dobbs, Richard Arthur William (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	27Jan.	O'Brien, Percy Edward (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	12Feb.
Gillman, James Robert	24Dec.	Stokes, Donald George	28Jan.	Joyce, Eric Denzil (Lt., R. Artillery)	18Feb.
Hall, Richard Mowbray	24Dec.	Vielle, Eugene Emile	28Jan.	Thomson, George James Douglas	1Mar.
		Riddell, Peter John Archibald	28Jan.	Jackson, George Eric	1Mar.
		I. Joudwine, John Raymond	28Jan.	Alloway, Howard Vine	1Mar.
				Cane, Alistair Peter Wishart (acting Flight Lieut., 30.10.37)	1Mar.
				Evans, Charles An- thony Hugh (acting Flight Lieut., 5.10.37)	2Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1936

Saunders, Patrick Henry Ridley	2Mar.
Atkinson, Derek Dodsworth	6Mar.
Balsdon, Denys Finlay Mcagher, Patrick Edward	6Mar.
Withy, Ernest Michael ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 28.10.37</i> )	6Mar.
Curry, Ronald Ernest Banditt Alan Francis	9Mar. 14Mar.
Blomfield, Owen Hugh Dunon	14Mar.
McGulre, John William	14Mar.
McKay, Kenneth Joseph	14Mar.
Robinson, Bruce	22Mar.
Shepherd-Smith, John	22Mar.
Sarsby, Charles Freder- erick	22Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Finlayson	29Mar.
Mulliken, Anthony Morris ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 19.9.37</i> )	1Apr.
McBratney, Vineet Herbert Alexander	1Apr.
Waterhouse, Richard Henry	
Capel-Cure, Kenneth ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 1.7.37</i> )	1Apr.
Gibson, Leslie Percy	1Apr.
Colbeck-Welch, Edward Lawrence	1Apr.
Robinson, Basil Ver- non	1Apr.
Bertram, Stanley Sin- clair	1Apr.
Solbé, Edward Ulric Guerin	1Apr.
Woodhouse, Henry de Clifford Anthony	2Apr.
Barker, John Lindsay	2Apr.
Ph. Lewis, Cyril George Rodney	3Apr.
Vivian, Richard Lowery de Gruyther, Albert Alfred	22Apr. 22Apr.
Igoe, William Anthony Kevin	22Apr.
Pattison, Robert Vivian Lansdell	22Apr.
Spencer, Desmond Gerald Heath	22Apr.
Birch, Arthur Montague Aubrey	22Apr.

## 1936

Musson, Rowland Gascolgne	7May
Slade, Richard Gordon	7May
Southwell John Mackenzie	7May
Barnes, John Hickman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Barton, Anthony Richard Henry ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Bayly, Gerald Went- worth Loscombe Abingdon ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Boddam-Whetham, Alfred Patrick ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Campbell - Horsfall, Colin Peregrine ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Clifford, Edward Wyndham ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Finch-Noyes, George Edward Desmond ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Kennard, Anthony Spencer ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Nicolls, Oliver John Roger ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Reed, John Curwen ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Torrens-Spence, Frederick Michael Alexander ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	17May
Nott, Richard John William ( <i>Lt., R.M.</i> )	17May
Curme, Desmond Charles ( <i>Lt., Royal Artillery</i> )	18May
Drysdale, James Kenneth Montague ( <i>Lt., The Royal Scots</i> )	18May
Weston, Gerald Patrick Linton ( <i>Lt., (The Middlesex Regt.)</i> )	18May
Maffett, John Francis ( <i>Lt., The Duke of Wellington's Regt.</i> )	19May
Davies, Thomas vor Gyll-Murray, John Edwin Campbell Gascolgne Flemyng	22May 22May
Fielden, Samuel Spencer ( <i>Lt., Royal Artillery</i> )	24May
Baxter, Ronald Edmund	3June

## 1936

Elworthy, Samuel Charles	3June 3June
Sanders, Philip James Stapleton, Frederick Snowden	3June 3June
Spencer, Roderick Harvey	3June 7June
Hodder, Cyril Carlile Lynham, Victor Henry Paul	7June 15June
Styles, Hubert Mortimer Bicknell, Leslie Charles ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 15.6.37</i> )	15June 15June
Dixon, David Falkland Howell, Evelyn Michael Thomas	15June 15June
Rusher, Douglas Henry Sherwood	15June 15June
Meynell, Edmond Langley Fawcett Smith Frederick Mark ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 15.6.37</i> )	15June 15June 15June
Rose, Leonard	15June
Wright, Geoffrey Joseph Coventry, Henry Reginald ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 15.6.37</i> )	15June 15June 15June
Fraser, Howard Duncan Jackson, Ian Cameron Hatfield, Donald Bryan	15June 15June 15June 15June
Lee, Donald Henry Wood, Basil Alexander Charles	15June 15June
Willis, Richard Dawson Azerley	15June 15June
Crosbie, John Leslie Sawyer, Henry Cecil Taylor, John Cornelius Manning, Frederick John	15June 22June 22June 22June
Boyle, Edward James ( <i>Lt., The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> )	5July
Innes-Crump, John Edwin	19July
Hutchinson, Patrick Stuart	7Aug. 7Aug.
Stubbs, Wilfred Noel Jones, William Oscar Gomm, Cosme Lock- wood ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 7.8.37</i> )	7Aug. 7Aug. 7Aug.
Seys, Richard Godfrey, <i>D.F.C.</i> ( <i>acting Flight Lieut., 7.8.37</i> )	7Aug.
Groom, Alan Douglas Page, John Joseph Joffre	19Aug. 1Sept.
Starkey, Garth ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	13Sept.
Glick, Philip David ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	13Sept.
Strange, Robert Lumsden ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	13Sept.



186



## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937

Godfrey-Faussett, David Frederick (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Hearle, Nathaniel Martin (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Corbet-Milward, Neville Roger (Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Spurway, Kenneth Vyvyan Vincent (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Darley, Arthur Tudor (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Maund, Michael Richard (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Taylor, Edward Win- chester Tollemache (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Osborn, George Myles Thomas (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Kindersley, Alistair Thomas James (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Hankey, Richard Sydney (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	5Jan.
Muspratt-Williams, Mervyn Jackson (Lt., Lincolnshire Regt.)	6Jan.
Watson-Smyth, George Francis (Lt., Duke of Cornwall's L.I.)	6Jan.
Graham, Richard Hatt Noble (Lt., West Yorkshire Regt.)	6Jan.
Daly, Bernard Brian St. George (Lt., Lancashire Fus.)	6Jan.
Gardner, James Carlo Thomas (Lt., Royal Artillery)	6Jan.
Hallmark, Norman Benjamin (Lt., Cheshire Regt.)	6Jan.
Adam, Thomas (2nd Lt., Gordon High- landers)	6Jan.
Hammond, Wilson Irwin	8Jan.
Cattell, Desmond Edward	12Jan.
Cruikshanks, Grahame Lawrence	12Jan.
Berrill, Edward Reginald	16Jan.
North, Michael Richard (Sub-Lt., R.N.)	17Jan.

1937

Finlayson, James Richmond Gordon	19Jan.
Huxley, John David Scott	19Jan.
Jago, Ernest Henry	19Jan.
Merritt, Kenneth Alan	19Jan.
Ronald, James Douglas	19Jan.
Simmons, Donald Geoffrey	19Jan.
Mason, Arthur John	27Jan.
Cooper, Charles Stanley	27Jan.
Wallace, Gerard Enan	27Jan.
Arney, John Wesley	27Jan.
Clark, Anthony Wil- liam John	27Jan.
Boxer, Henry Everard Crichton	27Jan.
Melvin, James Douglas	27Jan.
Buchanan, Thomas Macdonald	27Jan.
Bayley, John William	27Jan.
Miller, Arthur William Darley	27Jan.
Balden, Duncan Whiteley	27Jan.
Jones, Richard Ian	27Jan.
Townsend, Peter Woodridge	27Jan.
Bromley, Niel Bal- lingal Reid	27Jan.
de Freltas, Wilfrid Albert Antony	27Jan.
Croce, Frank Edgar	27Jan.
Philpott, Peter Theo- dore	27Jan.
Hackett, Charles Des- mond	27Jan.
Beresford, Tristram Barnard de la Poer	27Jan.
Hall, Noel Mudie	27Jan.
Scott-Mackirdy, Michael Evelyn Wallace	27Jan.
Thornewill, Edward Walter	27Jan.
I. Kelly, Dillon Piers Denis Gerard	27Jan.
Stewart, Lawrence Robert	27Jan.
Slater, James Hogarth	27Jan.
Dickson, Frederick Oscar	27Jan.
Fidler, George Morley	24Feb.
Scott, William Ian	24Feb.
Barton, William Frank	24Feb.
Nicholls, Charles William Kelvin	24Feb.
Burns, Richard Eric, D.F.C.	24Feb.
Wight, Ronald Derick Gordon	28Feb.

1937

Tait, Charles Edward Ramsay	2Mar.
Edwardes, Jack	6Mar.
Fulton, John	7Mar.
Mellor, Kenneth James	14Mar.
Pinfold, Herbert Moreton	14Mar.
Surplice, Wilfred Edward	14Mar.
Forshaw, Roger Gatty	14Mar.
Samson, Bryan	14Mar.
Bell, Gerald Bernard Moxon	14Mar.
Gill, Kenneth Carlyle	14Mar.
Irens, Henry James	14Mar.
Harrison, Graeme Elllott	14Mar.
Tinker, Tony Malcolm	14Mar.
Rampling, Kenneth Johnston	14Mar.
Garvin, George Desmond	14Mar.
Stickley, Laurence John	14Mar.
Widdowson, Renben Pears	14Mar.
Macdonald, Duncan Charles Ruthven	14Mar.
Coad, Richard Melville	14Mar.
Oats, Victor Rundle	14Mar.
Casley, Wilfred Ernest	14Mar.
Martin, Eric Walter	21Mar.
Fothergill, Charles	24Mar.
Flowerdew, Alan	24Mar.
Batchelor, Kenneth Stewart	24Mar.
Fenwick-Wilson, Royd Martin	24Mar.
Dupont, Richard Evenor	26Mar.
Lindeman, Grant Moore	26Mar.
Welland, Russell Darby	26Mar.
Wood, Vernon Charles	26Mar.
Rnston, Paul	13Apr.
Collett, Wilfred Ira	14Apr.
Lasbrey, Frederick James Oakley	14Apr.
Wells, William George	14Apr.

280

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Voyce, John Bell	14Apr.	Brown, Alan Coatsworth	19Apr.	Maydwell, Wynne	
Mitchell, Charles Harold	14Apr.	Smith, Samuel Rex Ramsay	19Apr.	Somers Goodrich ( <i>Lt., The Somerset Light Inf.</i> )	19May
Smith, Ronald Noel	14Apr.	Churchill, Arthur John Frank	19Apr.	Black, Eric Rles Edward ( <i>Lt., The Royal Warwickshire Regt.</i> )	19May
Walker, Donald	14Apr.	Black, George Roderick Hartwell	24Apr.	Larkin, Howard Rennix	19May
Millar, John Christopher	14Apr.	Gardner, William Steven	13May	Smith, Charles Warwick Bowman ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	22May
Nelson, Edmund Thomas Thurlow	14Apr.	Glover, John Neville	14May	Hase, Richard Winter Cave-Brown-Cave, Roger	25May
Holmes, Frederick Arthur	14Apr.	Eyres, Kenneth Norman Marston	14May	Legard, Ernest William	4June
Curry, Stephen Edward Frederick	14Apr.	King, Robert Henry Swan	14May	Pike, Patrick Jonathan Kenyon	8June
Flaw, George Philip	14Apr.	Robertson, William Alistair ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Banthorpe, Eric Press, Charles Henry Skinner, Malcolm	14June
Appleby, Thomas Gaufrey Wearmouth	14Apr.	French, Terence Wilder Gay ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Jeffries, Robert Keith Foster, Frank Robert	14June
Wood, Charles Ainsworth	14Apr.	Lydekker, Anthony John Guy ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Smith-Rewse, Brian Eustace	14June
Florigny, Clive Eugene Erwin	14Apr.	Dundas, James Hamilton ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Chorlton, James Alan Reynolds, Richard	14June
Cole, Alexander Nelson	14Apr.	Villiers, George ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Willoughby Atkins, Arthur Reginald Lumsden, David	14June
Downes, Allan Sawbridge	14Apr.	Smeeton, Bryan John ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Oswald Farquhar	14June
Locker, William Arnold Lindrea	14Apr.	Kirke, David Walter ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Darwen, John	14June
Smith, Donald Clarence	14Apr.	Gurr, Kenneth Percy ( <i>Sub-Lt., R.N.</i> )	18May	Green, John Dale Longmore, Richard	14June
Campbell - Voullaire, Edward George	14Apr.	Edwards, Richard Irvin Knight	19May	Maitland	14June
Raine, John James	14Apr.	Sutton, Harry Thomas	19May	Rivett-Carnac, Thomas Stephen	14June
Marriott, John Pegrum	14Apr.	Jameson, Thomas Sydney	19May	Dudgeon, Antony Greville	14June
Tideman, Thomas Gunn	14Apr.	Herington, Charles Francis	19May	Elsmie, Gerald	14June
Carroll, Basil Gibson	14Apr.	Kane, Morris Michael	19May	Mayhew, John Collins	14June
Mercer James	14Apr.	Baird, Andrew George Gordon	19May	Dickenson, Peter George Scott	14June
Pelly Fry, James Ernest	14Apr.	Newall, Frederic Leone	19May	Mathias, Lewis	14June
Holman, Frank	16Apr.	Saunders, Arthur Ernest	19May	Dowland, John Noel	14June
Corkery, Martin Patrick Courtenay	19Apr.	Fuller, John Alfred Cumming ( <i>Lt., The Royal Scots</i> )	19May	Rowbottom, Walter Louis	14June
Stevens, Peter	19Apr.	Cunningham, Percy Seymour Glencalrn ( <i>Lt., The East Surrey Regt.</i> )	19May	McIntyre, Donald King, Cyril Frank	14June
Burgis, Frederic Stuart Decimus	19Apr.			Church, William Courtenay Antwiss	19June
Maling, James Richard	19Apr.			Eaton, Eric Cecil Hopcroft, Frederick	13July
Wasse, Kenneth Michael Macleod	19Apr.			Campbell	13July
Case, Albert Avion	19Apr.			Young, Arthur Joseph	14July
Yorke, David Christopher	19Apr.			Gates, Richard Thomas Fairfax	16July
				Pope, Vincent Alvan Nuthall, Robin Baillie Mack, Robert Ewart	16July
				Xavier	16July
				Cook, Reginald Norman	19July
				Rainsford, Frederick Fitzpatrick	20July

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Brown, Harry Lennox Innes 16Aug.	Fair, Alfred Davidson Cleugh 15Sept.	Olney, Alexander Black 15Oct.
Cooke, Humphrey Des- mond 16Aug.	Fryer, Geoffrey Valen- tine 15Sept.	Hutchings, Peter Derek Rougier 15Oct.
Waddell, Robert Cassells 16Aug.	Wardell, Richard Neville 15Sept.	Eyres, Desmond Ian Court 15Oct.
Lunn, John Charles McGregor 16Aug.	Cryer, Leslie Edward 15Sept.	O'Neill, John Anthony Moseley, Oswald 15Oct.
Jacobs, John Edward 16Aug.	Leach, Albert de Villiers 15Sept.	Robert Compton 15Oct.
Davies, David 16Aug.	Bray, Norman Arthur Napier 15Sept.	Lerwill, George Frank Lombard, Patrick 15Oct.
Bush, George Justin Whiteley, Ernest Alfred 21Aug.	Kent, John Alexander Stevens, Michael 15Sept.	Abercrombie Lester, Charles 15Oct.
Kitley, Ronald Walter Gaynor 25Aug.	Marlow Julius 15Sept.	Mackenzie Smith, Arthur 15Oct.
Fletcher, Andrew William 29Aug.	Banks, David Kynvin Thwaites, Evelyn 15Sept.	Montagu Hawkins, Gordon 15Oct.
Harrington, Philip John Hunter 6Sept.	Harry Teller 15Sept.	Ernest 15Oct.
Lincoln, John Godfrey (Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Trumble, Anthony John 15Sept.	Walker, John Francis Townson, William 15Oct.
Snow, John Newton (Lt., R.M.) 12Sept.	Vivian, John Darwood, Charles Sidney 15Sept.	Hyde, Ernest Leslie Rankin, James 16Oct.
McIver, Eric Donald (Lt., R.M.) 12Sept.	Evans, Thomas Meirion Smith, Roddick Lee 15Sept.	Richmond, Percy Henry 16Oct.
Parker, Harry Edward Julian Page-Turner (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Dodds, Stephen Bocquet, Mervyn Seymour 15Sept.	Smith, John Basil Wentworth 16Oct.
Pardoe, Arthur Anthony (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Wilson, James Robin Riley, Joseph 15Sept.	Cheatle, George Anthony Lenthall 16Oct.
Boulding, Basil Edward (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Romer, Mark Henry Isacke, Christopher Gainsford 15Sept.	Heath, Peter George Bragg, Peter Hugh 16Oct.
Hamilton, Richard William Vesey (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Thomas, Frederick Mytton Flood, Frederick William 21Sept.	Gibson, George Hugh Nichols 16Oct.
Carver, Rodney Harold Power (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Horne, Geoffrey Edward 21Sept.	Harvey, Robert Bourne 16Oct.
Baker-Falkner, Roy Sydney (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Newman, Henry Daniel Ray, Vernon Sheehan, George Harcup 21Sept.	Karran, John Arthur Christian 16Oct.
Fryer, William Arthur Francis (Sub-Lt., R.N.) 12Sept.	Blackwood, William Digby (Lt., Royal Tank Corps) 22Sept.	Stubbs, Richard Douglas 16Oct.
Benito, Frederick Manuel (Lt., The Prince of Wales's Volunteers) 13Sept.	Holford, Henry Arthur Ronald Forbes, John William Seiwright 40Oct.	Jones, Christopher Hastie 16Oct.
Bryant, Arthur Denis (Lt., The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers) 13Sept.	Corder, Gilbert Ivan Lewis 40Oct.	James, Arthur Gladdish Trevenen Masterman, Cedric Audley 16Oct.
Laybourne, Richard Stratton (Lt., Welsh Guards) 13Sept.	Kennedy, Kenneth Elliot 40Oct.	Pinkham, Philip Campbell 16Oct.
Clapham, William Roy (Lt., The Man- chester Regt.) 13Sept.	Heriot-Hill, Richard Heriot Mackay Selkirk, William Rattray 15Oct.	McTurk, Alan Spencer Wright, Noel William Hull, Douglas Harry Cecil 10Nov.
Legge, Peter (Lt., Royal Artillery) 13Sept.	Fazan, Thomas Walter Clayton Pippet, Edward Francis 15Oct.	MacDonald, Duncan Stuart 24Oct.
Lang, Edward James Morgan (Lt., The Sherwood Foresters) 13Sept.	Bocking, Alfred Llewellyn 15Oct.	Richards, John Athelstan 24Oct.
Hawks, Peter Augus- tus (2nd Lt., The King's Regt.) 13Sept.	Edinger, Peter Francis Jupp, Basil Barry Michelmores, Eric John Churston 15Oct.	Lewer, Laurence Alfred George Stopham Kiggell, Launcelot John 16Nov.
Swann, Clement Nelson Russell, John Bernard 15Sept.	Williams, Roland 15Oct.	Coats, James John Exley 16Nov.
		Hoggarth, John Vivian Sellick, Boyd Drayton Love, Raymond Charles 16Nov.
		Wurtele, Edgar Louis Halley, James 16Nov.
		Crawford Cox, Roland Branston Gillam, Denys Edgar 16Nov.

## General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1937

Ayling, Richard Cecil	16Nov.
Peters-Smith, Murrey Vernon	16Nov.
Hutton, Edward Peter William	16Nov.
Baillon, Mark Rodney	16Nov.
Jones, Hubert Douglas	16Nov.
Rogers, Eric George	16Nov.
Greenhalgh, John	16Nov.
Hamilton, Douglas Aubrey	16Nov.
Barrett, David Martin	16Nov.
Milward, Robert Alfred	16Nov.
Heath, Alick Charles	16Nov.
Bromwich, Herbert Frank	20Nov.
Ashfold, Kenneth Lewis	21Nov.
Van, John Henry	21Nov.
Dennis, William Thomas	21Nov.
Dutton, John Edgar	21Nov.
Kemsley, Roland John	21Nov.
Lugg, Sidney	21Nov.
McLaughlin, James	21Nov.
Mills, Randolph Stuart	21Nov.
Ovenden, Alan	21Nov.
Priest, John Gurney	21Nov.
Rooms, Edward Norman, A.F.M.	21Nov.
Sayers, Frederick Leonard	21Nov.
Sims, Cyril Edward	21Nov.
Slee, Charles Edward	21Nov.
Stewart, Reginald William	21Nov.
Hickman, Albert Arthur	21Nov.
Graham, Edward Frederick	24Nov.
Maxwell-Muller, Leon	12Dec.



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

Pilot Officers.	1936	1936
<b>1935</b>		
Clifton, Vivian Neave 24Aug.	Bollingbroke, Hale 20Apr.	Thomas, Frank 6Aug.
(Seniority 1 Jan. 34)	Winter 24Apr.	George Ralph
Derbyshire, Gerald	Graham, Edward	Davis, Wilfrid Allen
Wilfred Pearson 14Oct.	Cocke, Michael Henry 8May	Lance 6Aug.
	Tillard	Greswell, Jeaffreson
	I. Eyres, Derek Edmund 12June	Herbert 6Aug.
	Cresswell 12June	Moseby, William George 6Aug.
	Field, John Aldan 12June	Thomas, Geoffrey 6Aug.
	Graham, James Henry 12June	Slater, Kenneth 6Aug.
	Leslie	Bell, John Rutherford
	Hamlyn, Michael 12June	Irving 6Aug.
	Warnford 12June	Farmer, James Nige
	Henderson, John 12June	Watts 6Aug.
	Reginald 12June	Ford, Geoffrey Ernest 6Aug.
	Maxwell-Muller, Leon 12June	Lambert, Robert
	Roddy, George Michael 12June	Nugent 6Aug.
	Simpson, William 12June	Lee, Andrew Wynyard 6Aug.
	Wallis, Charles Brian 12June	Wyatt, Geoffrey
	Berry 12June	Middleton 6Aug.
	Mitchell, Basil 10July	Halford, Philip John 6Aug.
	Alexander 14July	Marshall, Vivien Elliott 6Aug.
	McCrudden, Kevin 21July	Smythe, Donald Cecil 6Aug.
	Michael 1Aug.	Harris, Jack Donald 6Aug.
	Casano, Michael Peter 1Aug.	Ker-Ramsay, Robert
	Kerr, Douglas Andrew 1Aug.	Gerald 6Aug.
	Inness, William Innes 1Aug.	Keeble, Peter Gardner 6Aug.
	Cosmo 1Aug.	Greenaway, Arthur
	Darling, Victor Charles 1Aug.	Beale 10Aug.
	Culverwell, Edward 1Aug.	Dalsh, Harry Christian 21Aug.
	Burges, George 1Aug.	Edwards, Hughle Idwal 21Aug.
	Gibbs, Reginald Patrick 1Aug.	Harvey, Thomas
	Mahoney 1Aug.	Fletcher 21Aug.
	Flshwick, Jack Row- 1Aug.	Pittfield, Alan Leonard 21Aug.
	land 1Aug.	Sisley, Alan Francis
	Bentley, Alfred Mulock 1Aug.	Moir 21Aug.
	Shand, William Peter 1Aug.	Williams, Wallace
	Chamberlain, Paul 1Aug.	Cowling 21Aug.
	Burton 1Aug.	Knight, Marcus
	I. Ingle, William Hubert 1Aug.	William Bower 26Aug.
	Powell, Robln Peter 1Aug.	Annand, Alexander
	Reginald 1Aug.	David 26Aug.
	Warcup, Philip Edmund 1Aug.	Drapper, Charles
	Astley Philip Milne 1Aug.	Ernest 26Aug.
	Humphris, James 1Aug.	Rebbeck, Peter Henry 26Aug.
	Heathcote 1Aug.	Wilbey, Richard
	Tait, James Brian 1Aug.	Kemp 26Aug.
	Jolliffe, Peter Slade 1Aug.	Butterworth, John 26Aug.
	Phillips, Alan Meyrick 1Aug.	Bell, Bryan 26Aug.
	Kerr 1Aug.	Morford, William
	Godfrey, Oliver 1Aug.	Douglas 26Aug.
	Bangay, Richard James 1Aug.	Hyde, Geoffrey
	Millett 1Aug.	Cockayne 26Aug.
	Stevenson, Michael 1Aug.	Sinclair, John
	Gavin 1Aug.	MacLachlan Harvey 26Aug.
	Barron, Oswald James 1Aug.	Tennant, Harold
	Milman 1Aug.	Wray 26Aug.
	Fordham, John Wing- 1Aug.	Brooks, Edward John 26Aug.
	field 1Aug.	Close, Gerald Charles
	Greville Bell, Denys 1Aug.	Neil 26Aug.
	Goodman, Hubert 1Aug.	Rosier, Frederick 26Aug.
	Reginald 1Aug.	Biddell, William Hugh 26Aug.
	Smith, Christopher 1Aug.	Sandeman, Barnard
	Dermot Salmond 1Aug.	Johnston 26Aug.
	Pedley, Michael George 6Aug.	Walker, Peter Russell 26Aug.
	Foster 6Aug.	
	Petrie, Ronald Anthony 6Aug.	
	George 6Aug.	
	Ainslie, Allan Stuart 6Aug.	
	Lowe, Geoffrey 6Aug.	
	Towle, John Gordon 6Aug.	

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1936	1936	1936
Morgan, Thomas	Todd-White, Richard	Thomas, Francis
Frederick Dalton	Nevil	William
Hadfield, Peter	Hunt, Theodore Moseley	Sing, John Eric James
Tupholme, John	Boffee, Norman	Lockhart, William
Stewart	Maxwell	Guy
Burt-Andrews, Charles	Hull, George Laurence	MacFadden, Richard
Beresford Eaton	Bazett	Denis Barry
Webster, John Terrance	Wright, Dermot Beau-	Woolley, John Paul
Plinston, George Hugo	mont Millar	Madox
Foranby	Rutter, Peter	Burnsle, Dudley Hen-
Hibberd, Anthony	Frederick	derson
Riley, William	Hartley, Peter	Elliott, Anthony John
Dobb, Bertram Eric	Whittam	Abel, Leslie Ernest
Carlton, Peter Douglas	Hanks, Peter Prosser	Beales, Frank Douglas
Dudley	Atkinson, James	Adams, Ronald Henry
Fergusson, Irwine	Lawrence	Doran, Kenneth Chris-
Arthur	Green, Harry David	topher
Rawlins, Denis Dimond	Biggs, Derek Richard	Tomlin, Brian Stirling
Tipping, Patrick	Foulsham, James	Richards, John Colverd
Alexander	Field, Leo Reginald	Bleford, Richard
Douglas, Alexander	Harrison, Frank	Buckingham, Gerald
Charles	Andrews, Geoffrey Burr	Keeble
McGlinn, Desmond	Taylor, Patrick George	Heber-Percy, Charles
John	Dudley	Henry
Niven, Robert Henry	Warren, David	Carr, Robert Bentley
King, Basil Percy	Gordon	Jones-Bateman, Llewelyn
Sheahan, Harold Went-	McArthur, James Henry	Corrie
worth Aylward	Gordon	Savage, Kenneth
Hunt, Lawrence	Donovan, Cornelius	Howard
Leigh	John	Richardson, Charles
Adam, John	Vincent, Leonard	Sydney Harold
Johnson, Charles	(seniority 19 Jan. 35)	Paterson, Victor
Edward	Garlick, Hugh James	Robertson
Hull, Caesar Barrand	Griffiths, Alan Rich-	Saunders, Gerald Alfred
Hurst, Ralph George	mond Lloyd	Wellesley
Gibson, Robert David	Elton, Thomas Edmond	Sharp, Kenneth
Colquhoun	John	Goulding
Newton-Howes, William	Owens, John Philip	Hammond, Howard
Herbert Robert Noel	McLeod, Donald Ian	Moule
Jones, Graham Danson	Wilson, York Plant	Butler, Vernon Stanley
Pringle, Alec Edward	Connolly, Patrick Edward	Kennedy, Melville Neil
Robinson, Michael	Geoffrey Gunnell	McFadyen
Lister	Gutrie, Neil Drum-	Lamb, Charles Bentall
Culliford, Jack	mond	Scott, John Stanley
Giddings, Herbert	Maudslay, Henry	Duguid, Alexander
Selwyn	Charles	Gordon
Stevenson, Wilfrid	Irvin, John Hugh	Amiot, Douglas Lloyd
James Leighton	Hornblow, Herbert	Milligan, Frederick
Loudon, Malcolm	Arthur	Moir
John	Thompson, Arthur	Trench, Desmond Er-
Jones, Edward Gordon	Charles Runciman	nest Crosbie
Penman, William	Petley, Lawrence Victor	McConnell, William Ian
Mitchell	Elliott	King, Frederick Ernest
Gilchrist, Peter	Rogers, Alan Vernon	Royston
Alexander	Lawrence, Leslie	Openshaw, George
Burnett, John Bain	Scott	Thomas
Nathan, Bernard	Womersley, Albert	Mahler, John Noel
George Dealtry	Cheesman, Neville Addi-	
Smith, Wynford Ormonde	son Fyers	
Leoni	Donaldson, Matthew	
Williamson, Albert	Wilson	
Edward	Kain Derrick	
Roberts, Claude Lyttleton	Compton, John	
Collingwood	Smyth, John Patrick	
Barrett, John	Stracey	
Levitt, Charles Eric	Mee, Michael	
Wyrrill, Richard Paul	Courtney Franklin	
Stanhope		

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1936	1936	1936
Mortimer, Edward Patrick 18Nov.	Baskerville, John Edward 25Nov.	Milne, Cecil Dunn 19Dec.
Allen, Robert Swinton 18Nov.	Chance, Dudley Raymond 25Nov.	Buften, Harry Emlyn 19Dec.
Dilnot, Alan Arthur 18Nov.	Grant, John Herbert 25Nov.	Barthold, Bertram 19Dec.
Warcup, Robert Henry 18Nov.	Williams, Frederick Edgar 25Nov.	Menaul, Stewart William Blacker 19Dec.
Thompson, Kenneth Thomas 18Nov.	Banham, Arthur John 25Nov.	Burton, Howard Frizelle 19Dec.
Clarke Rodney 18Nov.	Beck, Anthony 25Nov.	Soden, Ian Scovil 19Dec.
Fowle, Fulwar Rupert Craven 18Nov.	Bridgen, Henry Ralph Puzey 25Nov.	Cooper, Leslie Frank 19Dec.
Stibbard, Frank Cunliff 18Nov.	Putt, Alan Robert 25Nov.	Wilson, Louis Douglas 19Dec.
Wells, Maurice Clunes 18Nov.	Gleed, Gerald William Chavallier 25Nov.	Harding, Ned Charles 19Dec.
Liversidge, Edward Austin 18Nov.	Donaldson, Frederick John Leslie 25Nov.	Fawdry, Ivor Jack 19Dec.
Bird, Stanley Maurice 18Nov.	Taylor, Ronald George 25Nov.	Rowland, Ian Terence 19Dec.
Mills, Garth Oliver 18Nov.	Partridge, Thomas Noel 25Nov.	Byathan 19Dec.
Oliphant, Ralph Henry Hood Laurence 18Nov.	Bouwens, John Theodore 25Nov.	Browne, Patrick Edgar Sempill Fairfax Monteagle 19Dec.
Stanley-Adams, Desmond Raphael 18Nov.	Hervey, Charles Percy Vernon 25Nov.	Calnan, Thomas Daniel 19Dec.
Weekes, Reginald Alleyne 18Nov.	Lawrence, Hector Yeats 25Nov.	McConnell, Roderick Hugh 19Dec.
Cannell, Robert Sidney 25Nov.	Little, Edwin John 25Nov.	Powell, George Sheddon flolliott 19Dec.
Shepley, George Rex 25Nov.	Sykes, William Norman 25Nov.	Edwards, Robert Sidney James 19Dec.
Aitken, Lionel 25Nov.	Thomson, James Anderson 25Nov.	Weston Burt, Donald 19Dec.
Forbes, Athol Stanhope 25Nov.	Cliff, William Hedley 25Nov.	Ault, Kenneth 19Dec.
Holmes, Douglas Holbrook 25Nov.	Evans, Paul Michael John 25Nov.	Vaughan Williams Arthur Rlehard 19Dec.
Tomalin, Charles Douglas 25Nov.	Breckon, Aubrey Arthur Ninnis 25Nov.	Robinson, Guy Percy 19Dec.
Crossley, Michael Nicholson 25Nov.	Richardson, James Alan 25Nov.	Fraser, Joffre Gordon 19Dec.
Flowerdew, John Bernard 25Nov.	Beavis, Geoffrey Matthews, Paul Anthony 25Nov.	French-Mullen, Douglas Anthony 19Dec.
Richardson, Colin Arthur 25Nov.	Fortnum, David Cadd, Anthony 25Nov.	Bennett, David Edmund 19Dec.
Aikens, Frank 25Nov.	Oxley, Russell John Shrapnell-Smith, Thomas Edward 25Nov.	Cox, Michael Henry 19Dec.
Claydon, John Churchhill 25Nov.	Trall, Anthony William Tarleton 25Nov.	Pearson, Maxwell Charles 19Dec.
Lovett, Reginald Eric 25Nov.	Bassett, David John 25Nov.	Harris, Wilfred Arthur 19Dec.
Solano, Austin Luis Hugo 25Nov.	Jones, Albert Norman Kernaghan, Samuel Hugh 25Nov.	Duke-Woolley, Raymond Myles Beecham Duke 19Dec.
Jardine, Alexander Myles 25Nov.	Kydd, Charles John French 25Nov.	Coulson, Stafford Pulleine 19Dec.
Lonsdale, Robert Henry 25Nov.	Syms, Thomas Edward 25Nov.	Jackson, Ashley Duke 19Dec.
Weston, James Frederick Hutcheson 25Nov.	Sanders, James Gilbert 25Nov.	Budden, Harry 19Dec.
Stewart, Charles Robert David 25Nov.	Powell, Jack William Charles 25Nov.	Goldie, Allan John 19Dec.
Roncoroni, John Alan 25Nov.	Grant-Crawford, Ian Douglas 25Nov.	Gardiner, Walter Ronald 24Dec.
Stdolph, Reginald Neville 25Nov.	Smythe, Alfred Howard 25Nov.	Rayment, Douglas Leonard 24Dec.
Rivers, Frederick Clement 25Nov.	Williams, David Evelyn Alfred 25Nov.	
Beare, Philip Robert 25Nov.	Tuck, Roland Robert Stanford 15Dec.	
Kerby, Jack Grenville 25Nov.	Raphael, Gordon Learmonth 16Dec.	
Stewart, Joseph Bartlett 25Nov.		
Farrar, Maxwell Francis Campbell 25Nov.		
Beavis, James 25Nov.		



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937		1937		1937	
Malan, Adolph Gysbert	6Jan.	Ridder, Arthur Whitaker	6Jan.	Russell, Humphrey	27Jan.
Morrison, Ian Gordon	6Jan.	Byrne, Vincent George	6Jan.	Beckett	27Jan.
Turner, Cameron	6Jan.	Lowther Davey	6Jan.	Nicol, James Lauder	27Jan.
Archer	6Jan.	Beazley, Philip Henry	6Jan.	Malcolm, Ian Gordon	27Jan.
Storey, George Gerard	6Jan.	Graham	6Jan.	Cameron	27Jan.
Palmer, Earle Gordon	6Jan.	Stockdale, Thomas	6Jan.	Torkington - Leech,	27Jan.
Helps, Leonard René	6Jan.	Henry	6Jan.	Peter Edward	27Jan.
Perry, Douglas	6Jan.	Brouard, Norman	6Jan.	Coltart, John Arthur	27Jan.
Treacy, Wilfrid Patrick	6Jan.	Harvey des Capelles	6Jan.	Keegan, Eric Albert	27Jan.
Francis	6Jan.	P.	6Jan.	Meares, Stanley	27Jan.
Brodie, Ian Malcolm	6Jan.	Dawson, Leonard	27Jan.	Thomas	27Jan.
Edminson, John	6Jan.	Sydney	27Jan.	Cross, Deryck Hugo	27Jan.
Robert Limmer	6Jan.	Smither, Gerald Val	27Jan.	Pope, Edward Frank	27Jan.
Lane, Gordon Victor	6Jan.	Harris, Guy	27Jan.	Powell, Kenneth James	27Jan.
Reid, Michael Edward	6Jan.	Thomas, Thomas Reece	27Jan.	Adams, Jack Sylvester	27Jan.
Wedgwood, Jefferson	6Jan.	Eagleton, Norman	27Jan.	Blake, Terence David	27Jan.
Heywood	6Jan.	Fountaine	27Jan.	Brian	27Jan.
Ford, Dennis	6Jan.	Jones, Bernard Peter	27Jan.	Brothers, Peter Malam	27Jan.
Patrick, Patrick	6Jan.	Abrahams, Richard	27Jan.	Stern, John Douglas	27Jan.
Rodger	6Jan.	James	27Jan.	Wells, John Patrick	27Jan.
Bennett, Peter Elkins	6Jan.	Oldbury, William	27Jan.	Hart, Bruce Paterson	27Jan.
Simpson, John William	6Jan.	Gordon	27Jan.	Barton, Robert	27Jan.
Charles	6Jan.	Blomfield, Arthur	27Jan.	Alexander	27Jan.
Collins, Dennis Thomas	6Jan.	Samuel Barton	27Jan.	Jones, Francis Desmond	27Jan.
Clayton, Gareth Thomas	6Jan.	Cooper, Walter Charles	27Jan.	Dawson	27Jan.
Butler	6Jan.	Stewart Andrew	27Jan.	Fewtrell, Edwin Charles	27Jan.
Roulston, Jack Fendick	6Jan.	Gabriel	27Jan.	Sanders	27Jan.
Sullivan, John Lewis	6Jan.	Hamer, Leslie George	27Jan.	Seale, William Terence	27Jan.
Downton, John Malcolm	6Jan.	Colmore, Cyril Lancelot	27Jan.	Chambers	27Jan.
Woodward, Peter	6Jan.	Fellowes	27Jan.	Gillan, James	27Jan.
Robert	6Jan.	Hopper, David Roderick	27Jan.	Currie, Kirkwood	27Jan.
Maguire, Frederick	6Jan.	Bridgman, Anthony	27Jan.	Dundee	27Jan.
Robert	6Jan.	Orlando	27Jan.	Thomas, Bryan Jack	27Jan.
Harrison, Robert	6Jan.	Monroe, Sydney John	27Jan.	Thomas, Norman	27Jan.
Philip Ainsley	6Jan.	Spear, Richard	27Jan.	Maurice	27Jan.
Strong, David Malcolm	6Jan.	Douglas	27Jan.	Pryde, William Symington	27Jan.
Olsson, Charles Lealand	6Jan.	Gibbs, Sidney Robert	27Jan.	Wolfe, Edward Chatham	27Jan.
Richardson, James	6Jan.	Smiddle, Hugh Lomas	27Jan.	Strong, Philip Dennis	27Jan.
William Brown	6Jan.	Theilmann, John	27Jan.	James	27Jan.
Smith, Forgrave	6Jan.	Graham	27Jan.	Lawrence, John Albert	30Jan.
Marshall	6Jan.	Robinson, Douglas	27Jan.	Wyatt	
Boles, George Reid	6Jan.	St. Quentin	27Jan.	Bayliss, Norman Mac-	
Howell, William Alfred	6Jan.	Chapple, James Hugh	27Jan.	Kenzie (seniority 1	
Gaunce, Lionel Manley	6Jan.	Dundas	27Jan.	May 35)	1Feb.
Rowland, Tom	6Jan.	White, Edward Raymond	27Jan.	Bell, Andrew George	
Drew, Guy	6Jan.	Felder, Gordon	27Jan.	Henry (seniority 1	
Gregory, Leslie	6Jan.	Rhodes	27Jan.	Nov. 35)	1Feb.
Frederick	6Jan.	Betts, John Carleton	27Jan.		
Genders, Douglas	6Jan.	Stephen, Charles	27Jan.		
Burton, Frederic Elgar	6Jan.	Alexander	27Jan.		
Denison, Richard	6Jan.	Laird, John Stuart	27Jan.		
Warren	6Jan.	Butler, Colin Arthur	27Jan.		
Webster, Harry Arthur	6Jan.	Bowden, Brian Edward	27Jan.		
Andrew	6Jan.	Ratcliffe	27Jan.		
Bagshaw, Geoffrey	6Jan.	Bell, Desmond Edward	27Jan.		
Lionel Corden	6Jan.	Lee, Collin James Carr	27Jan.		
I. Parker, Douglas	6Jan.	Williams, William	27Jan.		
Prior, Garfield Wallace	6Jan.	Kynaston	27Jan.		
Mills, Ronald Edward	6Jan.	Tate, Robert Duncan	27Jan.		
Grey, Robin Hamilton	6Jan.	Sullivan, John Raunsley	27Jan.		
Gerrard	6Jan.	Miller, Donald Robert	27Jan.		
White, John Henry	6Jan.	Lorimer, Robert Lawrie	27Jan.		
Bull, Cecil Halford	6Jan.	Pennington-Leigh, Alan	27Jan.		
		William	27Jan.		
		Mackie, James Anthony	27Jan.		
		Scarf, Arthur Stewart	27Jan.		
		King	27Jan.		



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937			
Harger, Geoffrey Phillip (seniority 1 Nov. 35)	1Feb.	Hughes, David Price Jennings, Peter Nelson	17Feb.	Mertens, Albert Fraser P.	21Feb.
Irvine, Antony Thor- burn (seniority 1 Nov. 35)	1Feb.	Ives, Frederick Allen England, Donald	17Feb.	Gautrey, Reginald William	24Feb.
MacCaillum, Bruce	3Feb.	Lochart	17Feb.	Cooke, Nicholas	24Feb.
Henry-May, Hugh	3Feb.	Chadwick, Frederic Lister	17Feb.	Gresham	24Feb.
Chapman, Paul Geoffrey	3Feb.	Emerton, Peter James	17Feb.	Swain, Cyril Douglas	24Feb.
Hobson, Desmond Bogan	3Feb.	James, Leslie Vidal	17Feb.	Longbottom, Maurice Victor	24Feb.
Spotswood, Denis Frank	3Feb.	Holden, John Milling- ton	17Feb.	Blake, Minden Vaughan (seniority 9 June 35)	9Mar.
Kendrick, James Seaton	3Feb.	Blome-Jones, Leslie Milburne	17Feb.	Glilles, Kenneth	9Mar.
Crockett, John Alex- ander	3Feb.	Wells, Malcolm Lan- caster	17Feb.	McLeod	9Mar.
Vaillant, Paul Francois Reginaid	3Feb.	Thresher, Felix Oswald	17Feb.	Key, Gordon Cooper Oiff	9Mar.
Bomford, Charles Powell	3Feb.	Hopkins, John Price	17Feb.	Schwab, Lloyd Gilbert Hendry, Maxwell	9Mar.
Lister, Patrick D'Amore	3Feb.	Turner, Francis William Scott	17Feb.	Frederick	9Mar.
Jones, Eric Joseph Silva	3Feb.	Knight, Roland Anthony Lee	17Feb.	Newton, George Edward	9Mar.
Coghlan, John Hunter Brown, Anthony Mal- colm	3Feb.	Fowler, John William Southmayd	17Feb.	Phillips, Frank Jameson, Patrick	9Mar.
Blatchford, Howard Peter	3Feb.	Mole, Nigel Brook	17Feb.	Geraint	9Mar.
Inglefield, Edward Claud	3Feb.	Allsop, John William	17Feb.	Peacock, George Kenneth	9Mar.
Griffith-Jones, John Martin	3Feb.	Boehm, Donovan Gerhard	19Feb.	Starr, Norman John	9Mar.
Crump, Howard Mor- ton	3Feb.	Brough, James Frederick Powell	19Feb.	Newman, John Francis	9Mar.
Terry, Patrick Hugh Richard Runciman	3Feb.	Cameron, Douglas Alexander	19Feb.	Sutton, John Frank	9Mar.
Boal, Samuel McCaughy	3Feb.	Cosgrove, Robert James	19Feb.	How, Douglas James Cambridge, William	9Mar.
McMichael, John Hubert	10Feb.	Fowler, Hedley Neville Gilbert, Colin Leslie	19Feb.	Percival Bulloch, Hugh Larmor	9Mar.
Angell, Ernest Edward Michael	10Feb.	Good, Duncan Charles Frederick	19Feb.	McLearn	9Mar.
MacInnes, John Thomson	10Feb.	Grey Smith, Guy Edward	19Feb.	Rogers, Bernard John	9Mar.
Maxwell, Richard Douglas Hamilton	10Feb.	Hughes, Paterson Clarence	19Feb.	Aylott, Gordon Victor	9Mar.
Mitchell, Victor Henstock, Lawrence Frederick	10Feb.	Hullock, Clive Lawson Johnston, Lewis Lea	19Feb.	Corbishley, Peter Wincott, Arthur	9Mar.
Bateson, John Allen Shaughnessy, Patrick John Shaw	10Feb.	Kaufmann, Keith Walter	19Feb.	Geoffrey	9Mar.
Scouler, John Evelyn Chambers, Terence Frederick Thomas	10Feb.	Kelagher, Carl Richard Kinane, William	19Feb.	Morgan, Robert Addle Gulliver	9Mar.
Craddock, William George	10Feb.	Mace, Cecil Raymond Marshall, Donald	19Feb.	Butler, Dennis Ormonde	9Mar.
Boulter, John Clifford	10Feb.	Marshall, Donald	19Feb.	Crews, Charles Arthur Reginaid	9Mar.
Grey, John Francis Webster, Peter Fitz- gerald	17Feb.	Olive, Charles Gordon Chaloner	19Feb.	Grant, Ian Peter	9Mar.
Pruddah, Augustus Robert	17Feb.	Paine, James	19Feb.	Gudgeon, Donald John	9Mar.
		Power, Richard Maurice	19Feb.	Henderson, George Ronald Gray	9Mar.
		Robinson, Anthony Edward	19Feb.	Macfarlane, Alan Norman	9Mar.
		Rogers, Kenneth Russell	19Feb.	Lupton, Wilfred Maurice	9Mar.
		Sheen, Desmond Frederick Burt	19Feb.	Gleed, Ian Richard	9Mar.
		Wight, William Byam	19Feb.	Pitcairn, Robert Duncan Elliott	9Mar.
		Yates, Eric Wilson Vernon, John Warre Bradney	19Feb.	Wall, Rickard Nap	9Mar.
			20Feb.	Thewles, Horace John Audley	9Mar.
				Icvers, Borman Lancelot	9Mar.
				Scott, Walter Thomson	9Mar.
				Plank, Henry Frederick	9Mar.

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Tyrrell, John Nugent de Merle 9Mar.	Leggate, Alexander Cameron 23Mar.	Oldroyd, Arthur Waite 4May
Mitchell, Peter Duncan Felton 9Mar.	Keith, Lloyd Kenneth 23Mar.	Lightoller, Herbert Brian 4May
Fox, Charles Douglas 9Mar.	Schwind, Lionel Harold 23Mar.	Powell, Harry Proctor 4May
Coutts-Wood, Stewart Farquharson 9Mar.	Brookes, Wilfrid Mark Hamilton 23Mar.	Hollington, John Raymond 4May
Huxtable, Brian Osmond 9Mar.	Lane, Brian John Edward 23Mar.	Harris, Charles Edwin 4May
Woodward, George Stuart 9Mar.	Vaughan, Eric Richard Dennis 23Mar.	Sisson, Brian Aubrey 4May
Davies, James William Elias 9Mar.	Maude, Simon Napier Leslie 23Mar.	Sammels, Harold Courtenay 4May
Burnell-Phillips, Peter Anthony 9Mar.	Morris, Mervyn Lascelles 23Mar.	Warne, Peter Ellis 4May
Hyde, Alfred Peter Gresham 9Mar.	Learoyd, Roderick Alastair Brook 23Mar.	Kemp, Cyril Sydney 4May
Lovelock, Raymond Colin Oswald 9Mar.	Wray, John Basil 23Mar.	Stephens, George Herbert 4May
Pennington-Legh, John Robert 9Mar.	King, Terence Sydney Raymond 23Mar.	Sykes, Edward Walker 4May
Jobson, David Ivan 9Mar.	Leyton, Paul Henry 23Mar.	Perry, Desmond George 4May
Blennerhassett, Richard Markby 9Mar.	Martin, John 23Mar.	Evers - Swindell, Ralph Vyvian 4May
Sleigh, Ralph Harding 9Mar.	Bulloch, Anthony Alexander Talbot (seniority 1 Aug. 36) 21Apr.	Roden, George Alan 4May
Lamb, Thomas Walter 12Mar.	Hunt, Peter Henry Michael Suckling 24Apr.	Willmott, Bernard Bruce 4May
Alington, Patrick Hamilton 23Mar.	Blake, Robert Somerest 24Apr.	Thomas, Charles Stanley 4May
Ellis, John (date of birth 28/2/17). 23Mar.	Powell, Kenneth Coryton 24Apr.	Robinson, Cecil Gordon Scott 4May
Hoare, Bertie Rex O'Bryen 23Mar.	Mitchell, Edward William 24Apr.	Bastin, Samuel Charles P. 5May
Hughes, Denis Ellard 23Mar.	Beck, John Leighton 24Apr.	Christmas, Reginald Walter P. 5May
Lambert, Fred Frank 23Mar.	Barrett, John Henry (seniority 4 Aug. 35) 4May	Foreman, Harry Zaida P. 5May
Giles, John Hassall 23Mar.	Bell, Bernard Colin (seniority 4 Aug. 35) 4May	Fox, Leslie P. 5May
Jamieson, Frederick Robert 23Mar.	Phipps, Francis Constan- tine (seniority 4 Feb. 36) 4May	Gregory, Lynn P. 5May
Burnand, Lewis George 23Mar.	Thomson, Hugh Frederick (seniority 4 Feb. 36) 4May	Jobbins, Leonard P. Marshall, Henry P. 5May
Smith, Raymond Back- well 23Mar.	Ware, Edward Maurice (seniority 24 Oct. 36) 4May	Cuthbert P. 5May
Ellaby, Samuel Alexander 23Mar.	Campbell, William Weir 4May	Monk, John Walter P. 5May
Bray, John William Henry 23Mar.	Haddon, Cecil Leslie 4May	Pebody, Jack Ethel- bert P. 5May
Porteous, Roger Cave 23Mar.	Le Mesurier, Eric Clive 4May	Stringer, Harold P. 5May
Thomson, John St. John 23Mar.	Macdonald, Thomas Donald Mackintosh 4May	Weir, Thomas Cameron MacFarlane, William Wright 11May
Hird, John Richard Darbyshire 23Mar.	Lilburn, Ewen Camp- bell 4May	Piper, Thomas William Brown, Mark Henry 11May
Russell, Ian Bedford Nesbitt 23Mar.		Boxall, Charles Harley 11May
Wigfall, Cecil Reginald Brainsby 23Mar.		Whaley, Bonar Roy 11May
		Smith, Noel Lindsay 11May
		Mossford, Herbert Geoffrey 11May
		Cruise, Stafford Henry 11May
		Jeffs, Francis Russel 11May
		Russell, Keith Ross 11May
		Richardson, Dudley Stuart 11May
		Belgrove, Richard Noble 11May
		Cathels, Edmund Charles 11May
		Collier, Richard Theobald 11May
		Dally, Edward Hall 11May
		Lay, Douglas John Horatio 11May

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Pleasance, Harold	11May
Percival	
Troughton - Smlth, Patrick Philip	11May
Wood, Clifford Sinclair Farquhar	11May
Baughan, Reginald Douglas	11May
Beck, Norman Croxon	11May
Boardman, John Balfour Joslin	18May
Rodney, George Forbes	18May
Cooper, Sidney Grattan	18May
Marriott, Howard Glen	18May
Ellis, John ( <i>Date of birth 31/5/17</i> )	18May
Rogers, Denis Dart	18May
Devany, Alfred Alexander	18May
McKenzie, Archibald Mervin	18May
Bickerstaff, Humphrey Roger	18May
MacLachlan, Allan Colin	18May
Brady, George Robert	18May
Saddington, George Edgar	18May
Pendred, Stanley Clifton	18May
Brown, David Fergus Hamilton	18May
Robertson, Thomas Graham	18May
Illingworth, Richard Stonhewer	18May
Gemmell, Samuel	18May
Card, Harry Duncan	18May
Dawes, Denzil Thomas St. Hugh	18May
Langlois, Roy Brouard	18May
May, Francis Thomas	18May
Stapleton, Deryck Cameron	18May
Williams, Edward Trevor	18May
Westropp - Bennett, George Patrick	18May
Smallman, Walter Samuel Leslie	18May
Avent, John	20May
Warfield, Edward Albert	8June
Hain, Roland Henry	8June
Havers, John Reginald	8June
Kain, Garry Carlton	8June
Schrader, Gordon Leslie Maurice	8June
Walker, Reginald Geoffrey Miles	8June
Wyatt, Michael	8June
Laslett, Desmond Felix	8June
Palmer, Esmond John	8June
Tootal, Henry Cecil	8June
Clarke, Trevor Hermon	8June
Crusoe, Charles Gordon Huthwaite	8June

## 1937

Sykes, William Agard	8June
Hyde-Parker, Antony Edington	8June
Holden, Eustace	8June
Le Sueur, George William De Vinchelez	8June
Mortimer, Basil Allen	8June
Parkin, Leslie Hugh William	8June
Pearson, Humphrey Brisbane Maunsell	8June
Tomlinson, Dennis Geoffrey	8June
Greenwood, Jack Guy Power	8June
Price, Charles David Weaver	8June
Lyon, Horace John	8June
Griffiths, Frank Cromwell	8June
Weatherill, Robert Francis	8June
Baxter, Merton Vivian	8June
Morewood, Roger Edward Guy	8June
Watkins, George Edward	15June
Dunlevie, John Sydney	15June
Hunt, Leslie Heber Shaen - Carter, Geoffrey Victor Tilson	15June
Douglas - Cooper, John Stainforth	15June
Miller, Benjamin Ambrose	15June
I. Booth, James Frederick Henry	15June
Powdrell, Walter Harry P.	15June
Brooke, Beresford P.	15June
Scott, Max Olivey	29June
McLaren, Andrew Hood	29June
Potter, John Gordon Haigh	29June
Arnold, Keith Fergus	29June
Pattle, Marmaduke Thomas St. John	29June
Bartlett, Geoffrey Cecil Clements	29June
Garton, Cecil Edgar Arthur	29June
Thompson, Alan Edward	29June
Hetherington, Eugene John	29June
Burge, Jack Collier	29June
Newman, Max John Stanley	29June
Compton, Peter Maxwell	29June
Collier, John David Drought	29June
Jackson, Philip Howard	29June
White, David	29June

## 1937

Dundas, Robert Charles	29June
Wallace-Tarry, Richard Patrick	29June
Toyne, William Arthur	29June
Angell, Henry Ellis	29June
Charles, John Thomas Irvine	29June
Ancll, Conroy Henry	29June
Dutton, Roy Gilbert	29June
Wheldon, Richard George	29June
Pritchard, David Caldwell	29June
Beytagh, Michael Leo French	29June
Timmerman, Nelles Woods	29June
Griffin, Albert Gerald	29June
Igglesden, Charles Patrick	29June
Norman, Clive Theodore	22June
Hudson, Anthony John	29June
Harvey, Keith Thomas Alfred	29June
Robertson, David Alastair	29June
Ring, Spencer Leonard	29June
Helsby, Richard Rayner	29June
Milton, Colin Horsey	29June
Bussey, Sydney Ernest	29June
Kirby-Green, Thomas Gresham	29June
Mitchell, Lawrence Clement	29June
Lindsay, Douglas Weatherall	29June
Furlong, Vincent Howard	29June
Bamber, Dennis Patrick	29June
Rolls, Philip Charles	29June
Boothby, James Robert Maitland	29June
Heward, Anthony Wilkinson	29June
Sheeran, Edward Joughin	29June
Casey, Michael James	29June
Baron, Reginald	29June
Gordon, Gerald Victor	29June
Bayne, Alfred William Alexander	29June
Anderson, Harry Thomas James	29June
Williamson, Edgar Arthur	29June
O'Driscoll, Flnan	29June
Williams, Owen Lloyd	29June
Haywood, Gordon Stanley Keith	30June
James, Roger Hereford	30June
Earle, Michael John	30June

822



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Robinson, Derrick Paul	Robinson, Christopher	Tennant, Eric
Woodrow Rowan	Brathwaite Gavin	Wheeler, Henry Niel
Green, Harry Dale	Phillips, Allan Smith	George
Bindloss, Kenneth	Young, Michael James	Pearce, John Francis
Warwick Charles	Beaumont	Archer, John Chilton
Dakeyne, Peter	Swain, James George	Meston, Peter
Lowndes	Willson	Wilkins, John Trevor
Dyer, John Philip	Shorter, Ralph Ernest	Dawson, Peter Wilfrid
Stephens, John Douglas	Boyd, Adrian Hope	Lowry, William
Kelsey, Richard John	Lavers, Charles Denis	Edward Michael
Cooper, John Arkell	Tomlinson, Peter	Hanlon, Thomas James
Harding	Massy, Patrick Wilfred	Cox, Harold Frederick
Scott, Benjamin	Villiers	Mackie, Kenneth
Thomas	McDonald, Kenneth	Frederick
Hughes, Francis Noel	Byrne, Anthony	Lee, Richard Hugh
Day, Kenneth Howard	Keith	Antony
Vivian	Bonnar, Kenneth	Oakeshott, Alan
Jan, George Reginald	Whyte	Robertson
Neill Hay	Martin, Peter Edward	Donne, Michael
Wood, Harold Francis	Bradhurst	Stephen
Manwaring, George	Folkes, Patrick	Wykeham-Barnes,
Arthur Patrick	Rippingdale, Thomas	Peter Guy
Milne, Thomas Keith	Woodruff	Ap Ellis, Peter
Riepenhausen, James	Wise, Stewart Gordon	Rathbone
Eric	Bateson, Robert	Kelly, Dermot Daly
Rotheram, Charles	Norman	Aloysius
Auston	Robinson, John Leslie	Mead, Ian Alan
Macrae, William John	Dugdale, Joseph	Butler, Peter
Sherwood, John	Carver, Arthur James	Saunarez
Seymour	Ealand, Cyril Edward	Lynch-Blosse, Eric
Rees, John Llewelyn	Box, Francis Gerard	Hugh
John, Geoffrey Hugh	Oldfield	Gethin, John Percy
Poltock, Trevor Victor	Harris, Duncan Basil	Devaynes
Edeson, Laurence	Collins, John Noel	Measures, William
Stanley Scott	Pollard, Henry Charles	Edward Geoffrey
Elliot, Denis	Mitchell	Kettlewell, George
Frederick	Madge, Alan John	Victor Wildman
Temple-West, Francis	Parker, Eric	Green, Dennis Richard
Ernest Orman	Wheatley, Claude	Dalc
Vickery, Harold	Mervyn	Grindon, John Evelyn
Edward	Batt, Robert Hector	Hughes, John McCulloch
Bennett, James	Culverwell, James	Middlemore
Johnson	Nelson	Atkinson, Charles
Middleton, Douglas	Giddings, Robert	Feltom, P.
Davidson	Frederick Truman	Thompson, George
Haynes, Roland Noah	Smith, William John	Alan
Pickering, John Henry	Romanoff, Boris	Burns, Kennedy
Truscott	Murdoch, Michael	Butler Theobald
Doran, David Moore	Ian	Allison, Douglas
Brown, Stuart	Swayne, Henry Ian	Bellamy, P.
Edward Allen	Ashton	Carter, Edward
Vernieux, Cyril Ashley	Proctor, Arthur	James, P.
Pain, Derek Sydney	Alexander	Doudney, George
Parrott, Thomas	Harris, Christopher	Brunton Brown, P.
Hayward	Arnold	Keighley, Frederick
Barker, Robert	Forsyth, Douglas	William Spink, P.
Bramston	Sinclair	Garside, Kenneth
Hutchinson, Roy	Drake, Billy	Vernon (seniority)
Tudor-Evans, James	Pike, James Maitland	21 Nov. 35
Hewson, John	Nicholson	Mould, Arthur John
Minchin	Frogley, Robert	Hopkins, Henry Egbert
Davis, Richard Howard	Thomas	Beall, Hugo Russell
Riddick, Denis Charles	Wigg, Philip Mervyn	MacDougall
Bushman	Hill, James Anderson	
Thomas, Eric Hugh	Pitcairn	
Warren, John Metcalf	Cox, Philip Anthony	
Armstrong, John	Neville	
Frederick	Mavor, Leslie Deane	



## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Storcy, Thomas 17Aug.  
 William 17Aug.  
 Hoar, Donald Roderick 17Aug.  
 Shore, John Talbot 17Aug.  
 Lovell 17Aug.  
 Wallis, Charles Andrew 17Aug.  
 Holloway, Robert 17Aug.  
 Andrew 17Aug.  
 Williams, Richard 17Aug.  
 David 17Aug.  
 Roth, Michael Heriot 17Aug.  
 Halliday, David Leslie 17Aug.  
 Russell 17Aug.  
 Godfrey, Earl Douglas 17Aug.  
 McGrail, Jack George 17Aug.  
 Smith, William Barrie 17Aug.  
 Rogers, Douglas John 17Aug.  
 Scagrim, Herbert John 17Aug.  
 Forshaw, Terence 17Aug.  
 Henry Trimble 17Aug.  
 Saunders, Charles 17Aug.  
 Gordon 17Aug.  
 Chisholm, Robert 17Aug.  
 Taylor 17Aug.  
 Ryder, Edgar Norman 24Aug.  
 Thompson, Ronald 24Aug.  
 Harrison 24Aug.  
 Chantler, Edward Dan 24Aug.  
 Corbould, Kenneth 24Aug.  
 Bruce 24Aug.  
 Romanes, James 24Aug.  
 Robert Smith 24Aug.  
 Dias, Benedict Oliver 24Aug.  
 Fordham, James 24Aug.  
 William 24Aug.  
 Winning, Edward 24Aug.  
 George 24Aug.  
 Davis, John Weston 24Aug.  
 Brooklesby 24Aug.  
 Kerridge, Brian 24Aug.  
 Rutter 24Aug.  
 McPherson, Andrew 24Aug.  
 Murray, Charles 24Aug.  
 Chivers, Eugene 24Aug.  
 George Frederick 24Aug.  
 Lowe, Donald Hugh 24Aug.  
 Baxter, William 24Aug.  
 Bothune 24Aug.  
 Beauman, Arthur 24Aug.  
 Richard Hugh 24Aug.  
 Ingram, John Anthony 24Aug.  
 Litchfield, Frederick 24Aug.  
 Lorne 24Aug.  
 Thompson, George 24Aug.  
 Evelyn 24Aug.  
 Vipan, Arthur 24Aug.  
 Lushington 24Aug.  
 Scott, Matthew Angus 24Aug.  
 Wood, Richard 24Aug.  
 Sydney Clements 24Aug.  
 Blake, John 24Aug.  
 Christopher Howell 24Aug.  
 Craxton, Charles 24Aug.  
 Timothy Victor 24Aug.  
 Ambrose, Benjamin 26Aug.  
 Southam 26Aug.  
 Blom, Walter Michael 26Aug.

## 1937

Bungey, Robert 26Aug.  
 Wilton 26Aug.  
 Clisby, Leslie Redford 26Aug.  
 Dilworth, John 26Aug.  
 Frederick 26Aug.  
 Edwards, William 26Aug.  
 Henry 26Aug.  
 Farrington, Allan 26Aug.  
 Leonard 26Aug.  
 Fry, Charles Horace 26Aug.  
 Gibbs, Augustus 26Aug.  
 Rodney 26Aug.  
 Graham, Gregory 26Aug.  
 Forsyth 26Aug.  
 Hubbard, Arthur 26Aug.  
 Leonard George 26Aug.  
 Hunter, Donald Harry 26Aug.  
 Kennedy, John 26Aug.  
 Connolly 26Aug.  
 Leighton, John 26Aug.  
 William Edward 26Aug.  
 Lewis, Oliver John 26Aug.  
 Trevor 26Aug.  
 McGhie, Albert 26Aug.  
 Francis 26Aug.  
 McKinlay, John 26Aug.  
 Frederick 26Aug.  
 Messervy, Norman 26Aug.  
 Henry Edward 26Aug.  
 Mulligan, Allen Roy 26Aug.  
 Reed, Robert James 26Aug.  
 Ross, Ellis Henry 26Aug.  
 Sadler, John Tulloch 26Aug.  
 Burrill 26Aug.  
 Skinner, Walter Bruce 26Aug.  
 Walsh, Stuart Crosby 26Aug.  
 Walsh, Kevin Harrold 26Aug.  
 Baker, Lawrence Henry 29Aug.  
 Hume, Frank 31Aug.  
 Bethune, Hugh 31Aug.  
 Angus 31Aug.  
 Magill, Graham Reese 31Aug.  
 Clouston, Wilfrid 31Aug.  
 Greville 31Aug.  
 Dean, George Francis 31Aug.  
 Davies, George 31Aug.  
 Vincent Watkins 31Aug.  
 Marvin, Derek Price 31Aug.  
 Coventry, Basil Archie 31Aug.  
 Harris, Francis Beach 31Aug.  
 Mauger, Douglas 31Aug.  
 Charles 31Aug.  
 Van der Kiste, Robert 31Aug.  
 Edgar Guy 31Aug.  
 Witney, Graham Felix 31Aug.  
 Rooney, Gerald 31Aug.  
 Sebastian Patrick 31Aug.  
 Ross, John Frederick 31Aug.  
 Watson, Arthur David 31Aug.  
 Campbell, Peter 31Aug.  
 Shaw, Hugh Stewart 31Aug.  
 Macnab, James 31Aug.  
 Crawford Gibb 31Aug.

## 1937

Barber, Arthur 31Aug.  
 Frederick 31Aug.  
 Meade, James 31Aug.  
 Anthony 31Aug.  
 Brock, Thomas Carey 31Aug.  
 Chandler, John Frank 31Aug.  
 Mahony, John Edward 31Aug.  
 Carter, John Noel 31Aug.  
 Graydon 31Aug.  
 Kearey, Charles Sidney 31Aug.  
 Pace, Thomas Gilbert 31Aug.  
 Richardson, Edmund 31Aug.  
 Joseph Carbray 31Aug.  
 Hamilton, James Colin 31Aug.  
 Smith, Gordon 31Aug.  
 Murray, John Bruce 31Aug.  
 Devoto, David 1Sept.  
 Thom, Donald 4Sept.  
 Sutherland P. 4Sept.  
 Hutchinson, George 4Sept.  
 Herbert Burdon 4Sept.  
 Whatley, Ernest 4Sept.  
 Denman John 4Sept.  
 Roger Leddiard 4Sept.  
 Fowler, John Anthony 4Sept.  
 Lamond 4Sept.  
 Craigie Halkett, 4Sept.  
 Lionel Montague 4Sept.  
 McColl, Malcolm 10Sept.  
 Llewellyn P. 10Sept.  
 Thompson, Edward P. 10Sept.  
 Weaver, Percy P. 10Sept.  
 Stevenson P. 10Sept.  
 Burnett, Patrick 23Sept.  
 Turner, Harry St. 23Sept.  
 George 23Sept.  
 Waters, John 23Sept.  
 Lawrence 23Sept.  
 Morello, Francis 23Sept.  
 Victor 23Sept.  
 Robertson, Stuart 23Sept.  
 Alistair Frederick 23Sept.  
 Todd, Roy Louis 23Sept.  
 Camcron 23Sept.  
 Goodwin, Maurice 23Sept.  
 Arthur 23Sept.  
 Chappell, John P. 23Sept.  
 Henry P. 23Sept.  
 Jeff, Robert Voase 12Oct.  
 Burnell, Harold 12Oct.  
 Hamlyn 12Oct.  
 Jefferies, Jerrard 12Oct.  
 Hutcheson, George 12Oct.  
 Derrick Osmond Le 12Oct.  
 Marchant 12Oct.  
 Mackenzie, Donald 12Oct.  
 Withall, Latham Carr 12Oct.  
 Rolt, Peter Crawford 12Oct.  
 Gray Tom Edmond- 12Oct.  
 stone 12Oct.

1069

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

1937			1937			1937		
Russell, William			Devey, Hugh George			Hemmings, William Oliver		
Taylor	12Oct.		David	12Oct.		Chambers ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.	
Hunter, Arthur Vicary	12Oct.		Gofton, Alexander			Law, Charles Connell	25Oct.	
Clark, Charles Hampton	12Oct.		Moresby	12Oct.		( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )		
Johnston, Donald			Morris, David Lorraine			Prichard, Richard		
Thurston	12Oct.		Lloyd	12Oct.		Julian Paget	25Oct.	
Coe, Richard	12Oct.		Buchanan-Wollaston,			( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )		
Graveley, Reginald			Arthur Robin	12Oct.		Simpson, Charles		
Cubitt	12Oct.		Cree, John Reid	12Oct.		Hunting ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.	
Bruce, Andrew	12Oct.		Williams, Archibald			Taylor, Anthony Mompesson ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.	
Petrie, Kenneth	12Oct.		Philip	12Oct.		Walker, Percy Don	25Oct.	
Scott, John MacDonald	12Oct.		Field, Richard Arthur	12Oct.		( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )		
Edwards, Goronwy	12Oct.		Young, James Stewart	12Oct.		Willan, Frank Andrew	25Oct.	
Bradley, Terence Patrick			Williams, John Howel	12Oct.		( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )		
Armstrong	12Oct.		Campbell, Colquhoun			Hunter, Andrew	25Oct.	
Adamson, Donald			Ernest William	12Oct.		Keith ( <i>Seniority 23 Sept. 36</i> )	25Oct.	
Edward William	12Oct.		Good, Edgar Andrew	12Oct.		Leatherdale, James	26Oct.	
Whittall, James	12Oct.		Smith, Gordon Howard	12Oct.		Ruscombe		
Charlton			Fairbank, Edward			Neel, Patrick Anthoine	9Nov.	
Pepper, Neville Ernest			Thomas	12Oct.		Beakley		
Wetherell	12Oct.		McElligott, Neil	12Oct.		Hodgkinson, William	16Nov.	
Hunter, John Cowan	12Oct.		Martin	12Oct.		Derek	16Nov.	
Dingle, Russell Hieland	12Oct.		Jacklin, John Eardley			Skey, Lawrence Wilton	16Nov.	
Matheson, Geoffrey			Francis	12Oct.		Bendell John Reginald	16Nov.	
Charles	12Oct.		Bamford, Thomas			Donaldson, Oliver	16Nov.	
Orton, Newell	12Oct.		William La Basse	12Oct.		Russell		
Williams, Walter Rice	12Oct.		Steele-Perkins, Arthur			I. Gaubert, Henry	16Nov.	
Parker, Tom Mackinlay	12Oct.		Dennis	12Oct.		George Fradgley	16Nov.	
Sage, Robert John	12Oct.		Cox, Terence Anthony	12Oct.		Hoare, Douglas Sydney	16Nov.	
McCall, Ian Frederick	12Oct.		Stavely, Donald			Tate, Erick William	16Nov.	
Winslett, Bryan Howard			Maxwell	12Oct.		Howell, Thomas Leach	16Nov.	
Moir	12Oct.		Simmons, Robert Colin	12Oct.		Thomson, Ronald	16Nov.	
Handton, Harry Raymond			Lucas, Frederick John			Alexander	16Nov.	
mond	12Oct.		Rolt, John Patrick			Bulloch, Terence	16Nov.	
Owen, David William			Crawford	12Oct.		Malcolm		
Hew	12Oct.		Smalley, James Ralph			Branson, Robert Lauret	16Nov.	
Cogman, William			Thornton	12Oct.		Carroll	16Nov.	
Curwen Gavine	12Oct.		Thompson, Richard	12Oct.		Day, Michael Dor-		
Duus, Frederick John			Palmer, Gerald Tudor	12Oct.		ington	16Nov.	
Lawrence	12Oct.		Gibson, Patrick			Tilsley, John	16Nov.	
Anstead, Richard Francis			Llewelyn	12Oct.		Pattison, William	16Nov.	
Denis	12Oct.		Overall, Horace Ernest			Allison	16Nov.	
Nicolson, James			Hubert	12Oct.		Tremlett, Eric Wilmot	16Nov.	
Brindley	12Oct.		Lyall, Alastair			White, John Arthur	16Nov.	
Cross, Ian Kingston			McLaren	12Oct.		Charles		
Pembroke	12Oct.		Miles, Reginald Joseph	12Oct.		Simmonds, Arthur	16Nov.	
McComb, Terence Wilson			Kirkwood, Mark			Henry		
Tyrell	12Oct.		Tyzaek	12Oct.		MacWhirter, William	16Nov.	
Smith, David Arthur	12Oct.		Billing, Philip Leslie	12Oct.		Robert James	16Nov.	
Cannon, John Kelsey	12Oct.		Birks, Norman George	12Oct.		Taylor, Alistair Lennox	16Nov.	
Humpherson, John			Snell, Fred Wace . . .	12Oct.		Darling, Thomas Adam	16Nov.	
Bernard William	12Oct.		Poultney, Humfrey			Barlow, Leslie Morley	16Nov.	
Thompson, Arthur			William	12Oct.		Woodlatt, Stuart		
Telford	12Oct.		Bushe, Charles Kendal			Perclval	16Nov.	
Lemon, Peter Cople-			Grattan	15Oct.		Knott, Ronald George	16Nov.	
stone	12Oct.		Murphy, Keneth Hugh			Langebear, Richard	16Nov.	
Martyn, William			Pelly	19Oct.		Stuart, Alan William		
Haig	12Oct.		Balls, Robert Harroddan	23Oct.		George	16Nov.	
Cave, John Geoffry	12Oct.		Moseby, Rodney	23Oct.		Baird, John William	16Nov.	
Fanshawe, Basil Verney	12Oct.		Watts, Henry Arthur			Grice, John Reginald	16Nov.	
Bell-Syer, Herbert			Halley	23Oct.		O'Neill-Roe, Richard		
Benjamin	12Oct.		Clerke, Rupert Francis			John Owen	16Nov.	
Newton, Alner George	12Oct.		Henry ( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )	25Oct.				
Smith, Abraham			Harvie, Guy de Laval	25Oct.				
Frederick	12Oct.		( <i>Seniority 25 July 36</i> )					

## General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers

## 1937

Rixson, Denis Fenn 16Nov.  
 Coward, James Baird 16Nov.  
 Dundee, Philip Ellard 16Nov.  
 Olivier, Harold 16Nov.  
 Antony 16Nov.  
 Morse, Edward 16Nov.  
 Barham 16Nov.  
 Tulloch, Charles Francis 16Nov.  
 Lionel 16Nov.  
 Atkinson, Matthew 16Nov.  
 Richard 16Nov.  
 Gibson, Guy Penrose 16Nov.  
 Gillespie, Albert George 16Nov.  
 Beaman, Robert 16Nov.  
 Carleton 16Nov.  
 Atkinson, Leslie Vero 16Nov.  
 Everest 16Nov.  
 Thwaite, Henry 16Nov.  
 Outram 16Nov.  
 Baskett, Cyril Alexander 16Nov.  
 Fleetwood, John Joseph 16Nov.  
 Kells 16Nov.  
 Turner, Robert 16Nov.  
 Woodward 16Nov.  
 Eddison, Frank Leslie 16Nov.  
 Herbert 16Nov.  
 Bagley, Peter Charles 16Nov.  
 Scott 16Nov.  
 McConnell, Robert 16Nov.  
 James 16Nov.  
 Thomas, James Gearing 16Nov.  
 Graaistra, John William 16Nov.  
 Brown, John Roland 16Nov.  
 Loyd, Norman Kesteven 16Nov.  
 Wright, Charles Philip 16Nov.  
 Ross, Desmond Cecil 16Nov.  
 Perioli, William Neill 16Nov.  
 Bullard-Davies, Royston 16Nov.  
 Henry 16Nov.  
 de Bellerocche, Harry 16Nov.  
 Reginald Albert 16Nov.  
 Gallaway, Ian Uilleam 16Nov.  
 McRea 16Nov.  
 Devitt, Desmond John 16Nov.  
 Wilson, Richard 16Nov.  
 Jackson 16Nov.  
 Edmonds, Denis William 16Nov.  
 Harrington, James 16Nov.  
 Tillott, John Dorrell 16Nov.  
 Bowler, Lancelot 16Nov.  
 Gordon 16Nov.  
 Hick, John Geoffrey 16Nov.  
 Hewson, Guy Parker 16Nov.  
 Burbridge, Byron 16Nov.  
 Francis 16Nov.  
 Miers, Geoffrey Peter 16Nov.  
 Clarke, Edward Joseph 16Nov.  
 Taylor 16Nov.  
 Pickard, Percy Charles 16Nov.  
 Jackson, Aubrey Ward 16Nov.  
 Wallis, Lionel Thomas 16Nov.  
 Morgan, Philip Lawder 16Nov.  
 Basil 16Nov.  
 Riddlesworth, Allen 16Nov.  
 Fairhurst 16Nov.

## 1937

Lambert, Hugh Michael 16Nov.  
 Stanford 16Nov.  
 Danby, John Sidney P. 28Nov.  
 Gill, Leonard William P. 28Nov.  
 George P. 28Nov.  
 Heath, Thomas Aston P. 28Nov.

## 1203



# General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## Acting Pilot Officers.

### 1938

Unlitt, Peter Beaumont	P.	13 July
Levenson, Stephen	P.	24 Aug.
Austin, Renney	P.	24 Aug.
Stanway, William	P.	7 Sept.
Clarke, Ronald	P.	19 Oct.
Frederick	P.	2 Nov.
Sanderson, John Harwood	P.	3 Dec.
Fry, Lucius John	P.	3 Dec.
Le Dieu, Ronald	P.	21 Dec.
George, Peter	P.	21 Dec.
Nicholas, Alexander	P.	21 Dec.
Billings, Philip Leslie	P.	21 Dec.
Birks, Norman	P.	21 Dec.
George, Charles	P.	21 Dec.
Eaton, Peter	P.	21 Dec.
Daniel, Charles	P.	21 Dec.
Howlett, Robert Compton	P.	21 Dec.
Hudson, George	P.	21 Dec.
Snell, Fred Wace	P.	21 Dec.
Snowball, Michael	P.	21 Dec.
Anthony, Phillip	P.	21 Dec.
Touchbourne, Sinclair	P.	21 Dec.
Warling, Harold	P.	21 Dec.
Gerrard Kelso	P.	21 Dec.

### 1937

Beggs, Henry William	P.	25 Jan.
Buckley, Phillip Hyde	P.	25 Jan.
Fairbairn, Derrick Ian	P.	25 Jan.
Payne, Reginald Joseph	P.	25 Jan.
Temple-Harris, Ronald	P.	25 Jan.
George, David	P.	28 Jan.
Bryan-Gower, Henry	P.	28 Jan.
Stone, Cedric Arthur	P.	31 Jan.
Cuthbert, James Ronald	P.	31 Jan.
Campbell, Alexander	P.	31 Jan.
Middleton, Joseph	P.	31 Jan.
Garland, Joseph	P.	31 Jan.
Burnett, Frederick	P.	31 Jan.
Miller, William	P.	31 Jan.
Stanley, Geoffrey	P.	31 Jan.
Tato	P.	31 Jan.

### 1937

Adams, John	P.	8 Mar.
Austin-Sparks, Phillip	P.	8 Mar.
Ralph	P.	8 Mar.
Ayres, Vivian Howard	P.	8 Mar.
Bain, William Pennington	P.	8 Mar.
Baldie, Stanley	P.	8 Mar.
Webster	P.	8 Mar.
Barr, Philip Rex	P.	8 Mar.
Barton, Harold Bruce	P.	8 Mar.
Barton, Wallace Stanley	P.	8 Mar.
Beatty, William	P.	8 Mar.
Richard Le Hunte	P.	8 Mar.
Bland, John Ramsden	P.	8 Mar.
Bonard, Ian Numa	P.	8 Mar.
Bowen, Charles Earle	P.	8 Mar.
Burke, Patrick Lampard	P.	8 Mar.
Calvert, James Lionel	P.	8 Mar.
Campbell, John Alexander	P.	8 Mar.
Cattell, Leslie Phillip	P.	8 Mar.
Chambers, Richard	P.	8 Mar.
Douglas Clutterbuck	P.	8 Mar.
Clancy, Gordon Drummond	P.	8 Mar.
Clarke, John Seymour	P.	8 Mar.
Macleod	P.	8 Mar.
Cohen, Lionel Rees	P.	8 Mar.
Collins, Drury Ncale	P.	8 Mar.
Cooper, Herbert Douglas	P.	8 Mar.
Halg	P.	8 Mar.
Corr, William Duncan	P.	8 Mar.
Couchman, Richard	P.	8 Mar.
Alan	P.	8 Mar.
Cox, Anthony Howard	P.	8 Mar.
Caldicott	P.	8 Mar.
Currie, Beecher Wellington	P.	8 Mar.
Davies, John Scott	P.	8 Mar.
Dear, Paul Draycott	P.	8 Mar.
Donati, Marcus David	P.	8 Mar.
Dunn, James	P.	8 Mar.
Dutton, Frank Gordon	P.	8 Mar.
Eills, Jack Llewellyn	P.	8 Mar.

### 1937

Furse, Arthur Kenneth	P.	8 Mar.
Garton-Stone, Daly	P.	8 Mar.
Charles	P.	8 Mar.
Gauthier, Gordon	P.	8 Mar.
Charles	P.	8 Mar.
Graham-Hogg, Horace	P.	8 Mar.
Gaulterus	P.	8 Mar.
Green, Grenville Edwin	P.	8 Mar.
Pembroke	P.	8 Mar.
Green, Wilfrith Peter	P.	8 Mar.
Harding, Nelson Maxwell	P.	8 Mar.
Harrles, Glyn	P.	8 Mar.
Hayward, Bernard	P.	8 Mar.
Warren	P.	8 Mar.
Heath, James Thom	P.	8 Mar.
Hobbs, James	P.	8 Mar.
Holmes, Arthur Ray	P.	8 Mar.
Horrligan, Owen Gerard	P.	8 Mar.
Howard, John Gaskell	P.	8 Mar.
Hulbert, Eric Valentin	P.	8 Mar.
Hunn, Raymond	P.	8 Mar.
Thomas	P.	8 Mar.
Illingworth, Peter	P.	8 Mar.
Frederick	P.	8 Mar.
Immelman, Roy Hoole	P.	8 Mar.
Irving, Norman Robert	P.	8 Mar.
Jackson, Edward John	P.	8 Mar.
Penrhos	P.	8 Mar.
Johnson, Neville	P.	8 Mar.
Kain, Edgar James	P.	8 Mar.
Keddy, Walter Bernard	P.	8 Mar.
Kilroy, Terence Hugh	P.	8 Mar.
King, Philip Francis	P.	8 Mar.
Kirk, Eric Hamilton	P.	8 Mar.
Ward	P.	8 Mar.
Kitchin, Peter James	P.	8 Mar.
Robert	P.	8 Mar.
Lane, Gerald Arthur	P.	8 Mar.
Lepine, William Noel	P.	8 Mar.
Lockwood, Edmund	P.	8 Mar.
William	P.	8 Mar.
Lywood, Alan Montagu	P.	8 Mar.
Gifford	P.	8 Mar.



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

MacDonogh, Redmond P. 8Mar.  
Joseph P.  
McFarlaue, Laurence P. 8Mar.  
Herbert P.  
Mackinnon, Adam P. 8Mar.  
McLeod P.  
McPetrie, David P. 8Mar.  
Duncan P.  
McWhinney, Gerald P. 8Mar.  
Alfred P.  
Maitland, Geoffrey P. 8Mar.  
Kenneth Henry P.  
Marrack, Richard Fitzgerald P. 8Mar.  
P. 8Mar.  
Michell, John Peter P.  
Milner, John Carpenter P. 8Mar.  
Mirylees, Andrew Sharp P. 8Mar.  
Morris, Norman Foster P. 8Mar.  
Muller, Herbert Gage P. 8Mar.  
Murray, John David P. 8Mar.  
William P.  
Newberry, John Harold P. 8Mar.  
Packe, Gordon P. 8Mar.  
Peacock, Douglas Arthur P. 8Mar.  
Piddington, James Arthur P. 8Mar.  
Pimlott, John Austin P. 8Mar.  
Pryde, David Douglas P. 8Mar.  
Reacher, Dudley Wilfred P. 8Mar.  
Read, John P. 8Mar.  
Robertson, Herbert Montague P. 8Mar.  
Robinson, Andrew Ian P. 8Mar.  
Robinson, Stanley P. 8Mar.  
John Daly P.  
Russell, Albert Frank P. 8Mar.  
Russell, Charles Stuart Pemberton P. 8Mar.  
Saunders, Lionel P. 8Mar.  
Francis Martin P.  
Sawrey-Cookson, Reginald P. 8Mar.  
Selwyn, Harold Morrey P. 8Mar.  
Smisson, Ronald P. 8Mar.  
Edward P.  
Sperling, Robert P. 8Mar.  
Evelyn P.

1937

Statham, Barry P. 8Mar.  
Stillling, Stanley P. 8Mar.  
Gordon P.  
Strachan, Donald P. 8Mar.  
Arthur P.  
Strickland, James P. 8Mar.  
Murray P.  
Sturges, John Arthur P. 8Mar.  
Dickens P.  
Taylor, Alastair P. 8Mar.  
Charles P.  
Thompson, Alfred P. 8Mar.  
Burke P.  
Vercoe, Denis Lep- lastrier P. 8Mar.  
Walker, John Herbert P. 8Mar.  
Welford, John Hylton P. 8Mar.  
Wellham, John Walter P. 8Mar.  
George P.  
Wheelwright, Eric Chamberlain P. 8Mar.  
Willis, Donald Frederick John P. 8Mar.  
Wimberley, Peter P. 8Mar.  
Arabin P.  
Young, Earl William P. 8Mar.  
Davies, Martin Henry P. 15Mar.  
Bromley P.  
Dobson, Joseph Ad- dington Ballantyne P. 15Mar.  
Haines, Anthony Cluse P. 15Mar.  
Huxtable P.  
Manton, Richard John P. 15Mar.  
Powles, Frederick P. 15Mar.  
Charles P.  
Powley, Francis Sidney P. 15Mar.  
Staveley, Anthony P. 15Mar.  
Talbot P.  
Towgood, Robert P. 15Mar.  
Addison P.  
Wilkes, Norman Ed- mund Robinson P. 15Mar.  
Woods, William P. 15Mar.  
Joseph P.  
Austin, Frederick P. 3May  
Bowyer, Walter Stafford P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Buchanan, John P. 3May  
Kenneth P.  
Buckley, Cyril Yule P. 3May  
Chater, Hugh Addison P. 3May  
P. 3May  
Dobson, William P. 3May  
Elliott, Roy Pryce P. 3May  
Ereminsky, Leonid P.

1937

Hanlan, Franklin P. 3May  
Gordon P.  
Hannigan, Alexander P. 3May  
John P.  
Hayley Bell, Dennis P. 3May  
Hill, David P. 3May  
Howard, Louis Alex- ander George P. 3May  
Howell, Frank Jonathan P. 3May  
Jackson, Humphrey P. 3May  
Hoskins P.  
Jaggard, Harold P. 3May  
Royston P.  
Joy, Wilfred George P. 3May  
Kellow, Raymond P. 3May  
Alan P.  
Lambart, Frederick P. 3May  
Arthur Henry P.  
Lavers, Herbert James P. 3May  
Lennie, Alistair Banner- man P. 3May  
Linley, Thomas Nevil P. 3May  
Lough, Denis Gordon P. 3May  
McFarlane, John William P. 3May  
Crawford P.  
MaeLachlan, James Archibald Findlay P. 3May  
F. 3May  
McSherry, Leslie P. 3May  
Andrew P.  
Marshall, Thomas P. 3May  
Bingham P.  
O'Connor, Percy P. 3May  
Rodney P.  
Peter, Anthony Stewart P. 3May  
Pirie, Alexander P. 3May  
Norman P.  
Porter, John Douglas P. 3May  
Victor P.  
Riley, John Lawrence P. 3May  
Sinclair, Gordon P. 3May  
Leonard P.  
Smith, Thurston Melggs P. 3May  
Wetherall P.  
Trewby, John Preston P. 3May  
Waddington, Thomas P. 3May  
Way, Peter Hugh P. 3May  
Wherry, George Henry P. 3May  
Atkinson, John Edgar P. 9May  
Barnley, John Richard P. 9May  
Binks, Anthony Franklyn P. 9May  
Bodman, James Mail P. 9May  
Boreham, Joseph P. 9May  
Wendell P.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Brereton, Thomas Franc P. 9May  
 Sadleir P. 9May  
 Chisholm, John Harry P. 9May  
 Mackellar P. 9May  
 Esmonde-White, Dennis P. 9May  
 Bowen P. 9May  
 Evans, Arthur Glyn P. 9May  
 Foster, Donald Alexander P. 9May  
 John P. 9May  
 Fox, Frank Hubert P. 9May  
 Gambien, Douglas P. 9May  
 Robert P. 9May  
 Garrad, Gordon Keith P. 9May  
 Fison P. 9May  
 Glover, Charles William P. 9May  
 Gundry-White, Ian P. 9May  
 Malcolm P. 9May  
 Harris, John Norman P. 9May  
 Harris, Roy Braham P. 9May  
 Haydon, Francis John P. 9May  
 Haylock, Basil Geoffrey P. 9May  
 Hill, Peter Francis P. 9May  
 Hollyer P. 9May  
 Lawman, Trevor John P. 9May  
 Rayner P. 9May  
 Lydall, Jack Wykeham P. 9May  
 Marks, James Hardy P. 9May  
 Marshall, Trevor Owen P. 9May  
 Mason, John Goodhart P. 9May  
 Moore, Francis Byron P. 9May  
 Langley P. 9May  
 Nelson, William Henry P. 9May  
 Nixon, William Maxwell P. 9May  
 Pigg, Oswald St. John P. 9May  
 Playfair, Anthony P. 9May  
 Richard P. 9May  
 Pooler, Norman P. 9May  
 McPherson P. 9May  
 Read, James Henry P. 9May  
 Rimmer, Reginald P. 9May  
 Frank P. 9May  
 Ritchie, John Frederic P. 9May  
 Robinson, Kenneth P. 9May  
 Nigel Gifford P. 9May  
 Sanders, Thomas P. 9May  
 Edward P. 9May  
 St. John, John Ramsey P. 9May  
 Scott, Eric Gresham P. 9May  
 Selley, Ronald Nicholas P. 9May

## 1937

Siminson, Arthur P. 9May  
 Howard P. 9May  
 Simmons, Peter Henry P. 9May  
 Anker P. 9May  
 Smith, Henry Vernon P. 9May  
 Sproule, John Alexander P. 9May  
 Sunderland-Cooper, P. 9May  
 Arthur Frederick P. 9May  
 Tatam, Noel Curtis P. 9May  
 Taylor, Harry Stuart P. 9May  
 Tivy, Laurence Ryder P. 9May  
 Turner, Joseph Edgar P. 9May  
 Viatkin, Vsevolod P. 9May  
 Warner, Gerald Bernard P. 9May  
 Wheeler, Sydney P. 9May  
 George Manfred F. P. 9May  
 Leathart, James P. 10May  
 Anthony P. 10May  
 Ackroyd, Simpson P. 18May  
 Patrick Weir P. 18May  
 Blair, Kenneth Hughes P. 18May  
 Blew, Don P. 18May  
 Briden, Michael Franklin P. 18May  
 Brooks, Dennis Brian P. 18May  
 Brochie, George P. 18May  
 Francis P. 18May  
 Broughton, Peter John P. 18May  
 Delves P. 18May  
 Burrows, Henry Norman P. 18May  
 Carter, John Edward P. 18May  
 Chudleigh, Richard P. 18May  
 Neil P. 18May  
 Collins, Raymond Noel P. 18May  
 Copinger, Walter P. 18May  
 Patrick P. 18May  
 Cousens, Gordon Bryce P. 18May  
 Francis P. 18May  
 Craigen, William John P. 18May  
 Ewart P. 18May  
 Crawford, Robert P. 18May  
 Stanway P. 18May  
 Dean Ernest Henry P. 18May  
 Doidge, Anthony P. 18May  
 Frederick P. 18May  
 Drinkwater, Basil P. 18May  
 Geoffrey Francis P. 18May  
 Drummond, David P. 18May  
 Robert Henry P. 18May  
 Easton, Alastair Trevithick P. 18May  
 Emmett, William P. 18May  
 Alexander Coote P. 18May

## 1937

English, Robert Graham P. 18May  
 Godfrey P. 18May  
 Filson Young, William P. 18May  
 David Loraine P. 18May  
 Freeman, Max Ingram P. 18May  
 Gordon, William P. 18May  
 Vaughan P. 18May  
 Grattan, Gordon P. 18May  
 Reginald P. 18May  
 Griffiths, Evan P. 18May  
 Dunstan P. 18May  
 Hallam, Ian Lewis P. 18May  
 McGregor P. 18May  
 Handley, Austyn James P. 18May  
 Harrison, Alan Bruce P. 18May  
 Haskins, John Dew P. 18May  
 Haworth, Joseph P. 18May  
 Frederick John P. 18May  
 Hawxby, Noel P. 18May  
 Haysom, Geoffrey David P. 18May  
 Leybourne P. 18May  
 Hocking, Francis Bruce P. 18May  
 Blake P. 18May  
 Howden, George P. 18May  
 Irving, Gordon Forbes P. 18May  
 Jeffrey, Alastair John P. 18May  
 Oswald P. 18May  
 Lamarque, Anthony P. 18May  
 D'Orton P. 18May  
 Lines, Arthur Peter P. 18May  
 Loughborough, Arthur P. 18May  
 James P. 18May  
 Luckman, Reginald P. 18May  
 Arthur Morton P. 18May  
 Mason, Robert Thomas P. 18May  
 Meredith, Richard P. 18May  
 Vincent P. 18May  
 Methven, Ian Edward P. 18May  
 Maclean P. 18May  
 Murphy, William P. 18May  
 Joseph P. 18May  
 Nancarrow, Robert P. 18May  
 Richards P. 18May  
 Nelms, Reginald Pickton P. 18May  
 Nind, Eric Francis P. 18May  
 Philippsen, Arnold Peers P. 18May  
 Plummer, Richard P. 18May  
 Pryer P. 18May  
 Potgieter, Rudolph P. 18May  
 Petrus P. 18May  
 Poulter, Cecil Wardman P. 18May  
 Pritchard, Edward P. 18May  
 Frederick P. 18May  
 Richey, Paul Henry P. 18May  
 Mills P. 18May  
 Robertson, Noel John P. 18May

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Robson, Harry Wood P. 18May	Leader, Laurence P. 31May	Skene, Donald Charles P. 1July
Rochfort, John David P. 18May	Horace P. 31May	Stewart, John P. 1July
Rogers, John Kane P. 18May	Lee, Patrick Henry P. 31May	Swire-Griffiths, William P. 1July
Rose-Price, Arthur P. 18May	Leyden, James Napier P. 31May	Thornewill, John P. 1July
Thomas P. 18May	Nicholas, John Beville P. 31May	Williams, Richard P. 1July
Skelton, Ronald George P. 18May	Howard P. 31May	Winning, Deryck Selkirk P. 1July
Smales, Kenneth Phillips P. 18May	Read, James Alfred P. 31May	Woodroffe, Gordon Cyril P. 1July
Smith, Henry Arthur P. 18May	Avory P. 31May	Adam, William Ward P. 5July
Stevenson, Joseph P. 18May	Skeet, Maurice Roy P. 31May	Aitken, Russell P. 5July
Cargill P. 18May	Speirs, James Heggie P. 31May	Faulkner P. 5July
Templeman, Philip P. 18May	Cumming P. 31May	Allen, Derek Hurlstone P. 5July
Francis P. 18May	Taylor, John Robert P. 31May	Ball, George Eric P. 5July
Villa, John Wolferstan P. 18May	Walker, George Edward P. 31May	Bamber, Vivian P. 5July
Williams, David P. 18May	Wolfe, Denzil Lloyd P. 31May	Gordon P. 5July
Frederick P. 18May	Woodruff, Patrick P. 31May	Bamford, David P. 5July
Williams, Peter Roland P. 18May	Henry P. 31May	Barnard, Henry P. 5July
Mathews P. 18May	Slater, John Anthony P. 21June	Baxter, Robert P. 5July
Wood, Edward Ellis P. 18May	Appleton, Karl Hermann P. 1July	George Leslie P. 5July
Alexander P. 18May	Bartram, Lionel P. 1July	Bellis, Charlie P. 5July
Appleton, James P. 31May	Cecil P. 1July	Bingham - Hall, Thomas Leigh P. 5July
Ronald P. 31May	Booth, Maurice P. 1July	Brandt, Jack P. 5July
Avis, George Glen P. 31May	Chill, Roy Stamford P. 1July	Brett, Colin Peter P. 5July
Beardon, Denis P. 31May	Cornwell, Darsie Nigel P. 1July	Noel P. 5July
Frederic P. 31May	Barry P. 1July	Brown, George Alfred P. 5July
Bewlay, Harry P. 31May	Dunn, John Howard P. 1July	Browning, Brian P. 5July
Ryland P. 31May	Fisher, Charles Gerald P. 1July	Mortimer P. 5July
Birchfield, Frank P. 31May	Foster, William Ronald P. 1July	Bruce, David P. 5July
Edward Walter P. 31May	French, Gilbert Prowse P. 1July	Campbell P. 5July
Bisset, Robert Clare P. 31May	French, John Cullen P. 1July	Cakebread, Cecil P. 5July
Bundock, Edward P. 31May	Fry, Gordon Stanley P. 1July	Clinkard, Derek P. 5July
Walter P. 31May	Gainford, James Oswald P. 1July	Charles Gray P. 5July
Carswell, Malcolm P. 31May	Godfrey Alan Clement P. 1July	Clyde Smith, Denis P. 5July
Kelth P. 31May	Goodwin, George Archibald Wycliffe P. 1July	Connor, Francis P. 5July
Coleman, William P. 31May	Hammerbeck, Olaf P. 1July	Hebbliethwaite P. 5July
Harcourt P. 31May	Rolf William P. 1July	Crane, John P. 5July
Collis, John Frederick P. 31May	Holbrow, Stanley P. 1July	Frederick Ryder P. 5July
Replington P. 31May	Charles P. 1July	Craven, Robert P. 5July
Cowles, Robert Melland P. 31May	Marley, Harold James P. 1July	Edward P. 5July
John P. 31May	Marsden, James Whitaker P. 1July	Cullimore, Edward P. 5July
Edwards, David P. 31May	Melville Townsend, P. 1July	Douglas P. 5July
Harold P. 31May	Richard John P. 1July	Davis, Patrick Slaney P. 5July
Harley, Cameron P. 31May	Mitchell, Allen P. 1July	Davison, Thomas P. 5July
Stewart P. 31May	Beveridge P. 1July	Harkness P. 5July
Helliwell, Wilfred P. 31May	O'Donoghue, Charles P. 1July	Day, Joseph Grahame P. 5July
James P. 31May	Price-Owen, Waldo P. 1July	
Herd, William Scott P. 31May	Barker P. 1July	
Hill, Donald Samuel P. 31May		
Hill, Leo Charles P. 31May		
Roland P. 31May		
Hyde, John Frankland P. 31May		
Jameson, Ian Sutherland P. 31May		
Kent, Richard Albert P. 31May		
Cyril P. 31May		
Kilmartin, John P. 31May		
Ignatius P. 31May		
Lea, Charles Spencer P. 31May		
Egerton P. 31May		



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Difford, Ivor Benson P.	Sentance, Peter P.	Monk, Cecil Leslie P.
Farrell, Patrick P.	Brook P.	Newton, Terence P.
Arthur Ludlow P.	Stenhouse, William P.	Pain, Austin Fletcher P.
Fenton, Ian George P.	Alan P.	Paul, Harold George P.
Oldland P.	Stonhill, Gerald P.	Proudman, George P.
Fenwick, Victor Jack P.	James P.	Victor P.
Fletcher, Peter Gordon P.	Strathdee, Frederick P.	Shults, Eric Gordon P.
Frank P.	Sylvester, Kenneth P.	Stuart, James P.
Fox, Michael Frederick P.	Richard Hugh P.	Aloysius P.
Henry P.	Taylor, Hugh P.	Swann, Ian Cheesman P.
Garrad-Cole, Eric P.	Tobin, James Richard P.	Tanner, Guy P.
Gascoigne, Thomas P.	Tomkins, Edward P.	Walker, Derek Ronald P.
John P.	Charles Crocker P.	Walker, Peter P.
Gearey, Paul P.	Tully, Murray James P.	Allen, James Henry P.
Gray, John Archibald P.	Vivian, Gilbert P.	Leslie P.
Harvey, Peter Sandell P.	Walford, George Brian P.	Baker, John Illsley P.
Henry, Michael P.	Walker, Robert James P.	Berry, Ernest Reginald P.
Thomas Gibson P.	Ward Hunt, Peter P.	Birch, Myles Leonard P.
Hesketh, Raymond P.	Watson, Charles P.	Bintley, Sydney Bruce P.
Denis P.	Edward P.	Board, Frank Edward P.
Hewett, Jack Patrick P.	Wells, Richard John P.	Boycott, Frank P.
Majendle P.	Whitby, Peter George P.	Mellard P.
Holt, Harry John P.	Wigginton, Basil P.	Burrell, Dennis P.
Jacoby, Reginald P.	Dennis P.	Samuel Martin P.
Harold P.	Wood, Victor Thomas P.	Burton, Harry P.
Kempster, Charles P.	Lawrence P.	Clark, Ronald Belmore P.
Mervyn Patrick P.	Wright, Charles Leon P.	Gower Edward P.
Lines - Roberts, Raymond Bryce P.	Alexander, Robert P.	Cullen, Richard Nigel P.
Littler, John Morton P.	Ian P.	Davidson, Robert P.
Lyttle, Sidney P.	Bailey, Donald P.	Tremayne Pillsbury P.
Herbert P.	Charles Ephraim P.	Davis, Roy Dudley P.
Mackie, John Filton P.	Ball, Kenneth Rhodes P.	Dunn, James Henderson P.
McQueen, Ronald P.	Barnes, Peter Earle P.	Whitfield P.
Revan P.	Bartholomew, Rodney P.	Edmonds, John Dudley P.
Mills, Jack Driscoll P.	James P.	Edney, Geoffrey Adams P.
Minifie, John Gaspar P.	Bartlett, Christopher P.	Ellen, Ronald Alfred P.
Morton, Alexander P.	Smales P.	George P.
Donald P.	Bradbury, Harold P.	Fish, Percy P.
Munro, Thomas Ian P.	Frederick Roy P.	Fleming, Mervyn P.
Stewart P.	Brian, Alan Ellis P.	Mathew P.
Murphy, Colman P.	Brooker, Richard P.	Fordham, Douglas P.
O'Shaughnessy P.	Edgar Peter P.	Anthony P.
Myers, Thomas P.	Brooks, Walter P.	Frost, Philip John P.
Herbert P.	Thomas P.	Gardner, Colin Norman P.
New, William Gerard P.	Douglass, Peter P.	Gates, John Charles P.
Paterson, Brian P.	Norman P.	Gericke, Donovan P.
Pearson, Donald P.	Down, Peter Derrick P.	Brent P.
Bertram P.	MacLeod P.	Gibbs, Frederick P.
Reade, Charles P.	Ellis, Eric William P.	Chamberlain P.
Vincent P.	Walter P.	Gibson, Christopher P.
Richmond, Ian P.	Farr, Peter Gerald P.	
Gordon P.	Desmond P.	
Riddell, Norman P.	Finch, Arthur John P.	
Charles Stewart P.	Heneage P.	
Ridgway, Richard P.	Gibson, Donovan P.	
Edwin P.	Kolloway, John Henry P.	
Rose, Frank Charles P.	Honour, Herbert P.	
Salter, Arthur George P.	Jeffrey P.	
	Meharg, Bryce Gilmore P.	



## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Glyde, Richard P. 9Aug.  
 Lindsay, Richard P. 9Aug.  
 Green, Anthony P. 9Aug.  
 Hall, David Guthrie P. 9Aug.  
 Hill, George Drake P. 9Aug.  
 Ing, John P. 9Aug.  
 Irvine, James Melville P. 9Aug.  
 Dundas, Donald P. 9Aug.  
 Jackson, Donald P. 9Aug.  
 Geoffrey, John P. 9Aug.  
 Jones, Linton P. 9Aug.  
 Jordan, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Bromley, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Kirkwood - Hackett, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Laing, Alexander P. 9Aug.  
 James Alan P. 9Aug.  
 Lator, John Oswald P. 9Aug.  
 Laughlin, John P. 9Aug.  
 Hamilton, P. 9Aug.  
 Leatherbarrow, George P. 9Aug.  
 Raymond, Lewis, James P. 9Aug.  
 Ronaldson, Herbert P. 9Aug.  
 Llewellyn, Arthur P. 9Aug.  
 John Alexander P. 9Aug.  
 MacEwen, Alastair P. 9Aug.  
 Liburn, P. 9Aug.  
 Mackay, Kenneth P. 9Aug.  
 Alexander, David P. 9Aug.  
 McMonnies, Desmond P. 9Aug.  
 Annesley Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Matthews, Albert P. 9Aug.  
 William, Bernard P. 9Aug.  
 Meyer, George P. 9Aug.  
 Miles, Cyril P. 9Aug.  
 George P. 9Aug.  
 Moody, Edward P. 9Aug.  
 Quentin, P. 9Aug.  
 Moore, William P. 9Aug.  
 Storey, John P. 9Aug.  
 Mungo-Park, Collin P. 9Aug.  
 Nunweek, Arthur P. 9Aug.  
 Desmond, P. 9Aug.  
 Ogilvie, Donald P. 9Aug.  
 Gordon, P. 9Aug.  
 Parrott, Dennis P. 9Aug.  
 Thomas, P. 9Aug.  
 Parry Jones, Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Denys, P. 9Aug.  
 Powell, Malcolm P. 9Aug.  
 McInnes, Richard P. 9Aug.  
 Ransley, Arthur P. 9Aug.  
 Redgrave, Mark P. 9Aug.  
 Evelyn, George P. 9Aug.  
 Rhodes, Thomas P. 9Aug.  
 Richardson, George P. 9Aug.  
 Sydney, P. 9Aug.  
 Roberts, John P. 9Aug.  
 Foulkes, P. 9Aug.  
 Robin, Michael P. 9Aug.  
 Guy, P. 9Aug.  
 Robinson, Geoffrey P. 9Aug.  
 Rooney, Louis P. 9Aug.

## 1937

Rosewarne, Vivian P. 9Aug.  
 Allen William P. 9Aug.  
 Rosofsky, Harold P. 9Aug.  
 Ryder, Dennis P. 9Aug.  
 Erle P. 9Aug.  
 Sarll, Jack P. 9Aug.  
 Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Gratwick, P. 9Aug.  
 Sharp, John P. 9Aug.  
 Francis P. 9Aug.  
 Smith, William P. 9Aug.  
 Alexander, P. 9Aug.  
 Spencer, Peter P. 9Aug.  
 William P. 9Aug.  
 Stephens, John P. 9Aug.  
 William P. 9Aug.  
 Tayler, Thomas P. 9Aug.  
 Henry P. 9Aug.  
 Bryan, P. 9Aug.  
 Taylor, Christie P. 9Aug.  
 Leslie P. 9Aug.  
 Thomas, Charles P. 9Aug.  
 Raymond P. 9Aug.  
 Delauney P. 9Aug.  
 Thompson, John P. 9Aug.  
 Park P. 9Aug.  
 Tonge, Ernest P. 9Aug.  
 Frederick, P. 9Aug.  
 Wakefield, Kenneth P. 9Aug.  
 George P. 9Aug.  
 Walker, John P. 9Aug.  
 Harold P. 9Aug.  
 Gilbert, P. 9Aug.  
 Wilcoxon, Eric P. 9Aug.  
 Peter P. 9Aug.  
 Wilkinson, William P. 9Aug.  
 Campbell, P. 9Aug.  
 Williams, Neville P. 9Aug.  
 Beale, Robert P. 21Aug.  
 Karl P. 5Sept.  
 Adams, William P. 5Sept.  
 Davy P. 5Sept.  
 Alderton, Arthur P. 5Sept.  
 Marsden P. 5Sept.  
 Lewis P. 5Sept.  
 Bailey, Hugh P. 5Sept.  
 Collison P. 5Sept.  
 Baker, Dennis P. 5Sept.  
 Gerald P. 5Sept.  
 Ball, Albert P. 5Sept.  
 Ransome P. 5Sept.  
 Barker, Derrick P. 5Sept.  
 Maxwell P. 5Sept.  
 Barnes, Anthony P. 5Sept.  
 Leon P. 5Sept.  
 Victor P. 5Sept.  
 Blackwell, Allen P. 5Sept.  
 John P. 5Sept.  
 Bond, Peter P. 5Sept.  
 McCall P. 5Sept.  
 Brown, Eric P. 5Sept.  
 William P. 5Sept.  
 Browning, Jack P. 5Sept.  
 Burnett, Wilfred P. 5Sept.  
 Jasper P. 5Sept.  
 Burton - Gyles, Peter P. 5Sept.  
 Robert P. 5Sept.  
 Byers, Patrick P. 5Sept.  
 Joseph P. 5Sept.  
 Anthony P. 5Sept.  
 Cairns, Anthony P. 5Sept.  
 Quentin P. 5Sept.  
 Campbell, Lorne P. 5Sept.  
 Stuart P. 5Sept.  
 Christie, George P. 5Sept.  
 Patterson P. 5Sept.  
 Collins, John P. 5Sept.  
 Kenneth P. 5Sept.  
 Cooper, Gerald P. 5Sept.  
 Louis P. 5Sept.

## 1937

Cooper, Sidney P. 5Sept.  
 Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Coste, Robert P. 5Sept.  
 Maxwell P. 5Sept.  
 Crosby, Anthony P. 5Sept.  
 Francis P. 5Sept.  
 Cross, Richard P. 5Sept.  
 Percy P. 5Sept.  
 Yeo P. 5Sept.  
 Dayles, Peter P. 5Sept.  
 Frederick P. 5Sept.  
 McDonald P. 5Sept.  
 Deane, Laurence P. 5Sept.  
 Charles P. 5Sept.  
 Dier, Alan P. 5Sept.  
 Claude P. 5Sept.  
 Dudley, Trevor P. 5Sept.  
 Kearsley P. 5Sept.  
 Goss P. 5Sept.  
 Duncan, William P. 5Sept.  
 Chapman P. 5Sept.  
 Edmondson, Donald P. 5Sept.  
 McKellar P. 5Sept.  
 Elliot, Nell P. 5Sept.  
 Hargous P. 5Sept.  
 Ellis, Lawrence P. 5Sept.  
 Ellsworth P. 5Sept.  
 Eno, Lloyd P. 5Sept.  
 Higgs P. 5Sept.  
 Farnes, William P. 5Sept.  
 Reginald P. 5Sept.  
 Farries, Stuart P. 5Sept.  
 Maxwell P. 5Sept.  
 Ferriss, Henry P. 5Sept.  
 Michael P. 5Sept.  
 Finch, Ralph P. 5Sept.  
 Fairfax P. 5Sept.  
 Flint, Wilfred P. 5Sept.  
 Henry P. 5Sept.  
 Folkard, Lionel P. 5Sept.  
 Harvey P. 5Sept.  
 Fyson, Edward P. 5Sept.  
 Creighton P. 5Sept.  
 Gabb, Francis P. 5Sept.  
 Bertie P. 5Sept.  
 Garland, Donald P. 5Sept.  
 Edward P. 5Sept.  
 George, William P. 5Sept.  
 Hubert P. 5Sept.  
 Gosman, Alexander P. 5Sept.  
 Douglas P. 5Sept.  
 Gray, William P. 5Sept.  
 Napier P. 5Sept.  
 Hamlyn, Jack P. 5Sept.  
 Harper, William P. 5Sept.  
 John P. 5Sept.  
 Hayward, Jack P. 5Sept.  
 Maurice P. 5Sept.  
 Henderson, Keith P. 5Sept.  
 Jefferson P. 5Sept.  
 Honor, Dudley P. 5Sept.  
 Sandry P. 5Sept.  
 Garton P. 5Sept.  
 Horgan, Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Michael P. 5Sept.  
 Howroyd, David P. 5Sept.  
 William P. 5Sept.  
 Southam P. 5Sept.  
 Hulton-Harrop, Montagu P. 5Sept.  
 Leslie P. 5Sept.  
 Johnston, Alexander P. 5Sept.  
 Sanders P. 5Sept.  
 Jones, Charles P. 5Sept.  
 Edward P. 5Sept.  
 Jones, Denys P. 5Sept.  
 Allan P. 5Sept.  
 Evan P. 5Sept.

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Knight, Frederick P. 5Sept.  
 Thomas, Eric Bell P. 5Sept.  
 Lancaster, Mervyn Gifford P. 5Sept.  
 Longsdon, Stephen P. 5Sept.  
 Marshall de Longsdon P. 5Sept.  
 Lynn, Lewis Alan P. 5Sept.  
 McKinley, David Cecil P. 5Sept.  
 Mann, Albert Sydney P. 5Sept.  
 Martin, Arthur P. 5Sept.  
 Douglas Joseph P. 5Sept.  
 Mayfield, John Leet- ham P. 5Sept.  
 Milne, Richard P. 5Sept.  
 Maxwell, Frank Alfred P. 5Sept.  
 Morant, George Barry P. 5Sept.  
 Morgan-Dean, Edward James P. 5Sept.  
 Oettle, Albert John P. 5Sept.  
 Pheloung, Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Henry Vincent P. 5Sept.  
 Porter, Keith Alan P. 5Sept.  
 Pritchard, John P. 5Sept.  
 Ambrose, Thomas Patrick P. 5Sept.  
 Rayner, Roderick P. 5Sept.  
 Malachi Seaburne P. 5Sept.  
 Reader, Archibald P. 5Sept.  
 William Herbert P. 5Sept.  
 Roberts, Arthur P. 5Sept.  
 Charles, David P. 5Sept.  
 Robertson, Stewart P. 5Sept.  
 Ross, Albert Melville P. 5Sept.  
 Ruffell, Brian P. 5Sept.  
 Rust, Charles Alan P. 5Sept.  
 Saunders, John P. 5Sept.  
 Richard, Walter Harry P. 5Sept.  
 Shaw, Guy Cecil P. 5Sept.  
 Sigurdson, Sigurbjorn P. 5Sept.  
 Laxdal, George William P. 5Sept.  
 Spencer, Ian James P. 5Sept.  
 Stewart, Archibald P. 5Sept.  
 Cathcart, William P. 5Sept.  
 Stratton, Hector P. 5Sept.  
 Taylor, Donald Murray P. 5Sept.  
 Taylor, Edward Noel P. 5Sept.  
 Taylor, William P. 5Sept.  
 George, Mark P. 5Sept.  
 Uphill, Walter P. 5Sept.  
 Howchin

1937

Wardlaw, David P. 5Sept.  
 Herbert, Edgar P. 5Sept.  
 Wheller, Francis Pursey P. 5Sept.  
 Whittington, Richard P. 5Sept.  
 Basil, George P. 5Sept.  
 Wilcox, Hugh Clayton P. 5Sept.  
 Withers, Dudley P. 5Sept.  
 William Thomas P. 5Sept.  
 Wright, Gerald P. 5Sept.  
 Yates-Earl, Robert P. 5Sept.  
 Aubrey, Lewis Fry P. 28Sept.  
 Soderholm, Samuel P. 60Oct.  
 Gustav, Ronald P. 130Oct.  
 Abbott, Maurice Eldon P. 130Oct.  
 Appleton, George P. 130Oct.  
 Austin, Frederick P. 130Oct.  
 John, Dundas P. 130Oct.  
 Bednall, Kenneth P. 130Oct.  
 Brown, John Edward P. 130Oct.  
 Down, Hubert Cecil P. 130Oct.  
 Dyson, Charles Harold P. 130Oct.  
 Fletcher, Henry P. 130Oct.  
 Gilbert, Ernest Lyne P. 130Oct.  
 Ford, Augustus P. 130Oct.  
 Freeman, Morris P. 130Oct.  
 Hayter, Francis Edward P. 130Oct.  
 Goodenough, Frank P. 130Oct.  
 Holman, Henry P. 130Oct.  
 Street, Granville P. 130Oct.  
 Hunter, Frank P. 130Oct.  
 Macdonald, Lewis P. 130Oct.  
 Langmead, Raymond P. 130Oct.  
 Linnard, Sidney P. 130Oct.  
 Lynch, Anthony Ives P. 130Oct.  
 Hostage, John Easton P. 130Oct.  
 McFall, John P. 130Oct.  
 Mahoney, John P. 130Oct.  
 Jennings Edward P. 130Oct.  
 Morris, David Isador P. 130Oct.  
 Rands, Eric Geoffrey P. 130Oct.  
 Ross, Geoffrey Oldroyd P. 130Oct.  
 Rumsey, Mervyn P. 130Oct.  
 Warren, Albert Stanley P. 130Oct.  
 Starrett, Henry John P. 130Oct.  
 Thomas, Cuthbert P. 130Oct.  
 William Stewart P. 130Oct.  
 van der Heijden, Pieter P. 130Oct.  
 Robert Marie P. 130Oct.  
 White, Harold Joseph P. 130Oct.  
 Wharton, Richard P. 130Oct.  
 Willitts, James P. 130Oct.

1937

Adie, Arthur Ferguson P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Bruce, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Andersen, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Stewart Quirk P. 24Oct.  
 Ashfield, Leslie James P. 24Oct.  
 Barker, Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Atkinson, Eldred Gore P. 24Oct.  
 Barrow, Roderick P. 24Oct.  
 Bell-Irving, Keith-Faulkner P. 24Oct.  
 Blake, Wilfrid Albert P. 24Oct.  
 Bould, George Edward P. 24Oct.  
 Boyle, John Greer P. 24Oct.  
 Broadsmith, Harold P. 24Oct.  
 Emmett, Clarence P. 24Oct.  
 Callingham, Judge P. 24Oct.  
 Carlson, Donald P. 24Oct.  
 Cooper, Joseph P. 24Oct.  
 Aloysius Hayes P. 24Oct.  
 Coupland, Maurice P. 24Oct.  
 Craigie, Rex Ayrton P. 24Oct.  
 Crossley, Joseph P. 24Oct.  
 Hartley, Ian James P. 24Oct.  
 Davidson, Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Andrew Marshall P. 24Oct.  
 Drakes, David Baron P. 24Oct.  
 Dunford-Wood, Hugh P. 24Oct.  
 Diarmid Sherbrooke P. 24Oct.  
 Evitt, Henry George P. 24Oct.  
 Franklin, Walter P. 24Oct.  
 Derrick Kerr P. 24Oct.  
 Glenday, Archibald P. 24Oct.  
 Charles, Thomas P. 24Oct.  
 Goodbody, Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Gowers, Arthur P. 24Oct.  
 Vincent, John Ritchie P. 24Oct.  
 Grant, Philip Ronald P. 24Oct.  
 Groom, Martin P. 24Oct.  
 Hall, Stuart George P. 24Oct.  
 Hammill, Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Lloyd Acton P. 24Oct.  
 Holdsworth, Alex P. 24Oct.  
 Beresford Speedy P. 24Oct.  
 Hunter, William Bruce P. 24Oct.  
 Hutcheson, Ian P. 24Oct.  
 Innes, Herome P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander, Stephen P. 24Oct.  
 Johnson, Nicholas P. 24Oct.  
 Johnstone, Kenneth P. 24Oct.  
 John Alan P. 24Oct.  
 Kierstead, Ralph P. 24Oct.  
 Clayton

## General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

1937

Kite, Peter William P. 24Oct.  
 Hansford P.  
 Kynoch, John Henry P. 24Oct.  
 La Pointe, Robert P. 24Oct.  
 Brock P. 24Oct.  
 Liddell, Eric Beck P. 24Oct.  
 Lindsaye, Hugh John P.  
 Norman P. 24Oct.  
 Lloyd, Michael Travers P.  
 P. 24Oct.  
 Lowe, Duncan Britton P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 McAlister, Robert P. 24Oct.  
 McCarthy, Raymond P. 24Oct.  
 McClelland, Norman P. 24Oct.  
 McComb, William P. 24Oct.  
 Ralph P. 24Oct.  
 McDowell, Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Lyons P. 24Oct.  
 McVeigh, Charles P. 24Oct.  
 Norman P. 24Oct.  
 Mack, Arthur William P. 24Oct.  
 MacKenzie, Russell P. 24Oct.  
 Merriman P. 24Oct.  
 Marshall, Douglas P. 24Oct.  
 Oliver P. 24Oct.  
 Matthews, Peter Gerald P. 24Oct.  
 Hugh P. 24Oct.  
 May, Tom P. 24Oct.  
 Mitchell, Geoffrey P. 24Oct.  
 Buller P. 24Oct.  
 Neill, John Richard P. 24Oct.  
 Nelson, Anthony P. 24Oct.  
 Welbourne P. 24Oct.  
 Oliver, John Watson P. 24Oct.  
 Owensmith, Alan P. 24Oct.  
 Sidney Lewis P. 24Oct.  
 Oxley, Owen Alfred P. 24Oct.  
 Guthrie P. 24Oct.  
 Palmer, Ian Knowles P. 24Oct.  
 Clifford P. 24Oct.  
 Peach, Anthony Colin P. 24Oct.  
 Peacock, Reginald P. 24Oct.  
 John P. 24Oct.  
 Plant, James P. 24Oct.  
 Reynolds, Reginald P. 24Oct.  
 Wilfred P. 24Oct.  
 Rea, Noel Kenneth P. 24Oct.  
 Roberts, Godfrey P. 24Oct.  
 Minchin Digby P. 24Oct.  
 Robertson, Reginald P. 24Oct.  
 Alexander P. 24Oct.  
 Savage, Frederick P. 24Oct.  
 Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Selby, Anthony P. 24Oct.  
 Mar-  
 maduke Langdale P. 24Oct.  
 Shaw, Ian Garstin P. 24Oct.  
 Shaw, Kenneth Henry P. 24Oct.  
 Kingsley P. 24Oct.  
 Shawe, Derek P. 24Oct.  
 Shennan, Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Sykes, Harold Ugo P. 24Oct.  
 Tremear, William P. 24Oct.  
 Henry P. 24Oct.

1937

Trenchard, Horace P. 24Oct.  
 Arthur P.  
 Tuckwell, Walter P. 24Oct.  
 Frank P. 24Oct.  
 Vane, Kenneth P. 24Oct.  
 Frederick P. 24Oct.  
 Vincent, James Ronald P. 24Oct.  
 Wildish, George Peter P. 24Oct.  
 Williams, Alvin P. 24Oct.  
 Thomas P. 24Oct.  
 Wood, Leslie David P. 24Oct.  
 Wood, Peter Rodney P. 24Oct.  
 Wright, Gordon P. 24Oct.  
 Ormson Manley P. 24Oct.  
 Wright, William P. 24Oct.  
 Hamilton P. 24Oct.  
 Angus, Allan Benjamin P. 28Nov.  
 Arthur, Gordon P. 28Nov.  
 William P. 28Nov.  
 Banning-Lover, P. 28Nov.  
 George Craig P. 28Nov.  
 Barber, Colin Pryse P. 28Nov.  
 Beckton, John P. 28Nov.  
 Anthony Harkness P. 28Nov.  
 Boulton, Peter P. 28Nov.  
 Meredith P. 28Nov.  
 Brown, Jack Clement P. 28Nov.  
 Robert P. 28Nov.  
 Carbury, Brian John P. 28Nov.  
 George P. 28Nov.  
 Chambers, Lorne P. 28Nov.  
 Edward P. 28Nov.  
 Clitheroe, Howard P. 28Nov.  
 Graham P. 28Nov.  
 Coveney, John P. 28Nov.  
 Patrick P. 28Nov.  
 Espley, William P. 28Nov.  
 Charles P. 28Nov.  
 Fennell, Emery P. 28Nov.  
 Orville P. 28Nov.  
 Fowler, Ronald Norman P. 28Nov.  
 Frederick P. 28Nov.  
 Gayford, Roy Allen P. 28Nov.  
 George, Reginald P. 28Nov.  
 Tyrrell P. 28Nov.  
 Haines, Leonard P. 28Nov.  
 Archibald P. 28Nov.  
 Hatton, Richard P. 28Nov.  
 Francis P. 28Nov.  
 Hazelgrove, John P. 28Nov.  
 James Christopher P. 28Nov.  
 Hill, Robert James P. 28Nov.  
 Jacklin, Donald P. 28Nov.  
 Herbert P. 28Nov.  
 James, Tom P. 28Nov.  
 Joyce, Frank P. 28Nov.  
 Postlethwaite P. 28Nov.  
 Knight, Frederick P. 28Nov.  
 John P. 28Nov.  
 Knights, Kenneth P. 28Nov.  
 Thomas P. 28Nov.  
 Knowles, Phillip P. 28Nov.  
 Henry P. 28Nov.  
 Lawson, Hugh Gavin P. 28Nov.  
 Lydford P. 28Nov.  
 Lecky, John William P. 28Nov.

1937

McCallum, Harvey P. 28Nov.  
 Gordon P.  
 MacKay, Donald P. 28Nov.  
 Hector P.  
 Macpherson, Ian Roy P. 28Nov.  
 Cardew P. 28Nov.  
 Maddox, Richard P. 28Nov.  
 George P.  
 Martin, John Claverley P. 28Nov.  
 Mawhood, David Vere P. 28Nov.  
 George P.  
 Paton, Douglas George P. 28Nov.  
 Brechin P.  
 Player, John Howard P. 28Nov.  
 Pritchard, John P. 28Nov.  
 Christopher P.  
 Macdonald P. 28Nov.  
 Redmond, James P. 28Nov.  
 Patrick P. 28Nov.  
 Roberts, Wilfred P. 28Nov.  
 St. John, Peter Cape P. 28Nov.  
 Beauchamp P. 28Nov.  
 Salmon, Alan Gordon P. 28Nov.  
 Silk, Trevor Nelves P. 28Nov.  
 Slocombe, Arthur P. 28Nov.  
 Edward P. 28Nov.  
 Smart, Thomas P. 28Nov.  
 Smith, James Duncan P. 28Nov.  
 Strachan, Ian Douglas P. 28Nov.  
 Stuart P. 28Nov.  
 Svendsen, Neil Hyland P. 28Nov.  
 Swensen, Stanley P. 28Nov.  
 Powell P. 28Nov.  
 Thompson, William P. 28Nov.  
 Garfield P. 28Nov.  
 Whelan, James Roger P. 28Nov.  
 Willis, David P. 28Nov.  
 Alexander P. 28Nov.  
 Willis, Frank P. 28Nov.  
 Cameron P. 28Nov.  
 Baker, George P. 30Nov.  
 Buchanan P. 30Nov.  
 Beere, Ian St. John P. 30Nov.  
 Bird-Wilson, Harold P. 30Nov.  
 Arthur Cooper P. 30Nov.  
 Brammall, Trevor P. 30Nov.  
 Ernest P. 30Nov.  
 Brass, Donald Morrell P. 30Nov.  
 Brinsden, Francis Noel P. 30Nov.  
 Brown, Alexander P. 30Nov.  
 Burns, Kenneth P. 30Nov.  
 Halstead P. 30Nov.  
 Graham, Bryan P. 30Nov.  
 Gray, Kenneth Neil P. 30Nov.  
 Penman, David P. 30Nov.  
 Jackson P. 30Nov.  
 Pike, Sidney Alfred P. 30Nov.  
 David P. 30Nov.  
 Rattigan, Graham P. 30Nov.  
 Gerald Leyton P. 30Nov.  
 Wainwright, Michael P. 30Nov.  
 Terry P.



## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## Group Captains.

Laing, George, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.27
Smith, Charles Gainer, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July28
Williams, Francis Cartwright, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July30
Auker, Lawrence, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July22
Havers, Ephraim William <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July38
C. Thomas, Rudall Woodkiffe, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July36
Archbold, Cuthbert Leopold, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.37
Millett, William, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.37
C. Baldwin, Frederick Alfred	1Jan.37
Cushion, William Boston, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July37

10

Skeats, Thomas George	1July38
Fuller, Nevill Ross	1Jan.34
Coates, Frank Edwin John	1July34
King, William James, <i>D.C.M.</i>	1July35
C. Cashmore, Edwin Maurice	1Jan.36
Thorne, Walter	1July36
S. Jerrard, Henry Sam Francis Temple	1July36
Briddon, Archibald James	1Jan.37
X. Smith, Arthur William	1Jan.37
Green, Wilfrid Charles, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.37
Wilkins, Frederick Ralph	1Jan.37
Drowley, Thomas Edward, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.37
Garrity, Arthur	1Jan.37
Woolveridge, Harry Leonard	1Jan.37
Sutton-Jones, Arthur Elias, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July37
C. Eldridge, Edwin Harold	1July37
James, Maurice Jewison, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1July37
Trinder, Frank Noel, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July37
Collier, Kenneth Dow- sett Gould	1July37
Mason, John Victor, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July37

30

## Wing Commanders.

Shields, Wallace John	1July27
Stone, James Ambrose	1July29
Curtis, Walter John Brice, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.30
Aylwin, William Edgar, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.30
Crichton, Henry Lumaden, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Jan.30
Williams, Basil Winstanley Michael	1July30
Williams, Francis George Maxwell, <i>p.s.a.</i>	1July31
G. Fawdry, Thomas, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July31
Clark, William Charles	1July32
C. Stevens, George, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.33



## Equipment Branch.

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1931

Kingston, William  
Arthur 1Jan.  
Nicholl, William Greville  
MacDonald 1Nov.

## 1932

McDonald, John Kin-  
loch 1Feb.  
Honey, William Adrian  
Ottley 1Feb.  
K. James, Thomas  
Spenser 1June  
Knight, Alfred George,  
M.B.E. 1June  
Young, Robert Alexander 1June  
C. Tansley, Herbert  
Edwin, M.C. 1June  
S. Osborne Richard  
Francis 1Oct.  
Sims, Francis Henry 1Oct.  
Glasper, Wilfred Alec 1Dec.  
Browne, James Stark,  
A.F.C. 1Dec.  
Ridley, Eric Leighton 1Dec.  
C. Vernon, Leonard  
Henry 1Dec.

## 1933

X. Crooker, Henry  
Edwin Thomas 1Aug.  
Humphreys, Frederick  
John William 1Oct.  
Bowler, Thomas  
Geoffrey, p.s.a. 1Dec.

## 1934

Masters, Charles Herbert 1June

## 1935

Pownall, Charles Her-  
bert 1Feb.  
Macroste, Reginald  
David Gorrie, M.B.E. 1Feb.  
Hillier, Lawrence  
Haydn 1Apr.  
Skoulding, Francis  
Arthur, p.s.a. 1Aug.  
P.T. Keeping, Eustace  
George 1Aug.  
Payne, Herbert James  
Davis, Clarence 1Aug.  
Tremaine  
Woollett, Archibald  
Pharoah 1Oct.  
X. Dennis, Stanley  
David 1Oct.  
C. Littlewood, Wallis  
St. John 1Dec.  
Walters, Albert 1Dec.

## 1936

Bingham, Samuel 1Feb.  
Banford, Valentine  
Beaconsfield 1Feb.  
Cox, Albert John,  
M.B.E., p.s.a. 1Feb.  
Wood, Ernest Richard  
Cleasby, William  
Joseph 1Apr.  
Dean, David Wingrave  
Farman, Edward Crisp,  
p.s.a. 1Apr.  
X. Ironmenger, John  
Joseph, M.B.E. 1June  
X. Ballantyne, Hector  
Bell Smith 1June  
Allan, Alexander Henry  
Farley, William Charles 1Dec.  
Worsley, Edmund Noel  
Digby 1Dec.  
Truss, Josiah Edward,  
M.C. 1Dec.  
Taylor, Frank Wilfred 1Dec.  
C. Elch, Richard  
Thomas, O. 1Dec.  
Rugg, Cecil William  
p.s.a. 1Dec.

## 1937

Scott, Charles Norman 1Feb.  
Bates, Leslie John  
Vernon, p.s.a. 1Feb.  
Ph. Bourne, William,  
O.B.E. 1Feb.  
Ludlow, Fred Ball,  
O.B.E., M.C. 1Feb.  
Pigott, George Godfrey  
Caledon 1Apr.  
Burridge, Edward  
Alfred 1Apr.  
Hichens, Fitzgerald  
Charles Cecil Baron 1Apr.  
Clarke, John Henry  
Purcell 1Apr.  
Scarrott, George 1Apr.  
C. Bedford, Frank  
Henry, M.C., M.M. 1Apr.  
Ridley, Osmond  
George, M.C. 1Apr.  
C. Gausson, Francis  
David Darley 1Aug.  
Young, Hugh Joseph,  
M.B.E. 1Aug.  
Essex, Bertram  
Edward 1Aug.  
Redman, Albert  
James, D.F.C. 1Aug.  
L. W., Norman  
Werneford 1Aug.  
Davison, Jos 1Aug.  
Thomas, Richard Maelor 1Aug.  
Wells, Albert Thomas 1Oct.  
Worthington, Geoffrey  
Luis, p.s.a. 1Oct.  
Sugden, Douglas Arthur  
William 1Oct.  
Smith, Francis Alex-  
ander Roy 1Oct.  
Seidenberg, Henry 1Oct.  
Gore, Charles William  
Slater, Edward Albert 1Oct.  
X. Wingfield, Cecil  
Percy 1Dec.  
Hemsley, Bernard  
William, M.B.E. 1Dec.  
Young, Henry Edwin 1Dec.  
C. Burt, Percy Harry 1Dec.  
Hirst, Lewis Vere 1Dec.  
Mitchell, James  
Wason 1Dec.  
Taylor, Leonard 1Dec.  
Horwood, Leonard,  
M.C. 1Dec.  
C. Horsfield, Cecil  
Bamfleure 1Dec.

## Equipment Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1931

A. Poole, Sidney	
Raymond Lawrence	1July
Vallance, Roper Guy	
Amer	1Nov.
Lewis, Wilfred Thomas	1Nov.

## 1932

Brown, John Redvers	1Feb.
Taylor, Rowallan	
Masson, M.C.	1Apr.
Young, John	
Frederick, M.B.E., M.M.	1Apr.
Hanson-Abbott, Clifford, M.B.E.	1Apr.
C. Stratford - Tuke, Athol George	1Apr.
Langdon, William	
Frederick	1Apr.
X. Lines, Francis Richard	1June
Bray, Leslie Lingwood	1June
X. Whellock, Capel Stanley	1June
E. Tomkins, Mark Frank	1June
A. X. Reldy, Alphonsus Michael	1Oct.
Doveton, George Harry	1Oct.
I. Dixon, Frederick Ernest	
Reginald, M.C., p.s.a.	1Dec.
Jenks, Maurice Harold	1Dec.
Felgate, Frank Westerman	1Dec.
Park, Leslie Woodland	1Dec.

## 1933

Iliff, Thomas Inglis	
Blockard, Philip	1Apr.
Patrick Strachan	
Charleson, Eric Gentle	1Apr.
Mackenzie	1Apr.

## 1934

Alderson, Percival	1Feb.
Hustwaite, John	
Walter, M.B.E.	1Feb.
Hunter, Henry John	1Feb.
Sowman, John Edward	
Rudkin	1Apr.
X. L. Collingwood, Wilfrid	
Arthur Denis, p.s.a.	1Apr.
Shapcott, Morton Swan, p.s.a.	1Apr.
X. Fry, Charles Ivor	1June
Brown, Robert Bayne	1June
Dawes, Henry Marcus	
Stuart	1June
Mote, Percy John	1Aug.
Evans, Arthur Edward, D.F.C.	1Aug.
Gaynor, George James	1Aug.
X. Quayle, Alfred	
Askwith	1Aug.
Horstmann, Ronald	
Blessley	1Aug.
C. Wilcox, Philip	
Hume	1Aug.
Stagg, Walter Allan	1Aug.
Nobbs, Cecil John	1Aug.
Jackman, Harold	
Douglas	1Aug.
Walker, Edwin	
Howard	1Aug.
Gilbert, Charles	
Lennox	1Aug.
Northway, Edward	
George, M.B.E.	1Aug.
Wood, Wallace George	
Stanley	1Aug.
Stokes, John Westley	1Aug.
Hesketh, Richard	
Norman	1Aug.
X. Pool, Bernard	
George	1Aug.
Allen, Bedford	15Oct.
C. Thrupp, Cyril	15Oct.
Penney, Howard	
Wright, p.s.a.	15Oct.
Thompson, Christopher	
Leslie	15Oct.
Smith, Edward	
Frederick	15Oct.
Connock, Archibald	15Oct.
McMullan, Malcolm	
Morgan	15Oct.
Butler, Hugh Joseph	15Oct.
C. Wrigley, Hugh	
Arundel	15Oct.
I. Hartley, Cedric	
Mozart Powers	15Oct.
Allerton, Ord Denny	15Oct.
Head, Thomas	
Arthur	15Oct.
Atkinson, Maurice	
Evanson O'Brien	15Oct.
X. McDiamid, Duncan	
Gardner	15Oct.
Connolly, Albert Edward	1Dec.

## 1935

Fleming, Robert Bruce	10Jan.
Boldero, Cyril Henry	
William	10Jan.
Haas, Arthur Ernest	10Jan.
X. Matthews, Gerald	28Apr.
Crowe-Browne, Edward	
Nathan Albert	28Apr.
Scott, Maurice John	28Apr.
X. Oldridge, Leslie	
Frederick	28Apr.
C. Rule, Arthur	
William	28Apr.
C. French, John	
Sydney	28Apr.
X. Starling, Edward John	
Herbert	28Apr.
Dennehy, Patrick	28Apr.
Hunt, John Wilfred	28Apr.
Freeston, Henry	
Edward	28Apr.
Reynolds, James	
Ernest	28Apr.
Lee, Frank Graham	28Apr.

## 1936

X. Roth, Victor Henry	
Batten	10Jan.
Robinson, Mark	
Headley	10Jan.
Howell, Alfred John	10Jan.
Elliot, William John	
Bertram	10Jan.
Tyzack, John Edward	
Valentine	10Jan.
Seymour, Roland	
George	10Jan.
Storrar, Ronald Charles	10Jan.
Blinman, George	10Jan.
Hilliar, Harold Henry	3Aug.

## Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants  
—contd.

## 1937

K. Anness, Lionel	
Hubert, A.F.C.	9Jan.
C. Read, Frederick	
Charles	10Jan.
Lee, William Arthur	10Jan.
Lowe, Edgar Noel	10Jan.
I. Revill, John Wilfred	
Carus	10Jan.
X. Cartmel, Bryan	
Spencer	10Jan.
X. Allen, Gordon	
Charles	10Jan.
Berry, Edward Reoch	19Apr.
Copper, Ernest Edward	1Sept.
Baker, Clarence Herbert	
M.B.E.	1Sept.
Eccles, William	1Sept.
Stewart, Percy Simp-	
son	1Sept.
Thomas, Sidney Walter	1Sept.
Parsons, George Joseph	
Edward	1Sept.
Fundrey, Frank Ben	
Coaten	1Sept.
Paynter, Richard	
Edwin Pendarvis,	1Sept.
D.C.M.	
Dyson, William Henry	1Sept.
Goodchild, Charles	
William, M.B.E.	1Sept.
Williams, Ronald James	1Sept.

105

## Flying Officers.

## 1932

C. Wall, Arnold (acting	
Flight Lieut.,	8Jan.
1.10.37)	
G. Sudbury, Harold	
Arthur (acting	9Jan.
Flight Lieut.,	
1.10.37)	
Moore, Eric Gordon	
(acting Flight	9Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
Fraser, John Ruthven	
(acting Flight	9Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
Marshall, Glendor	
Godfrey Nicholas,	19Apr.
M.B.E.	
Thornton, George,	10Apr.
M.M.	
I. Thwaites, George	19Apr.
Reginald	19Apr.
Macey, Wilfred	

## 1933

Barnes, Jack	
Hawley (acting	8Jan.
Flight Lieut.,	
1.10.37)	
X. Ambridge, Eric	
Gilbert (acting	8Jan.
Flight Lieut.,	
1.10.37)	
X. Harrington,	
Cuthbert Frank	8Jan.
(acting Flight	
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
X. Morton, Albert	
Richard (acting	8Jan.
Flight Lieut.,	
1.10.37)	
Needham, Stanley	
William (acting	8Jan.
Flight Lieut.,	
1.10.37)	
Howes, Reginald	
Arthur, M.B.E.	20Apr.
Harbot, Albert	
Edward, M.B.E.	20Apr.
Adams, Herbert	
Clifford	20Apr.
Springham, Herbert	
William Caller	20Apr.

## 1934

Wallace, Ralph	
William (acting Flight	4Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
I. Stephenson, Donald	
(acting Flight	6Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
Lyster, Charles Harold	
Ervin (acting Flight	6Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
X. Smith, Edwin	
James (acting Flight	6Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
C. Ash, Robert Clifford	
Vacy (acting Flight	6Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
Syder, Derek Frank	
(acting Flight	6Jan.
Lieut., 1.10.37)	
Bethell, Henry Edward	20July
Wood, Harry, M.B.E.	20July
Jarman, William	
George Reginald	20July
P.T. Bradbury Ernest	20July
John	
P.T. Kinna, Thomas	20July
John	3Dec.
King, Thomas	

## 1935

King, Walter MacIan	4Jan.
Selby Alan	4Jan.
X. Hely, Arthur	
Hubert McMath	4Jan.
C. Rees, Gilbert Hior	4Jan.
Bullen, Paul Gillespie	20Mar.
O'Hagan, John Gerard	
Brendan	5Sept.
Free, Edward Harry	5Sept.
Doyle, Lawrence	5Sept.
Alder, Bertram Harold	5Sept.
Dibben, Arthur Cleve	5Sept.
Franklin, Cuthbert	
Dumaresque Paul	19Sept

## 1936

Walker, Sidney George	4Jan.
Harwood Herbert Mead	
Culham	4Jan.
Stones, Harry	4Jan.
X. Dennis, Leonard Claude	4Jan.
Stanion, Kenneth Dudley	14Apr.
Harding, Charles	
Howard Victor	28Aug.
Mitchell, Leonard	28Aug.
X. Lindsell, Charles	
Ernest	28Aug.
Jones, George	28Aug.
Gale, Frederick	28Aug.
Salmon, Cyril John	6Sept.
Nicklin, Kenneth	
Thomas	6Sept.
White, Martin Charles	
Richard	6Sept.
Stutchbury, William	6Sept.
John	

54

## Equipment Branch.

## Flying Officers.

—contd.

## 1937

Folley, Robert Francis P. 6Jan.  
 Jackson, Lionel Arthur P. 6Jan.  
 Stibbs, Philip Henry P. 6Jan.  
 Cannon, Basil Osborne P. 6Jan.  
 Garwood, John P. 6Jan.  
 Metcalf, Frederick George P. 6Jan.  
 Graham, Douglas Hamilton Myles P. 6Jan.  
 Watson, John Eden, M.B.E. P. 8Jan.  
 Dalton, William P. 8Jan.  
 Levell, Henry P. 8Jan.  
 Stephens, Edmund P. 8Jan.  
 Darke, Cecil P. 8Jan.  
 Ware, Robert William P. 8Jan.  
 Hatfield, Joseph Edward P. 8Jan.  
 Lamb, James William P. 8Jan.  
 McCleery, William Robert, A.F.M. P. 8Jan.  
 Simpson, Hubert Pelham, M.M., A.F.M. P. 8Jan.  
 Thomas, Herbert Frederick, M.B.E. P. 12Apr.  
 Lovegrove, Henry P. 12Apr.  
 Eley, John Sentley P. 12Apr.  
 P.T. Curtiss, Edward Frank P. 12Apr.  
 Heading, Frank Henry John P. 12Apr.  
 Stacey, Donald P. 12Apr.  
 Thorne, Arthur Cuthbert P. 12Apr.  
 Yellowley, Donald P. 12Apr.  
 Rabbltts, Ernest Albert P. 12Apr.  
 Carle, Frederick George P. 28Aug.  
 King, Frederick Baden P. 28Aug.  
 Brltger, Alfred William P. 4Sept.  
 McIntosh, Lancelot Alexander P. 4Sept.  
 Gee, Arthur Henry P. 4Sept.  
 Bartlett, Harold James P. 4Sept.

## 1937

Sullivan, Michael John P. 4Sept.  
 Kitchen, Reginald Charles P. 4Sept.  
 Adams, Edwin James P. 4Sept.  
 Wheeler, Leonard George P. 4Sept.  
 Wharfe, Thomas Charles P. 4Sept.  
 Linford, John Edward P. 4Sept.  
 Crowe, William Henry P. 4Sept.  
 Manuel, Harold Cecil P. 4Sept.  
 Salt, George Walter P. 4Sept.  
 Williams, William Philip, A.F.M. P. 4Sept.  
 Rutley, Leslie Stuart P. 4Sept.  
 Ebert, Albert Victor P. 4Sept.  
 Dell, George Francis P. 4Sept.  
 Eden, Douglas Louis P. 4Sept.  
 Brown, Albert Harold P. 4Sept.  
 Davies, David Douglas Morgan P. 4Sept.  
 Corfield, Harold, M.M. P. 4Sept.  
 Hutton, Charles James P. 4Sept.  
 Bastin, Frank Edward P. 4Sept.  
 Gedde, Harry P. 4Sept.  
 Stonebridge, Charles P. 4Sept.  
 Edmonds, Edwin George P. 4Sept.  
 Graeey, Francis Joseph P. 4Sept.  
 Phillips, Isador Edward P. 4Sept.  
 Gee, Frederick Percy P. 4Sept.  
 Burns, Henry Brian Baden P. 4Sept.  
 Harvey, Reginald Alfred P. 4Sept.  
 Osborne, John Kerri-son P. 4Sept.  
 Hoare, Ernest Reginald P. 4Sept.  
 White, Albert Elias P. 4Sept.  
 Robinson, Richard Drewitt, D.C.M. P. 4Sept.  
 Manson, McDonald Bindlose P. 4Sept.  
 Holbrook, Douglas P. 4Sept.

## Pilot Officers.

## 1937

Goodbody, Roger P. 1Jan.  
 Belton, Frederick George Cooper P. 1Jan.  
 Aberdein, Alastair MacEae P. 1Jan.  
 Dawson, Frank P. 1Jan.  
 Norman, Robert P. 1Jan.  
 Guy, Ronald Frederick Bowden P. 1Jan.  
 Goatly, Alfred John P. 1Jan.  
 Sowman, Patrick Noel P. 1Jan.  
 Ford, Walter Ronald P. 1Jan.  
 Dowse-Brenan, Rupert Howard Esmonde P. 1Jan.  
 Franklyn, Roy Vernon, Bolton P. 1Jan.  
 Farthing, Edgar Grahame P. 1Jan.  
 Siminon, Basil Robert P. 1Jan.  
 Barber, Dudley John P. 1Jan.  
 Wardman, Charles Terry P. 1Jan.  
 Cody, John Pierce P. 1Jan.  
 Chrisp, Arthur Robert P. 12Apr.  
 Atkinson, John Stanley P. 12Apr.

18



# ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

## Group Captains.

Down, Herbert John <i>C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.34
Murray, Charles Geoffrey, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1July35
Rylands Joseph	1July36
Robertson, James Leask	1Jan.37

4

## Wing Commanders.

Evans, Thomas Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July25
Jones, Herbert George	1Jan.26
Fuller, Herbert Francis	1July29
Wiseman, Percy John	1Jan.30
Simmons, Percy Arthur	1Jan.34
Prall, Warneford Gerrard Wilkinson	1July34
Whyte, Richard	1July35
Miller, Thomas Coates, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.36
Phillips, Algernon Wynn Pendennis, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July36
Wincer, Ivor Letts	1July36
Moore, Charles Henry	1Jan.37
Byrne, Reginald, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.37
Griffiths, John Swire	1Jan.37
Farmer, Percy Jack	1July37
Cleverly, Balf Harry	1July37
Simon, Geoffrey Noe	1July37

16

## Squadron Leaders.

Arthurton, Frederick William	1Jan.31
Money, Kenneth Robertson, <i>C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.31
Hay, Percival, <i>M.C.</i>	1July31
Westcombe, Walter Rodgers	1July31
Hall, Frank Owen	1Jan.32
Rogers, Charles William	1Jan.32
Sullivan, John	1July32
Grout, Edwin James	1July32
Capener, Herbert Wellstead	1July32
Knot, Edward Charles Mackintosh	1Jan.33
Flaher, William Edward, <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.33
Vautier, Arthur Egbert, <i>M.C.</i>	1July34
Griffin, Oswald Kynaston	1Dec.34
Gray, Alfred William	1Feb.35
L. Leder, Louis de Lorme	1Apr.35
Bales-White, James Frederick Robert	1Oct.35
Lobley, Arthur Cecil	1Dec.35
Moore, Allick James	1Dec.35
Adams, James Michie	1Feb.36
Humphrey, Edward Vernon	1Feb.36
Bennett, Vyvian George Anthony	1Apr.36
Deane, Walter William	1Apr.36
Lynn, Geoffrey William	1Apr.36
Horncastle, Ernest Walter	1Apr.36
Richards, William Edward Victor	1June36
Price, Cyril Warren	1June36
Cardwell, Harold Edmund, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Aug.36
Murton, Harold Alfred	1Aug.36
Heneghan, William Joseph	1Aug.36
Chalmers Frederick Cyril	1Dec.36
Charles, James	1Dec.36
Prior, Cecil George	1Dec.36
Blafeld, Bernard Leslie	1Feb.37
Sherlock, Derek James	1Feb.37
Richards, John Henry Sherer	1Aug.37

West, Arthur Edward	1Oct.37
Thomas, Ronald George Dunstall	1Oct.37
Dyer, Ronald George	1Oct.37
Luker, Malcolm Harry	1Oct.37
Carter, Rodney Thomas	1Oct.37
I. Wyatt, Sidney Charles	1Oct.37
Aston, Cecil Ernest	1Dec.37
Drake, Bruce Gerdynne	1Dec.37
George, Sidney Charles	1Dec.37

44

## Accountant Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

Armstrong, John	1July
Lovell	1July
Hall, Frank Maskell	1July

## 1930

Rose, John James	1Jan.
Taylor	
Donkin, William	1Jan.
Reginald	1Jan.
Goodall, Gilbert	1Jan.

## 1931

Glenn, Robert William	1Jan.
Lowry	
Titherington, Harold	1Jan.
James	
Hill, Stanley Wedg-	1July
wood	
Collinson, Reginald	1July
William	

## 1933

Holmes, Kenneth	1July
England	Maxwell

## 1934

Murray, John	1Jan.
MaeLeod	
Goatcher, Claude	1Jan.
Frederick	
Lorimer, Crystal ..	1Jan.
Smith, Edward ..	1Jan.
Rigby, Fred	1Aug.

## 1934

Campbell, Thomas	1Aug.
Patrick Eugene	
Wishlade, Ronald	1Aug.
John	
Stone, Donald	1Aug.
Cuthbert	
Dook, Cyril Lawson	1Aug.
Withers, Harold	1Aug.
Robert	
I. Fairs, Arthur Edgar,	1Aug.
M.C.	
Cave, John Patrick	1Aug.
Sender, Douglas	1Aug.
Stephenson, John	1Aug.
Alfred	
Derry, Arthur	1Aug.
Llewellyn	
Jackman, Kenneth	1Aug.
Alfred	
Quilliam, William	1Aug.
Frederick	
Lamble, James	1Aug.
Crowther, Harry	1Aug.
Cassels, Robert	1Aug.
Younghusband, Albert	1Aug.
William	
I. Mullarkey, Reginald	1Aug.
Arthur John	
Calder, William	1Aug.
Stirling	
Sweet, Richard	1Aug.
Stewart	
Connor, Harold	1Aug.
Denny	
Gregson, John Edwin	1Aug.
Chadwell, Bernard	1Aug.
Ylend, Denis Andrew	1Aug.
Kenyon	
Glenn, John Horrocks	1Aug.
Pratt, Rowland	3Dec.
Davies	
Chegwidden, Lewis	3Dec.
Walleit, Norman	3Dec.
White, George Holford	3Dec.
Hall, Robert Lewtas	3Dec.
Mandsley	
Lewis, Vernon Howard	3Dec.
Matveleff, Vladimir	3Dec.
Le Dieu, Ernest	3Dec.
Laurence Geoffrey	
Ackers, James Robert	3Dec.

## 1935

Jones, Maurice Lionel	11June
Reep, Thorold Charles	11June
Mears, Cuthbert	11June
Vincent	
Trippett, Roy	11June
Frost, Harry Arthur	9Sept.

## 1936

Nicholson, Herbert	3June
Delabero	
Hunter, Charles Eric	3June
Judge, Frederick	
William	3June
Shirley, George Eric	3June
Biddle, Eric Arthur	3June
Rogers, Charles	3June
Frederick George	
Fraser, Kenneth	3June

## 1937

Lumgair, David	2June
Sharp, Charles	
Geoffrey	2June
Proffitt, Charles	
Arnold	2June
Griffiths, Percival	2June
Peel, Richard	2June
Wigley, John Gilbert	2June
Cann, William John	2June
Reginald	
Fleming, Robert	2June
Francis	

## Accountant Branch.

## Flying Officers.

## 1932

Lyons, William	
Marston (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1June
Hayward, Frederick	
Charles (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1June
Stowell, Cuthbert	
Gordon (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1June
Horsfield, Thomas	
Ernest (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1June
Hornabrook, Leslie	
(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1June
Bowman, Emanuel	
(acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	1June

## 1934

Anderson, James	
Stewart Brodie (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	7June
Hart, Reginald Frank	
Lucas (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	7June
Seabrook, Geoffrey	
Leonard (acting Flight Lieut., 1.10.37)	7June

## 1935

Linn, George Alexander	25Mar.
Hibbert, William	
Norman	9June
Alln, Richard Colling-	
don Symonds	9June
Gollan, Alistair	9June

## 1936

Holt, Percy John	17Feb.
Achfield, Hubert Edward	
Joshua	16Mar.
Shuti, Frederick	
Howard	12June
Fleming, Harry Charles	12June
Heath, Richard Oliver	12June
Roscoe, Peter Henry	16Sept.
Thorn, William George	16Sept.
Jones, Charles William	
Stephen	16Sept.
Hicks, William Eddie	8Oct.

## 1937

Crick, Kenneth	
Maynard	12June
Brown, Donald	
Walter John	12June
MacIldowie, Stewart	
Morison	12June
Hobin, John Bernard	
Hope	12June
Hill, Peter Withers	12June
Isaac, Philip Neville	12June
Wallis, James Albert	
P.	14June
I. Kimpton, William	
Hubert Maurice P.	14June
Bugden, James Henry	
George Donald P.	14June
Jaggard, Robert George	
Percy P.	14June
Hall, Arthur Frank	
P.	14June
Parry, Ernest Gordon	
P.	14June
Rich, Francis Victor	
Montague P.	14June
Waller, Alfred Francis	
Baillie P.	14June
Ball, Charles	
Alexander	4Sept.
Blain, Douglas	
Frederick	4Sept.
Gee, Peter Seymour	4Sept.
Trudgian, Thomas	
Peter Francis	4Sept.
Bowler, Gordon Roger	4Sept.
Dundas, Peter Stanley	4Sept.
Evans, Wilfred James	4Sept.
Cornish, George	
Albert P.	4Oct.
Saunders, Edwin	
Thomas, M.M. P.	4Oct.

## Accountant Branch.

## Pilot Officers.

1937

Reason, Peter Henry	P.	11June
Burt, Robert Petchell	P.	11June
Starling, Leslie	P.	11June
Triscott	P.	11June
Sanderson, John	P.	11June
Leonard	P.	11June
Procter, Bernard Tuxworth	P.	11June
Seear, Herbert William	P.	11June
Wolsey, William Edward	P.	11June
Denning, John Burnside	P.	11June
Maurice-Jones, Hugh	P.	11June
Sidney	P.	11June
Tredinnick, Herbert	P.	11June
Reginald	P.	11June
Bennett, Robin Pearson	P.	11June



# MEDICAL BRANCH.

## Air Vice-Marshal.

Iredell, Sir Alfred  
William, *K.B.E.,  
C.B., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., K.H.P.* 1Jan.36

## Air Commodores.

Richardson Albert.  
Victor John, *C.B.,  
O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.,  
D.P.H., K.H.S.* 1Jan.34

Tyrell, William,  
*D.S.O., M.C., M.B.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H.* 1July35

Whittingham, Harold  
Edward, *C.B.E.,  
M.B., Ch.B.,  
F.R.C.P. (E.),  
F.R.F.P.S. (G.),  
M.R.C.P. (Lon.),  
D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.* 1July36

Playne, Basil Alfred,  
*D.S.O., M.B., B.Ch.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1Jan.37

4

## Group Captains.

1934

Banken, David, *M.B.,  
M.S., F.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1May

Glynn, Arthur Samuel,  
*M.B. Ch.B.* 1May

Smartt, Frank Nangie  
Bury, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May

Cowtan, Frank  
Cunningham,  
*M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Duck, William Agar  
Scholefield, *O.B.E.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.* 1July

Panter, Arthur Ed-  
ward, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

1935

Hewat, Harry Aitken,  
*M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.  
& H.*

Knowles, Reginald  
Herbert *M.D., Ch.B.,  
D.P.H.*

Grant, Andrew,  
*M.B.E., M.B.,  
Ch.B., D.P.H.*

Kelly, Thomas James,  
*M.C., M.D., B.Ch.*

Power, D'Arcy, *M.C.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.*

Bizga, Kenneth  
*M.C., M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.P.H.*

Craig, Eric William,  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.*

1936

Marshall, Gerald  
Struan, *O.B.E.,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H., D.T.M. &  
H., L.D.S.*

Ryan, Raymond  
William, *M.B., B.S.*

Elliott, Robert An-  
drew George, *M.B.,  
B.Ch., D.P.H.*

Burton, Hugh Leonard  
*M.B., B.S., D.P.M.*

1937

Aherne, Richard  
John, *M.C., L.R.C.P.  
& S.*

Montgomery, Thomas,  
*M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.*

19

## Wing Commanders.

1930

Overton, Robert  
Sydney, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

1934

Young, Peter  
Hutchison, *M.B.,  
Ch.B.* 1May

Forbes, John Turnbull  
Thomson, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

Kyle, James, *M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P.* 1July

Rook, Alan Filmer,  
*O.B.E., M.R.C.P.,  
M.R.C.S., D.P.H.* 1July

Lumley, Eric Alfred,  
*M.C., M.B., B.Ch.,  
D.P.H.* 1July

Wambeek, William  
Godfried Lorenz,  
*M.R.O.S., L.R.C.P.* 1July

Morton, Terence,  
Charles St. Clesie,  
*O.B.E., M.D., Ch.B.,  
M.R.C.P., D.P.H.,  
D.P.M., D.T.M. & H.* 1July

1935

Boddie, Donald George,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

Thomas, Thomas John,  
*M.B., B.S.* 1Jan.

Wilson, William Fother-  
gill, *M.C., M.B.,  
B.Ch.* 1Jan.

McLaren, Duncan,  
*M.B., Ch.B.* 1Jan.

12

## Medical Branch.

Wing Commanders  
—contd.

## 1935

Hodgins, Wilfred Ernest, M.B., M.C.P. & S.	1Jan.
Barr-Sim, Albert Ed- ward, M.B., Ch.B.	1Jan.
Murphy, Frederick John, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	1Jan.
Hall, Philip Augustus M.D., M.Ch.	1Jan.
McClurkin, Thomas, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. Dtp. Bact., D.T.M. & H.	1Jan.
Smith, Vincent Russell, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1July
Livingston, Philip Clermont, F.R.C.S.(E), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.O.M.S.	1July
Barber, Christopher Perceval, M.M.S.S.A.	1July
Briscoe, Abraham, M.B., B.Ch.	1July
O'Neill, Christopher Thomas, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch.	1July
Landells, John Kerr Ritchie, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.(E.)	1July
I. Dickson, Edward Demetrius Dalziel, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.), D.L.O.	1July

## 1936

Maxwell, George Henry Hope, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1Jan.
Barnes, William Edward, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1Jan.
Leahy, James Daly, M.C., M.B., B.Ch.	1Jan.
Foreman, Edward Cyril Knowles Henry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1Jan.
Walker, William John Greaves, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1Jan.
I. Haythornthwaite, Becher Fitzjames, M.B., B.Ch.	1July

## 1936

Lindup, Charles Arthur, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1July
Atteridge, Terence John Doyle, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1July
Ewing, Vyvyan Stewart, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	1July

## 1937

Russell, John Gerald M.B., B.Ch.	1Jan.
Gregor, John Beau- mont, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1Jan.
Stanbridge, Reginald Horace, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	1Jan.
White, Roy Weatherley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1Jan.
O'Connell, Gerald Peter, M.B., B.Ch.	1Jan.
Dickson, Alexander, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)	1Jan.
Gray, Edwin Noel Hillman, L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.	1July
O'Brien, Thomas Vincent, M.B., Ch.B.	1July
Corner, Hugh Wolfe, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.	1July
Schofield, Frank Paul, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E.	1July

43

## Squadron Leaders.

## 1925

Johnson, Frank Edwin M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14Sept.
--	---------

## 1927

Thompson, Thomas Roland Stuart, M.B., B.Ch.	17Apr.
---	--------

## 1928

Canton, Thomas Joseph Xavier, M.B. B.Ch.	25Nov.
--	--------

## 1934

Fisher, Robert Lucius Cary, M.B., B.Ch. D.O.M.S.	7Apr.
Hanly, Gerard Joseph, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E)	23Apr.
Parry-Evans, John, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.	19May
Townsend, Attwell Allen, M.B., B.Ch.	27May
Kilpatrick, James MacConnell M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	7July
Palmer-Jones, Llewelyn Courtenay, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.)	18July
Cross, Brian William, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4Aug.
Harvey, Andrew, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	7Oct.

## 1935

Hyder, Leslie Ingham, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	6Jan.
White, Frank Leslie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	16Jan.
Nicolls, Cecil George Jasper, M.B., B.Ch.	23Jan.
Cook, Albert Frederick, L.R.C.P. & S., D.P.H.	16Mar.
Thompson, Ernest, F.R.C.S.(E), M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	22Mar.
Rear, John D'Isney, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1May
O'Malley, Charles James Sidney, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	14May
Barling, Philip Dela- mark, M.B., Ch.B.	25May
Church, George Edgar, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P. & S.	1Aug.
Crawford, Francis Boyd Charles Linde- say Brown M.B., B.Ch.	25Aug.

21

## Medical Branch.

## Squadron Leaders—

*contd.*

1935

Magner, John, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i>	6Sept.
Smith, Nell Innes, <i>M.D., Ch.B.</i>	25Sept.
Penman, Henry, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	8Oct.
Anderson, George Marshall, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	28Oct.
Hill, James, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>	27Dec.

1937

Wilson, Denis Aymard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., D.M.R.</i>	15Feb.
Pimblett, Hugh Cuthbert Sutcliffe, <i>M.D., B.S., D.O.O.G.</i>	2Apr.
Keimp, James, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>	1May
Alderson, Ronald Eltringham, <i>M.B., B.S., D.M.R.E.</i>	1May
Smith, Sydney Brierley Seagram, <i>L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	15May
Ritchie, John Milne, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Sept.
McNally, Patrick John, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	12Nov.

47

1936

Freeman, Leonard, <i>L.M.S.S.A., D.M.R.E.</i>	1 Jan.
Hutchleson, James, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	24Feb.
Strachan, Graham Scott, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Mar.
McClosky, Arthur Leicester St. Aubyn, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Mar.
Freeman, Richard George, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	14Apr.
Neely, John Conrad, <i>B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.O.M.S., D.O. (Oxon).</i>	11May
Perkins, Philip Harry, <i>M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P.</i>	1June
Lipscomb, Frederick Elvy, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	15Aug.
Wilson, Thomas William, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	20Aug.
Coffey, Cornelius William, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	24Aug.
McAleer, Gerard Ward, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	18Sept.
Thorpe, Ronald, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	28Sept.
Potter, Patrick Brunton Lee, <i>M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.T.M. &amp; H.</i>	5Sept.
Paton, George William, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.</i>	20Oct.

## Medical Branch.

## Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

Williams, Gwyn Jones, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 15Nov.  
 McGovern, James Francis, *M.B., M.Ch.* 15Nov.

## 1930

Crowley, Christopher, *M.B., B.Ch.* 2July  
 Williams, Gwilym, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 2Oct.

## 1931

Harold, Charles Gordon, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.  
 Sheehan, Albert, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1Oct.

## 1932

Knight, Glen Albyn Martin, *M.B., B.S.* 27Apr.  
 Kinnison, Robert Norman, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Oct.  
 Palfreyman, Colin Russell, *M.B., B.S., D.O.M.S.* 1Dec.  
 Dixon, Francis Wilfrid Peter, *M.B.E., M.B., B.S., D.O. (Oxon.)* 1Dec.

## 1933

Rumball, Campion Aubrey, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H., L.D.S.* 18Jan.  
 Weston, Alfred Morris, *M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
 Tompkins, Victor Harry, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18Apr.  
 Fraser, Ogilvie Murray, *M.B., Ch.B.* 30June  
 Kersley, Jack Anthony, *M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.L.O.* 18July  
 Williams, Owen Stephen, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 18July  
 Peterson, Frank Herbert, *M.D., M.C.P. & S.* 5Aug.  
 Tweedie, Francis Ivan Gershom, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Ch.* 12Oct.  
 Sandow, James Frederick, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 31Oct.

## 1934

Corbet, Lancelot Miller, *M.B., B.S.* 16Jan.  
 Walsh, John Lovitt, *M.B., B.S.* 18Apr.  
 Oamond, Arthur Harold, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 19Apr.  
 McGovern, John, *M.B., B.Ch.* 1May  
 Macdonald, Thomas Conchar, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
 Caralaw, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 1May  
 Dales, John Foster, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
 Everett, Leslie Scott, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
 Bolan, Thomas Drestan Lawson, *L.R.C.P. & S.* 1May

## 1934

Stamm, William Percival, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 1May  
 MacKay, Ian, *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.* 1May  
 Bannerman, Hugh, *M.B., B.S.* 1May  
 Gilchrist George, *M.B., B.S.* 1May  
 Donovan, Edwin, *M.B., Ch.B.* 31May  
 Morley, George Henry, *F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 3Sept.  
 Blair, John Cameron, *M.B., Ch.B.* 3Sept.

## 1935

Smith, Archie Watson, *M.B., B.S.* 7Jan.  
 Patrick, James Wilson, *M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.* 7Jan.  
 Crabb, Donald Ralph, *M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 8Jan.  
 Wilson, James Stewart, *M.B., Ch.B.* 16Jan.  
 Blackburn, Vivian D'Arcy, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Feb.  
 Callaghan, Alfred William, *M.B., B.Ch.* 8Apr.  
 Dearberg, Lawrence Edwin Albyn, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
 Willcox, Hilton Leonard, *M.B., Ch.B.* 7May  
 Cooper, Peter Astley, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7May  
 James, Richard Gostwycke, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7July  
 Young, Alistair Robert Cameron, *M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.* 7Aug.  
 Nelson, Sidney Richard Carlyle, *M.D.* 20Aug.  
 Pellil, Ralph Sidney, *M.B., Ch.B.* 2Sept.



## Medical Branch.

Flight Lieutenants  
—contd.

## 1935

Bellringer, Hedley Ernest, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Sept.
Gregg, Thomas James Mylcs, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	2Sept.
Carlyle-Gall, Carlyle Marchant, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.</i>	2Sept.
Soper, Robert Louis, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i>	2Sept.
McClean, Robert Sydney Baxter, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Sept.
Cumming, Robert Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Oct.
Stuart, Gordon Hackworth, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	29Oct.
Trethowan, Leslie Norman, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2Dec.
Crooks, Lewis Mackenzie, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Dec.
Briggs, Charles Francis Rawson, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2Dec.
Sheehan, David James, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2Dec.
Wynroe, Ralph Forbes, <i>M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.</i>	2Dec.
Fowler, William James, <i>L.M.S., M.D.</i>	6Dec.

## 1936

Roberts, Walter Graham Southall, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	7Jan.
Tripp, Reginald Christopher Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	8Jan.
Dean, William John Lyon, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Mar.
Wallace, John Brown, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Mar.
Amsden, Anthony Scerry, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	16Mar.

## 1936

Conway, Henry Drummond, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	30Mar.
Jenkins, John Robson Roose, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	4May
Marshall, Arthur Bingham, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	25May
Harvey, Ernest Bruce, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2July
Outfin, Richard Malherbe, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	27July
Thomas, David William Ithel, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	17Aug.
Preston, Joseph Harris, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	21Aug.
Courtin, Raymond Frank, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	2Sept.
MacGibbon, George Buchanan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Dawson, David John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	7Sept.
Lee, Percy Alexander, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Cellars, James Rintoul, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Shaw, Donald Frederick Stuart, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	7Sept.
Neal, John Howard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	4Nov.
Smith, David Gemmell, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	4Nov.
Pratt, Robert Henry, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4Nov.
Barker, Clifford Cockcroft, <i>M.E., Ch.B.</i>	5Nov.
Fairley, Eric William Rambaut, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Nov.
Gordon, Samuel George, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	23Nov.
Mackenzie, Ian Kennedy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Dec.

## 1937

MacArthur, Duncan Shaw MacLennan, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	1Jan.
Clyde, Neil Provan Rutherford, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	31Jan.
Bowe, James Colman, <i>M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.</i>	4Feb.

## 1937

Milne, Hubert Campbell de Burgh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	10Mar.
Whitehead, Frederick Lawson, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	29Mar.
Wickham, Claud Edmund George, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	29Mar.
Jones, George Pagent, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
Rountrec, Joseph Germain, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	4May
O'Grady, Richard Carew, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	11May
Moynahan, Edmund John, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	25May
Cross, Edward Henry Eustace, <i>L.M.S.S.A.</i>	3June

## Medical Branch

## Flying Officers.

1935

Jones, Vivian David,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 4May

1936

Taylor, James Clarke,  
M.B., Ch.B. 4Jan.  
Buckle, William Tay-  
lor, M.B., Ch.B. 4Jan.  
Cameron, Donald  
Frederic, M.B., Ch.B. 4Jan.  
Sidey, Ernest Shaw,  
M.B., Ch.B. 4Jan.  
Muir, Adam, M.B.,  
Ch.B. 3May  
Clements, Charles  
Derek, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P., D.O. 3May  
McWhirter, James  
Russell, M.B., B.Ch. 3May  
MacLaine, Francis Vic-  
tor, M.B., B.Ch. 3May  
Wilkinson, Philip  
Arthur, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 1July  
Newnham, James  
Henry Lawrence,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 9July  
Milne, Joseph Dobson,  
L.R.C.P. & S. 28July  
Paul, Saville, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 24Aug.  
Scott, Ronald Leslie,  
M.B., Ch.B. 6Sept.  
Mackenzie, Norman,  
M.B., Ch.B. 9Oct.

1937

Lewis, James Howard,  
L.M.S.S.A. 4Jan.  
Howat, Hugh O'Brien,  
M.B., Ch.B. 4Jan.  
Brazil, John Peter,  
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. 3May  
Greig, Alexander Win-  
chester St. Clair,  
M.B., Ch.B. 3May  
Hewat, Richard Mid-  
dleton, M.R.C.S.,  
L.R.C.P. 14Aug.  
Haynes, Brian Gerard,  
M.B., B.S. 6Sept.  
Ryan, Francis Gerard,  
L.R.C.P. & S. 6Sept.  
Thomas, Harold Vincent,  
L.R.C.P. & S. 20Sept.  
Ingram, Leslie Lyle,  
M.B., B.Ch. 1Oct.

24

## Quartermasters.

## Squadron Leader.

Musgrave, Philip Henry 3Nov.35

## Flight Lieutenants.

King, William 8Aug.31  
Breen, Daniel 18Sept.34

## Flying Officers.

Holt, John 8Sept.30  
Jones, Lemuel 12July33  
Harding, Thomas  
Henry 26Jan.34  
Agate, John Percy  
Dawson 4Dec.35

## DENTAL BRANCH.

## Group Captain.

Somerville-Woodiwis,  
Lawrence, *L.D.S.* 1July37

## Wing Commander.

Ballantyne, Gordon  
Arthur, *D.F.C., L.D.S.* 1July37

## Squadron Leader.

Plgott, Michael Joseph,  
B.D.S. 1July37

## Flight Lieutenants.

Charlesworth, Be-  
ginaid George  
Joseph *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Guyler, William  
David, *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Clapperton, Harold  
Irving, *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Humphreys, Hum-  
phrey Dight,  
*L.D.S.* 1July30

Margand, Paul Mar-  
ons, *L.D.S.* 1July30  
Harrington, Brendan  
Leo, *B.D.S.* 27Aug.30  
Allen, Stanley Chavner,  
*L.D.S.* 13Oct.32  
Kennedy, Francis  
Frederick, *L.D.S.* 15Oct.32  
Seoggins, Roy, *L.D.S.* 6Jan.33  
Lawson, Joseph John-  
son, *L.D.S.* 21Jan.33  
Tyrrell, Joseph  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 15Apr.33  
Weeks, Victor Harry,  
*L.D.S.* 5Apr.34  
Malcomson, David  
Ivan, *L.D.S.* 27June34  
Keggin, Harold, *L.D.S.* 22Aug.34  
Mathews, Roy Herbert,  
*L.D.S.* 28Jan.35  
Denney, William Ver-  
non Anthony, *L.D.S.* 1Oct.35  
Maben, Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 7Jan.36  
Williams, Henry  
Malcolm Gill, *L.D.S.* 1July36  
Swiss, Kenneth  
Gordon, *L.D.S.* 1July36  
Boyle, Dermot Patter-  
son, *L.D.S.* 25Sept.36  
Brown, Owen Frederick,  
*L.D.S.* 1Oct.36  
Brown, Robert Morton,  
*L.D.S.* 5Oct.36  
Pepper, Ronald Alwyn,  
*L.D.S.* 1Dec.36  
Nelson, William  
Edward, *L.D.S.* 2Dec.36  
Britton, Arthur Percival,  
*L.D.S.* 29Jan.37  
Bellsham-Revell, Law-  
rence Cecil, *L.D.S.* 1Feb.37  
Alderdlce, Ian St.  
Clair, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Fensom, Jack Harold  
Graveney, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Hill, Squire, *L.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Smith, William Arthur  
Haslam, *B.D.S.* 9Mar.37  
Wilson, Arthur John  
Stanley, *L.D.S.* 4May37  
Wilkie, Archibald Cyril,  
*B.D.S.* 7Sept.37  
Beamish, Cecil Howard,  
*L.D.S.* 7Sept.37  
Martin, Ernest, *L.D.S.* 7Sept.37

## Flying Officers.

Shay, Harold Basil,  
*L.D.S.* 1Apr.37  
Rudd, Falkner Cecil  
Wyatt, *L.D.S.* 1May37  
Clegg, Arthur John,  
*L.D.S.* 3May37  
Gray, Thomas Alexander,  
*L.D.S.* 3May37  
Sampson, John Francis  
Moore, *L.D.S.* 3May37  
Blackburne, Brian,  
*L.D.S.* 20May37  
Hargreaves, Geoffrey  
William, *L.D.S.* 6Sept.37  
Newman, Norman  
Laurence, *B.D.S.* 6Sept.37

8

# Medical Advisory Board and Consultants.

## Medical Advisory Board.

*Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred W. Iredell, K.B.E.,  
C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P. (Director of  
Medical Services) (Chairman).*  
*W. Girling Ball, Esq., F.R.C.S.*  
*Sir Joseph Barcroft, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S., D.Sc.*  
*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Professor W. W. Jameson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.*

*Professor Sir Edward Meilanby, K.C.B., F.R.S.,  
M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.*  
*Sir John Herbert Parsons, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.S.,  
F.R.C.S., D.Sc., LL.D.*  
*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Squadron Leader R. G. Freeman, L.R.C.P. & S.  
(Secretary).*

## Civil Consultants.

*W. Girling Ball, Esq., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. J. J. Conybeare, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Sir Harold D. Gillies, Knt., C.B.E., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. A. M. H. Gray, C.B.E., M.D., B.S.,  
F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.*  
*Dr. C. B. Heald, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.,  
D.P.H.*  
*Dr. N. P. Henderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E.*

*Dr. J. T. MacCurdy, M.D., Sc.D.*  
*Dr. P. H. Manson-Bahr, D.S.O., M.A., M.D.,  
B.Ch., F.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.*  
*Dr. J. Parkinson, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Dr. C. P. Symonds, M.D., F.R.C.P.*  
*Dr. H. M. Worth, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
D.M.R.E.*



## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

The Air Member for Personnel administers the Chaplains Branch on behalf of the Secretary of State for Air.

The Chaplains belonging to the Church of England are under the control of the Chaplain-in-Chief.

Chaplains belonging to Churches other than the Church of England are under the control of the respective Staff Chaplains.

### Chaplain-in-Chief with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

<i>Church of England</i>	<i>Rev. James Rowland Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.</i>	..	11Dec.33
--------------------------	--	----	----------

### Staff Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

<i>Presbyterian</i>	..	<i>Rev. Archibald McHardy, M.C., M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	30May28
<i>Methodist</i>	..	<i>Rev. Joseph Firth, M.C., K.H.C.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Apr.29
<i>Roman Catholic</i>	..	<i>Rev. Henry Beauchamp, M.C.</i>	..	..	..	..	17Oct.29
<i>United Board</i>	..	<i>Rev. Walter Robert Marsh, B.D.</i>	..	..	..	..	1Oct.32

4

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

<i>Methodist</i>	..	<i>Rev. Stanley Howard Keen</i>	..	..	..	..	12Sept.29
<i>Church of England</i>	<i>Rev. Maurice Henry Edwards, O.B.E., B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	6Aug.34	
<i>Roman Catholic</i>	..	<i>Rev. Denis Francis Blackburn</i>	..	..	..	16Aug.34	
<i>Presbyterian</i>	..	<i>Rev. James Black, O.B.E., M.A. (Hon.)</i>	..	..	..	1Dec.34	
<i>Church of England</i>	<i>Rev. George Anthony Davies, B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	28June35	
<i>Church of England</i>	<i>Rev. Harold Thomas, B.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	2Feb.37	

6

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

<i>Church of England</i>	<i>Rev. John Francis Cox, M.C., M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	6Mar.33
<i>Church of England</i>	<i>Rev. John Arthur Jagoe, M.A.</i>	..	..	..	..	6Mar.33

## Chaplains Branch.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

Presbyterian ..	Rev. Murdo Kennedy MacLeod, Ph.D., M.A., F.S.A. ..	1Apr.26
Church of England	Rev. William Percy Hughes, L.Th. ..	29Oct.26
Church of England	Rev. Ronald Norman Shapley, M.C., A.K.C. ..	11Nov.27
United Board ..	Rev. John Ruskin Appleyard ..	29May29
Roman Catholic ..	Rev. John Lavin ..	20Nov.29
Methodist ..	Rev. Francis Douglas Morley, B.D. ..	7Jan.30
Church of England	Rev. Noel Francis Porter, L.Th., B.A. ..	14Apr.31
Presbyterian ..	Rev. Thomas Madoc Jones, B.A. ..	10Oct.31
Methodist ..	Rev. Hubert Frederick Daniels ..	12Apr.32
Church of England	Rev. Christopher Ridley Richardson ..	4Dec.33
Church of England	Rev. Arthur Gregory Kayll, M.A. ..	11Dec.33
Church of England	Rev. Gerald William Norris Groves, A.L.C.D. ..	1Nov.34
Church of England	Rev. Alan Stanley Giles, B.A. ..	11Dec.34
Church of England	Rev. George Henry Nicholson ..	1May35
United Board ..	Rev. Arthur John Potts ..	9Jan.36
Church of England	Rev. Patrick Joseph Macken, A.L.C.D. ..	3Feb.36
Methodist ..	Rev. John Hirst Wynne Haswell, B.A. ..	27Feb.36
Church of England	Rev. Leslie Wright ..	14May36
Church of England	Rev. Glanmor Myrddin Rees ..	20July36
Church of England	Rev. Richard Sydney Wilkie, M.A. ..	19Aug.36
Methodist ..	Rev. Percival Walter James, O.B.E. ..	1Sept.36
Church of England	Rev. Oswin Ralph Hior Jones, B.A. ..	11Sept.36
Church of England	Rev. Charles James Frederick Gilmore, M.A. ..	14Oct.36
Roman Catholic ..	Rev. John Joseph Roche ..	13Nov.36
Church of England	Rev. Eric Carew Jones ..	12Dec.36
Roman Catholic ..	Rev. Patrick Joseph O'Connell, S.T.L. ..	28Dec.36
Church of England	Rev. Alan Clason Gates, M.A. ..	1Jan.37
Roman Catholic ..	Rev. John Graham Sherry ..	25Jan.37
Church of England	Rev. Arthur Hamilton Paget-Wilkes, M.A. ..	1Apr.37
Church of England	Rev. Reginald Whitby Briscoe ..	13July37
Church of England	Rev. John Nevill Keeling ..	13Aug.37
Church of England	Rev. Frederic William Ernest Wagner, M.A., D.Sc. ..	10Sept.37
Church of England	Rev. Fergus Edward Harcourt Trevor ..	15Sept.37
Church of England	Rev. Frank Hobbs ..	2Nov.37
Church of England	Rev. William Evan Woosnam-Jones ..	16Nov.37
Church of England	Rev. Eric William Robothom ..	6Dec.37

### Advisory Board on Chaplaincy Services.

- Air Marshal W. G. S. Mitchell, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., A.F.C. (*Air Member for Personnel*)  
(Chairman).
- Rev. J. R. Walkey, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (*Chaplain-in-Chief representing the Church of England*).
- The Right Rev. Bishop J. Dey, D.S.O. (*Chaplain, R.A.F., retired*) (*representing Roman Catholic Church*).
- Rev. Archibald Fleming, M.A., D.D. (*representing the Church of Scotland and other Presbyterian Churches*).
- Rev. M. E. Aubrey, M.A. (*representing the United Navy, Army, and Air Force Board of Baptist and Congregationalist Churches*).
- Rev. H. Peverley-Dodd, O.B.E. (*Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class, retired pay*) (*representing the Methodist Church*).

### Army Chaplain in charge of the Jewish Interests in the Air Force.

Rabbi Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., 13, Fawley Road, West Hampstead, N.W.6.

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Oxford University.

Rev. D. B. Porter, M.A., Wycliffe Hall, Oxford.

### Hon. Representative of the Chaplain-in-Chief at Cambridge University.

Rev. G. W. J. Gregson, B.A., St. Paul's Vicarage, Cambridge.

## LEGAL BRANCH.

Wing Commander.		Squadron Leaders.		Flight Lieutenants.	
Harnett Edward St.		Grantham, William		Shurlock, Harold Harry	
Clair, C.B.E.	16Nov.32	Ivor	16Nov.32	Matthew	22Oct.34
		Walmesley, John		Somerhough, Anthony	
		Banks, D.F.C.	1Nov.34	George Carl	P. 12Dec.36

## SUPPLEMENTARY LIST.

Flight Lieutenants.					
Harrison, Francis		Cuning, Alfred Charles	26Aug.30	de Lavison, Adrian	
Henry Albert (acting		Domville, John		Max Nicholas	11July37
Sqn. Ldr. (unpaid)		Patrick, M.B.E.			
16 Nov. 36) (Capt.,		(Is., R.A.R.O.)	16May31		
R.A.R.O.)	17Jan.19	I. Soano, Vincent John,			
		M.B.E.	3Feb.32		

## MISCELLANEOUS.

### ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHALS.

Flight Lieutenant.		Flying Officer.	
Richdale, Conroy		Kerby, William Ivan	
Richdale	15Feb.36	Guy	Mar.36

### DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

Squadron Leader.	
O'Donnell, Rudolf	
Peter, M.V.O., p.s.m.	2Aug.36

## Miscellaneous.

### TEMPORARILY COMMISSIONED FOR METEOROLOGICAL DUTIES.

#### Flight Lieutenant.

Starr, Leslie Herbert 14Oct.35

### TEMPORARY COMMISSION.

#### Flight Lieutenant. (Hon.)

Ingram, John 26Sept.35

### OFFICERS ATTACHED OR LENT. (Not holding R.A.F. Commissions.)

#### Lieutenant- Commanders, R.N.

Wright, John P., *p.s.o.* 12July34  
Debenham, A. J. 12Apr.37

#### St. Lt. Col.

Clark, P. W. (local  
Col.) (*R.E.*) (Chief  
Engineer 'Iraq)

#### Major.

Kirkman, Sidney 21Apr.36  
Chevalier (*R.A.*)

#### Lieutenant, R.N.

Bolt, Arthur Seymour 12July35

#### Capt. (Army).

Churchill, Thomas Bell  
Lindsay, M.C. (*Manchester R.*) 1Mar.35

#### Lieuts. (Army).

Denison, G. T. (*R.E.*)  
Price, D. W. (*R.E.*)  
(Works, 'Iraq.)

### INSPECTOR OF ROYAL AIR FORCE BADGES.

J. D. Heaton-Armstrong, *Esq.*,  
*M.V.O.*

Chester Herald,  
College of Arms,  
Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.  
Telephone 1—City 8300



## OFFICERS OF DOMINION AIR FORCES ATTACHED TO R.A.F. ON INTERCHANGE.

(The first date shown is the date of seniority in the rank and the second is that of attachment to the R.A.F.).

### General Duties Branch.

#### *Air Commodore.*

Goble, Stanley James,  
C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
D.S.C., i.d.c., p.s.a. { 1Jan.35  
Royal Australian Air Force { 6Dec.35

#### *Wing Commander.*

Bostock, William  
Dowling, O.B.E.,  
p.s.a. { 1July34  
Royal Australian Air Force { 27July36

#### *Squadron Leaders.*

Hewitt, Joseph Eric,  
p.s.a. { 17Feb.31  
Royal Australian Air Force { 9Apr.36

Buckley, Maurice  
William  
Royal New Zealand Air Force { 18Jan.37  
29July37

#### *Flight Lieutenants*

Marais, Johannes  
Ekhard Oosthuizen { 23Oct.33  
Captain, South African Air Force { 5May37

Sampson, Frank  
Augustus  
Royal Canadian Air Force { 1May34  
4May37

Heffernan, Patrick  
George  
Royal Australian Air Force { 1July34  
4June36

McNab, Ernest  
Archibald  
Royal Canadian Air Force { 1Apr.36  
4May37

Gordon, Russell  
Charles  
Royal Canadian Air Force { 1Apr.36  
4May37

#### *Flying Officers.*

Irvine, Anthony  
Devenish  
Lieutenant temporary Capt. South African Air Force { 1Nov.34  
23Aug.37

Duffy, Herbert  
Wentworth  
Royal New Zealand Air Force { June35  
29July37

### Medical Branch.

#### *Squadron Leader.*

Daley, Edward Alfred,  
M.B., B.S.  
Royal Australian Air Force { 1Nov.33  
18May36

# COMMISSIONED ENGINEER OFFICERS.

## Flight Lieutenants.

Brown, John Thomas 1Sept.37  
Atkins, John Edward 1Sept.37

## Flying Officers.

Guttery, Thomas  
Ewart, *M.B.E.* 19Apr.32  
Hammond, Frederick  
George 20Apr.33  
Loughhead, William  
James 11Sept.33  
Newton, Daniel Henry  
*M.B.E.* 11Sept.33  
Mayes, Walter Robert,  
*D.S.M., A.F.M.* 19Sept.33  
Baker, Charles William,  
*M.B.E.* 20July34  
Casey, Vincent Joseph 20July34  
Gee, Frank William  
Henry 20July34  
Newing, Hugh Ernest 20July34  
McDiarmid, Pierce,  
*A.F.M.* 20July34  
Hipwood, Henry 20July34  
Whenman, Frederick  
Charles 19Sept.35  
Downer, Maurice 19Sept.35  
Birch, Samuel William 19Sept.35  
Tuckey, John Henry 19Sept.35  
Sanders, Henry John  
19Sept.35  
Knight, Edmund John  
Algernon 19Sept.35  
Griffiths, Thomas 19Sept.35  
Rolles, Benjamin Henry  
19Sept.35  
Clowes, Hubert Richard  
18Mar.36  
King, William Henry 18Mar.36  
Nicholas, Alfred James 18Mar.36  
Tough, James Kemp 18Mar.36  
Steadman, John  
Crozier 18Mar.36  
Oatway, Alfred Charles  
18Mar.36  
Magrath, Edward  
Leslie 18Mar.36  
McKnight, Cyril  
Thomas 18Mar.36  
Best, Ralph 26Oct.36

McKeown, Edward  
Terence 26Oct.36  
Blight, Samuel Wyatt  
P. 26Oct.36  
Jackson, Ernest Douglas  
P. 18May37  
Webster, William,  
*M.B.E.* P. 18May37  
Chambers, Ivor Frank  
P. 18May37  
Wills, Frederick John  
Archer P. 18May37  
Trevithick, Charles  
Leonard P. 18May37  
Cadman, Harry, *A.F.M.*  
P. 18May37  
Squires, William P. 18May37  
Clayson, Archibald  
Ernest P. 18May37  
Marks, Alec P. 18May37  
Pearce, Albert Edward  
P. 18May37  
Mill, Malcolm  
Frederick George  
*D.F.M.* P. 18May37  
Day, David John P. 18May37  
Williams, Archibald  
George P. 18May37  
Scoley, Percy Henry  
P. 18May37  
Mattingley, Frederick  
Frank Spear P. 18May37  
Kirk, Frank Alban P. 18May37  
McCarthy, William P. 18May37  
Brushwood, Horace  
Edgar P. 18May37  
Wilson, Charles Henry  
P. 18May37  
Clifton, Alfred P. 18May37  
Stevens, Frederick P. 18May37  
Davies, Albert  
Edward P. 18May37  
Herrick, Robert P. 18May37  
Fredrick, Norman  
Will P. 18May37  
Begrie, Peter George  
Grant P. 18May37  
Scrivener, Walter  
John P. 18May37  
Brett, Jackson  
Sydney, *A.F.M.* P. 18May37  
Frost, William  
Robert P. 18May37  
Bradshaw, Joseph P. 18May37  
Harrison, George  
Henry P. 18May37  
Kendall, Alec Baden  
P. 18May37

Parish, Arthur James  
Valentine P. 18May37  
Bell, Robert Leslie P. 18May37  
Dean, Sidney George  
P. 18May37  
Claxton, Norman  
Leslie P. 18May37  
Catton, Frederick  
Herbert P. 18May37  
Myles, Herbert, *A.F.M.*  
P. 18May37  
Moore, Walter P. 18May37  
Millyard, Harry  
Leslie P. 18May37  
Mawdsley, Harold  
Oliver Barton P. 18May37  
Paley, Ernest Robert  
P. 18May37  
Barnard, William  
John Stephen P. 18May37  
Hucker, Leonard  
George P. 18May37  
Vautier, Bertram  
Alfred P. 18May37  
Gough, Richard Drope  
P. 18May37  
Davey, Leslie, *A.F.M.*  
P. 18May37  
Moore, Maurice  
William P. 18May37  
Cooper, Hugh P. 23Aug.37  
Spencer, Leonard P. 23Aug.37  
Dunk, James  
William, *M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37  
Thomas, Tom  
Llewellyn P. 23Aug.37  
Mackie, George Mair  
P. 23Aug.37  
Furner, Horace P. 23Aug.37  
Maynard, Charles P. 23Aug.37  
Kerchey, Frederick P. 23Aug.37  
Spry, Charles Henry P. 23Aug.37  
Lodge, William P. 23Aug.37  
Meager, George Guy,  
*M.B.E.* P. 23Aug.37  
Barnes, Horace P. 23Aug.37  
Bond, Trevor Ernest  
P. 23Aug.37  
Mather, Samuel P. 23Aug.37  
Pope, Charles Allen P. 23Aug.37  
Jenkins, Walter P. 23Aug.37  
Henwood, Frank  
William P. 23Aug.37  
Wall, Frederick P. 23Aug.37  
Salter, Ernest P. 23Aug.37

# Commissioned Signals, Armament, Photography and Physical Training Officers.

## COMMISSIONED SIGNALS OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Wilmshurst, Frederick  
*D.S.M.* 11Sept.33  
Swanborough, William  
*M.B.E.* 11Sept.33  
Welsh, John Richard  
*A.F.M.* 20July34  
Nicholas, Richard Kins-  
man 20July34  
Allerston, Pinder 31May35  
Daniels, Arthur William  
31May35  
Turl, Charles, *D.S.M.* 31May35  
Aggett, Francis William  
George 18Mar.36  
Coe, Alfred William 18Mar.36  
Jenkins, Frederick  
William 18Mar.36  
Cannock, William  
Mark Edwin P. 23Oct.36  
Wilson, Thomas 26Oct.36  
Styces, John Herbert  
P. 18May37  
Long, Edward William  
P. 18May37  
Rutherford, Arthur  
Dixon, *D.F.M.* P. 18May37  
Lockhart, William  
Richmond P. 18May37  
Laurie, Harold Hugh  
P. 18May37  
Gould, Frederick  
Henry Victor P. 18May37  
Macario, Vincent  
George P. 18May37  
Wendon, William  
Eber P. 18May37  
Lindsay, James P. 18May37  
Maxted, Harry James  
P. 18May37  
Woods, James P. 18May37  
Pride, John Alfred  
Charles P. 18May37  
McLaren, David P. 18May37  
Smith, James Samuel  
P. 15July37  
Hester, Alfred Ernest  
P. 15July37  
Smith, Herbert  
William P. 30Aug.37  
Hall, John Frederick  
P. 30Aug.37  
Farmer, Joseph P. 30Aug.37  
Catt, Sydney Ernest P. 30Aug.37  
Kemsley, Albert,  
*D.S.M.* P. 30Aug.37

## COMMISSIONED ARMAMENT OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Garner, Robert Henry 11Sept.33  
Cleaver, Roy Barling  
20July34  
Bird, George 31May35  
Heffernan, James 19Sept.35  
Richardson, Arthur  
James 18Mar.36  
Bett, Leslie Alfred 18Mar.36  
Davidson, Alexander  
Macdonald 22Mar.37  
Burton, James John 22Mar.37  
Chambers, Arthur P. 16Aug.37  
Clay, Francis Richard,  
*M.B.E.* P. 16Aug.37  
Evans, Herbert Robert  
P. 16Aug.37  
Robinson, Walter P. 16Aug.37

12

## COMMISSIONED PHOTOGRAPHY OFFICERS.

### Flying Officers.

Crowdy, Frederick  
Charles 6Jan.36  
Worster, Arthur  
Edmund, Laurence  
P. 29July37

## COMMISSIONED PHYSICAL TRAINING OFFICERS.

Sallows, John Samuel,  
*M.B.E.* 3Nov.37  
Taylor, Albert  
Wallington P. 3Nov.37  
Beckett, Harold  
William P. 3Nov.37

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## 1918

Stone, Charles Henry	1Apr.
Pearce, Richard Lane	1Apr.
Hall, Percy, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
Haynes, Frank Richard	1Apr.
Walsh, James Kell	1Apr.
Box, Alfred, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Apr.
Donaldson, Robert	1Apr.
Bell, Albert Edward	1Apr.
Tomblin, Henry Norman	1Apr.
Greener, John	1Apr.
Cummins, Henry Harry	1Apr.
Smith, Frederick James, <i>M.M.</i>	1Apr.
Claydon, Wilfred Arthur	1Apr.
Annan, James Orr, <i>M.B.E.</i>	2Apr.
Jones, John Coram, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i>	8July

## 1920

Trimma, Sidney Francis	15Jan.
Aylen, Henry Giles	28Feb.

## 1922

Griffiths, Walter James	9Sept.
-------------------------	--------

## 1926

Bagley, Lawrence Hearne	29Nov.
-------------------------	--------

## 1928

Buddin, Charles Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Oct.
Anderson, William	1Oct.
Fanning, John	1Oct.
Ray, William Charles	1Oct.
Thompson, Alfred Stanley	1Oct.
Robbins, Edward Henry	1Oct.
Bennett, George Frederick	1Oct.
Taylor, George Henry	1Oct.
Pavitt, Thomas Edwin	24Nov.

## 1929

Caswell, Leslie Walter Wilmot	15Mar.
Curtis, William Arthur	15Mar.
Freemantle, Fred Collis	1May
Eggleston, Charles Cuthbert	1Aug.
Chandler, Cecil Hugh	1Sept.
Coleman, William Danton, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1Oct.

## 1930

Billag, William Charles	15Jan.
Pearce, Thomas James William Samuel	10Feb.
Thompson, Charles Drummond	20Apr.
Nightingale, Frederick, <i>M.B.E.</i>	11May
Brown, William	4June
Lee, Herbert	4June
Flimer, George Stanley	4June
Graham, Herbert	15June
Hawkins, Harry Ernest	15June
Cooke, William	1Oct.

## 1931

Lewis, George Bruce	5Jan.
Reed, Clement Edgar	5Jan.
Glendinning, George	1Apr.
Mills, Albert Edward	1Apr.
Neville, Maurice	13Apr.
Walker, Charles Henry	1May
Rose, Lambert	1Aug.
Horfield, John	1Aug.
Edwards, Vincent	1Aug.
Walker, Edward William	1Aug.
Goldthorpe, Sydney Rastall	1Sept.
Foyle, William Richard	1Oct.
Hamlin, Harold James	1Oct.

## 1932

Chalney, George Edwin	18Jan.
Hibbins, Arthur, <i>M.M.</i>	26Jan.
Stubbs, Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i>	15Apr.
Sima, Albert Ernest, <i>M.B.E., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.</i>	1May.
Murphy, William Henry George	5Sept.
Hanglin, Albert	1Oct.
Nicholls, Richard	1Oct.
Hancock, Douglas John	26Oct.
Plitt, Harry Sidney Arthur	15Nov.
Mylam, Ralph Adolphus	12Dec.
Gough, George Arthur	15Dec.



## Warrant Officers.

## 1933

Taylor, Edwin Reginald John	1Feb.
Oland, Henry Alfred Charles	10Feb.
Ward, Charles Lewis Patrick	11Feb.
Wray, Samuel	1Apr.
Sullivan, John	20Apr.
Cushings, James Isaac	20Apr.
Newman, Edward George	1June
Stacey, Reginald Adrian	1June
Goldsmith, John	15June
Locke, Alfred James	15June
Bould, John Edward	1July
Fenn, Archer Edward	1July
Kelly, Thomas	15July
Watson, Frank, M.E.E.	10Aug.
Styles, John Herbert	1Sept.
Willson, James	1Oct.
Figg, Arthur	1Oct.
Coombs, Frederick Arthur	1Oct.
Shaw, William	7Oct.
Fuller, Henry Christo- pher	7Oct.
Bates, William Gordon	1Nov.
Tradwell, William Albert Edwin	15Nov.
Brown, Samson Reginald	1Dec.
Harraway, William	1Dec.

## 1934

Powell, Thomas Richard	1Jan.
Shirley, James Arthur	15Jan.

## 1934

Newton, Thomas	26Jan.
Beaumont, Henry David	1Feb.
Meacham, Herbert	1Feb.
Beese, Alfred George	1Feb.
Crowder, Thomas George	1Feb.
Worden, Arthur	1Feb.
Currie, George	1Feb.
Raeside, John	1Feb.
Barlow, Albert Edward	1Feb.
Lewis, William Alfred	1Feb.
Springate, Alfred	15Feb.
Ripley, Charles	15Feb.
Dolg, John	1Apr.
Vatcher, Harry, M.B.E.	15May
Livingstone, Robert Hugh	15May
Fletcher, Albert	15May
Perry, Alfred Horace	15May
Beattie, Hedley	15May
Oakley Charles	15May
Walton, Francis	15May
Evans, Frank, D.F.M.	15May
Johnson, Clarence George	15May
Heppie, George Wallace	15May
Evenden, Albert George	15May
Drinkwater, Tom	15May
Green, James Cecil	15May
Holden, Harold Edgar	15May
Stewart, William Sidney Arthur	15May
Grennan, John Michael	15May
Sawyer, George Harold	15May
Pearce, George	15May
Bradburn, Samuel Arthur	1June
Kemp, Montague	1June
Boyce, Frederick Edward	1June

## 1934

Allen, Edward Wilfred	20July
Walker, Sidney George	20Aug.
Morton, Frank Harold	1Sept.
Barleycorn, John Frederick	1Sept.
Russell, Alfred John	1Sept.
Pack, Arthur Thomas	1Sept.
Fotheringham, William Dixon	1Nov.
Stanway, Harold	1Nov.
Bottomley, George	1Nov.
Harrop, William, M.M.	1Dec.
Leggott, Claude Henry D.C.M.	1Dec.
Juden, Percy Arthur Richard	1Dec.
Marson, Robert William	1Dec.
Frend, Arthur	1Dec.

## 1935

Root, Frederick Charles	25Jan.
Wheeler, Charles	27Jan.
Dukes, Harry	6Apr.
Wyatt, Amos Edward	6Apr.
Cox, Walter Cornelious	6Apr.
Smith, Arthur Edward	6Apr.
Lett, Frank	6Apr.
Saunders, Henry Robert	6Apr.

## Warrant Officers.

1935		1935		1936	
Bishop, Leonard, <i>M.M.</i>	1 May	Phillips, Leslie	1 Sept.	Currie, George Samuel	10 Feb.
Hamilton, David Winstanley	1 May	Hatch, Gilbert Henry	5 Sept.	Jones, Harold Knill	10 Feb.
Ottaway, Arthur Herbert	1 May	Cowen, Albert Victor	5 Sept.	Pike, Percy Reginald, <i>D.C.M.</i>	10 Feb.
Leopold, Ernest	1 May	Hoggar, Arthur	5 Sept.	Killick, Charles Alfred	10 Feb.
Stitz, Albert	1 May	Steele, William	20 Sept	Sexton, Thomas	10 Feb.
Gostelow Frederick	1 May	Dalton, Frederick	20 Sept.	Holmes, Ernest Edward	10 Feb.
Harper, Walter Stewart	1 May	Pearce, Francis Henry	20 Sept.	Usher, Albert William	10 Feb.
Faulkner, John William	1 May	Cresswell, George	20 Sept.	Edwards, Alec William	10 Feb.
Lockhart, William Richmond	31 May	Suddaby, Henry	20 Sept.	Laurie, Harold Hugh	10 Feb.
Williams, Llewellyn George	1 June	Palce, George Frederick	1 Oct.	Warrener, George	10 Feb.
Miller, Norman Baillie	30 June	Alford, William Henry	1 Oct.	Kyle, Robert	25 Feb.
Abraham, Bertram Jonas	30 June	Briggs, Sydney James	15 Oct.	Pearsall, Joseph Edwin	25 Feb.
Butland, Cecil Keal	30 June	Summers, Albert Salmon	2 Dec.	May, Herbert Alldis, <i>M.B.E.</i>	1 Mar.
Johnson, Albert Frank	30 June	Sillitoe, Edward Alma	2 Dec.	Spivey, Philip Hugh	2 Mar.
Dodd, Edwin	21 Aug.	Huggard, Albert John	2 Dec.	Towns, Sidney Thomas	15 Mar.
Annas, John Thomas	21 Aug.	Dring, Burton Charles	19 Dec.	Bow, William Selater	18 Mar.
Gregory, Edmund Owen	21 Aug.	Hollingworth, Reuben	31 Dec.	Bowles, Sidney Gibson	18 Mar.
Williams, Frederick	21 Aug.	Hands, George Henry	31 Dec.	Coulter, Herbert Victor	18 Mar.
Peyton, Alfred	21 Aug.	Lee, Frederick, <i>D.F.M.</i>	31 Dec.	Littleproud, Charles	1 Apr.
Campbell, John	21 Aug.	Bircham, Charles Graeber	31 Dec.	Cole, Albert Edward George	1 Apr.
Dolby, Charles Joseph	21 Aug.	Edwards, Frank Edward	31 Dec.	Hartley, Clifford	1 Apr.
Boyd, John Greig	21 Aug.	Shimmons, Archibald Joseph	31 Dec.	Carey, Joseph	1 Apr.
Wood, Cecil Henry	21 Aug.	Jarmin, James	31 Dec.	Oliver, Edwin Sydney	1 Apr.
Parker, Allen Alfred Thomas	21 Aug.	Southwell, Sydney	31 Dec.	Cullum, William Arthur Harry	16 Apr.
Jackson, Joseph	21 Aug.	Lewis, Frederick Charles	31 Dec.	Gammack, George Duncan Davidson	16 Apr.
Scarlett, Reginald Edward William	21 Aug.	Searle, Edwin Thomas	31 Dec.	Steward, John Arthur	6 May
				Harvey, Francis Charles	7 May
				Murray, Hugh	7 May
				Hallett, William Thomas	30 June
				Lovelock, John	30 June

1936	1936	1937
Baines, Harold Joseph 30June	Faux, Harold 10Sept.	Harris, Richard 6Jan.
Clare, Thomas 30June	Williams, Robert Arthur 10Sept.	Kellaway, Sidney Edward 8Jan.
Kirby, Francis Charles Howard 30June	Stubberfield, Frederick James 10Sept.	Connell, John 8Jan.
Wicks, Frank 30June	Drury, Reginald Chapman 20Sept.	Vincent, Harry Edmund 12Jan.
Lesster, Arthur Ashley 30June	Rhys, Griffith 7Oct.	Scorgie, John Prestbury 26Jan.
James, Alfred Reginald 30June	Marsh, William George Buckland 10Oct.	Lewis, Albert Victor 27Jan.
Short, Reginald William 30June	Woodley, Reginald Walter 10Oct.	Punter, Victor Edward 1Feb.
Bishop, Arthur Thomas 30June	Chldls, William Frank 14Oct.	MacRae, John Alexander 1Feb.
Hughes, Herbert Valentine A.F.M. 30June	Cresswell, Thomas Joseph Albert 2Nov.	Wolfenden, William 2Feb.
Womersley, William George 30June	Ralphs, Walter James 2Nov.	Williams, Cecil Mark 6Feb.
Gilder, Basil Ernest 30June	Matthews, Reginald 1Dec.	Sheward, Sidney Leopold 16Feb.
Hill, Edward James Gwynn 30June	Fellows, Benjamin 1Dec.	Robinson, George William 3Mar.
Stocker, George Albert 30June	Whiting, Harry Frederick 1Dec.	Beadle, Edward Thomas 6Mar.
Fowler, Sidney Samuel 30June	Vivian, Eugene Jack 1Dec.	Urquhart, Burton 12Mar.
Wills, Albert Edward 30June	Wood, Harry 1Dec.	Dow, Douglas Cameron 12Mar.
May, George Henry Lewis 30June		Houghton, Albin 12Mar.
Dean, Walter Henry 30June		Elton, John James 21Mar.
Gray, Frederick Robert 15July		Brown, Leonard 22Mar.
Langfield, George James 15July		Haskell, James 22Mar.
Hodges, William 15July		Fowles, Albert Frederick 22Mar.
Peel, Frederick 15July		Rainsbury, Sidney Thomas 22Mar.
Hulcoop, Harry John 1Aug.		Mitchell, John William 1Apr.
Kelly, William Charles 2Aug.		Robbins, Arthur Seymour 1Apr.
Banfield, William George 16Aug.		Lang, William Braithwaite 1Apr.
Collard Sidney Walter 28Aug.		Barker, Harry Walter 1Apr.
Duncan, James 28Aug.		Dickenson, Richard 1Apr.
Mott, Charles William 7Sept.		Balshaw, James 1Apr.
Heath, Albert William 10Sept.		Biggs, Horace William 1Apr.
Mansfield, Arthur James 10Sept.		Spinks, William Percival 1Apr.
Cawthorne, Lewis 10Sept.		Richings, William Thomas 1Apr.
Kelly, Michael 10Sept.		
	1937	
	Pope, Joseph Philip 1Jan.	
	McQuillan, Edgar Stanley 1Jan.	
	Macario, Pietro 6Jan.	
	Addison, James 6Jan.	
		311

## Warrant Officers.

1937	1937	1937
Mann, Thomas Loverseed 1Apr.	Kirby, Harry Charles 17May	Clarke, Nelson Kitchener 17June
McDonald, Ernest Hector 1Apr.	Fretwell, Sidney 17May	Morley 17June
Jorden, Stanley Albert 1Apr.	Prout, George Henry 17May	Gardner, Norman, D.F.M. 17June
Piper, Frank Charles 1Apr.	Dewhirst, Harry 17May	Walker, William John 17June
Westwood, Edwin Frederick 1Apr.	Gent, William Herbert 17May	Endley, Albert Edgar Lawrence 1July
Kerr, Alexander Stevenson 1Apr.	Mansbridge, Alfred Charles 24May	Jervis, Harold William 1July
Williams, John Henry James 1Apr.	Hurst, George Henry Franklin 24May	Tibbey, Rudolph 1July
King, Arthur Henry 1Apr.	Nicol, Albert Edward 24May	Casey, Abraham Modder 1July
Robertson, Raymond Stewart 1Apr.	Avery, Leonard 24May	Bell, Andrew Anderson 1July
Robinson, Graham 1Apr.	Howes, Charles Clement 24May	Watson, Gilbert 1July
Chart, John 1Apr.	Fraser, William 24May	Pegg, Sydney Richard 1July
Bibby, Roy 1Apr.	Falers, George William 25May	Howard, Charles John 1July
Patterson, Edward Allen 12Apr.	Leedham, Arthur 27May	Cains, Percy James 1July
Markwick, Leslie George 12Apr.	Balsdon, Charles 1June	Carter, William Albert 1July
Leckle, John 12Apr.	Ebbutt, William Joseph 1June	Fletcher, Harry Scholefield, Robert Skelton 1July
Scott, Norman 12Apr.	Lancaster, John Sidney 1June	Matthews, Henry George Gordon 1July
McFarlane, John 12Apr.	Blundell, Edward Albert 3June	Dunn, Albert 1July
Hoy, Ewart Walter 12Apr.	Dean, Robert Melville 3June	Jones, Arthur Thomas Simmons, James George 1July
Coombe, Harold Roy 12Apr.	Parsons, Clement Leslie 3June	Howse, Raymond Hewer 1July
Smith, Allen 12Apr.	Matthews, William Murray 3June	Parsons, Frederick George 1July
Flexen, John 12Apr.	Mann, James 3June	Hazlewood, Richard 1July
Tilbury, Wycombe Digby, James 12Apr.	Gribben, Edward James 3June	Guy, Arthur Ambrose Clark, Edward George 1July
Staples, George Frederick 12Apr.	Boyce, Stenlake 3June	Howard, Benjamin George 7July
Marshall, John Christopher 12Apr.	Matthews, Arthur 3June	Hampshire, William Hubert George 10July
Gillespie, Robert 12Apr.	Rudd, William 3June	Dobbins, Percy Austin, Alexander Albert 15July
Bushell, Alfred Harry 15Apr.	Hancock, Richard William 3June	Hards, John Brown 15July
Earl, John Grimwood 15Apr.	Hughes, Ernest Arthur 14June	Secker, Henry Leslie Hamblin, Sidney Bertie Millard 15July
Cavill, Herbert George 21Apr.	Round, Joseph Yates Scardiffeld, Arthur Perrin 14June	Mills, Wilfred Lawrence 15July
Dracup, Eli 23Apr.	Watson, Leonard Herbert 14June	Robinson, John Albert Christopher 15July
Morgan, William 30Apr.	Plumb, Reginald Grange 14June	
Hollis, Edward George 30Apr.	Wade, Albert 14June	
Hole, Arthur John 30Apr.	Nash, John 17June	
Bishop, Cyril Austin 3May		
Harris, Francis William 15May		
Chedd, Reginald John 17May		
Collins, Albert Bert 17May		



## Warrant Officers.

1937

Lucas, Cecil Herbert	15July
King, Robert Watson	15July
Allan, Frederick John	15July
Nelson, Thomas Victor	29July
Dunn, Walter Edward	29July
Spillard, James Edward	29July
Richardson, Charles	29July
Holt, John	29July
Mant, Leo	29July
Taylor, Harry	29July
Lucas, Percy Edward	1Aug.
Stone, John Robert	1Aug.
Thorogood, Charles Horace	1Aug.
White, Francis	1Aug.
Hunt, Charles Frederick	1Aug.
Saunders, Matthew William Stewart	1Aug.
Witts, Hubert Courtney	1Aug.
Beaumont, Frank Bowyer	1Aug.
Cushing, William Longfield	1Aug.
Element, Victor Eugene	1Aug.
Justice, Arthur	1Aug.
Shaw, Edgar Chester	1Aug.
Kiddier, Nevil	1Aug.
Buck, Ernest Arthur	1Aug.
Purdie, Alexander	1Aug.
Warner, Francis Alec	1Aug.
Smith, David	2Aug.
Tyndall, Henry Alfred	2Aug.
Blake, Ernest	2Aug.
Gentry, Edwin Sidney	2Aug.
Elvin, William John	2Aug.
Farran, Stephen	2Aug.
Hills, Frederick	2Aug.
Mills, Frank George	2Aug.
Lush, Christopher	2Aug.
Basham, George Edward	2Aug.
Hartzig, James William	3Aug.
Webb, Vincent Henry	3Aug.
Tait, James	13Aug.
Williams, Harold Henry, M.M.	13Aug.
Tugwell, Lewis Thomas	15Aug.
Thompson, Albert Edward	15Aug.
Downs, George John	15Aug.

1937

Goude, John	15Aug.
Fletcher, James	16Aug.
Fereday, Sidney Harris	16Aug.
Barr, Harry	16Aug.
Brown, Herbert James	16Aug.
Bottomley, Jack	16Aug.
Keates, John Trevor	16Aug.
William Beresford	16Aug.
Rowe, Harry James	16Aug.
Thompson, Walter Fullerton	16Aug.
Pike, Phillip Alfred Warren	20Aug.
Ryall, George	20Aug.
Pickering, William Henry	23Aug.
Howard, Cyril Frank	23Aug.
Somers, Guy Mousley	23Aug.
Spikins, Frank	23Aug.
Pearce, Frank Edward	26Aug.
Whittaker, Alice Leslie	26Aug.
Wright, Lennox Thompson	30Aug.
Sparks, Leonard Alfred	30Aug.
Bevis, Cecil	30Aug.
Prigmore, George	30Aug.
McKay, John	30Aug.
Coppin, Herbert John, A.F.M.	30Aug.
Tucker, Charles Edward	30Aug.
Williams, John Albert	30Aug.
Cheeseman, Ernest George	30Aug.
King, Hubert Martin	30Aug.
Johnston, Harry Patrick	30Aug.
Roberts, Kingsley	30Aug.
Thomas, Richard Hartley	30Aug.
Wilde, Alfred James	30Aug.
York, William Henry	30Aug.
Muir, Alexander	4Sept.
Mitchell, James	4Sept.
Williams, James	4Sept.
Walker, George Edward	4Sept.
Hawkins, Herbert	4Sept.
Fitzgerald, John Charles	4Sept.
Weatherley, William Henry	4Sept.
McKenzie, John Lloyd	4Sept.
Cowley, Cyril Ellis	4Sept.
Webber, Wilfred Bernard	4Sept.

1937

Higgs, William	4Sept.
Syrett, Arthur Vernon	4Sept.
Bailey, James Henry Edward	4Sept.
Hawkridge, Arthur Edward	4Sept.
Lawson, Thomas Richard	4Sept.
Franklin, Ernest William	4Sept.
Harrington, Frederick	4Sept.
Lloyd, Albert Edward Knight, Robert	4Sept.
Drake, George Stephen	4Sept.
Reed, Wilfred Harry	4Sept.
Monk, Walter Stuart, M.M.	4Sept.
Mason, Ernest Walter	4Sept.
Waldock, Frederick William	4Sept.
Ramsbottom, Harold	4Sept.
Saunders, William Charles	4Sept.
Collins, William James	4Sept.
Shannon, Thomas	4Sept.
Parker, Samuel Albert	4Sept.
Deane, Edward Dennis	4Sept.
Collins, Edgar	4Sept.
Marsh, Edgar Matthew	4Sept.
Pirie, James	4Sept.
Hughes, Wilfred Goodill	4Sept.
Pond, William James	5Sept.
Horton, Henry	5Sept.
Fisher, Albert	5Sept.
Williams, Robert Wesley	5Sept.
Smith, Harold	16Sept.
Frost, Walter James	22Sept.
Baldwin, George	28Sept.
Wright, Harold	25Sept.
Knowles, Albert Benjamin	25Sept.
Young, Thomas George William	25Sept.
Plowright, Eric	25Sept.
Walters, Harry	25Sept.
Holmes, William	4Oct.
Gardiner, Alexander Comming	4Oct.
Cowdrey, George Royal	4Oct.
Briggs, Robert Donald	4Oct.
Greenslade, William Buckingham	4Oct.
Greenstreet, Thomas Edward	6Oct.
Syzling, William Harold Charles	6Oct.
Rowed, George Thomas Edwin	11Oct.
Edge, Charles Ernest	11Oct.
Seeney, Frederick Thomas	15Oct.
Whiting, Albert James	25Oct.
Fletcher, Percy	8Nov.
Lawson, Duncan	10Nov.
Turner, William Arthur	12Nov.

## R.A.F. EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

For purposes of messing, precedence, etc., Education Officers are regarded as having status equal to that of R.A.F. officers as shown below, but the corresponding air force titles of rank will not be used:—

Grade I	..	..	..	Wing Commander
Grade II	..	..	..	Squadron Leader.
Grade III—				
On qualifying for the 15th increment of the scale.				} with but after Squadron Leader.
On qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.				
Before qualifying for the 4th increment of the scale.				} Flight Lieutenant.
				} Flying Officer.

[The date shown is that of appointment to the present grade.]

### Director of Educational Services.

William M. Page, C.B.E., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10Oct.38
-------------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------

### Education Officers.

#### PRINCIPALS.

Ivor I. B. Hart, O.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22Mar.37
Adam H. Robson, M.C., M.Sc., Ph.D.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Sept.32
Joseph A. Taylor, M.Sc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10Oct.38

#### GRADE I.

John C. Booth, Major, B.Sc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14July36
Charles C. Brachl, Capt., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Sept.30
Cecil L. M. Brown, M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23Oct.37
Henry A. Cox, O.B.E., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Oct.21
Fritz L. D. Davies, B.A., B.Sc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10July36
George Lees, Major, O.B.E., A.R.C.S., A.M.I.C.E.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Sept.33
Alexander W. F. McEwan, Capt., B.Sc.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Jan.36
John B. Newman, M.B.E., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8Sept.25
Robert K. Pillers, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., B.Sc., M.I.A.E.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10July36
Charles W. Pollock, M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Jan.37
Brian A. Smith, Capt., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16Apr.28
Benson Steel, Major, M.C., B.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Sept.36
David E. Williams, M.B.E., M.A.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4Nov.31
Norman Wood, Capt., M.A., Ph.D., F.R.Hist.S.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1Jan.37

#### GRADE II.

Sydney Barraclough, Capt., M.B.E.	1Jan.36	Thomas G. G. Hutchinson, Eng. Lieut.-Cmdr., late R.N. (S.R.)	1Sept.35
William K. Birch, Major, O.B.E., M.A.	1Sept.37	A.M.I.Mech.E.	10July36
Arthur G. Boycott, Lieut., B.A.	14July36	Vincent G. F. Kelly, Capt., B.Sc.	9Mar.36
Sydney Brew, Capt., F.R.Ae.S.	20July20	Alfred C. Kermod, Lieut., B.A., F.R.Ae.S., M.I.Ae.E.	1Jan.24
John A. C. Critchley, B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.	1Jan.36	Donald McKenzie, B.Sc. (acting Grade I)	1Jan.37
James W. Collinson, Major, M.A.	1Jan.23	William T. Matthews, B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.	1Sept.36
Herbert R. Davies, M.C., M.A.	1Jan.37	Herbert G. Morcom, Lieut., B.Eng., A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.	1Jan.36
Albert B. Fanstone, Capt., A.F.C., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.	1Sept.30	John Mutch, M.C., M.A.	1Oct.34
Frank B. Farthing, Lieut., M.A.	1Jan.36	Ewart, G. M. Neville, Capt., M.A., B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.	1Sept.37
William F. Foulston, Capt., M.A.	1Jan.37	Desmond G. G. O'Shea, B.A.	14Jan.20
Richard B. Garrard, Capt., B.Sc.	15Sept.36	George J. Pytches, Capt., M.A.	10July36
Andrew Gillespie, Capt., B.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.	1Jan.36	Edward A. F. Reeve, Lieut., M.Sc., Ph.D.	1Sept.35
Edward G. Greenfield, Lieut.-Col., B.A.	7Feb.22	Reginald C. Richards, Lieut., M.A., M.Sc., F.Inst.P.	1Sept.37
Frank Harrison, Capt., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.	4Dec.36	John A. G. Stuart, Lieut., B.A.	1Jan.34
Charles N. Heath, Capt., B.A.	1Sept.37	Henry R. Wight, Major, M.C., M.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S.	20Feb.30
		Edwin G. R. Wingham, Capt., B.Sc.	
		Harry Woffenden, Lieut., M.Eng., A.M.I.Mech.E.	1Jan.37

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.

## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## GRADE III.

Arthur G. Abel, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	Robert W. Fowler, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	21Aug.37
Henry F. T. Adams, <i>B.A.</i> .....	2Nov.37	James Fox, <i>M.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Sept.30
Albert Adderley, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., F.Inst.P., D.I.C.</i> .....	1May30	<i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	
David J. Addis, <i>B.Sc., A.O.G.I.</i> ..	15Nov.37	Edward W. French, <i>Major (R. of O.), M.O.</i> .....	1June29
Leo T. Agger, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Harold A. E. Gard, <i>Lieut., D.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.26
Percy Alderton, <i>Lieut., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	1June29	Kenneth F. Gardner, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Ruben W. Allen, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1July30	Dennis J. Garland, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	3Aug.37
John F. Arnold, <i>Capt., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Dec.29	Norman Gibson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Harold Ashman, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	9Mar.25	Thomas Gibson, <i>Capt.</i> .....	1Sept.23
Frederick J. Balcombe, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	William G. Gould, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., A.M.I.N.A.A.F.R.Ae.S.</i>	1June29
Ernest G. Barber, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	22Mar.37	Frederick D. Greeves, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Herbert E. Beardshaw.....	4Jan.37	James D. Haddon, <i>B.Sc., A.F.R.Ae.S. (acting Grade II)</i> .....	1Oct.27
Reginald H. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.27	Aydon Hall, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Wilfrid T. Bennett, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Thomas Hampson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Andrew Beveridge, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	Edgar J. Harrington, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S., D.I.C.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Hubert C. Biles, <i>Capt. (R. of O.)</i> ..	1June29	David Hay, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Bernard A. Bird, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1June29	Henry T. R. Hendin, <i>Major, M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Joseph W. L. Birkbeck, <i>Capt., A.F.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Thomas E. J. Hewitt, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Frederick S. Bloomfield, <i>M.A., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35	Charles L. Hinings, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	31Jan.30
Cyril P. T. Browne, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	8Oct.23	William T. Holloway, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Hubert F. Browne, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.29	Edwin Houghton, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37
Frank Buckley, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....	19Jan.26	Henry M. Hughes, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Stewart A. Campbell, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Alfred C. John, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
William A. Carmichael, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37	William G. John, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Dec.37
Frederick G. Carroll, <i>B.Sc., A.R.C.S.</i>	1Jan.35	Aubrey F. Jones, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Mar.37
Roy S. C. Cater, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1July37	John P. Jones, <i>Lieut., late R.N.V.R., M.Eng.</i> .....	1June29
William E. N. Clark, <i>B.A., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Bertram N. Keeling, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Frederick W. Clarke, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	George R. Keep, <i>Capt. (R. of O.), B.A.</i> .....	1June29
James M. Clarke, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35	John Kerr, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Frederick A. Colman, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1July37	Frank J. Kirby, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Alfred J. L. Collinson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Edgar Knowles, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Thomas J. D. Craig, <i>B.A.</i> .....	15Dec.30	Percy Knowles, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1June29
Alfred Craven, <i>B.Sc., M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E.</i> .....	1Jan.29	Arthur H. C. Lee, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.35
James S. Crisfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.37	Percy H. Legg, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30
Philip S. Crowther, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37	Thomas W. Little, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Leonard Cullis, <i>Lieut., M.A., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Jan.23	Maurice G. Lloyd-Jones, <i>Lieut., B.Sc.</i>	1Sept.27
Leslie B. C. Cunningham, <i>Lieut., M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	1Jan.26	Bernard J. Lynch, <i>B.Sc., Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
William B. Daniels, <i>Lieut.-Cdr., R.N.V.R., M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	17Sept.24	John Macdonald, <i>M.A.</i> .....	2Sept.35
George L. Danielson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1July37	Edward I. R. MacGregor, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	6Jan.36
Isaac Davies, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1June37	William Makinson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Harry G. E. Davis, <i>Capt. (T.A.), M.A., F.C.S.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Herbert W. Manley, <i>Capt., M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.30
Herbert S. Davis, <i>Major, M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.23	Arthur T. Mathews, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Robert G. Dawson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1July37	Robert S. Matheson, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Wilfrid E. Dawson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35	Henry H. Mayoh, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Aug.30
Hubert A. M. d'Este, <i>Capt., B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.27	John P. McAllen, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Walter F. Dowsett, <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	2Sept.35	William McA. McAulay, <i>Flt. Lt. (R.A.F.O.), B.A.</i> .....	1July37
Albert E. Drueett, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	1July37	Arthur A. McGregor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Richard Duckett, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	4Jan.37	John B. McMillan, <i>M.A., B.Sc.</i> .....	3July37
Ernest G. Dunstan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36	Donald E. McWhinnie, <i>Capt., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
Gerald G. Edwards, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36	John Meadows, <i>Flying Officer, B.Sc.</i> .....	24Sept.23
Ralph Edwards, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37	Herbert Meredith, <i>Maj. (Mila), M.C., B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Hugh Falkner, <i>M.Sc., A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.35	Glyn B. Morgan, <i>Capt., M.A., B.Sc.</i>	2Sept.35
William Fallowfield, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37	John R. Morgan, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	
Richard J. C. Farrell, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36	<i>A.M.I.Mech.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	8July29
Douglas McL. Ferrier, <i>Lieut., B.Sc., F.R.Ae.S., F.R.S.A.</i> .....	1June29	Charles I. Morris, <i>Major, A.M.I.E.E., A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1Sept.24
Alfred J. Fisher, <i>Lieut., B.A.</i> .....	11Feb.26	O. M. Moullin, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Arthur Foden, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.37		
Robert H. B. Forster, <i>B.Sc., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	2Sept.35		

Note.—Names are arranged alphabetically in each grade. Promotion is by selection.



## R.A.F. Educational Service.

## Grade III—contd.

Roland W. Nicholson, <i>B.A.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Charles E. Nightingale, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>A.C.G.I.</i> .....	1June29
William A. Oliver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Oct.36
Oliver R. Orchard, <i>B.A.</i> .....	18Sept.30
Eric H. Otty, <i>M.A.</i> .....	16Aug.37
Eric J. Ough, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Rugh R. P. Patterson, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> ...	11Mar.29
Sydney A. Pearman, <i>M.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> ....	1Jan.37
Roger F. Pemberton, <i>Major</i> ( <i>T.A.R.O.</i> ), <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> .....	1June28
John D. Piper, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	1Jan.30
Dudley M. B. Pitt, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1July37
John F. Powell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	4Jan.37
Arthur Prescott, <i>Flg. Off.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ), <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
Harold Preston, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> , ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ), <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Feb.30
Herbert Priestley, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> , <i>A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Francis J. Pryer, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Dec.29
Alfred H. Reeve, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	12Sept.22
Leslie M. Riley, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.37
James W. Robertson, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i> .....	21Aug.37
Kenneth W. Round, <i>Capt.</i> ( <i>R. of O.</i> )	1June29
Abraham I. Ruda, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.K.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Donald L. Rundle, <i>Lieut.</i> .....	1Sept.28
Ernest J. Ryder, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	5July37
Amory T. Ryland, <i>M.A.</i> , <i>B.A.I.</i> .....	2Sept.35
John F. Sanders, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	10July37
Herbert W. Saunders, <i>M.A.</i> , <i>D.Litt.</i>	30Apr.28
Robert L. Saunders, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Charles F. N. Seaman, <i>Capt.</i> ( <i>R.A.O.C.</i> <i>Supp. Res.</i> ), <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.C.G.I.</i> , <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Sept.36
William G. Sheppard, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.25
Joshua Silver, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
John W. Sim, <i>M.A.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	13Jan.36
Clifford H. Sleightholme, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.30
John L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.35
Ralph A. Smith, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	8Apr.29
Ronald L. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Thomas F. W. Smith, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Cyril H. G. Soper, <i>M.A.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan.37
Ernest R. Stables, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Leslie F. Stanley, <i>Flg. Off.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> , <i>A.R.C.S.</i> , <i>D.I.C.</i> .....	17Sept.29

Robert J. Stephen, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Jan. 31
John H. Stevens, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
James B. Stewart, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> .....	1 Jan.25
Edmund A. Stockwell, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Jan.35
Henry A. Stokes, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> .....	16Apr.28
William J. O. Studd, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>A.I.Mar.E.</i>	18Sept.24
Charles E. P. Suttle, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Edward T. Symonds, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> ...	1June29
Frank C. W. Taylor, <i>Major</i> ,.....	1Sept.23
Frederic J. O. Taylor, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Sept.37
Alfred S. Thomas, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.25
William C. V. Thomas, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> ...	1Sept.24
William J. Thomas, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> , <i>A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1July37
Charles W. Thompson, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Robert Thomson, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	4Jan.37
William Thomson, <i>Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>Supp. Res.</i> ), <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.A.E.</i> ...	1Jan.35
William R. Thomson, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.C.E.</i> .....	1Sept.36
Gordon H. Thorndike, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	25Aug.36
Ronald T. R. Thornhill, <i>B.A.</i> .....	1Dec.36
Ernest J. Tippet, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Charles R. Topham, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.R.C.S.</i>	1Dec.36
Geoffrey Tupholme, <i>2nd Lieut.</i> .....	1June29
William C. Venmore, <i>Flight Lieut.</i> ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ), <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> ...	1June29
Thomas H. A. Vivers, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	1June29
John E. F. Voss, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Harry B. Walker, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> .....	1June29
William Walker, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	1June29
Frank G. Watts, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	11Jan.37
Eric T. Weddell, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> ...	1June29
Edgar L. West, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	29Mar.20
George H. Whitaker, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	1June29
John W. W. Whitehead, <i>B.Sc.</i> .....	2Sept.35
John Whitley, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Sept.28
Thomas G. Whitlock, <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> ...	1Jan.28
Gordon W. Whittaker, <i>Lieut.-Cmdr.</i> ( <i>late R.N.V.R.</i> ), <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> .....	1May27
Cyril J. Whittle, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1June29
Thomas Wilcox, <i>M.Sc.</i> .....	1Apr.37
Knowlden C. Willett, <i>B.A.</i> .....	13Jan.36
Sidney R. Williams, <i>M.A.</i> .....	1Jan.36
Henry M. Wilson, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> .....	2Sept.35
William Wilson, <i>B.Eng.</i> .....	2Sept.35
Phillip H. Wood, <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>A.Inst.P.</i> .....	1Dec.29

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Oliver S. Sinnatt, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> , <i>A.F.R.Ae.S.</i> , <i>Professor of Aeronautical Science</i> .....	3Sept.20
Rupert de la Bère, <i>Capt.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>F.R. Hist.S.</i> , <i>Professor of English and History</i> .....	11Apr.21
Evan T. Rees, <i>Lieut.-Col.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Secretary Air Force Officers' Employment Association</i>	1Aug.36



# PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

## PRESIDENT.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Watt, Miss Katherine Christie, C.B.E., R.R.C., .. .. . 29 Nov. 30

## Matrons.

Molesworth, Miss Winifred Evelyn R.R.C. (Uxbridge) .. .. . 1 July 29  
Blair, Miss Emily Mathieson (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 Jan. 30  
Forayth, Miss Beale Cowie Simpson (Air Ministry) .. .. . 1 Jan. 31  
Coulthurst, Miss Winifred Maud, O.B.E. (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 Jan. 32  
Taylor, Miss Gladys (Hinaidi) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Jackson, Miss Jessie Dorothy (Halton) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Edwards, Miss Mary Euphemia Robertson, A.R.R.C. (Aden) .. .. . 1 May 37

## Senior Sisters.

Rees, Miss Nellie Gertrude, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1 July 33  
Walker, Miss Catherine, A.R.R.C. (Palestine) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Clubb, Miss Grace Elsie Margaret (Basrah) .. .. . 1 Aug. 35  
Taylor, Miss Lilla Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Clements, Miss Elsie Madeleine (Manston) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
McGlynn, Miss Mary (Halton) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Macdonald, Miss Margaret Jessie, A.R.R.C. (Penlow) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
MacVicar, Miss Mary Anna (Palestine) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Spensley, Miss Elizabeth, A.R.R.C. (Hinaidi) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Ball, Miss May Eliza (Halton) .. .. . 1 Oct. 35  
Griffin, Miss Evelyn Kate (Cranwell) .. .. . 1 June 37  
Inman, Miss Gertie, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. . 1 June 37

## Sisters.

### 1926

Bisdon, Miss Elizabeth Ann (Hinaidi) 1 Jan.  
Angus, Miss Alice Mary (Cranwell) .. 1 July  
Mallett, Miss Dora Elizabeth (Halton) .. .. 1 July  
Mansell, Miss Dorothy Vincent, A.R.R.C. (Halton) .. .. 1 July  
Stuart, Miss Ellen Jane (Halton) .. 1 July  
Hards, Miss Marjorie Elizabeth A.R.R.C. (Palestine) .. .. 1 July  
Acheson, Miss Aileen Francis (Halton) .. .. 1 July  
Adams, Miss Maud Harriette (Cranwell) .. .. 1 July  
Garnett, Miss Margaret Ellen (Uxbridge) .. .. 1 July  
Youngson, Miss Clementina McLaughlin (Palestine) .. .. 1 July

### 1928

Brown, Miss Jessie Katherine Annie (Halton) .. .. 1 July  
Buckley, Miss Ethel Maud (Hinaidi) .. 1 July  
Charlesworth, Miss Mary Beresford (Cranwell) .. .. 1 July  
Cargill, Miss Helen Wilson (Aden) .. 1 July  
Marland, Miss Annie Winifred (Halton) .. .. 2 July  
Thorburn, Miss Margaret Turner (Cranwell) .. .. 14 Aug.  
Potts, Miss Rosina Emma Caroline (Uxbridge) .. .. 4 Oct.  
Hardy, Miss Louise Hannah (Basrah) .. .. 30 Oct.  
Suddaby, Miss Olive (Hinaidi) .. .. 2 Nov.  
Henson, Miss Una Flora Clotilde (Palestine) .. .. 27 Dec.

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## 1927

Hampton, Miss Norah Alice (Halton)	3Jan.
Wilson, Miss Elizabeth (Uzbridge) ..	7Jan.
Cartledge, Miss Louisa Banham (Halton) ..	13June
Walden, Miss Margaret Loader (Halton) ..	16June
Griffiths, Miss Ethel Winifred (Cranwell) ..	1Sept.
Meikle, Miss Nora (Halton) ..	20Oct.

## 1928

Murphy, Miss Edith Mary (Halton)	17Jan.
Keyse, Miss Olive Amy (Halton) ..	16July
Rodd, Miss Alice Mabel (Cranwell) ..	1Aug.
Butler, Miss Gwendolen Eva (Basrah)	17Dec.

## 1929

Adams, Miss Hilda (Henlow) ..	18Jan.
Pepper, Miss Florence Mary (Halton)	25Jan.
Dowdeswell, Miss Elizabeth Maud, A.R.R.C. (Henlow) ..	1Nov.
Rattenberry, Miss Millicent Clara (Halton) ..	1Nov.
Minchin, Miss Vera .. Mary (Hinaidi) ..	1Nov.
Howker, Miss Nellie (Iraq) ..	1Nov.

## 1931

Rogers, Miss Jessie Winifred (Halton)	1June
Terry, Miss Helen Dickson (Cranwell)	16June
Woodcock, Miss Kathleen Florence (Hinaidi) ..	8Aug.

## 1932

Whyte, Miss Roberta Mary (Cranwell)	9Mar.
Brand, Miss Dorothy Mary Eliza (Cranwell) ..	29June
Featherby, Miss Norah Lily (Henlow)	25Sept.

## 1933

Johnson, Miss Kathryn Drysdale (Uzbridge) ..	27Jan.
Marleet, Miss Emily Martha (Halton)	8Sept.
Williamson, Miss Alice Mary (Halton)	3Nov.

## 1934

Walker, Miss Constance Ivy (Uzbridge)	31Jan.
Toole, Miss Gladys (Hinaidi) ..	30July
Gall, Miss Mary Ross (Halton) ..	1Aug.
Tilbrook, Miss Edna Mabel (Uzbridge)	1Aug.
Macfie, Miss Annie Katherine (Halton) ..	1Sept.
Garrard, Miss Phyllis (Palestine) ..	5Oct.

## 1935

Cummings, Miss Vera (Halton) ..	27Jan.
Taylor, Miss Gwendoline Patty (Palestine) ..	17Feb.
Lowrey, Miss Alice (Henlow) ..	1Aug.
Tisdall, Miss Adairine Mary (Cranwell)	1Aug.
Grierson, Miss Helen Nicholas Brait (Uzbridge) ..	1Aug.
Bromley, Miss Evelyn May (Hinaidi)	1Aug.
Forcer - Williams, Miss Violet Madeline (Iraq) ..	1Aug.
Laverack, Miss Marjorie (Palestine)	1Aug.
Lake, Miss Nancy Roby (Hinaidi) ..	1Aug.
Grunnah, Miss Elcanor Mary (Palestine) ..	1Aug.
Jopp, Miss Mary (Halton) ..	1Aug.
Chadwick, Miss Jessie Rose (Palestine)	1Aug.
Humphrys, Miss Ethel Kate (Hinaidi)	20Nov.

## 1936

Hickie, Miss Dorothea Winifred (Aden) ..	2Aug.
Chinnery, Miss Gladys Elsie (Aden) ..	26Aug.
Fox, Miss Elsie Jane Miriam (Aden)	30Sept.
Prescott, Miss Annie Nicol (Hinaidi)	14Oct.
Byrne, Miss Sheila Patricia Anne (Halton) ..	1Nov.
Holland, Miss Dorothy May (Cranwell)	4Nov.

## 1937

Ellis, Miss Helen Minnie (Henlow) ..	1Jan.
Ashworth, Miss Veronica Margaret (Hinaidi) ..	24Feb.
Wheeler, Miss Cissie Alice Janet (Cranwell) ..	25Feb.
Atkinson, Miss Jessie Wadsley (Hinaidi) ..	31Mar.
Hall, Miss Edith (Halton) ..	31Mar.
Miller, Miss Rhoda Banks Foote (Cranwell) ..	31Mar.
Teed, Miss Nancy Sinclair (Manston) ..	31Mar.
Trotter, Miss Ann Marshall (Uzbridge)	14Apr.
Jones, Miss Dorothy Marion (Aden)	26June
Posselt, Miss Alexandra Renate (Uzbridge) ..	30July
Blair, Miss Jessie Scott Gray (Cranwell) ..	5Nov.

# Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service.

## Staff Nurses.

### 1936

Gadd, Miss Dorothy (Cranwell).....	12Dec.
Crocker, Miss Florence Margaret (Halton).....	14Dec.
Woods, Miss Joan Florence Ince (Cranwell).....	31Dec.

### 1937

Mallalien, Miss Joan Mallalien (Halton)	9Jan.
Knox, Miss Eileen Mary (Halton)...	12Jan.
Wilcock, Miss Barbara (Cranwell)...	25Jan.
Wells, Miss Edith Mary Millicent (Cranwell).....	27Feb.
Dixon, Miss Dorothy Mentor (Halton)	31Mar.
Guinness, Miss Evelyn Madse (Cranwell)	8Apr.
Mitchell, Miss Jane (Cranwell).....	14Apr.
Swales, Miss Margery (Halton)....	17Apr.
Wilson, Miss Margaret Josephine (Halton).....	17Apr.
West, Miss Joan Maforie (Halton)...	1May
Blackman, Miss Ethel Norah (Uxbridge)	3May

Breen, Miss Mary Clare (Halton)....	15May
Ancliffe, Miss Jennie (Halton) .....	5June
Gray, Miss Mary (Halton) .....	28June
Jones, Miss Gwenllian (Halton) .....	1July
Bryant, Miss Mary Grace (Halton)...	14July
Handley, Miss Florence (Halton) ...	24July
Phillips, Miss Margaret Isabel Joan Lucas (Halton) .....	24July
Warren, Miss Nora Elizabeth (Halton)	14Aug.
Schilling, Miss Dorothy Mary (Halton)	1Sept.
Wright, Miss Elinor Margaret (Halton) .....	1Sept.
Marshall, Miss Ethel Nancy (Halton)	20Sept.
Hawkins, Miss Gabrielle Joan (Halton)	21Sept.
Hutchinson, Miss Beryl Joyce (Halton) .....	1Oct.
Pye, Miss Dorothy Kathleen (Halton)	6Oct.
Sefton, Miss Joan Allison Mary (Halton).....	1Nov.
Fox, Miss Marjorie Irene Ursula (Halton).....	3Nov.
Giles, Miss Pauline (Halton).....	8Nov.
Burton, Miss Matilda Mary (Halton)	10Nov.
Smith, Miss Christina McKenzie Stobie (Halton) .....	15Nov.

## Nursing Service Advisory Board.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.

*Chairman*—Air Vice-Marshal Sir Alfred W. Iredell, K.B.E., C.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., K.H.P.  
(Director of Medical Services).

### Members.

Miss K. C. Watt, C.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief).

Miss M. K. Blyde, A.R.R.C. (Sister-Matron, King's College Hospital).

Miss D. M. Smith (Matron, Middlesex Hospital)

## RESERVE OF AIR FORCE OFFICERS.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The first date shown is the date of seniority in rank and the second is that of transfer or appointment to the Reserve. Where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

#### Air Commodores.

Welr, James George, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E.</i> ("C") .....	20Apr.28
Humphrys, Sir Francis Henry (Lt. Col.), <i>G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,</i> <i>K.B.E., C.I.E.</i> ("C") .....	30Sept.30

#### Wing Commanders.

Baring, The Hon. Maurice, <i>O.B.E.</i> (hon.) .....	20Jan.25
Marson, Thomas Bertrand, <i>M.B.E.</i> (hon.) ( <i>Flight Lieutenant, class</i> <i>"C"</i> ) 23.5.36) .....	29June26
Felder, Edward Hedley, <i>M.V.O.</i> , { <i>A.F.C.</i> ("A") .....	22July36 14Jan.29
Dawes, Henry, <i>M.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.,</i> <i>R.A.F. (ret.)</i> ("C") .....	21June37

4

#### Squadron Leaders.

Payn, Harold James, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	30June22 1Sept.23 1July24
Bea, Cecil Arthur, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	12Sept.26
Brackley, Herbert George, <i>D.S.O.</i> , { <i>D.S.O.</i> ("C") .....	26July27 8Apr.24
E. McKenna, Hugh Walter, <i>D.C.M.</i> , { ("B") .....	1Apr.29 12Dec.28
Nunn, Henry Laurence, <i>D.S.C.</i> , { <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	1July30 28Nov.28
Bennett-Baggs, James Leonard	1July30
Neville ("A") .....	16Sept.22
Spence, Edgar Henry Douglas	1Mar.33
(Cdr., <i>R.N. (ret.)</i> ) ("A") .....	4Mar.31
Macdonald, Alan David, <i>M.C.</i> (Capt., <i>R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") .....	17Oct.33 16June35
Huntling, Gerald Lindsay ("C") .....	8May34 16Oct.23
E. Clapp, Owen Wilson ("B") .....	8May34 28Nov.28
A. Thompson, Chester William	19May37
McKinley ("A") .....	6Nov.33
Stringer, George Norman Patrick, <i>D.F.C. (Lt., R.W. Kent Regt.,</i> <i>R.A.R.O.)</i> ("A") .....	19May37 15Mar.31
Pascoe, Maurice Clive ("A") .....	19May37 15Apr.35
Harrison, Bernard Edward, <i>A.F.C.</i> (Sqn. Ldr., <i>R.A.F. (ret.)</i> ("C") .....	1July37

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

Bowen, James Bevan, <i>C.B.E. (Hon.</i> <i>Air Cdre.) (Air Cdre. R.A.F. (ret.)</i> ("C") .....	4Oct.37 5Nov.37 24Oct.28
S. Thomasson, Frederick <i>D.F.C.</i> , { <i>M.M.</i> ("B") .....	5Nov.37 1May29
Barbour, Reginald Stanley ("A") ..	5Nov.37
Browne, Thomas Ethelred Wilby ("A") .....	5Nov.37 20Apr.23
Green, Donald Salisbury ("A") ....	5Nov.37 17Jan.30
Loton, Arthur George ("A") .....	5Nov.37 22Jan.24
Riddell, Robert Nesbitt ("A") .....	5Nov.37 26Jun.23
Eckersley-Maslin, Charles Edward ("A") .....	5Nov.37 6Jan.31

22

#### Flight Lieutenants.

E. Beauforte-Greenwood, William	1Apr.18
Edward George ("C") .....	30Mar.29
S. Osborn, Arthur John ("C") .....	1Aug.19 21Oct.26
Bailey, Charles William ("C") .....	16Sept.19 16Sept.26
Shoppee, Lionel Conrad, <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C") .....	24Oct.19 10Nov.26
Snow, Arthur Courtenay ("C") .....	24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Pipon, Arthur Roach Thomas, <i>D.S.C.</i> ("C") .....	24Oct.19 6Sept.22
Todd, Henry Cuthbert ("C") .....	11Nov.19 11Nov.29
Mathew Cecil George ("C") .....	1Mar.20 1Sept.23
Humphreys, William Rowland	1Mar.20
Spottiswoode, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("B") .....	5Dec.22
Wakedfield, William Wavell ("A") ..	30June21 3Oct.23
Bulman, Paul Ward Spencer, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	30June21 19Aug.25
Clarke, Frederick Wellesley ("B") ..	24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Smith, Sydney, <i>D.C.M.</i> ("C") .....	30June22 7June27
Ballard, Maurice ("C") .....	30June22 12Dec.26
S. Preston, Walter George, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("B") .....	1Jan.23 24Oct.26
Powell, Walter Baldwin Eyer ("C") ..	30June23 13Sept.27
Bligh Harry ("C") .....	30June23 5Dec.23

17



# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1924

Davy, Percy Harold ("C") .....	1Jan. 18Sept.28
Harker, Seymour Caley ("C") .....	1Jan. 27July27
Bentham, John Henry ("C") .....	1Jan. 14Mar.26
Jay, Noel Hamilton ("C") .....	1Jan. 18Jan.26
Reed, Reginald James ("A") .....	1Jan. 24Oct.26
Boeree, Alfred Reginald ("C") .....	24June 1May28
Marlowe, Augustine Francis ("C") ..	24June 1May28

## 1925

Greene, Frederick Charles Boughton ("C") .....	1Jan. 10Aug.27
Cumming, William Neville, D.F.C. ("A") .....	1Jan. 21Jan.26
Umpleby, William John ("B") .....	1Jan. 11Nov.26
McC. Bryant, Rupert Chandos ("B") ..	1Jan. 12Sept.26
White Aubrey Freeland ("A") .....	1July 28Aug.27
Bailey, Francis Joseph ("A") .....	4Aug. 27Nov.28
Bush, Elchard Yarroll ("C") .....	4Aug. 2Sept.24

## 1926

Attwood, Ernest Henry ("A") .....	1Jan. 13Dec.26
A. Symonds, Sydney ("C") .....	1July 24Oct.26
Potter, Stephen Holsworth ("A") ..	1July 24Oct.26
Hoare, John Edward Alfred, D.S.C. ("C") .....	17Aug. 1May28
Walker, George Crawford ("C") .....	17Aug. 15May28
Dean, Harry Pitt ("B") .....	17Aug. 10June28

## 1927

Potter, Samuel Lewis Hope ("C") ..	1Jan. 14July27
Holmes, Cyril Thomas ("C") .....	22Feb. 8Oct.28
Woodhead, Norman Hargreave D.S.C. ("C") .....	22Feb. 1Oct.28
3woffer, Frank Arthur M.B.E. ("C") ..	1July 14Nov.27
Reeve, Robert William, A.F.C., D.F.C., M.M. ("C") .....	26July 28Aug.23
Robertson, Harry Sanders ("C") ..	26July 3June24
Kingwill, Archibald Norman ("A") ..	16Nov. 5Oct.37

## 1928

Dickson, Clift Neil Charles, A.F.C. ("C") .....	21Jan. 18Dec.32
O'Grady, Standish Conn, M.C. ("C") .....	31Jan. 10Feb.25
Vaughan, Cecil Randall ("C") .....	31Jan. 12Aug.24
Harston, John ("A") .....	1July 1May23
Farrington, Frank Cecil, M.C.(Lt., R.A., R.A.R.O.) ("C") .....	1July 20Aug.33
W. Major, Eric Victor ("A") .....	1July 10Nov.35
Anderson, Albert John Gordon ("C") (Hon.Sqdn.Ldr., 24 July 34)	31July 7Dec.26
Taylor, Howard William ("C") .....	10Oct. 11Feb.34
White, Gilbert Standbridge ("A") ..	12Dec. 24Nov.34
Moss, Albert James Robert ("C") ..	12Dec. 9Dec.29
Bateman, Reginald Lee ("A") .....	12Dec. 18Mar.29
Gearing, Harold James ("A") .....	12Dec. 1Apr.30

## 1929

Dawe, Henry Stuart ("A") .....	27Feb. 6May29
Potter, Leslie Stephen ("C") .....	27Feb. 25Nov.29
Pearson, Wilfred Joshua ("A") .....	27Feb. 10Nov.33
Deane, Laurence Archibald William ("C") .....	1Apr. 28Dec.26

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1929

Hall, Donald Ernest ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 12Dec.26
Burt, Hubert Stephen Redwood ("C") {		1Apr. 12July27
Higgins, Roland Stanley ("A") .... {		1Apr. 15Oct.26
Nicholls, William Graham ("C") ... {		1Apr. 18Nov.26
Stiles, William Henry ("C") .....	{	1Apr. 25Sept.22
Stocks, Stanley John ("C") ( <i>Em- ployed with Egyptian Army Air Force from 14 Oct. 31</i> ) .....	{	1Apr. 22Aug.28
Wilson, John Borthwick ("A") .... {		1Apr. 1Apr.28
Stocken, Reginald Herbert ("B")... {		1Apr. 27Aug.27
Hale-Munro, Thomas Adrian ("C").. {		1Apr. 10Nov.28
Thomas, Harold ("C") .....	{	29May 3Jan.34
Simons George Albert ("A") .....	{	29May 3Jan.34
Duncanson, Robert ("C") .....	{	17July 31Aug.33
Duke, Allen Lingard Rae ("A") .....	{	17July 15Mar.34
Raeburn, Harold Wylie ("A") .....	{	17July 1Sept.33
Jennings, Frederick Godfrey ("A") . {		17July 15July33
Mackay, William Allan, <i>D.C.M. (Lt. R.A.R.O.)</i> ("C") .....	{	6Aug. 31July23
Millar, Brian Reynolds ("A") .....	{	6Aug. 15May23
Cox, George Montague, <i>M.C.</i> ("C").. {		6Aug. 6Mar.28
Bryant, Reginald William Edward ("A") .....	{	11Sept. 14Jan.34
Nolan, John Joseph ("A") .....	{	11Sept. 15Sept.29
Moxham, Frederick William ("A").. {		11Sept. 14Jan.33
Farnan, Charles Henry Alcroft ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 22Aug.28
Schofield, Harry Methuen ("C") ... {		1Nov. 14May29
A. Macmillan, Angus Lancelot ("C") {		1Nov. 15Mar.29
Mackenzie, Ian Wilfred Campbell ("A") .....	{	1Nov. 30June29

## 1929

Jenkins, Harold Francis, <i>A.F.C.</i> {	13Nov.
("A") .....	7Nov.30
Pope, Ralph Patrick Philip, <i>D.F.C.</i> {	13Nov.
("A") .....	22Mar.31
Sender, John Henry ("A") .....	13Nov.
	30June34

## 1930

Feather, Cecil ("A") .....	{	5Mar. 15Mar.34
Middleton, Geoffrey Denis ("A") ... {		5Mar. 11Feb.34
Allison, Douglas George ("A") .....	{	11Mar. 30May30
Hall, Russel Wykeham Morgan ("A") {		17Mar. 14July31
Pickering, Ardley George, <i>A.F.C.</i> {		23Apr. 15July34
S. Brown, John Renwick, <i>D.F.C.</i> {		14May 4Aug.33
("B") .....	{	14May 15Mar.33
Brooke, Lionel Hugh ("C") .....	{	14May 15Mar.34
West, Norman Alfred ("C") .....	{	14May 15Mar.34
Burbury, William Hawkesley ("A") {		14May 14Mar.36
Williams, Patrick Vaughan ("A") {		14May 14Mar.36
Holmes, Albert John ("A") .....	{	14May 17Jan.35
Debenham, Horace Gilbert Wanklyn ("C") .....	{	1July 22May23
Rose, Geoffrey ("C") .....	{	1July 7Apr.29
Stacey, Francis Thomas ("C") .....	{	1July 18Sept.29
Clarkson, Christopher ("C") .....	{	1July 30June29
Eggesfield, Laurence Alfred ("A").. {		1July 8July29
Rimmer, William Fleming ("A") ... {		1July 15Sept.29
Dight, Frederick Henry ("C") .....	{	1July 3May27
Strange, Royle Frederick John ("C") {		1July 1Sept.37
Vines, Duncan Stratford Eyre ("A") {		9July 15Aug.30
Schofield, Christopher Herbert ("A") {		25Aug. 25Oct.36
Thomson, George Valentine Thorpe ("C") .....	{	10Sept. 27July36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1930

Jolleff, Henry Charles Vincent ("C")	{	5Nov.
	{	30June34
Hall, Raymond Edlington ("A")	...	5Nov.
	{	28Sept.35
Berryman, Patrick Edwin ("C")	....	5Nov.
	{	31Oct.35
Clark, Cecil Christian ("A") (Lt.,	{	17Dec.
R.A.R.O.)	.....	15Aug.30

## 1931

Lovering, William Frank ("A")	...	1Jan.
	{	20Aug.36
Cummings, Eric Douglas, D.F.C.	{	4Feb.
("C")	.....	7June28
Allen, Henry Woodward ("C")	....	4Feb.
	{	3Dec.28
Ellis, Edwin John ("A")	.....	4Feb.
	{	6Jan.30
Homersham, Francis Stanhope,	{	4Feb.
D.C.M., M.M. ("A")	.....	6Jan.30
Burnett, Robert Leslie ("A")	.....	4Feb.
	{	17Jan.30
Tweedle, Patrick Graeme ("C")	....	4Feb.
	{	1Apr.30
Gray, Lionel George ("A")	.....	4Feb.
	{	28Nov.30
Saunders, Franklin Geoffrey, M.C.	{	26Feb.
("C")	.....	18Jan.33
Taylor, Rex Oliver Oxley ("A")	...	4Feb.
	{	28Nov.30
Walker, Geoffrey Horton ("A")	....	11Mar.
	{	17Aug.32
Dale, Ivor Gordon Easton ("A")	...	11Mar.
	{	16Nov.34
Russell-Stracey, Edward George	{	11Mar.
Honeywood, A.F.C. ("A")	.....	14Mar.36
Harrison, Douglas John ("A")	....	11Mar.
	{	30Sept.36
Bateman, William Lemuel ("A")	...	6May
	{	16Jan.37
Hicks, George Rhensburg, D.F.C.	{	8June
("A")	.....	8June36
Bett, Patrick John (Lt., R.A.R.O.)	{	30June
("A")	.....	8July34
Carey, Gordon Valentine (Lt.,	{	30June
R.A.R.O.) ("A")	.....	19July34
Barling, Leslie Clement ("A")	....	30June
	{	1May35
Noble, Cecil Hyatt ("C")	.....	30June
	{	15July34

## 1931

Moir, James Francis ("A")	.....	30June
	{	14Nov.35
Phillips, Percival, D.F.C. ("C")	....	19Aug.
	{	20Apr.23
Thomson, John Wallace ("A")	.....	19Aug.
	{	22Jan.23
Venmore, William Charles ("C")	...	19Aug.
	{	1Sept.27
Holmes, Reginald Henry ("A")	....	19Aug.
	{	30June29
Barringer, John Howard ("A")	....	19Aug.
	{	14Mar.30
Whitle, Robert Cecil ("A")	.....	19Aug.
	{	7July30
Murray, Evan Aitken Thurston ("A")	{	19Aug.
	{	30Sept.30
Johnson, Hugh Coleman ("A")	....	19Aug.
	{	17Oct.30
Pickard, Walter John ("A")	.....	19Aug.
	{	16Jan.31
John, Conrad Southey ("A")	.....	19Aug.
	{	16Jan.31
Colman, Cyril Henry Arthur ("A")	..	19Aug.
	{	17Jan.31
Gower-Jones, Frank ("C")	.....	19Aug.
	{	16Jan.31
Walton, William Thomas ("A")	....	19Aug.
	{	14Jan.31
Collins, Henry Bernard ("A")	.....	19Aug.
	{	14July31
Massey, William Richard ("A")	...	28Aug.
	{	28Aug.31

## 1932

Gandy, Gerard Leslie (Lt. Cdr., R.N.	{	6Jan.
(ret.) ("A")	.....	6Jan.32
Russell, Herbert John Tuson ("C")	{	21Jan.
	{	9Nov.37
Selby-Lowndes, Geoffrey Howard	{	1Feb.
William ("A")	.....	15Jan.34
Arbuthnot, John St. Clair ("A")	....	1Feb.
	{	5Aug.35
Richmond, Gordon Lennox George	{	1Feb.
("A")	.....	26Sept.35
Stockbridge, John Bell ("A")	.....	10Feb.
	{	16Sept.22
Howes, Arthur Milner Dickeson	{	10Feb.
("A")	.....	8May31

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1932

Lucas, Philip Gadesden ("A") .....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Edmondson, Morgan Rlee ("A") .....	{	10Feb. 8May31
Tyson, Geoffrey Arthur Virley ("A") .....	{	10Feb. 13Mar.31
Edwards, Robert Conrad ("A") .....	{	10Feb. 14Aug.31
Parker, Kenneth Evelyn ("C") .....	{	10Feb. 13June31
Rowe, Ernest Leslie Jack ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 14June36
Martin, Lionel George ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 8May36
Barrow, Hugh Arthur Jasper de Symons ("A") .....	{	1June 2Feb.36
Downes, Thomas Harold ("A") .....	{	1June32 1Sept.36
Veal, John Bartholomew ("A") .....	{	1June 1Aug.32
Smith, Philip Holroyd ("A") .....	{	1June 2Sept.32
Martin, Reginald Stanhope ("C") ..	{	27Nov. 1June37
Griffiths, Morgan ("A") .....	{	1Dec. 18Sept.36

### 1933

Lee, Herbert Cyril ("C") .....	{	1Mar. 20Feb.29
Wills, Ronald Arthur ("A") .....	{	1Mar. 18July30
Menzies, Duncan ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 24Aug.35
Dickson, Denis ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 1Jan.36
Moreton, Esmond John Hugh Fulford ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 1Aug.37
Comerford, Harry Alfred George ("A") .....	{	1June 17Oct.34
Pike, Clement Allin ("A") .....	{	1June 20Apr.23
Lowry, Herbert Richard ("C") .....	{	1Dec. 15Mar.34
Brown, George Stanley ("A") .....	{	1Dec. 15Jan.26
Goatcher, Charles Alexander ("A") ..	{	1Dec. 28Nov.26
Hallwell, Reginald Thomas ("A") ..	{	1Dec. 1Jan.28
Thurrell, Cyril Cuthbert ("A") .....	{	1Dec. 10June24

### 1934

3. Osborn, Edwin Stanley ("B") ...	{	8May 24Oct.23
Preston, Harold ("C") .....	{	8May 29May23
Harrold, John Honeyman Clouston ("C") .....	{	10May 10June24
Howes, Harold Albert ("A") .....	{	8May 5June30
Duggan, John William ("A") .....	{	8May 13Mar.31
Turner Hughes, Charles Keir ("C") ..	{	8May 18Sept.31
Surén, Hermann Felix ("C") .....	{	8May 30Nov.31
Turner, Charles Kenneth ("A") .....	{	8May 4Jan.32
Monk, Geoffrey William, D.F.C. ("A") .....	{	8May 19Mar.32
Rogers, John Cecil Kelly ("A") .....	{	8May 13June32
Bennett, Arthur Donald ("A") .....	{	8May 24June32
Piper, Harold Lord ("C") .....	{	8May 7Feb.33
Bullmore, Francis Tresillian King ("A") .....	{	8May 18July32
Smyth, Vere Stainer Wallace ("A") ..	{	8May 1July32
Wood, Geoffrey ("A") .....	{	8May 16Dec.32
Richardson, John Dodd ("A") .....	{	8May 9Dec.32
Hamilton, Hector Gollan ("A") .....	{	8May 9Dec.32
Balley, Henry ("A") .....	{	8May 30Dec.32
Fliggins, Bernard Wilkinson ("A") ..	{	8May 7Jan.33
Murison, Frederick William (Lt., R.A., T.A. Res. of Offs.) ("C") ..	{	1June 6Dec.36
Macfarlan, Robert ("C") .....	{	1July 18Nov.36
Bigg, William Herbert ("EE") .....	{	10July 22Jan.29

### 1935

Ash, Leslie Stuart ("A") .....	{	1Jan. 30Nov.26
Featherstone, William Arthur Eades ("B") .....	{	1Jan. 9Aug.27
Miller, Alexander Purves ("A") .....	{	1Jan. 18July32
Jackson, George Russell ("C") .....	{	1Jan. 17June32



# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1935

Beaumont, John ("A")	1Jan.
Donovan, Francis Patrick, <i>M.B.E.</i>	16Mar.33
("C")	1Jan.
Pugh, John Bernard Walter, <i>A.F.C.</i>	16Mar.33
("A")	1Jan.
Lock, John Henry ("A")	18June32
	1Jan.
Willson, Hugh Patrick ("A")	16Mar.33
	1Jan.
Butler, George Cyril ("A")	2Apr.33
Proctor, Gerald Edwin Frederick	1Jan.
("A")	30Dec.32
Harris, Joseph Ashley ("A")	1Jan.
	16Mar.33
Snelling, Leonard Howard ("A")	1Jan.
	16Mar.33
Williams, Hubert John Adridge ("A")	1Jan.
Deacon, Paul Le Mesurier Carodyce	13Apr.33
("A")	1Jan.
Tatnall, James Benjamin ("A")	13Apr.33
	28Feb.
Hudson, Philip Ernest ("B")	18Jan.37
	18Jan.
Brighty, William John ("A")	18Jan.37
	24Aug.37
Lindsay, Charles William ("A")	21Aug.
	21Feb.37
Wilde, Reginald Geoffrey ("A")	30Aug.
	14Sept.
Dark, Albert Edward ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	14Mar.37
	1Oct.
Meads, Ernest Reginald ("A2")	20Oct.
	8Feb.26
Jones, Frank Richard ("A")	20Oct.
	13Apr.33
Adkins, Hubert John ("C")	7Oct.
Tuke Brian Dorville Stratford	
( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")	1Dec.
Preston, James Edward ("C")	2Dec.
Goodwin, Noel Thomas ("C")	4Dec.
Webster, Albert Maitland ( <i>Flg. Off.</i> ,	
<i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")	19Dec.
Joyce-Clarke, Thomas ("C")	19Dec.
Griffith, John Walter ("C")	19Dec.
Brown, Roger Brammer ("A")	27Dec.
	4May37
Veatman, Harry Morgan ("C")	30Dec.
Moody, Beverley Charles, <i>M.B.E.</i>	
("C")	30Dec.

## 1936

Thompson, Eric Morilleau ("C")	1Jan.
Wale, Norman Walter ("C")	1Jan.
McElwee, Frederick Thomas ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")	1Jan.
Peacocke, Gerald Ivan Crozier ("C")	1Jan.
Copley, Reginald James ("C")	6Jan.
Ovenden, Horace Gramshaw Payne	
( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")	6Jan.
Groom, Arthur John Pelham ("C")	6Jan.
Birks, Christopher Frederick ("A")	12Jan.
	14Mar.37
Fleming, David George ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	
("C")	12Jan.

## 1936

Drudge Ernest, <i>M.B.E. (R.A.F. ret.)</i>	
("C")	16Jan.
Everidge, James, <i>M.C. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F. ret.) ("C")</i>	20Jan.
Truscott, James Hall ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	
("C")	24Jan.
Hooper, William Ernest ("A")	27Jan.
	31Aug.37
Holloway, John Stephen ("C")	28Jan.
Barnett, Reginald James William	
("A")	1Feb.
Jillings, David Samuel, <i>M.B.E.</i>	
<i>M.C. (Flt.-Lt., Hon. Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F. ret.) ("C")</i>	1Feb.
Pyne Charles Darley ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	
("C")	5Feb.
Clarke, John Ernest ("C")	5Feb.
Caddy, John Wesley ("C")	10Feb.
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i>	
( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")	5Mar.
Jones, Roderick ("C")	11Mar.
Singleton, Denis Gordon ("C")	16Mar.
Taylor, Ashley Victor ("C")	16Mar.
Spearpont, Harry Griffith ("C")	16Mar.
Lees, Alexander ("C")	16Mar.
Hellier, Reginald Stacey, <i>D.F.C.</i>	
("C")	18Mar.
Gauntlett, Francis Vincent ("C")	23Mar.
Smith-Ross, Edward Charles ("C")	1Apr.
	27July37
Skelton, George Felix Allen ("C")	1Apr.
	13June37
Palmer, John Ross ("A")	1Apr.
	21Feb.37
Payn, Murray Armstrong ("A")	1Apr.
	12July37
Burdick, George ("C")	1Apr.
	14Mar.37
Monckton, Cecil Leslie ("C")	1Apr.
	12July36
Bateman, John Willmot ("A")	1Apr.
	27June36
Hanson, Ronald ("A")	1Apr.
	12July36
Johnson, Peter Warren ("A")	1Apr.
	12Sept.36
Hargreaves, William Marshall	1Apr.
("A")	27July36
Gibbon, Montgomery Vincent ("A")	1Apr.
	20Aug.36
Glover Henry Lawrence Matthews	1Apr.
("A")	31Mar.37
Andrews, Herbert Langdale ("C")	1Apr.
	12Sept.36
Winn, Raymond Ivor Burgess ("A")	1Apr.
	4Jan.37
Hinckley, George ("A")	1Apr.
	29Dec.36
Tettenborn, Phillip Arthur de	1Apr.
Gleichen ("A")	23Jan.37
Finny, Arthur William Magee ("A")	1Apr.
	19Dec.36
Moseley, Samuel Mark ("C")	1Apr.
	1Oct.37
Twamley, Reginald John ("A")	1Apr.
	13Mar.37
Hicks, Arthur Jackson	1Apr.
	1June37

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

### 1936

Waddy, Edgar Bowman ("A")	1Apr. 13May36
Denholm, George Herald ("A")	1Apr. 10Apr.36
Younghusband, Richard Hames ("A")	1Apr. 26June36
Apthorp, Richard Gilbert Milner ("C")	1Apr. 26June36
Ramsden, James ("A")	1Apr. 15Dec.36
Carey, Alban Majendie ("A")	1Apr. 17Aug.36
Heyworth, John Harvey ("A")	1Apr. 11Sept.36
Reynell, Richard Carew ("A")	1Apr. 15Jan.37
Shaw, Walter Langston, <i>M.B.E.</i> , ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.</i> ) ("C")	1Apr.
Sloan, David ("A")	1Apr. 15July37
Hare, Maurice ("C")	1Apr. 1Aug.37
Vine, Leslie Edward ("B")	1Apr. 24Oct.22
Murray, William Farquhar ("A")	1Apr. 13Dec.32
Davy, Brian Augustus ("A")	1Apr. 22Aug.32
Bugge, Fawcett Hagbert ("A")	1Apr. 18Sept.35
Hill, Allen Edward ("A")	1Apr. 18July30
Mahony, Geoffrey John Comyn ("A")	1Apr. 6Feb.36
Davies, Cyril Gordon ("A")	1Apr. 10Jan.33
Balfour, Frank Ruddach ("A")	1Apr. 18Apr.33
Pearse, Richard Courtenay Ilbert ("A")	1Apr. 31Aug.32
Harcombe, John Cozens ("A")	1Apr. 25May33
Robins, John Rumney ("A")	1Apr. 25May33
Louis, Ronald ("A")	1Apr. 25May33
Ellison, Richard Charles William ("A")	1Apr. 29June33
Brown, John Howat ("A")	1Apr. 29June33
Jarrett, Geoffrey William Jones ("A")	1Apr. 29June33

### 1938

Sales, Horatio Edward ("A")	1Apr. 29June33
McKenna, John Fergus ("A")	1Apr. 5May33
Beynon, Richard Arnold ("A")	1Apr. 24Aug.33
Craik, David Archibald ("A")	1Apr. 24Aug.33
Fenton, Harold Arthur ("A")	1Apr. 14Sept.33
Shakespeare, Joseph Stuart ("A")	1Apr. 14Sept.33
Rowley, Louis Percy ("A")	1Apr. 14Sept.33
Worger-Slade, Arthur Neville Innes ("A")	1Apr. 20Oct.33
Oakley, Brian Arthur ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Hawkins, Charles Richard John ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Hyland, Michael Thomas Mary ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Gadd, Thomas ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Slade, John Duncan Harcourt ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Lobley, John Oliver Hargreaves ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
O'Farrell, Gershom Frederic Parkington ("A")	1Apr. 2Nov.33
Abbott, Arthur Henry ("A")	1Apr. 2Nov.33
Powell, Alexander Frank ("A")	1Apr. 14Sept.33
Simpson, James Archibald ("A")	1Apr. 28Dec.33
Sharp, Eric Granville ("A")	1Apr. 28Dec.33
Esmonde, Eugene ("A")	1Apr. 28Dec.33
Orchard, Arthur Thomas ("A")	1Apr. 28Dec.33
Craig, Douglas Henry Vincent ("A")	1Apr. 12Oct.33
Douglas, James Sholto ("A")	1Apr. 28Dec.33
Rees, Thomas John ("A")	1Apr. 28Dec.33
Moon, Vivian Reginald ("A")	1Apr. 22Feb.34

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

## 1936

Smith, Herbert Legh ("A").....	{	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Mustard, Geoffrey Evelyn ("A") ...	{	1Apr. 22Feb.34
Booth, Arthur Frank Calvert ("A") {		1Apr. 22Feb.34
Ogden, Cecil Victor ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 15Mar.34
Carr, Sidney Joseph Horace, D.F.C. ("A").....	{	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Collins, Herbert Michael Bouneville ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 2Apr.34
May, Peter Rodriguez ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Knocker, Kenneth Duke ("A") ....	{	1Apr. 25Oct.33
Megaw, Eric Jack Kennedy ("A")..	{	1Apr. 3Apr.34
Coleman, Eric Harold ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Robertson, Harold Bertie ("A")....	{	1Apr. 2Apr.34
Smith, Albert Edmund ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Phillips, George Walter ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Edward Everard ("A")....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Black, Hugh Robertson ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Smith, Robert ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Apr.34
Ball, Charles Abbott ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Waddell, John Main ("A").....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Capper, Noel John ("A").....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Allen, Francis Cecil ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Glover, Christopher Hugh ("A") ...	{	1Apr. 28June34
Alexander, Norman ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 28June34
Lydall, Douglas Wykeham ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 28June34
West, Ralph Leonard ("A").....	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Poole, Edward ("A").....	{	1Apr. 14Apr.34
Abraham, Ralph Bagshaw ("A") ..	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Banks, John Langton Courtenay ("A").....	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Atkins, John Croft ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 16Aug.34
Cass, Kenneth Maxwell ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 30Aug.34

## 1936

Washer, Charles Alan ("A").....	{	1Apr. 27Aug.34
Davys, John Llewellyn Mapletoft ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Egan, Stephen William Huntley ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Bell, Sidney Horace ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Coleman, George Byrne Stanislaus ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Boitel-Gill, Derek Pierre Aumale ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Wilson, Hugh Joseph ("A").....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dawson, Vincent Augustine ("A")..	{	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Reed, Edgar George ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Scott, William Joseph ("A").....	{	1Apr. 15Aug.34
Parker, Robert Clive ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 13Sept.34
Dunworth, Felix Patrick Raphael ("A").....	{	1Apr. 11Oct.34
Morris, Edward Michael ("A")....	{	1Apr. 6Nov.34
Gurney, Edwin Mackenzie ("A")...	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Leborgne, Robert Paul Joseph ("A")	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Ratcliffe, William Theodore ("A")..	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Luckie, Douglas Webster ("A") ...	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Lawson, Arthur William Rupert ("A").....	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Thompson, William Barrett ("A")..	{	1Apr. 27Dec.34
Bowes-Lyon, Hubert Malcolm ("A")	{	1Apr. 3Feb.35
Barber, Leslie Thomas Godard ("A").....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Barrett, Gerald Spencer ("A").....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Foster, George Arthur Carey ("A")..	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Kyrke-Smith, Charles Arthur Murray ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Price, Martin Pritchard ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 21Feb.35
Daunt, Neill ("A") .....	{	1Apr. 14Mar.35



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants

1936

Woodhouse, Hugh Oswald ("A")	{ 1Apr. 30Apr.35
White, Leslie John Maurice ("A")	{ 1Apr. 11Apr.35
Donaldson, George Francis Keiller ("A")	{ 1Apr. 11Apr.35
McDougall, Alan James ("C")	{ 1Apr. 19June30
Reynolds, Basil Pelham ("A")	{ 1Apr. 27Dec.34
Baird, Donald William ("A")	{ 9Apr. 12Sept.37
Dobson, John Arnold ("A")	{ 10Apr. 25Jan.36
Stewart, William Laing ("A")	{ 11Apr. 11Sept.36
Zorn, John Frederick Langenmayr ("A")	{ 11Apr. 21July36
Burleigh, Thomas Haydon ("A")	{ 12Apr. 12Sept.35
Ingram, Arthur Ferguson ("C")	{ 20Apr.
Leborgne, Paul Richard Joseph ("A")	{ 9May 20July36
Govett, Vincent George ("A")	{ 9May 22July36
Moncrieff, Alexander ("A")	{ 9May 31Mar.37
Hankins, John Annesley ("A")	{ 29May 15Jan.34
Younghusband, John Geoffrey ("A")	{ 10June 10Oct.35
Johnston, Edward Ridley Short ("A")	{ 5July 5Dec.35
Messiter, Richard Moulton ("A")	{ 6July 2Nov.33
Young, Frank Boniface ("C")	{ 9July
Goldie, Archibald Harold (R.A.F. ret.) ("C")	{ 13July
Clogston, Herbert Priusep Somers, M.B.E. ("C")	{ 20July
I. Spottiswoode, Alexander Ninian ("A")	{ 4Aug. 4Feb.37
Pyne, George Ernest (Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	{ 4Aug.
Foss, Peter Eldelis ("A")	{ 11Aug. 12Sept.36
Ward, Hon. George Reginald ("A")	{ 11Aug. 21Jan.37
Ward, Hon. Edward Frederick ("A")	{ 11Aug. 11Feb.37
Reason, William Ewart (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	{ 25Aug.

1936

Hole, Clifford ("C")	{ 26Aug.
Talbot, James Richard ("A")	{ 28Aug. 28Dec.36
Forbes Mitchell, William Harold ("C")	{ 1Sept. 1Mar.37
Black, Sidney Charles, M.M. (R.A.F. ret.) ("C")	{ 7Sept.
McAulay, William McAdam ("A")	{ 11Sept. 11Mar.37
Craig, William John ("A")	{ 11Sept. 11Mar.37
Bishop, Frederick Ernest, M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	{ 12Sept.
Horner, Hugh Vaughan ("A")	{ 13Sept. 13Mar.37
Coulson, William George Allen ("A")	{ 13Sept. 3Feb.36
Dimmock, Norman Hereford, A.F.C. ("C")	{ 17Sept.
Moule, Eric John ("C")	{ 23Sept.
Watson, John Russell ("A")	{ 30Sept. 19Feb.37
Langton, Arthur Wellesley ("A")	{ 1Oct. 14Nov.37
Saunders, Harold Edgar Fellgate ("C")	{ 5Oct.
Mason, Francis Guy ("A")	{ 9Oct.36 12July37
Page, Robert Humphrey ("A")	{ 24Oct.
McKeown, Desmond Papworth ("C")	{ 1Nov. 14Sept.37
Griffiths, Christopher ("A")	{ 1Nov. 14June37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ("A")	{ 1Nov. 11Apr.35
Kemper, Joseph, M.B.E. (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	{ 2Nov.
Heyman, William Alfred Courtney (Major, R.A.R.O.) ("C")	{ 12Nov.
Strubell, Trevor Frederick George (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) ("C")	{ 16Nov.
Stiven, Robert (Capt., Indian Army, ret.) ("C")	{ 24Nov.
Castings, Walter Rumley, M.B.E. (R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	{ 26Nov.
Kavanagh, Henry Richard, M.B.E. (Major, R.A.R.O.) ("C")	{ 30Nov.
Lewin, Claude Jocelyn ("C")	{ 5Dec.
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press (Hon. Sqdn. Ldr.) (Sqdn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.) ("C")	{ 21Dec.



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flight Lieutenants.

1937

Coslett Derby, Arthur Henry ("C")	4Jan.
Walker, Alfred Charles ("C")	12Jan.
Cockburn, Arthur Leopold ("C")	20Jan.
Leach, Joseph Harold ("C")	21Jan.
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, <i>D.S.C. (R.A.F., ret.)</i> ("C")	21Jan.
Read, Roderick Fearon de Rede ("C")	25Jan.
Cassels, Oliver Chance, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	25Jan.
Elliott, Christopher John ( <i>Flight Lieut. R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	27Jan.
Boniface, Henry Andrew ("C")	27Jan.
Chesterman, Humphrey William Albert ("A")	2Feb.
Andrew, Allan ("A")	7Feb.
Ward, David Ernest ("C")	30Mar.37
Cox, Walter Robinson ("A")	15Feb.
Wheelwright, Edward Hanley ("A")	8Feb.
Reynolds, Stephen Horatio ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	25Feb.
Bircham, Michael Guy ("C")	5Nov.37
Keiller, David Richard ("A")	8Mar.
Le Good, Hugh James Felce ("A")	11Mar.
Fry, Howard Levett ("A")	12Mar.
Glasheen, Vincent William ("A")	10Oct.37
Smith, Arthur Beaumont, <i>M.C.</i> ("C")	12Mar.
Windsor, Horatio Thomas Other, <i>M.C.</i> ("C")	1Apr.37
Holland, Wilfrid Bettesworth ("C")	12Mar.
Floyer, William Antony ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("C")	1Apr.37
Mulholland, Norman George ("A")	12Apr.
Sharman, Donald Risborough, <i>M.C.</i> ("C")	15Apr.
Evans, John Collenette ("A")	15June37
Mayes, Harry Edward ("A")	22Apr.
Abercromby, Keith Douglas ( <i>Hon. Sqn. Ldr.</i> ) ("C")	23Apr.
Game, Harold Fraser, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C")	16Sept.37
Wells, George Alfred, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt. ret.</i> ) ("C")	24Apr.
Cafferkey, James Patrick ( <i>Flg. Off. R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	15Mar.34
Stewart, John Ramsay, <i>T.D. (Col., T.A.R.O.)</i> ("C")	22Apr.
Pyle, Frank ("C")	29Apr.
Setwyn, John ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> )	7May
Page, John Herbert ("C")	13May
Dowling, Brian Broadbent ("C")	20May
	24May
	27May
	31May
	31May
	1June

1937

Atherley, Jack Erskine Munro ("C")	15June
de Satge, Martin Valentine ("A")	24June
Summers, Maurice Francis ("A")	1Feb.34
Trewby, Maurice Robert Desmond ("A")	24June
Gillespie, Edward, <i>D.S.O., (Lt.-Col., R.M., ret.)</i> ("C")	27Nov.34
Tallboy, Harold Charlton ("C")	24June
Parkin, James Edward, <i>M.B.E., (Hon. Wing Cdr.) (Wing Cdr., R.A.F., ret.)</i>	14Sept.35
Mitchell, John Cunningham ("C")	1July
Hart, William Whiddon, <i>M.B.E. (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.) (Sqn. Ldr., R.A.F., ret.)</i> ("C")	12July
Maund, Hugh Bingham ("C")	13July
Woolf, Sydney Henry ("C")	16July
Metcalf, Robert Frederick Charles ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> ) ("C")	19July
West, Richard William Gordon ( <i>Flight Lieut., ret.</i> ) ("C")	26July
Nelson, Antony William Hamilton ("C")	27July
Fox, Louis John ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("C")	23July
Oxford, Maxwell Norman ("A")	2Aug.
Weedon, Lindsey Spence ("C")	14Aug.
Watney, Gilbert John, <i>O.B.E. (Paymr.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) (Hon. Sqn. Ldr.)</i> ("C")	16Aug.
Gordon-Duff, George Edward ("C")	8Aug.32
Beesley, Ivo Blyton ("C")	20Aug.37
Burton, Thomas Kinsella ("C")	30Aug.37
Day, William Henry ("C")	18Sept.
Cooper, Lancelot Head ("C")	11Oct.37
Veevers-Carter, George ("C")	6Sept.
Anson, Henry Adelbert ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> ) ("C")	13Sept.
	15Sept.
	18 Oct.
	1Nov

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### Flying Officers.

#### 1918 to 1921

Higman, Henry Phillip Lawton ("C")	{ 1Apr.18 7Oct.30
Wyatt, Montague James, M.C. ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> 1/6/37)	{ 1Apr.18 5Dec.22
Budge, Arthur Stanley ("C")	10Oct.22
Scales, Edgar Athole ("C")	{ 28Oct.19 7July26
Shoosmith, William Matthew ("C")	{ 23Aug.20 23Aug.24
Hood, Roland ("C")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Wormell, Eric ("C")	{ 30Mar.20 30Mar.27
Travers, Frederick Dudley, D.F.C. ("A")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.22
Ph. Whippey, Frederick Arthur, D.F.C. ("B")	{ 20Apr.20 20Apr.23
Lowen, Lionel William ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 15Nov.22
Bentley, William, D.F.C. ("A")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Oxley-Boyle, Eric Hardy ("A")	{ 26Nov.20 26Nov.24
Blake, Gilbert Lawrence ("A")	{ 12Sept.19 28Sept.22
Rolfe, Basil Raynham ("C")	{ 12Sept.19 12Sept.22
Phillips, Francis John ("C")	{ 6Jan.20 6Jan.27
Dormor, Ronald Bertram ("B")	{ 19Dec.19 15Feb.23
Clark, Clifford Claude ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.26
Cantle, Roy Llewellyn ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
Clinton, Arnold Cadman ("C")	{ 14Aug.20 14Aug.23
Ph. Hall, Robert ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Armstrong, Malcolm Heath ("C")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.23
Ridley, Leslie Howard ("A")	{ 25Feb.21 25Feb.26

#### 1918 to 1921

Carroll, Albert Daniel Leo ("A")	{ 5Dec.19 17May22
Gissing, Charles Cunningham ("B")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Brie, Reginald Alfred Charles ("C")	{ 12Sept.19 12Sept.22
E. Whitehead, Walter William ("B")	{ 16Sept.19 16Sept.28
Fulford, Edgar ("C")	{ 23Sept.19 18May27
Taylor, Ernest ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.22
E. Herbert, Sydney ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.28
Webb, Henry ("B")	{ 24Oct.19 6 Dec.22
Hazell, Oswald Theobald ("A")	{ 24Oct.19 24Oct.24
Pretty, Reginald Charles ("C")	{ 5Dec.19 5Dec.26
Fenton, Edward Norman ("A")	{ 12Dec.19 12Dec.22
Brown, Frederick William ("C")	{ 12Dec.19 2June23
Cordingley, Victor Christian ("C")	{ 26July20 1June23
E. Meredith, Alfred Cuckson ("C")	{ 22Sept.20 22Sept.27
Stewart, Cecil Rhodes ("A")	{ 2Feb.21 2Feb.26
Mattock, Edwin Frank ("A")	{ 3Mar.21 31Mar.28
Roberts, Harry Wallace ("B")	{ 19June21 18Sept.23
Dove, Cecil Beck ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> , 10 Dec. 36)	{ 2July21 2July26
Shepherd, Ronald Thomas ("C")	{ 4July21 4July26
Morris, Ira Mortimer ("C")	{ 5July21 5July26
Page, Alec Dudley, M.M. ("C")	{ 27July21 10June25
Stewart, David James ("A")	{ 17Sept.21 20Apr.23
Wale, Norman Walter ("B")	{ 26Sept.21 18Sept.23
Macdonald, Alan Ross ("A")	{ 28Sept.21 19June23
Cudemore, Charles William, M.C., D.F.C. ("C")	{ 5Oct.21 5Oct.25

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1918 to 1921

Craig, James Anderson,, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("C")..... {	3Nov.21 15May23
Forestier-Walker, Dring Leslie ("A") {	16Nov.21 1May23
Adams, Francis Phillip ("C") ..... {	18Nov.21 18Nov.25
Robinson, Jack Senior Clarke ("C"). {	25Nov.21 11Dec.23
Halfhide, Charles White ("B") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> , 21 Jan. 36)..... {	1Dec.21 18Sept.23
Rawlinson, Luther ("C")..... {	22Dec.21 19June23

### 1922

Lamplugh, Alfred Glimmer ("C") .... {	4Jan. 30Dec.27
Taylor, Sydney Ernest ("C")..... {	8Jan. 20Apr.23
Rogers, George Henry ("A") ..... {	23Jan. 1May23
Steele, Thomas Frederick ("A").... {	15Feb. 20Apr.23
Gibbs, Hugh Marsden ("C") ..... {	18Feb. 20Apr.23
Rimmer, Launcelot, <i>M.M.</i> ("C").... {	24Feb. 29May23
Uwins, Cyril Frank, <i>A.F.C.</i> ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) ("A")..... {	6Mar. 7Apr.23
Mackenzie, Angus ("C") ..... {	14Mar. 15May23
Stanley, John ("C") ..... {	19Mar. 20Apr.23
Love, Harry Albert ("A")..... {	21Mar. 22May23
Andrews, Harold James ("C")..... {	27Mar. 11Sept.23
Sanders, Herman ("C") ..... {	28Apr. 22May23

### 1922

Yeo, Herbert Allen ("A")..... {	5May 22May23
Welsh, George Hedley, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("A") {	12May 22May23
Barker, Herbert Victor ("A")..... {	12May 19June23
Crees, Archibald William ("C").... {	24May 25May27
Berlyn Ronald Cory ("C") ..... {	31May 19June23
Kitchingman, Cyril Gilbert ("C") .. {	31May 19June23
Gill, John Lord Stuart, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") {	5June 20Apr.23
Morrison, Leslie David Goldie ("C") {	5June 11Dec.23
Yull, George Frew ("A")..... {	22June 15May23
Banting, Harold William Russell ("A") ..... {	22June 22June27
Lavington, Geoffrey Wykeham ("A") ..... {	28June 1May23
Nelson, Horatio Eric Blich ("A") ... {	10July 24July23
Hancocks, Mortimer Nugent ("A").. {	22July 19June23
Joynt, Joseph Charles ("C")..... {	24July 20Apr.23
Jones, Oscar Philip ("A") ..... {	29July 19Feb.24
Hutchinson, William James ("A") . {	15Aug. 28Aug.23
Cantrill, John Conway ("C")..... {	25Aug. 11Mar.24
Hall, John Thomas ("A") ..... {	18Sept. 19Apr.34
Campbell, William Alexander ("C"). {	8Sept. 10July23
Hay, Jack Valentine ("C") ..... {	4Sept. 18Sept.23
Kanaar, William Theodore ("B") .. {	7Sept. 18Sept.23
Presland, Reginald Clarence ("C").. {	12Sept. 28Dec.23
McIntosh, Robert Henry ("C") .... {	18Sept. 18Mar.24
Campbell, Patrick Kellie ("A") .... {	29Sept. 29Mar.26

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1922

Edwards, Edwin Stapleton ("A") ..	{ 29Sept. 29Mar.26
Gardner, Cyril ("A") .....	{ 29Sept. 29Mar.26
Baker, John Francis Austin ("A") ..	{ 5Oct. 31July23
Bliss, George, M.M. (Lt. R.A.R.O.) ..	{ 5Oct. 18Mar.24
Foot, Henry Wells ("C") .....	{ 6Oct. 26July27
Lewis, Leslie Allan ("A") .....	{ 25Oct. 13Nov.23
Welsh, Charles Edward ("C") .....	{ 23Oct. 18Sept.23
Armstrong, William, A.F.C. ("C") ..	{ 10Nov. 15Apr.24
Clapham Geoffrey, A.F.C. ("C") ..	{ 27Nov. 4Mar.24
Tapp, Russell Brooke ("C") .....	{ 8Dec. 27Jan.26
Mollard, Roger Pierre ("A") .....	{ 28Dec. 28June26

## 1923

Townsend, Horace Theodore ("A") ..	{ 5Jan. 5Feb.24
Turpin, Arthur Roynon ("A") .....	{ 30Jan. 30Sept.24
McRobert, James ("C") .....	{ 30Jan. 8May23
Cameron, William ("C") .....	{ 8Mar. 15May28
Baldwin, Owen Morgan, D.F.C. ("C") ..	{ 18Mar. 4Mar.24
Jones, Basil Potler ("C") .....	{ 26 Mar. 26 Mar.30
Reid, Claude MacLaren ("C") .....	{ 1May
McClash, James ("C") .....	{ 1May 1May23
Lowe, Colin Luke, D.F.C. ("A") ..	{ 25June28
Palmer, Robert Lester ("A") .....	{ 29June 29Dec.26

## 1923

Clarke, Ernest Charles Hill ("C") ..	{ 30June 21Aug.23
Emery, Claude Scudamore ("C") .....	{ 1July 10June24
Croyden, Stanley Burton ("C") .....	{ 28July 2Sept.24
Branton, Frederick James ("A") .....	{ 14Aug. 14Aug.36
Styles, Kenneth Graham ("B") .....	{ 27Aug. 10Feb.26
Cope, William Norman Lazenby ("A") ..	{ 18Sept. 29Aug.28
Kirchner, Leo George Alexander ("A") ..	{ 1Oct. 28June26
Bateman, Anthony Edward Barthrop ("A") ..	{ 1Oct. 1Apr.27
Wylam, Cecil Norman ("A") .....	{ 6Oct. 3Dec.24
Holman, John Vivian ("C") .....	{ 1Nov. 1May27
Gordon, Edward Chater ("C") .....	{ 6Nov. 23Dec.24
Cutler, William Edward Garnett ("E") ..	{ 2Dec. 27Jan.25
Ogilvie, James Nichol ("A") .....	{ 13Dec. 26Feb.24
Anderson, Douglas Clyde ("A") .....	{ 25Dec. 18Mar.24

## 1924

Marshall, Francis William ("C") .....	{ 1Mar. 8Sept.25
Thres, Leslie Walter ("C") .....	{ 11Mar. 11Mar.32
Pooley, Cecil James ("A") .....	{ 2Apr. 2Sept.28
Phillips, William Henry ("A") .....	{ 2Apr. 2Sept.26
Unwin, Noel Hamilton Forbes ("C") ..	{ 13June 13Nov.26
Newall, John Sydney ("A") .....	{ 26June 11Dec.28
Kent, Clifford Stacey ("C") .....	{ 21July 4Aug.26
Beresford, Rodney ("A") .....	{ 21July 1May29



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1924

Trundle, Guy Marcus ("C")	{	1Aug. 30Aug.35
Alliott, Eric Herbert ("A")	{	28Aug. 20Aug.35
Lumsden, Carlos Gerald Hugh Edward ("A")	{	9Sept. 9Dec.23
Mason, Barrington Calver ("A")	{	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Robinson, Frank Bailey ("A")	{	9Sept. 9Dec.28
Norman, Leonard William "B"	{	3Oct. 23Dec.24
Baxter, William Duncan ("C")	{	15Oct. 15Mar.29
Wing, Ernest James ("A")	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Mullen, William ("A")	{	21Oct. 29May.23
Verity, Arthur Maurice ("C")	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Knowles, Robert Cecil ("A")	{	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Onyett, Kenneth ("C")	{	21Oct. 1May.23
Hammerton, William Allan ("A")	{	21Oct. 21Aug.23
Cairns, Alexander ("C")	{	21Oct. 15May.23
Etwell, Harold Bellerby ("C")	{	21Oct. 1May.23
Letzer, Frank James ("A")	{	21Oct. 1May.23
Black, Albert James ("C")	{	21Oct. 14Aug.23
Wren, Alexander ("A")	{	21Oct. 15May.23
Eggar, Harold Gordon ("B")	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Blard, Henri Charles ("C")	{	21Oct. 19June.23
Jones, Henry John Leonard ("C")	{	21Oct. 22May.23
Parkhouse, William Richard ("C")	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23

1924

Townsend, Donald Lavaff ("A")	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Headley, Lawrence Edward ("A")	{	21Oct. 15May.23
Barton, Reginald Willie ("A")	{	21Oct. 22May.23
Ireland, Douglas Wallace Stanton ("A")	{	21Oct. 26June.23
Falla, Leonard Ernest ("A")	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Hibberd, Reginald James ("B")	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Willy, Clifford Mason ("A")	{	21Oct. 29May.23
Jackson, Ronald William ("B")	{	21Oct. 20Apr.23
Watson, Douglas Allan ("C")	{	21Oct. 18Sept.23
Ashton, Thomas William ("A")	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Vickers, Victor ("C")	{	21Oct. 23Feb.24
Brown, Edwin Charles ("A")	{	21Oct. 29Jan.24
Priestley, Thomas Ambrose ("C")	{	21Oct. 4Mar.24
Bollason, William Arthur ("C")	{	21Oct. 5Nov.23
Foster, Vandel ("C")	{	21Oct. 11Mar.24
Higgin, Arthur ("B")	{	21Oct. 9Oct.23
Cathrow, René Fisk ("C")	{	21Oct. 5Feb.24
Campbell, Thomas Wight ("A")	{	21Oct. 21Apr.23
Scholes, John James ("C")	{	13Nov. 13May.24
Delany, Cyril Joseph Augustine ("B")	{	15Nov. 21Mar.27
Young, Basil Lambton ("A")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Whinney, Edward Gerald ("A")	{	15Nov. 15Mar.27
Butt-Bead, James Gordon ("A")	{	18Nov. 8May.23

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1924

Ayre, Edward Dundonald ("A")....	{	25Nov. 22May23
Dunlop, Adam McDuff ("A").....	{	25Nov. 22May23
Woodward, William Lee ("C").....	{	25Nov. 22May23
James, Charles Norman ("A").....	{	28Nov. 9Dec.24
Atkinson, Stanley Becroft ("A")...{		2Dec. 20May24
Hansford, Henry Woodland Beazing ("C").....	{	23Dec. 19June23

### 1925

Bell, Thomas Liddell Inglis ("A")..	{	27Jan. 24July23
Harvey, Robert Kitchener ("A")...{		10Feb. 10June24
Arthur, Cyril Ernest Fendick ("C")..	{	15Feb. 15Feb.33
Stroud, Patrick Roberts ("A").....{		16Feb. 16July28
Waller, Percy James ("A").....{		19Feb. 26Feb.24
Ely, Gilbert Charles Frederick ("A")	{	21Feb. 4Mar.24
Diamant, Albert Marc (Capt. R.A.R.O.) ("C") .....	{	23Feb. 8June26
Woods, Sydney Frank ("C") .....	{	9Mar. 19July35
Wheatley, Terence Richard ("A")..	{	14Mar. 14July28
Mitchelmore, Henry Douglas ("A")..	{	18Mar. 30June32
Needham, Cecil Hugh Latimer ("B")	{	10Apr. 13Aug.25
Shand, Stanley Grapes ("C").....	{	6May 12Aug.24

### 1925

Anderson, Cuthbert Geoffrey Munro ("A") .....	{	15May 15Sept.28
Partner, Arthur Hilton ("A").....	{	23May 2Sept.24
Sullivan, Cyril George Charles ("A")	{	10June 10Nov.28
Smith, Gordon Henry ("A").....	{	16June 16Dec.24
Napper, James Stilbbs, D.C.M. ("C")	{	20June 2Sept.24
Fenwick, Thomas Burrough ("A") .	{	9July 9July30
Lowry, Walter ("C").....	{	10July 6May24
Ross, Victor André Corsane ("C")...{		10July 10Nov.28
Coombes, Ernest Ronald Henshaw ("A") .....	{	10July 10Nov.28
Youell, Alan Bruce Hamilton ("A")..	{	20July 20Jan.25
Balley, William Richardson ("A.A.I.")	{	22July 22Jan.24
Rossington, Edwin Henry ("C") ...	{	5Aug. 30Sept.24
Overal, Alfred John Clifford ("C") .	{	4Sept. 19Aug.24
Hall, Jack ("C").....	{	4Sept. 4Mar.24
Soltan, Vincent William ("A").....	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Boucher, Eric Comyn ("B") .....	{	14Sept. 14Jan.29
Coupland, Robert Knyvett ("A")...{		14Sept. 14Jan.29
Morley, Hubert Douglas ("A") ....	{	21Sept. 17Mar.25
Mathieson, James Mullen ("A").....	{	25Sept. 25Mar.24
Whitehead, Rudyard Anstiss ("C")	{	26Sept. 18Nov.24
Dimsdale, Reginald Arthur ("A")..	{	1Oct. 31Mar.25

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1925

Lemon, Reginald Henry ("A")	7Oct. 7Dec.26
Francombe, Aubrey Noel ("C")	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Gee, Verity Gofton Hutton ("A")	15Nov. 22Aug.28
Ford, Ronald Arthur ("C")	15Nov. 15Mar.29
Mackay, Angus Malcolm ("C")	3Dec. 16Dec.24
Kelley, William Robert Watson ("A")	27Dec. 9Dec.24

## 1926

Green, Reginald Leslie ("B")	16Jan. 4Jan.27
Wayman, Redvers Donald ("A")	26Jan. 23Dec.24
Walker, Harold ("B")	8Feb. 8July29
Tomlinson, Donald Makemson ("C")	11Feb. 16Dec.24
Grace, Alfred Herbert ("A")	22Feb. 22June33
McLaren, Walter Lawrence ("A")	28Feb. 30June29
Glover, Alfred Meyrick ("A")	29Mar. 6Aug.32
Cubitt, Cyril Ralph ("A")	30Mar. 30June29
Flelden, Earl Bateman ("A")	13Apr. 13Oct.25
Sinclair, James Duncan ("A")	7May 5May25
Macphail, Hugh Charles ("A")	22May 22Sept.29
Lyne, Harold ("C")	5June 16Dec.24
Gillespie, Andrew ("BB")	9June 9Dec.24
Bullock, Ralph Nathaniel ("A")	17June 10Nov.25
Page, Charles Robert Arthur ("BB")	27July 27Jan.25
Stewart, Edward Marshall ("BB")	27July 27Jan.25
Samuelson, Hugh Melvin ("BB")	3Aug. 3Feb.25
Watkins, Arthur Charles ("A")	6Aug. 6Jan.30

## 1926

Little, Norman Seymour ("C")	16Aug. 26Feb.30
Cranmer, Albert Henry Alexander Charles ("BB")	28Aug. 24Feb.25
Baker, Kenelm Courtenay ("C")	6Sept. 31Aug.28
McGovern, Lionel Beaumont ("C")	6Sept. 6Jan.30
Howard, Nigel Kenneth ("A")	17Sept. 17Jan.30
Rose, Robert Harold ("A")	21Sept. 21Sept.37
Savage, Alexander Robert John ("C")	24Sept. 24Mar.25
Burt, Edward James Elliot (Lt.-Cdr., R.N., ret.) ("A")	30Oct. 17Nov.34
Brunton, Maurice ("A")	31Oct. 31Mar.30
Tomkins, Frederick Basil ("A")	14Nov. 23Dec.29
Cox, John Richard ("C")	23Nov. 22May28
Hayes, Montague Ernest de Lannoy ("A")	7Dec. 12May26
Moody, Brian Elgar ("A")	13Dec. 6Jan.30
Prescott, Arthur ("C")	30Dec. 30June25
Hannaford, Francis Henry ("C")	31Dec. 31Mar.30

## 1927

Crowder, Harold Vivian ("A")	7Feb. 7July30
Butcher, George Patrick ("A")	7Feb. 7July30
Wayte, Ailine Patrick ("A")	18Feb. 5Aug.30
Young, John Ninnem ("A")	18Feb. 18July30
Ansell, Arnold Edward ("C")	22Feb. 17July35

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1927

Swiss, Eric Arthur ("A")	12Mar. 12Sept.30
Russell Edward George Lambert ("C")	12Mar. 12Sept.30
East, Terence O'Neill ("C")	12Mar. 11Aug.30
Whitta, Adolphus William ("C")	13Mar. 11June30
Lincoln, John Alfred ("AA2")	21Mar. 21Sept.25
Winter, Leonard Rinaldo ("AA2")	26Mar. 21Sept.25
Rumsey, Leonard George ("A")	26Mar. 11Aug.30
Wood, Harold ("AA2")	30Mar. 30Sept.25
Hill, John ("AA2")	5Apr. 5Oct.25
Lofthouse, Charles Ward ("AA2")	5Apr. 5Oct.25
Byron, Charles ("C")	12Apr. 22May28
Wyatt, Richard Ernest La Feuille ("A")	12Apr. 22June26
Kenney, Charles ("A")	13Apr. 13Oct.25
Knott, Henry Wilfred ("C")	10May 10Nov.25
Benham, Robert ("A")	28May 11Aug.30
Waghorn, Albert Frank ("C")	30May 30Nov.25
Kendrick, Reginald Arthur ("AA2")	7June 7Dec.25
Jeffries, Edward Charles Norman ("A")	8June 31July35
Lash, Edward Paul ("AA2")	4July 4Jan.26
Marsden, Henry ("C")	6July 10July28
Silcox, Henry Thomas Alexander ("A")	6July 6Jan.31
Brown, Lowman Sidney Tice ("A")	12July 6Jan.31
Mason, Leslie Herbert ("A")	12July 26Sept.30
Anderson, Colin Arthur ("A")	12July 28Nov.30
Monk, Ronald Cecil Howe ("A")	12July 30Aug.30
Merritt, Arthur Frederick ("A")	16July 16Jan.31
Browning, Neville Morgan ("AA2")	19July 19Jan.26
Foreman, Edward Charles ("A")	13Sept. 20Sept.29
Leslie, Andrew Arthur ("A")	13Sept. 13June31

### 1927

Wain, Edward Fredrick ("A")	13Sept. 13Mar.31
Lindsay, Archibald Wallace ("BE")	30Sept. 30Mar.26
Hay, James Gordon ("C")	9Oct. 25May37
Henderson, James Ewart McConnell ("C")	11Oct. 6Jan.31
McNeil, William Cecil ("A")	11Oct. 26Sept.30
Beattie, Gilbert Melville ("A")	11Oct. 6Jan.31
Cook, Philip Samuel ("A")	11Oct. 16Jan.31
Wyllie, Eric Ian Carew ("C")	3Nov. 3May26
Godwin, Geoffrey Herbert ("C")	7Nov. 6Jan.31
Taylor, Robert Henry Cunningham ("A")	8Nov. 8May31
Turner, Elphinstone Docwra ("A")	8Nov. 8May31
Fresson, Ernest Edmund ("C")	17Nov. 17May27
Gresham, John Horsley ("C")	26Nov. 26May26
Bradley, Harold ("AA2")	7Dec. 7June26
Chubb, Philip Bernard ("A")	8Dec. 23Nov.37
Dinnutt, Edwin John ("C")	19Dec. 19July35

### 1928

Scott, Edward Thomas ("C")	5Jan. 5July26
Vallance, Vivian Victor Wilson ("AA2")	5Jan. 5July26
Hall, William Edward ("A")	9Jan. 22May28
Grieve, William Erle Warr ("A")	10Jan. 6Jan.31
Sherman, Stephen Ronald ("A")	10Jan. 13Mar.31
Mackay, Ulrich Sinclair ("C")	10Jan. 30May31
Mortimer, Allister Lodge ("A")	10Jan. 11Dec.29
Brown, James William ("A")	11Jan. 25Mar.30
Ellison, Henry Havelock ("A")	17Jan. 17July31



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1928

Hill, Leslie Stuart ("A")	17Jan. 17July31
Store, Albert Gordon ("A42")	9Feb. 9Aug.26
Rayer, Gilbert Hammer George Stratford ("A")	10Feb. 8May31
Munday, Ralph Silvanus ("A")	1Mar. 20Feb.28
Powell, Griffith James ("A")	1Mar. 16Sept.30
Mitchell, Leicester John Cecil ("A42")	6Mar. 6Sept.26
Hayter, Herbert Cecil Douglas ("A")	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Maconochie, Kenneth ("C")	19Mar. 19July35
Kling, Douglas Stanley ("A")	18Mar. 18Sept.31
Williams, Cyril Charles Douglas ("A")	24Mar. 17July31
Hudson, Harold Perleone ("A")	10Apr. 13Mar.31
Weighill, George Reginald ("A")	10Apr. 18Sept.31
Hill, Arthur Gerald ("A")	3May 4May37
Miller, Henry Nicholas ("B")	21June 21Dec.26
Davies, Arthur Reginald Sinclair ("C")	4July 4Jan.31
Butt, Acton Maclean ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> ) (3 Aug. 37) ("A")	1Aug. 1Jan.31
Long, Samuel Godfrey ( <i>Lt., R.N.</i> ) ( <i>Emergency List</i> ) ("A")	2Sept. 15June32
Dougall, William ("A")	8Sept. 6Apr.32
Hoare, John Mathew Hampden ("A42")	14Sept. 14Mar.27
MacLaren, Owen Finlay ("A42")	21Sept. 21Mar.27
Apthorpe Webb, Bernard James ("C")	22Sept. 22Mar.27
Fountain-Barber, Martin ("A")	20Oct. 8Oct.29
Radbourne, Raymond Patrick James ("A42")	20Oct. 20Apr.27
Rae, John Philip ("C")	28Oct. 28Apr.27
White, Hubert Henry ("C")	30Oct. 30Oct.28
Nock, Neville Johnson ("C")	6Nov. 25Jan.33
Buckingham, Hugh ("C")	23Nov. 23May27
Brecknell, Douglas Frank Charles ("A42")	8Dec. 8June27
Anderson, Roy ("A42")	13Dec. 13June27
Northway, James Arthur Charles ("A42")	13Dec. 13June27

## 1928

Fawcett Frederick Arthur Boucher ("C")	20Dec. 20June27
Kibblewhite, Gordon Victor ("A42")	20Dec. 20June27
Tindall, Lewis Stanley ("A")	28Dec. 24Sept.30
Crofton, Robert Denis ("A42")	30Dec. 30June27

## 1929

Harrison, Thomas Lewen ("B")	1Jan. 1July32
Davidson, Thomas Jerrard ("A")	1Jan. 1July32
Modley, Leonard William Waldron ("C")	8Jan. 1July32
Nalsh, Alan Lennox Thomson ("A")	8Jan. 1July32
Harris, Maurice George Robert ("C")	8Jan. 1July32
David, Reginald ("A")	9Jan. 19Mar.32
Laugdon, George Ellis ("C")	11Jan. 11July27
Singleton, George Edwin Eugene ("A")	18Jan. 18July32
Sedorski, Mayre Glen ("A")	18Jan. 18July32
Robins, Guy Herbert ("A42")	19Jan. 19July27
Rayner, John William ("C")	13Feb. 10Sept.29
Candy, Martin George ("A42")	15Feb. 15Aug.27
Batchelor, Eric ("C")	16Feb. 16Aug.27
Howard, Leonard William ("A")	2Mar. 2Sept.32
Turner, Horace Reginald ("BB")	5Mar. 5Sept.27
Morrison, Thomas Rutherford ("A42")	6Mar. 6Sept.27
Padfield, Herbert James ("B")	31Mar. 13Mar.28
Greenshields, James Archibald ("A")	9Apr. 19May30
Muir, John Inglis ("A42")	24Apr. 24Oct.27
Haigh, Harry ("BB")	3May 8Nov.27
Henkel, Noel Francis Victor ("A")	8June 9Sept.32
Hales, George Francis ("A")	9June 14Dec.32

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1929

Creasy, Noah Willmot ("A")	30June 30Dec.32
Warner, Richard Cecil ("A")	30June 30Dec.32
Carter, Cyril Walter Francis ("A")	30June 30Dec.32
Atkinson, Patrick George Joseph ("C")	9July 18July32
Hughes-Morgan, David James ("C")	9July 18July32
Pearson, Alexander Cunninghame ("C")	9July 1July32
Haywood, Alfred ("A")	2Sept. 2Mar.33
Sheldrick, Norman Xavier ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Mountain, Ralph ("A")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Taylor, Frederick Barry ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ("C")	16Sept. 16Mar.33
Hampton, Wilfred Edward ("A2")	19Sept. 19Mar.28
Philcox, Philip George ("C")	19Sept. 19Mar.28
Williams, Leonard Charles ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.28
Longley, John Molony ("A2")	2Oct. 2Apr.28
Upton, Alalster Le Roi Sabine ("A")	8Oct. 2Sept.32
Jaffé, Alfred Daniel ("A")	8Oct. 2Mar.33
Freeman, Frederick Charles Gordon ("A")	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Greenwood, Eric Stanley ("A")	8Oct. 16Mar.33
Addison, John ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.33
Kerr, Hamish ("A")	13Oct. 15Mar.33
Walwin, William Rex ("A2")	16Oct. 16Apr.28
Thevenard, George Holland ("A2")	24Oct. 24Apr.28
Gibb, James Clifford McEwen ("A")	19Oct. 5Feb.32
de Havilland, Geoffrey Raoul ("A2")	30Oct. 30Apr.28
Swallow, Edward Phillip ("C")	2Nov. 2May28
Percival, Edgar Wilkner ("C")	16Nov. 20Apr.31
Dick, John Stewart ("A")	16Nov. 6Apr.37
Rotheram, Edward ("A")	25Nov. 25May33
Watts, Ronald Edwin ("A")	25Nov. 27May33

## 1929

Harkness, George Augustus Erskine ("A")	25Nov. 25May33
Connolly, Patrick Joseph ("A")	25Nov. 25May33
Hooper, Leslie Frank ("A2")	25Dec. 25June28
Israel, Jack Morris ("A")	29Dec. 29June33
Stevenson, William Graham ("A")	29Dec. 29June33
Bennet, Robert Logie ("A") (Hon. Flight Lieut. 18.6.36)	29Dec. 29June33
Ayling, James Reginald ("A")	29Dec. 29June33
Naz, Joseph Gaston ("A2")	29Dec. 29June28

## 1930

England, Philip Francis ("C")	2Jan. 2July28
Jones, Walter Webb Lewis ("C")	2Jan. 2July28
Alderson, Marmaduke Jonathan Rowland ("A2")	10Jan. 10July28
Edgecombe, Howard Trethewen ("A2")	10Jan. 10July28
Herringshaw, Stanley Richard ("A2")	11Jan. 18July28
Hope, Thomas Robertson ("A")	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Lines, Harold Thomas ("A")	14Jan. 16Mar.33
Fisher, Francis Colborne ("A2")	16Jan. 16July28
Shaw, Arthur Wright (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("A")	20Jan. 22June37
Farquharson, Gerald Guy Ward ("A2")	24Jan. 24July28
Horsfall, James Tyrer Stewart ("A2")	22Feb. 22Aug.28
Adams, Wilfred Sydney Charles ("A")	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Parker, Maurice Gordon ("C")	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Richards, Singleton Powell, A.F.C. ("A")	24Feb. 24Aug.33
Duder, Derek Harvey ("A2")	3Mar. 3Sept.28
Hughes-Hallett, Humphrey Raymond ("C")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Satchwell, Denis Frank ("A")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Morris, George Oswald St. John ("A")	14Mar. 14Sept.33

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

1930

Brain, Arthur Laurence ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 10.11.37</i> ) ("C")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Pell, Kenneth Wright ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 9 Mar. 36</i> )	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Chambers, Charles Michael Dalby ("A")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Blythe, Basil Adair ("C")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Beynon John Ennis ("C")	14Mar. 14Sept.33
Sears, Harold Parker ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")	25Mar. 16Nov.33
Edelsten, Joscelin ("C")	31Mar. 20July37
King, George Stephen ("A")	8Apr. 24Aug.33
O'Reilly, Michael Patrick ("A")	8Apr. 14Sept.33
Barrett, Roderick John Torrington ("A")	12Apr. 28Aug.33
Garnons-Williams, Richard Penry ("A")	12Apr. 12Oct.33
Finnegan, Eric James ("A")	12Apr. 12Oct.33
Pudney, Walter Godfrey ("C")	16Apr. 30Mar.35
Paton, James ("BB")	22Apr. 13Nov.28
Cary, Alwyn Geoffrey Morgan ("A")	2May 2Nov.33
Pelly, Charles Edmund William Nigel Cavendish ("A")	2May 2Nov.33
Sarsfield-Sampson, Cecil ("A")	2May 2Nov.33
Brown, Keith Kendle ("C")	7May 7Sept.37
Tew, Walter Henry Edward ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 20 Dec. 35</i> )	25May 25Nov.33
Musson, George Bertram ("A")	28June 28Apr.33
Mathias, Arthur Edward Vincent ("A")	28June 28Dec.33
Forster, Harold James ("A")	8July 16Mar.33
Collins, Herbert Rowdon ("A")	8July 14Sept.33
Glen, James William Craven ("A") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 2 Sept. 36</i> )	8July 28Dec.33
Herbert, Thomas ("BB")	17July 13Mar.28
Roberts, Geoffrey Newland ("C")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Wilson, Thomas Herbert ("A")	22Aug. 1Feb.34
Davies, Robert Ardwick ("A")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Longfield, Geoffrey Phelps ("A")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Blackwood, Guy Hamilton Ava ("A")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Hoyle, Trevor William ("A")	22Aug. 22Feb.34
Hurren, Bernard John ("C")	15Sept. 26Feb.34
Pawson, Geoffrey John ("C")	15Sept. 15Mar.34

1930

Miles, John Stuart Dixon ("A")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
Rees, Charles Milsom ("C")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
de Sarigny, Derek Richard Charles Barrois ("A")	15Sept. 15Mar.34
Russell, William McFarlane ("C")	21Sept. 20Mar.29
Brand, Hubert Crampton Sydney ("AA2")	21Sept. 21Mar.29
Owen, Tristram Ford ("C")	25Sept. 25Mar.29
Durbin, Egbert Charles ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 1 Apr. 36</i> )	2Oct. 2Apr.34
Gould, Gilbert Christopher ("C")	3Oct. 3Apr.29
Bulstrode, Roger Francis ("C")	5Oct. 5Apr.29
Stanley, Leslie Frank ("BB")	8Oct. 8Apr.29
Mason, Walter Ronald Price Knight ("AA2")	9Oct. 9Apr.29
Whittingham, Frank ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Brett, Walter Kingsley ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Brackenbury, Edward Lugard ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Ellison, Ronald ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Loverseed, John Eric ("C")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Matheson, William Robert Abercrombie ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 13 Sept. 37</i> ) ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
Messiter, Denis Arthur ("A")	13Oct. 13Apr.34
L'Amey, Henry Vernon ("A")	14Oct. 28Dec.33
Larmuth, Alfred Churchill ("A")	14Oct. 2Apr.34
Tanner, Eric Arthur Henry ("C")	14Oct. 9Feb.34
Fleming, Guy Desmond ("C")	14Oct. 13Apr.34
Hordern, Peter Cotton ("AA2")	15Oct. 15Apr.29
Garnett, Harold ("BB")	16Oct. 16Apr.29
Jewett, George Percival ("AA2")	19Oct. 19Apr.29
Ingram-Johnson, Robert ("A")	2Nov. 2Nov.33
Harris, Arthur Leslie ("C")	3Nov. 4May37
Walker, John Emmerson ("AA2")	6Nov. 6May29



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1930

Higgins, Charles Gauntlett ("A2")	4Dec. 4June29
Dewsbury, Arthur ("B")	10Dec. 4Mar.30
Bedneil, Richard Davenport ("A2")	12Dec. 12June29
Buck, Albert Charles ("A2")	20Dec. 20June29
Smith, Clifford Parker Seymour ("A2")	12Dec. 20June29
Clarke, William ("A2")	24Dec. 24June29
Sikes, Richard Somerville ("C")	24Dec. 24June29
McNicol, Ian Ludwig Steel ("A")	28Dec. 28June34
Keast, Francis John Baptist ("A")	28Dec. 16July34
Wiltshire, Sidney Noel, E.G.M. ("C")	28Dec. 28June34

### 1931

Wood, Nigel Dudley Bigland ("A2")	1Jan. 1July29
McNeill, Frederick Alexander ("A")	13Jan. 14Sept.33
Westhorpe, Arthur Charles Philip ("C")	13Jan. 15Mar.34
Agard-Butler, George Edward ("A")	13Jan. 28June34
Harrison, Douglas Charles ("A")	13Jan. 28June34
L'Estrange, Charles Henry Noel ("A2")	17Jan. 17July29
Peers, Francis Harold ("A2")	22Jan. 22July29
Hayns, Geoffrey Uffindell ("A2")	24Jan. 24July29
Price, Trevor Gwyn Emerson ("A2")	1Feb. 1Aug.29
Devitt, Howson Charles ("C")	8Feb. 8Aug.29
Watson, Leslie ("C")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Bailey Adam Carter ("A")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Stroud, Graham Robertson ("A")	15Feb. 9July34
Stoney, George Edward Bowes ("A")	15Feb. 14July34
Nobliston, Rueben Michael ("A")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Barclay, David ("A")	15Feb. 15Aug.34
Pickford, Maurice Edward ("A")	15Feb. 21Jan.33
Heath, Douglas Walter Harman ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Middleton, Hugh de Montmorency ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34

### 1931

Dixon, Geoffrey Good ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Richardson, Alfred Clayton ("A")	28Feb. 30Aug.34
Ogilvie, Glencairn Sholto ("C")	9Mar. 9Sept.29
Mouatt, Laurence Rayson ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Noddings, Eric Edward ("C")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Slooten, Sydney Dennis ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Sayers, Keith Norman ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Chiswell, Lawrence Edward ("C")	13Mar. 10Aug.34
Hansford, Clifford James ("C")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Roome, Ian Napier ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Davies, Cecil Rhys ("A")	13Mar. 13Sept.34
Hamilton, John Stewart ("C")	13Mar. 30July34
Fyfe, Charles Findlay ("A")	16Mar. 25Oct.32
Parkinson, William Fairbank ("C")	10Apr. 10Aug.37
Williams, Charles Harry ("A")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Hayward, Frank Bernard Howard ("A")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Adye, Capel Francis Goodson ("C")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Johnstone, Maurie Vivian ("A")	11Apr. 11Oct.34
Kirham, Norris ("C")	14Apr. 15Aug.34
Clay, Herbert Roy ("A")	14Apr. 30Aug.34
Baldwin, Ivor Osborne ("A")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Hill, Noel ("A")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Milson, Denis Edwin ("A")	14Apr. 11Oct.34
Douglas, Alfred Graham ("A2")	16May 13Aug.28
Terrell, George ("A")	19May 14Sept.37
Buxton, Eric Harold ("A")	16June 9Sept.30
Dalrymple, Leslie Edward ("A")	27June 27Dec.34
Bailey, William Bernard ("A")	27June 27Dec.34
Coke, Anthony Richard Thomas ("A")	27June 9Dec.34
Bamber, John ("A")	27June 27Dec.34
Elgey, Edwin ("A")	27June 27Dec.34



# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1931

Wilson, Allen Roy ("A").....	27June 27Dec.34
Holland, George James ("A") .....	27June 27Dec.34
Pitts, William Cooke ("A").....	27June 27Dec.34
Whittingham, Robert Baker ("A")..	27June 6Aug.31
Luard, James Charles Eckford ("C") .....	30July 3Apr.29
Boston, John ("A").....	3Aug. 3Feb.35
MacInerney, Thomas Joseph ("C")..	3Aug. 3Feb.35
Bain, Francis George Levett ("A")..	21Aug. 21Feb.36
McGinn, Brian James ("A") .....	14Sept. 14July34
Lewis, William Edward Lawley ("A") .....	14Sept. 14Mar.35
Maxwell, Patrick Herbert ("A") ...	14Sept. 25Aug.35
Stuart, Arnold James ("C") .....	17Sept. 17Mar.30
Whitehead, Arthur Wilfred Alexander ("C") .....	24Sept. 24Mar.30
Radbone, James Whaley ("A2")..	24Sept. 24Mar.30
Schooling, George Robert ("C").....	25Sept. 25Sept.35
Jennens, Lionel William Vaughan ("A") .....	27Sept. 27Dec.34
Negus, Albert James Samuel ("A2") .....	27Sept. 27Mar.30
Sargeant, James Antony Hosking ("A2") .....	28Sept. 28Mar.30
Staveley, John Charles William ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 5Mar. 36</i> ) .....	1Oct. 2Apr.34
Ogilvie-Forbes, Malcolm Francis ("A2") .....	7Oct. 18Nov.32
Dobell, Arthur Edward ("A") .....	11Oct. 11Apr.35
Farrell, Cecil Joseph ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut., 30 Mar. 36</i> ).....	13Oct. 27Dec.34
Makgill, Richard James Robert Haldane ("A") .....	13Oct. 27Dec.34
Morris, Richard Thomas Showler ("A") .....	16Oct. 20Nov.34
Thompson, James Herbert ("C").....	23Oct. 23Apr.30
Gibb, Charles Alfred Rolfe ( <i>Lt. Cdr., R.N. ret.</i> ) ("A") .....	24Oct. 28Sept.36
Matthews, Froude Ridler ("A") ..	26Oct. 26Apr.35
Kennedy, Gerald Alexander ("A") ..	1Nov. 12May38
Scrutton, Christopher Mackinnon ("A2") .....	4Nov. 1Apr.30
Coles, Charles Hastings Elwin ("A")..	15Nov. 15May34
Gladstone, John Howard ("C") ....	19Nov. 19May30

## 1931

Crommelin Henry Arden ( <i>Capt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C").....	23Nov. 23Nov.35
Allen, Charles William John ("A1")	2Dec. 2June30
Pitman, Charles Derck ("C").....	16Dec. 16June30
Champness, John Alec ("C") .....	19Dec. 19June30
Lawrence, John Kempton ("A2")..	25Dec. 25June30
Riley, Charles Edward Francis ("A2") .....	28Dec. 28June35
Corby, John Charles ("A2") .....	30Dec. 26June30
Murray, Lee Cameron Lathrop ("C")	30Dec. 30Dec.31

## 1932

Moss, Geoffrey Palliser ("A2")....	2Jan. 2July30
Beale, Edmund Arthur ("C") .....	7Jan. 7July30
Hemsted, Stephen Tobias Rusat ("C").....	7Jan. 7July30
Stephens, Peter Trevelyan ("C")....	7Jan. 7July30
Ticehurst, John Christie ("C") .....	7Jan. 7July30
Cowrick, Frank Edward ("C").....	8Jan. 8July30
Bonsey, Bruce William Edmund Robert ("A").....	12Jan. 11Oct.34
Stead, George Gattonby ("C") .....	12Jan. 15July34
Ross, Ian Grant ("A") .....	12Jan. 1May35
Phipps, Godfrey Fitzgerald (A2")..	14Jan. 14July30
Davidson, Robert Patrick Skene ("A") .....	19Jan. 19June30
Noble, Robert More Hilary ("C") ..	24Jan. 24July30
McDougall, Alan James ("A") .....	27Jan. 27June35
Humble, William ("A") .....	27Jan. 31Aug.37
Weich, Lennox Owen ( <i>Lt., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("A") .....	24Feb. 24Feb.36

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1932

Chatterton, George James Stewart ("C") .....	27Feb. 27June35
Foster, Robert Arnhold Denys ("AA2") .....	27Feb. 27Aug.30
Smith, Denis Bonham ("AA2") .....	1Mar. 1Sept.30
Hole, Alan Harold ("A") .....	12Mar. 12July35
Brent, Frank ("A") .....	12Mar. 6Aug.35
Hilchie, Wilfred Farnsworth ("A") .....	12Mar. 11Apr.34
Stonhill, Leslie Eric Bradley ("A") .....	15Mar. 27Dec.34
Clouston, Arthur Edmund ("A") .....	10Apr. 10Oct.35
Jefferson, Thomas Anthony ("A") .....	12Apr. 12July35
Phillips, Rodney Arnold ("A") .....	12Apr. 10Oct.35
Soundy, Reginald Henry ("C") .....	23Apr. 1Mar.33
Michelmores, Herbert Basil Goldwyer ("A") .....	18May 18Nov.30
Sheppard, Jack Sydney ("A") .....	5June 5Dec.30
Sorsble, Mallin ("A") .....	5July 5Dec.35
Yates, Frederick William .....	5July 5Dec.35
Nesbit-Dufort, John ("A") .....	10July 10Oct.35
Watson, Irvine Ewart Chalmers (Hon. Flight Lieut.) ("A") .....	24July 24July32
Whitelead, Raymond Galbraith ("C") .....	29Aug. 7Mar.33
Baxter, Alexander Duncan ("C") ..	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Briscoe, Walter William ("AA2") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Cockburn, Charles Francis Alexander ("AA2") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Giddins, John Gordon ("C") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Hawes, Frank Henry ("AA2") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Hone, Nathaniel Marlowe ("AA2") ..	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Robertson, Duncan Maxwell ("AA2") ..	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Ruston Harold Frederick ("C") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Thornton, Francis Olaf ("AA2") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Young, Edward Purcell ("C") .....	16Sept. 16Mar.31
Grice, Dennis Neve ("AA2") .....	17Sept. 17Mar.31

### 1932

Robins, John Edward ("AA2") .....	17Sept. 17Mar.31
Lewis, Cyril Hugh ("AA2") .....	23Sept. 23Mar.31
McCullagh, Harold Featherstone ("AA2") .....	23Sept. 23Mar.31
Rumbold, William Robert ("C") ..	24Sept. 24Mar.31
Thompson, Walter Briggs ("AA2") ..	30Sept. 30Mar.31
Burgess, John Welr ("A") .....	13Oct. 1May35
Barber, Gerald Vincent ("A") .....	5Nov 11Apr.35
Mallinson, Cedric Howard ("A") .....	13Nov. 13Mar.36
Williams, Owen Paul Edward ("A") ..	18Nov. 29Dec.33
Pegg, Arthur John ("C") .....	29Nov. 1Dec.35
Greenland, Harold John ("AA2") ..	1Dec. 1June31
Whittingham, Charles Derek ("AA2") .....	2Dec. 2June31
Houlder, Clive Beckingham ("AA2") ..	29Dec. 29June31
de Paravicini Thomas Pitt ("AA2") ..	29Dec. 29June31

### 1933

Moss, Ronald Lawrence ("C") .....	6Jan. 6July31
Hodgson, John Arthur Stanley ("AA2") .....	20Jan. 20July31
Leatherdale, Thomas Ryan ("A") ..	25Jan. 25May36
Henley Harold George ("C") .....	11Feb. 13Nov.34
Coates, Walter Scott ("AA1") .....	17Feb. 17Aug.31
Tucker, Aidan Boys ("AA2") .....	28Mar. 2July31
Hollins, Frederick Undeclunus ("AA2") .....	15Mar. 15Sept.31
Quill, Jeffrey Kindersley, A.F.O. ("C") .....	9Apr. 31Dec.35

# Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

## 1933

Dawson, William, <i>M.B.E.</i> ("C")	12Apr. 26Oct.34
Mills, David Richard Poyser ("A")	13May 25May36
Stainforth, Rowland Hill, <i>O.B.E.</i> ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> )	15May 27Mar.34
Taylor, William Thomson ("AA2")	17June 7Aug.29
Raynham, Henry Digby ("A")	19June 19Jan.35
Davoud, Paul Yettvart ("C")	5Aug. 31Mar.35
Vetch, William Hamilton ("C")	24Aug. 24Aug.37
Beevers, David ("C")	28Sept. 16Mar.31
Percy, James Tate ("AA1")	12Sept. 12Mar.32
Adams, Richard Dingle	12Sept. 2Mar.37
Ashworth, David Richmond ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Balston, James Peter Henry ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Brock, Arthur Thomas ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Brown, Godfrey Allison ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Cooke, Kenneth Crossley ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Daniels, Ernest Cyril ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Evans, Walter Evan ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Gilles, John Arthur ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Hollis, Leonard Ruffo Denzil ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Jones, Ronald Watcyn ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Maw, Michael Trentham ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Moss, Frank William ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Pallin, Hilary Francis ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Sayer, Arthur John ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Sparrow, Leslie George ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Stead, George Sumner ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Truran, John William Jameson ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Wilson, Walter Rodney ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Woodward, Frank Geoffrey ("C")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Yates, Robert Christopher Marcus ("AA2")	14Sept. 14Mar.32
Alkman, Barry Thomson ("AA2")	28Sept. 28Mar.32
Mitchell, Alexander MacLaine ("C") ( <i>Hon. Flight Lieut.</i> )	28Sept. 28Sept.33

## 1933

Samuels, Norman Philip ("A")	29Sept. 29Dec.35
Warren, Humphrey Lloyd ("AA2")	30Sept. 30Mar.32
Bernard-Smith, George Christopher Bernard ("A")	5Oct. 22Sept.36
Dustin, David Louis ("A")	10Oct. 31Dec.35
Ross, Donald Garth ("A")	1Nov. 4Nov.32
Tudor, Stewart Owen ("AA2")	7Nov. 3May33
Tucker, James Duncan ("AA2")	6Dec. 6June32
Jackson, Sidney Packwood ("AA1")	22Dec. 22June32

## 1934

Wintour, John Milnes ( <i>Lt., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")	3Jan. 17Nov.36
Douglas-Hamilton, Lord Malcolm Avendale ("A")	4Jan. 4Jan.34
Goddard, Henry Gordon ("AA2")	4Jan. 4July32
Knight, Benjamin Edward ("AA2")	4Jan. 4July31
Tinne, John Anthony ("A")	5Jan. 21May36
Tyler, Edward Frederick ("AA2")	13Jan. 13July32
Carter, Mark Medley ("AA2")	18Jan. 18July32
Higson, Kenneth Hesketh ("AA2")	25Jan. 25July32
Vallance, Berners Plestow Aymer ("A")	30Jan. 30Jan.34
Davidson, Samuel ("A")	8Feb. 3Feb.34
Benson, Niall Shane Trevor ("AA2")	3Feb. 3Aug.32
Crundall, Edward Duncan, <i>D.F.C.</i> ("C")	17Feb. 16July35
Burnside, William Arthur Henry Bellingham ("AA1")	17Feb. 17Aug.32
Morris, Andrew John Stephen ("C")	6Mar. 5Sept.32
Tangye, Nigel Trevithick ("C")	6Mar. 6Mar.34
Richardson, Nell ( <i>Lt., R.N.R.</i> ) ("AA1")	10May 10Nov.32
Shorten, William Alfred ("C")	14May 14Sept.37
Meadway, Percival Henry ("AA1")	16May 16Nov.32
Cooper, Harold Spencer ( <i>Lt., Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> ) ("A")	12June 28Sept.36
Hill, Edward Joseph ("A")	13July 21Mar.36
Home, Patrick Bruce Hamilton ("C")	24Aug. 24Feb.33



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1934

Allen, Cyril Percy ("A1")	1Sept. 1Mar.33
Beckmann, George Norman ("O")	8Sept. 8Mar.33
Hoggart-Hill, James Henry ("A1")	8Sept. 8Mar.33
Bowes, Robert Lawrence ("A1")	15Sept. 15Mar.33
Kimpton, Michael William ("A")	18Sept. 19Sept.32
Anderson, Kelth Malcolm Graham ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Barker, Desmond Wallace Ferguson ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Braithwaite, Bernard Sedgwick ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Broomhall, Walter George Molynaux Barron ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Buxton, John Cecil Wilmot ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Carnegie, Ronald Forbes ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Corfe, Arthur Boyd ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Currey, Frederick Alfred ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Ducker, Francis Edward Robert ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Franklin, John William ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Hibberd, William Henry Alan ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Knox, George Ronald Meldrum ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Pimm, Robert Michael ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Powell, Geoffrey Frederic ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Smyth, John Cavendish ("A2")	20Sept. 20Mar.33
Barritt, Clifton Charles Joseph ("A1")	29Sept. 29Mar.33
de Havilland, Peter Jason ("A1")	29Sept. 29Mar.33
Raymond, Henry James ("A")	6Oct. 3Nov.33
Grierson, John ("A")	19Oct. 26Apr.33
Almond, Charles Frederick ("A1")	1Nov. 30Oct.32
Lewis, Erlo Maple ("A")	1Nov. 29Aug.36
Maldens, Arthur Leonard ("BB")	3Nov. 9May33
Kaye, Marcus Michael ("C")	3Dec. 3Dec.35
Salmon, Harold Nigel Egerton ("C")	8Dec. 8June33
MacLaine, Ian Carus ("C")	16Dec. 16June33
Penberthy, Cyril Arundel ("A1")	16Dec. 16June33
Greenhalgh, Geoffrey Taylor ("A1")	17Dec. 17June33

### 1934

Letts, Dennis Ashworth ("A1")	19Dec. 19June33
Rea, Denis Anderson ("A1")	19Dec. 19June33
Bremridge, Godfrey, A.F.C. ("O")	20Dec. 12Dec.35
Perring, Hubert ("BB")	26Dec. 26June33
Scott, John Ernest Dudley ("A2")	26Dec. 26June33
Wigg, Thomas Charles Maxwell ("O")	26Dec. 26June33
Griffin, William Mackenzie Roderick ("O")	27Dec. 27June33
Adams, George Mills ("A2")	27Dec. 27June33
Reid, Archibald ("A1")	28Dec. 28June33
Wilson, William Ball ("A")	29Dec. 29Dec.34

### 1935

Arnold, Horace ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Atkinson, Richard Ashley ("C")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Bardolph, Arthur Nigel ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Cooke, Richard Gerald Torriano ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Crow, Ronald Beves ("O")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Madge, Charles Edward ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Seth-Smith, Kenneth Gordon ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Whetham, Leonard Mount-Stephen ("A2")	14Feb. 14Aug.33
Kirwan, John Daniel ("A1")	16Feb. 16Aug.33
Peel, Jack ("A")	12Mar. 12Mar.34
Miles, Henry Stuart ("A")	12Mar. 4Apr.37
Murray, George Kenneth ("C")	20Mar. 20Mar.33
Beard, John Henry Cyril ("A2")	21Mar. 17June30
Dixon, Foster Hickman ("C")	23Apr. 13Sept.36
Grattan, Roderick Herbert Barrington ("C")	24May 24May35
Bennett, Gordon William ("A")	20June 21May32
Salisbury-Hughes, Kendrick Herbert ("A1")	13Aug. 13Feb.34



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1935

Powell, Patrick Bolleau ("AA2")...	{	14Aug. 20Mar.33
Young, David Oswald ("A") .....	{	6Sept. 5Jan.35
Baker, Herbert ("A") .....	{	6Sept. 6Sept.35
Stephenson, Arthur Kenneth Lennard ("AA2").....	{	9Sept. 19Mar.34
Somerville, Derek Gerald Wentworth ("A") .....	{	10Sept. 20July36
Bradley, Eric ("C") .....	{	12Sept. 8Oct.35
Brackenridge, Gilbert Kelth ("AA2")	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Dey, Denis Herbert ("AA2") .....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Formby, Myles Lonsdale ("AA2")...	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Hole, Kenneth William ("AA2") ...	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Maleo, Laurence ("AA2") .....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Solortino, Bernard John ("AA2")...	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Smith, Harold Souden ("AA2").....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Tait, John Gregory ("AA2") .....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Hedley, James Oliver ("AA2").....	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Carroll, Arthur Michael ("AA2")...	{	12Sept. 12Mar.34
Allen, Richard Guy ("AA2").....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Greensted, Leslie Bryan ("AA2") ..	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Maw, Denys Mowbray ("AA2").....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Ripley, Henry Derek ("C") .....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Wells, James Frederick ("C") .....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Wilberforce, Reginald Garton ("AA2") .....	{	19Sept. 19Mar.34
Dendy, John ("AA1") .....	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Ker, Beverley Ridley ("AA1").....	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Llewellyn, David William ("AA1")...	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Oliver, William Richard ("AA1")...	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Starling, Eric Allen ("AA1") .....	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34

### 1935

Mavrogodato, Michael Noel ("AA1")	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Wesson, Thomas Edmund ("AA1")	{	27Sept. 27Mar.34
Townsend, John Edward ("A") ....	{	30Oct. 31May37
Smith, Michael Arthur ("A") .....	{	22Oct. 20July37
Edmunds, Archibald James ("AA1")	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Field-Richards, Peter John ("AA1")	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Hayno, Charles Rudolf Spurway ("AA1") .....	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Hughesdon, Charles Frederick ("AA1") .....	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Kirkman, Herbert Ross ("C") ....	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Morris, William Moreton ("AA1")...	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Wheeler, Harold Raymond ("AA1")	{	24Oct. 24Apr.34
Needham, Richard Thackeray ("AA1") .....	{	15Nov. 15May34
Nelson, Erik Blyth ("AA1").....	{	17Nov. 17Oct.32
Hutchison, Louis Gordon Oliphant ("C") .....	{	29Nov. 29May34
McClellan, Harry Phillip ("C") ....	{	29Nov. 29May34
McLannahan, George Goodhart ("AA1") .....	{	5Dec. 5June34
Bennett, Rex ("AA1") .....	{	6Dec. 6June34
Addisell, John Nares ("AA1") ....	{	8Dec. 8June34
Mack, George Robert ("AA1").....	{	8Dec. 8June34
Slmper, Joseph James George ("AA1") .....	{	9Dec. 9June34
Walker, Bernard ("AA1").....	{	9Dec. 9June34
Seymour-Hosley, Errol William ("C") .....	{	14Dec. 28Sept.37

### 1936

Vivian, Frank Harvey ("AA2").....	{	1Jan. 1July33
Edge, Henry Norman ("AA2").....	{	9Jan. 9July34
Hazlerigg, Thomas Heron ("AA2")...	{	9Jan. 9July34
Kendall, Colin Franklin ("AA2")...	{	9Jan. 9July34
Lawrence, Guy Kompton ("AA2")...	{	9Jan. 9July34

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Flying Officers.

### 1936

Seager, John Burdett ("AA2")....	9Jan. 9July34
Whitfield, Edwin Percy ("AA2")...	9Jan. 9July34
Hill, William ("AA2").....	9Jan. 9July34
Stevenson, Richard Eric ("AA1")..	1Feb. 1Aug.34
Mortimer, John Alwyn ("AA2")....	7Feb. 7Aug.34
Stranger, William Lloyd ("AA1")..	8Feb. 8Aug.34
Burnett, Norman Whitmore ("AA2")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Cruikshank, Hector Leo ("AA2")..	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Donaldson, David William ("AA2")	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Hall, John Selby ("AA2").....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Horan, Maurice ("AA2").....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Inkster, James Fraser ("AA2").....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Lewis, Peter Humphrey ("AA2")...	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Morley, Henry Frederick ("AA2")..	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Murray, Kenric Torlesse ("AA2")...	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Rees, Patrick Elmore ("AA2").....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Rowland, Joseph Leonard John ("AA2") .....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Sprawson, Eric ("A") .....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Walker, Willford Hugh Maitland ("AA2") .....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Watson, Gerald ("C") .....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Wood, James Douglas ("AA2")....	13Feb. 13Aug.34
Holland-Martin, Cyril George ("AA1")	22Feb. 22Aug.34
Macarthur, Malcolm Robert ("AA1")	1Mar. 1Sept.34
Casey, Clement Ignatius, M.C. ("C")	20Mar. 18May37
Bremridge, Philip Alexander Roby ("A") .....	28Mar. 28Sept.37
Middleton, Robert Bruce ("C")...	2Apr. 16Mar.37
Shaw, Thompson James ("A") .....	8Apr. 8May
Langmaid, Ronald Walter ("C")....	11May37
Hagger, Arnold John ("AA").....	8June 8Dec.34
Goodwin, Henry Macdonald ("A")	6July 8May35
Byar, Collin Calder ("A") .....	7Aug. 25Mar.37
Pollard-Urquhart, Bruce Edward Arthur ("AA2") .....	20Aug. 19Mar.30
Rayson, Edward Knowles ("AA2")	4Sept. 10Sept.
Gosling, Ernest Leslie ("AA1")....	29May34

### 1936

Curzon, Russel Keesing ("A").....	23Sept. 14June34
Harben, Norman Roy ("A") .....	6Nov. 21Sept.37
Searl, Francis Henry Louis ("C")...	10Nov.
Martin, Clifton William ("B").....	22Dec.
Allan, William ("C") .....	22Dec.

### 1937

Dewar, Donald ("BB") .....	12Jan.
Gardiner, Percy Geoffrey Spear ("C") .....	9Feb. 23Feb.
Peacock, Denis Ives ("AA1") ....	23Aug.35
Atkins, Lionel Oliver ("C") .....	9Mar.
Gracie, Edward John ("A") .....	23Mar.
Barry, Eric William ("C") .....	5Apr.
Butters, Lewen Reginald ("C") ..	19May
Foulsham, William, M.C. ("C") ..	14June 14Sept.37
Shaw, James ("AA1") .....	20June 20Dec.35
Mayers, Arthur Eric ("BB") .....	27July
Meade, Patrick John ("BB") .....	27July
Goldsmith, Edmund ("A") .....	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Lowdell, George Edward, A.F.M. ("A") .....	4Oct. 4Apr.36
McMillan, Archibald Robert Octavius ("A") .....	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Palmer, William Legh Broughton ("A") .....	4Oct. 4Apr.36
Alington, William James ("A")....	4Oct.
Pentland, Charles Howell ("A") ..	4Apr.36 12Oct.

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers.

Birks, Norman Napier ("C").....	4July27
Bland, Christopher ("C").....	18July29
Hunt, Louis Edward ("C").....	4Sept.29
Stuart-Smith, Kenneth ("C").....	29July31
Flitt, Stanley Warton ("C").....	16Mar.31
Gardiner, John David ("C")... P.	20Mar.33
Merrett, Wilfred Lewis Mundy ("C").....	26June33
Elkington, Sydney Charles ("C")..	17July33
Kirkus, Cuthbert Nell ("C").....	14Aug.33
Thorn, Robert Cuthbert ("C")... P.	14Aug.33
Houston, William Branston ("A").. {	24Mar.34 3Aug.37
Mansell, George Hennah ("A").... {	27Apr.34 20July37
Pitt, Peter Comley ("C")..... P.	9June34
Simpson, Philip Annandaie ("A").. {	18Aug.34 25May36
Newton, John Lowry Courtenay ("A").....	10Oct.34
MacLeod, Alan Duncan ("C").....	1Sept.35
Brookes, Wilfred Deakin ("C")....	25Sept.35
Rowland, Sidney William ("C")....	7Oct.35
MacAllister, John Edmund Seaton ("A").....	21Mar.36
I. Czernin, Count Manfred Beckett ("A")..... P. {	16Apr.36 16Aug.37
Harris, Christopher Money ("C")..	9July36
Dixon, Leslie Jack ("A").....	8Sept.36
Marsh, Harry Alan ("A").....	8Sept.36
McGevor, Frederick Peter James, D.F.M. ("A").....	8Sept.36
Roxburgh, Henry Alan ("A").....	8Sept.36
Kiralfy, Dennis Maurice Gerald ("A").....	22Sept.36
Simpson, Lindsay Athol ("A")....	22Sept.36
Bennett, William Oswald Victor ("A").....	22Sept.36
Wilkinson-Bell, James Wilkinson Bell ("A").....	22Sept.36
Ganthony, Sydney Bocher ("C")... P.	20Oct.36
Blakeway, Ralph Elliot Murison ("A").....	3Nov.36
Hancock, Ernest Lindsay ("A")..	1Dec.36
Hopkinson, Richard Adrian ("A")	1Dec.36
Lusk, David James Theodore ("A").....	1Dec.36

### Pilot Officers—contd.

Newsom Davis, Peter Brian ("A")	1Dec.36
Pease, Ingram Edward ("A")....	1Dec.36
Rochford, Stephen Christopher ("A").....	1Dec.36
McClure, Charles George Buchanan ("A").....	8Dec.36
Parnall, Denis Geach ("A").....	8Dec.36
Anderson, Michael Herbert ("A")..	15Dec.36
Bowley, Arthur Francis Lyon ("A")	15Dec.36
Davidson, John Peter Archibald ("A").....	15Dec.36
Fox, Seth Allen ("A").....	15Dec.36
Fraser, Joseph Frederick ("A")... P.	15Dec.36
Gillespie, James Ross ("A").....	15Dec.36
Gladstone, David Stuart ("A")..	15Dec.36
Howell, Cecil Moreton ("A").....	15Dec.36
Ivey, Leslie William ("A").....	15Dec.36
Marlindale, Christopher Bernard ("A").....	15Dec.36
Montelth, William Neve ("A")....	15Dec.36
Oldacres, Leonard John ("A")....	15Dec.36
Phillips, Anthony Dockray ("A")..	15Dec.36
Shaw, Peter ("A").....	15Dec.36
Smith, Denis Herbert Vincent ("A").....	15Dec.36
Stumm, Harley Charles ("A").....	15Dec.36
Thompson, Robert Grainger Ker ("A").....	15Dec.36
Blackburn, James ("A").....	22Dec.36
Newbery, John Charles ("A")... P.	22Dec.36
Foxley Norris, Christopher Nell ("A").....	22Dec.36
Tull, Thomas Stuart ("A").....	22Dec.36
Chadwick, Arthur John Mackenzie ("A").....	29Dec.36
Frank, Alan Donald ("A").....	29Dec.36
Newhouse, Peter Henry Gny ("C")	29Dec.36
Roberts, Thomas Hewitson ("A")..	29Dec.36
Dunphy, Patrick ("A").....	12Jan.37
Furse, Charles William ("A")....	26Jan.37
Shinnie, Peter Lewis ("A").....	26Jan.37
Davies, David Arthur ("BB")....	26Jan.37
Weston, Ralph Henry ("A")..... {	27Jan.37 12Dec.36
Disney, Patrick Canning Wemyss ("A").....	2Feb.37
Tench, George Roger ("A").....	2Feb.37
Wood, Samuel Richard Creswick ("A").....	2Feb.37
Mackie, Ian Neville William ("A")	16Feb.37

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Pilot Officers.

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Gething, Phillip Allistone ("AA") ..	9Mar.37
Hildyard, David Henry Thoroton ("AA") .....	9Mar.37
Laubscher, Charles James ("AA") .	9Mar.37
Stewart, John William ("AA") ....	9Mar.37
Andreae, Christopher John Drake ("AA") .....	16Mar.37
Debenham, Archibald Ian Scott ("AA") .....	16Mar.37
Landale, Peter Wellwood Fortune..	16Mar.37
("AA") .....	16Mar.37
Scott, William John Molr ("AA") ..	16Mar.37
Tollemache, Denys Herbert George ("C") .....	6Apr.37
Parsons, George William ("C") .. {	4May37 9Aug.37
Heath, Barrie ("AA") .....	4May37
Bullmore, Arthur George ("A")....	19May37
Corke, Eric Charles ("A") .....	19May37
French, Charles Frederick ("A")....	19May37
Kinnear, David ("A") .....	19May37
Miller, Wilfred ("A") .....	19May37
Paync, Leslie Frank ("A") .....	19May37
Slade, Eustace Murray Hilary ("A")	19May37
Winton, Kenneth Charles ("A")....	19May37
Yates, Harry Stanley ("A") .....	19May37
Bruce, <i>The Hon.</i> Bernard ("AA")..	22June37
Chopping, Ralph Campbell ("AA")..	22June37
Nicmeyer, Theodor Mervyn ("AA")..	22June37
Arnold, Claude Ian Morris ("AA")..	22June37
Foxley Norris, John Michael ("AA")	29June37
Fry, Anthony Ellerton Ryan ("AA")	6July37
Parnall, Alan Geach ("AA") .....	6July37
Tedder, Arthur Richard Brian ("AA")	6July37
Kay-Shuttleworth, Richard Ughtred Paul ("AA") .....	27July37
Ruffell, Arthur William ("A") .....	9Nov.37
Tribe, Bertram Reginald ("A") .....	9Nov.37
Stacey, William John D'Amboise ("A") .....	9Nov.37
Elder, Colin Forsyth ("A") .....	9Nov.37
Rose, John Dumella ("A") .....	9Nov.37
Shankland, Ernest Lindsay ("A") P.	30Nov.37



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers.

Malcomson, George Leslie ("A")	P.	24Aug.36
Cherry, John Robert ("C")	.....P.	19May37
Baird-Smith, Maurice James ("A")	P.	21Dec.36
Brewer, Robert Melvill Scott ("A")	P.	8Aug.37
Butcher, Arthur Richard ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Cannam, Peter ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Coverley, William Hugh ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Groves, John Robert Walter ("A")	P.	21Dec.36
Hall, Robert McDonald ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Holmes Melville, Percival Conrad ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Horne, Horace Eldred ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Lang, Hugh Ian ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Price, Herbert Laurence ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Rose, Neil Garry Fraser ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Saunders, Rol Leonard ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Turnbull, Thomas Raymond ("A")	P.	21Dec.36
Wheeler, Gerald Nardon Mowbray Cato ("A")	.....P.	21Dec.36
Ball, John Nigel ("A")	.....P.	23Dec.36
Henderson, Robert Vantassel ("C")	.....P.	9May37
Anderson, Robert Bruce ("A")	P.	28Nov.37
Bressey, Peter Edward ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Carey, Frederick ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Chalmers, Ian Campbell ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Charlton, Peter Philip ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Crump, Graham ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Dela Rue, Thomas Patrick ("A")	P.	9May37
Dorrington, Philip James ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Ellis, Arthur William ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Everett, Frank Edward ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Felgate, Leonard John Webb ("A")	P.	9May37
Gough, Austin Harold Dixon ("A")	P.	9May37
Gravenor, Hubert Norman ("A")	P.	9May37
Hogg, Edward Sydney ("A")	.....P.	9May37
How, Richard Graham ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Jackman, Kevin Charles ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Le Rougetel, Stanley ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Lloyd, Geoffrey ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Moreland, Garth ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Pearson, Randolph Brougham ("A")	P.	9May37
Pickett, George Albert ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Porter, Geoffrey Hall ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Turner, Roger ("A")	.....P.	9May37
Woods, Paul Rollo Eastlake ("A")	P.	9May37

### Acting Pilot Officers—contd.

Porteous, Ronald Logan ("A")	.....P.	18May37
Allen, John Laurance ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Bird, Surry Philip Victor ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Eames, Percy Frank ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Edwards, Trevor John ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Fordham, Arthur Raymond ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Gilbert, Arthur Stuart ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Gillen, Thomas William ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Haywood, Francis Getliffe ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Holdsworth, Alfred Keith ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
King-Joyce, Tobias James Alphonsus ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Kingston, William John Wesley ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Knight, Herbert Harold ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Laxton, Keith ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Mitchell, Lancelot Robert George ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Mobley, Arthur Benjamin ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Nicholson, John Freeman ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Robertson, Donald Kerr ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Scotcock, Anthony Terence Nicholas ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Scragg, Martin Francis ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Swanston, Harold ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Walker, Philip Edwin William ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Wallens, Ronald Walter ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Wallis, Basil Percy ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Waters, Thomas Dyson ("A")	.....P.	9Aug.37
Young, John Reginald Cass ("A")	P.	9Aug.37
Aldridge, Richard Sydney Edward ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Baird, <i>The Hon.</i> Robert Alexander Greville ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Bazalgette, Frederick Sidney ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Bell, Russell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Blockley, Hector Theodore Walter ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Bowman, Eric Ritchie ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Brown, William Stanley Francis ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Butcher, Francis Herbert ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Carey, Lewis Harold ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Clegg, Charles Gordon ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Fletcher, John Guthrie	.....P.	24Nov.37
Goodman, Geoffrey Horace ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Griffiths, William Alcock ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Harris, Raymond Leslie Hutt ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Hawkins, Ronald ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Hoath, John James ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Holman, Jack Campbell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Jones, Cecil John Trevelyan ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Kells, Lionel George Hosford ("A")	P.	24Nov.37
Kewish, Raymond Henry ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Kirk, Henry Bell ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37
Marshall, James Eglinton ("A")	.....P.	24Nov.37

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. General Duties Branch—Acting Pilot Officers.

### Acting Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Meads, Jack Aubrey ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Nelson, Thomas Robert ("A")...P.	24Nov.37
Parker, Thomas Campbell ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Piddocke, Bernard Gregory ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Price, Benjamin Leslie ("A")...P.	24Nov.37
Raven, Joseph Benjamin ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Reid, Eric George Brodie ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Roberts, Keith Constantine ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Roe, Derek John Aubrey ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Stewart, Alexander ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Stokes, John ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Taylor, Frederic Frank ("A")....P.	24Nov.37
Travers, Patrick Anthony ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Trutwein, Allan Douglas ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Tunstall, Peter David ("A")....P.	24Nov.37
Vagg, Edward Alan ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
van Mentz, Brian ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Vincent, Peter Ree ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Watson, Thomas ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
White, Ronald James ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Wilcox, Edgar John ("A").....P.	24Nov.37
Wilson, Alan Gatenby ("A")....P.	24Nov.37
Wilson, Guy Fletcher ("A")....P.	24Nov.37
Woodward, Herbert John ("A")..P.	24Nov.37
Wright, William Henry Alexander ("A") .....	24Nov.37

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Burtenshaw, Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> { ("B") .....	1Apr.18 26Jan.28
Galloway, Ernest Douglas ("B").... { 1July26 17June27	
Davidson, Alexander, <i>M.C.</i> ("B").. { 11July28 27May31	
Roberts, Arthur Joseph ("B")..... { 1July30 1Oct.27	
Bridges, Herbert Piggford ("B").... { 1July30 8June24	
Simpson, Ewen Watson ("B")..... 12May36	
Hardman, Edmund Parfitt, <i>D.F.C.</i> { ("B") .....	3Sept.37 7Sept.31
King, Dudley Warr ("B")..... { 3Sept.37 7Sept.31	

8

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Robinson, Reginald Vivian, <i>O.B.E.</i> { ("C") .....	1Jan.26 22Apr.29
Longstaff, George William ("B").. { 1Jan.30 25Apr.31	
Nightingale, Alfred James ("C")... 7Sept.31	
Vernon, James Tassie ("B")..... 7Sept.31	

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Brown, Lee Roy Lowerison ("C") <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	7Sept.31
Sullock, Edward Albert, <i>A.F.C.</i> ("C") .....	16Apr.33
Bassett, Richard ("B")..... { 8May34 17June27	
Lotherington, Herbert Arthur ("B") { 2Oct.36 19July24	
Peirce, Leonard Reginald ("B")... { 1Jan.35 17June27	
Smith, Henry Allan ("B")..... { 1Jan.35 24Oct.22	
Amy, Alfred ("B")..... { 1Jan.35 25May30	
Broad, Edwin Herbert ("B")..... { 12May36 20June28	
Divett, Donald John ("B")..... { 12May36 5June29	
Caunter, Leonard Francis ("B")... { 12May36 10Aug.20	
Fishenden, Edward John ("B")... { 12May.36 10Aug.30	

15

#### Flying Officer.

New, John William ("C").....	7Sept.31
------------------------------	----------

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Ellis, Herbert Charles Frederick ("C") { 1Jan.26 24July29	
Stonehouse, Arthur Dudley ("C").. { 1July26 15Jan.28	
Barrett, Richard Edward ("C")... { 1July27 16May29	

#### Flying Officers.

Steggall, Robert Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> { ( <i>Capt. &amp; Qr.Mr., R.A.R.O.</i> ) ("C") {	5Mar.21 5Mar.26
Bond, John Richard ("C")..... { 5Mar.21 5Mar.25	
Hutchinson, Noel Edward Davis "C" .....	13Apr.23 10July26
Cackett, Clarence William ("C")... { 5Dec.23 22Oct.27	
Puckridge, Charles Percy ("C").... { 5Dec.23 22Oct.27	
Barrell, William Frederick ("C")... { 17June24 28Apr.29	

6

## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Weston, William Gordon, <i>M.B.</i> {	3Apr.28
( <i>Hon.</i> ).....	30Nov.26
Flemming, Cecil Wood, <i>D.M., M.Ch.,</i>	
<i>F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ("DD")</i> .....	14July36

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Smyth, James Coulter (" <i>D</i> ").....	{ 10June19
	26Aug.22
Jones, Ceri McColm, <i>M.A. ("D")</i> ...	{ 25Nov.19
	4Feb.25
Miller, William Duff <i>M.B. ("D")</i> ...	{ 15May22
	15May24
Howell, Ernest Gwyn (" <i>D</i> ").....	{ 31Dec.22
	23Jan.29
Grace, Richard Fairfax Tukino,	{ 19May26
<i>M.D. M.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....	19May29
Loughlin, Douglas, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	{ 27June27
<i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....	27June34
Aslett, Edward Alfred (" <i>D</i> ").....	{ 1Dec.27
	1Dec.28
Hederman, Joseph Patrick,	{ 25Feb.28
<i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S. ("D")</i> ..	28Feb.30
Rice Edward Alexander, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	{ 16Aug.28
("D").....	16Aug.51
O'Toole, Cyril Paul, <i>L.R.C.P. &amp; S.</i>	{ 15Nov.28
("D").....	15Nov.30
MacLatchy, Robert Fraser, <i>M.D.,</i>	{ 2Feb.30
<i>C.M. ("D")</i> .....	2Feb.31
Groom, John Long, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	{ 12Apr.30
<i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....	20Oct.31
French, Alistair Reginald, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	{ 2May30
<i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....	2May33
Griffiths, Eustatius William Barton,	{ 5Aug.31
<i>M.B., Ch.B. ("D")</i> .....	5Aug.33
MacQuillan, Cecil James, <i>M.B., B.A.</i>	{ 12Aug.31
("D").....	15Sept.26
Hutchinson, William John, <i>M.D.</i>	{ 12Aug.31
("D").....	15Oct.25
Magrath, Donald, <i>M.B. ("D")</i> ....	{ 12Aug.31
	24Sept.26
Beck, William Alexander, <i>M.B.,</i>	{ 12Aug.31
<i>D.P.H. ("D")</i> .....	19Nov.28
Rawkins, Montague David, <i>M.B.,</i>	{ 12Aug.31
<i>B.S. ("D")</i> .....	17Sept.27
Corcoran, Jeremiah Joseph, <i>M.D.,</i>	{ 1Oct.31
<i>B.Ch. ("D")</i> .....	1Oct.34
Hudson, Thomas Albert Gibbs,	{ 26Mar.32
<i>L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ("D")</i> .....	1Sept.36
Cline, Heyman Robert, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	{ 31Mar.32
("D").....	31Mar.34

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Wiseman, John Frederick Stewart,	{ 23July32
<i>M.B., Ch.B. ("D")</i> .....	23July36
MacGilchrist, Douglas Currie, <i>M.B.,</i>	{ 18Jan.33
<i>Ch.B., ("D")</i> .....	1Jan.35
Corner, Edward, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	{ 28Jan.33
("D").....	28Jan.34
Gudgeon, Edmund Arthur,	{ 1June33
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....	1June34
Smith, Henry Charles, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 4June33
("DD").....	4June29
Ziegler, Joseph Francis, <i>M.B., B.S.</i>	{ 5July33
("D").....	5July37
Smith, Carl Heustls, <i>M.D., C.M.</i>	{ 2Oct.33
("D").....	2Oct.36
Hall, William <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S.,</i>	{ 27Mar.34
<i>L.R.C.P. ("D")</i> .....	27Mar.36
Melville, Hugh James, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 18Apr.34
("D").....	18Apr.37
Fisher, Robert Ernest Walmsley,	{ 1May34
<i>M.B., B.Ch. ("D")</i> .....	31Oct.37
Barber, Harold Stuart, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	{ 18July34
("D").....	8Jan.37
Harvey, Herbert Fenwick, <i>M.B.,</i>	{ 3Sept.34
<i>B.S. ("D")</i> .....	3Sept.37
Griffin, William Patrick, <i>M.B., B.Ch.</i>	{ 4Sept.34
("D").....	4Sept.36
Hunt, Thomas Arthur, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 18Apr.36
("D").....	23Nov.32
Thomas, Alfred Trevor Gwyn, <i>M.B.,</i>	{ 7July36
<i>B.S., D.P.H. ("D")</i> .....	

37

#### Flying Officers.

Macgowan, Thomas James Berry	{ 27Mar.34
Arnott, <i>M.B., Ch.B. ("DD")</i> ....	
Hovenden, Thomas Geoffrey,	{ 17July34
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ("DD")</i> .....	
Bruce, Robert Douglas, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 18July34
("DD").....	
McNabb, Laurence Vincent, <i>M.B.,</i>	{ 24July35
<i>B.S. ("DD")</i> .....	
Sibbald, Alan Ramsay, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	{ 7Sept.35
("D").....	25Mar.37
Nash, Denis Frederic Ellison,	{ 1Oct.35
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (D.D.)</i> .....	
Ronald, Archibald, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	{ 1July36
("DD").....	
Dransfield, Charles Murray (" <i>DD</i> ")	{ 21July36
<i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	
Mayston, Edward Alfred, <i>M.R.C.S.,</i>	{ 24July36
<i>L.R.C.P. ("DD")</i> .....	

9



## Reserve of Air Force Officers. Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### Dental Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants

Jamie, John Mitchell, L.D.S. ("D").	{	1July30 1July35
Atkins, Alfred Patrick, L.D.S. ("D").	{	25Mar.31 25Mar.34
Sumerling, Francis Bertram, B.D.Sc. ("D").	{	9July32 9July35
Stewart, John Graham, L.D.S. ("D").	{	19Jan.33 19Jan.36
Sharp, Ernest, L.D.S. ("D").	{	14Dec.33 14Dec.34

#### Flight Lieutenants—contd.

Keane, Patrick Joseph Clifford, L.D.S. ("D").	{	4Jan.34 4Jan.37
Stone, Charles Roland, L.D.S. ("D").	{	3Oct.24 31Oct.37

#### Flying Officers

Smith, James William, L.D.S. ("D").	{	2Sept.36 2Sept.32
Frank, Frederick Vivian, L.D.S. ("D").	{	3May37 7Oct.37

## SPECIAL RESERVE OFFICERS.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second is that of appointment to the Special Reserve.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

Clarke, Thomas Hughes.	{	11Dec.33 11June32
Magrath, Henry Morrison.	{	8Jan.34 8June32
Raphael, Henry Cecil.	{	8Jan.34 8June32

# ROYAL AIR FORCE VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

(Date shown is that of Seniority in rank.)

## General Duties Branch

### Hon. Wing Commander.

Griffith, Llewelyn, *D.S.O.* ..... 27Aug.37

### Pilot Officers.

De Laszlo, John Adolphus..... 21Sept.37  
 Wight-Boycott, Cathcart Michael.. 28Sept.37  
 Knowles, Geoffrey Churton..... 9Nov.37  
 Lowe, John Joseph ..... 9Nov.37  
 Nichols, Derek Alpin Douglas Lane. 9Nov.37  
 Skeats, Herbert Arthur ..... 9Nov.37  
 Stephenson, Ian Raitt ..... 9Nov.37  
 Walbourn, Derrick Milner ..... 9Nov.37  
 Walls, Tom Kenneth ..... P. 9Nov.37  
 Andrews, John Frank Hough..... 16Nov.37  
 Bache, Leslie Longmore ..... 16Nov.37  
 Baldwin, Philip Harold ..... 16Nov.37  
 Bourne, James Hugh ..... 16Nov.37  
 Carter, Thomas Christopher ..... 16Nov.37  
 Cheshire, Geoffrey Leonard ..... 16Nov.37  
 Druce, David Mervyn Boughey.... 16Nov.37  
 Graham, Derek Ian ..... 16Nov.37  
 Hanworth, *Viscount* ..... 16Nov.37

### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Hill, James Jewill ..... 16Nov.37  
 Judd, Michael Thomas ..... 16Nov.37  
 Morton, James Storrs ..... 16Nov.37  
 Moss, Brian Elwyn..... 16Nov.37  
 Passy, Cyril Wolrich ..... 16Nov.37  
 Shelford, Douglas Frederic  
     Ommamney ..... 16Nov.37  
 Smith, Maurice Armstrong ..... 16Nov.37  
 Thomas, Philip Michael Hermann . 16Nov.37  
 Whittome, Richard Wright ..... 16Nov.37  
 Britton, Allan Waller Naylor..... 23Nov.37  
 Hall, John Brennands ..... 23Nov.37  
 Rennie, Robert Stevenson ..... 23Nov.37  
 Barlas, Richard Douglas ..... 7Dec.37  
 Barnes, Frederick Ecton ..... 7Dec.37  
 Briginshaw, Oswald O'Neill ..... 7Dec.37  
 Lupton, Neville Lloyd ..... 7Dec.37  
 Ostlere, Edward ..... 7Dec.37  
 Fellowes, Michael Peregrine ..... 14Dec.37  
 Magruder, Ernest Pendleton Francis  
     Louis Tarcisius ..... 14Dec.37  
 Smith, Kenneth Graeme Stewart... 14Dec.37

38

## Medical Branch

### Squadron Leaders.

Bickerton, John Myles, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.*..... 26Oct.37  
 Cruickshank, Robert, *M.D., Ch.B.,*  
*D.P.H.* ..... 14Dec.37

### Flight Lieutenants.

Smith, Gordon Primrose, *M.B., Ch.B.* 28Sept.37  
 Badenoch, Alec William, *M.D.,*  
*Ch.B., F.R.C.S.*..... 7Dec.37  
 Jamieson, George Arthur, *M.B.,*  
*B.S., D.O.M.S., D.L.O.* ..... 14Dec.37  
 Linklater, James Thomas, *M.R.C.S.,*  
*L.R.C.P.* ..... 14Dec.37

# Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve.

## Medical Branch—*contd.*

### Flying Officers.

Wallace, David Mitchell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	2Nov.37
Falla, William Alan Swallow, <i>M.B., B.S.</i> .....	9Nov.37
Tracey, Harold Adair, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	9Nov.37
Cunningham, Robert Gibb Hamilton, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	16Nov.37
Hargrave-Wilson, William, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	16Nov.37
Jenkins, Cecil Richmond, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23Nov.37
Rayner, Edgar Brian, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	23Nov.37
Arden, George Philip, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	30Nov.37
Browne, John Campbell McClure, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	30Nov.37
Cromie, Robert Stevenson, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i> .....	30Nov.37
Gossip, William Henderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	30Nov.37

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Henry, Laurence Samuel, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S.("E")</i> .....	30Nov.37
McGregor, John Clark, <i>M.B., Ch.B., Paterson, Fergus Dow, M.B., B.S., L.M.S.S.A.</i> .....	30Nov.37
Fawssett, Kenneth, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7Dec.37
Mayou, Cecil Richard, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	7Dec.37
Gange, Christopher Owen, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14Dec.37
Macgregor, Ian Bruce-Kerr, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14Dec.37
Owen, Robert Johnstone, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> .....	14Dec.37
Simpson, William, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i> ...	14Dec.37
Thomas, Alan Kenneth, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i> .....	14Dec.37

## AUXILIARY AIR FORCE.

(The first date shown is that of seniority in rank and the second that of appointment to the Auxiliary Air Force; where one date only is shown the dates of seniority and entry are identical.)

### General Duties Branch.

#### Hon. Air Commodores.

Stair, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.T., D.S.O., D.L., J.P.</i> .....	5 Aug. 30
Hoare, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel John Gurney, Bt., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., J.P., M.P. (Hon. Col. 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. R.A.S.C.)</i> .....	11 Nov. 30
Bearsted, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Viscount, M.C.</i> .....	16 Dec. 30
Sassoon, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Philip Albert Gustave David, Bt., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.</i> .....	3 June 32
Londonderry, <i>The Most Hon. The Marquess of, K.G., M.V.O. (Hon. Col. 55 (Northbn.) Med. Bde. R.A., T.A., etc.)</i> .....	2 June 34
Swinton, <i>The Rt. Hon. Viscount, G.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	12 Mar. 36
Stonehaven, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	22 Sept. 36
Lloyd of Dolobran, <i>The Rt. Hon. Lord, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	27 July 37
Harewood, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i> .....	12 Oct. 37

9

#### Squadron Leaders.

Runciman, <i>The Hon. Walter Leslie, A.F.C.</i> .....	13 June 30
Douglas-Hamilton, <i>Lord George Nigel</i> {	1 Apr. 34 30 June 31
Stewart, <i>Peter Graham</i> {	1 July 34 1 Mar. 27
Ambler, <i>Geoffrey Hill</i> {	1 Dec. 34 7 Feb. 31
Gabriel, <i>Christopher Parton</i> {	8 Apr. 35 2 June 30
Thynne, <i>Brian Sheridan</i> {	1 Feb. 36 30 Mar. 29
Parker, <i>Ian Robertson</i> .....	10 Feb. 36
Peake, <i>Harald</i> .....	10 Feb. 36
Willoughby de Broke, <i>M.C., Lord</i> ...	1 Mar. 36
Pilkington, <i>Geoffrey Langton</i> .....	8 Apr. 36

#### Squadron Leaders—contd.

Hohler, <i>Craven Goring</i> .....	20 Oct. 36
Harvey, <i>Arthur Vere</i> .....	1 June 37
Cadman, <i>Richard</i> .....	8 June 37
Seely, <i>Sir Hugh Michael, Bart., M.P.</i> ..	10 June 37
Crerar, <i>Finlay</i> .....	15 June 37
Briggs, <i>Llewellyn Rolls (Flight Lieut., R.A.F., ret.)</i> .....	1 July 37
Clube, <i>Montagu Victor Murray</i> .....	12 July 37
Farquhar, <i>Andrew Douglas</i> .....	26 Oct. 37 17 Aug. 27

19

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Hulns, <i>James Proctor</i> .....	1 May 32 1 Mar. 28
McNeill, <i>Thomas Menzies</i> .....	25 Oct. 32 22 July 29
Healy, <i>Lewin Edward Alton</i> .....	6 Jan. 33 6 June 30
Newton, <i>Robert Charles</i> .....	12 Feb. 33 1 July 37
Shaw, <i>Geoffrey</i> .....	1 May 33 29 Aug. 30
Hewett, <i>Brian Allister</i> .....	1 May 33 1 May 36
Hutchinson, <i>Marcus Mowbray</i> .....	29 May 33 18 May 36
Kirkpatrick, <i>Ivone</i> .....	20 Oct. 33 7 Jan. 31
Wood, <i>John Vincent</i> .....	24 Feb. 34 18 July 29
Stevens, <i>Ernest Hildebrand</i> .....	1 Apr. 34 7 Jan. 31
Seely, <i>Nigel Richard William</i> .....	17 Apr. 34 9 Apr. 29
Campbell-Orde, <i>Ian Ridley</i> .....	18 July 34 10 Dec. 29
Carlow, <i>The Viscount (Lt. Grenadier Gds., R.A.R.O.)</i> .....	15 Apr. 35 15 Oct. 31
Anderson, <i>Michael Frederic</i> .....	6 June 35 4 Nov. 30
Hebard, <i>Hugh Charles</i> .....	28 June 35 16 Mar. 31
Iles, <i>Gordon Butler</i> .....	29 July 35 25 May 36

16



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Clayton, John Lionel.....	{ 1Aug.35 7Feb.31
Newhouse, Henry Charles.....	{ 1Aug.35 6July35
Watson, Rupert Hartley.....	{ 31Oct.35 18May36
Feather, John Stuart.....	{ 26Nov.35 10July28
Shaw, Cautley Nasmyth.....	{ 24Feb.36 1May36
Beale, Wilfred Bennett.....	{ 21Apr.36 10Jan.32
Devitt, Peter Kenneth.....	{ 13July36 13July33
Bushell, Roger Joyce.....	{ 26July36 10Aug.32
Jack, James Lawrence, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> .....	{ 17Aug.36 25Jan.27
Rintoul, Andrew.....	{ 3Sept.36 26June31
Le May, William Kent.....	{ 19Oct.36 25May36
Reld, George Alfred.....	{ 25Nov.36 17Mar.31
Pyman, Keith.....	{ 1Dec.36 17Mar.31
Budd, Richard Arthur.....	{ 22Mar.33 9Dec.36
Smith, Launcelot Eustace.....	{ 3Jan.37 3July33
Norman, Antony Charles Wynyard	{ 25Jan.37 25July33
Ford, Ronald Arthur ( <i>Flg. Off.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 8Feb.37
Hall, Aubrey Noel Edmund ( <i>Flg.</i> <i>Off.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 8Feb.37
Walker, John Charles.....	{ 8Feb.37
Morrish, Douglas Warnes ( <i>Flight</i> <i>Lieut.</i> , <i>R.A.F.O.</i> ).....	{ 8Feb.37 4Mar.37
Vick, James Anderson.....	{ 4Sept.33
Churchill, Walter Myers.....	{ 21June37 11Jan.32
Corry, Brian George.....	{ 8Aug.37 1July37
Corry, Robert Terence.....	{ 8Aug.37 1July37
Luard, Roger Ashton Eckford.....	{ 31Oct.37 24Nov.33

41

#### Flying Officers.

Wilson, Antony Neville.....	{ 10Aug.32 10Feb.31
Shields, Iain Douglas.....	{ 23Sept.32 23Mar.31
Gifford, Patrick.....	{ 30Dec.32 30June31

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Harker, Ronald Ward.....	{ 1Feb.33 18May36
Pickup, Arthur Derek.....	{ 11Nov.33 1May36
Royce, William Barrington.....	{ 4Dec.33 18May36
Halg, John Galloway Edward.....	{ 11Dec.33 11June32
Wells, James Michael.....	{ 11Dec.33 11June32
Gray, Anthony Philip.....	{ 1June34 5Nov.32
Grant, Alastair Milne.....	{ 22Oct.33 12Mar.33
Denholm, George Lovell.....	{ 27Dec.34 27June33
Dennison, Arthur Gilbert.....	{ 29Dec.34 29June33
Avent, Mark Thornton.....	{ 29Jan.33 29July33
Grant-Ferris, Robert Grant, <i>M.P.</i> ...	{ 29Jan.35 29July33
Plakerton, George Cannon.....	{ 18Apr.35 18Oct.33
Smith, John Higson.....	{ 18Apr.35 1May36
Stanley, Mervyn John Cameron....	{ 19May35 1July37
Warren, John Anthony Crosby....	{ 29May35 1May36
I. Bell, Edmund Vivian Norton.....	{ 1June35 1Dec.33
Vaux, Peter Douglas Ord.....	{ 1July35 20July33
Cooper, Geoffrey Alwyne Bradnam..	{ 14July35 20Sept.33
McComb, James Ellis.....	{ 8Aug.35 7Feb.34
Rees, Charles William.....	{ 18Aug.35 1May36
Kayll, Joseph Robert.....	{ 9Sept.35 9Mar.34
Irving, Maurice Milne.....	{ 10Sept.35 10Mar.34
Kellett, Ronald Gustave.....	{ 20Sept.35 20Mar.34
Remnant, Henry Frederick.....	{ 30Sept.35 25May36
Keppel, William Bertrand Arnold Joost.....	{ 28Oct.35 25May36
Sample, John.....	{ 27Oct.35 27Apr.34
Robinson, Marcus.....	{ 8Nov.35 8May34

30

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Foley, Paul Robert .....	{ 18Nov.35 20Mar.34
Hiscox, Ralph .....	{ 21Nov.35 8Aug.29
White, George Campbell .....	{ 29Nov.35 26May35
Peacock, Michael Fitzwilliam .....	{ 29Nov.35 29May34
Kaye, Stephen Wynyard .....	{ 1Dec.35 1June34
Carr-Ellison Theodore Ralph Tate ..	{ 11Dec.35 11June34
Gore, William Ernest .....	{ 18Dec.35 18June34
Spanton, John Furley .....	{ 23Jan.36 25May36
Vickers, Antony Albert .....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Robinson, Peter Beverley .....	{ 5Feb.36 5Aug.34
Shewell, John Morland .....	{ 8Mar.36 26June34
Little, James Hayward .....	{ 15Mar.36 25July34
Skinner, Stanley Hewitt .....	{ 16Mar.36 24July34
Anderson, Albany Peat .....	{ 29Mar.36 25May36
Rushmer, Frederick William .....	{ 19Apr.36 19Oct.34
Lincoln, <i>The Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i> <i>(Hon. Flight Lieut., 19 Apr. 37)</i> ..	24Apr.36
Nickols, Peter Richard .....	24Apr.36
Redington, Douglas .....	{ 19May36 19Nov.34
Cavendish, Henry Siegel .....	{ 3July36 4Aug.34
Thomson, Cecil Alexander Grove ..	{ 9July36 9Jan.35
Hope, <i>Sir Archibald Philip, Bart.</i> ...	{ 25July36 25Jan.35
Clay, Ralph Arden .....	{ 10Aug.36 20Oct.34
Macdonald, Harold Kennedy .....	{ 4Sept.36 4Mar.35
Macdachlan, Alan Moncreiff .....	{ 28Oct.36 23Apr.35
Johnstone, Alexander Vallance Riddell .....	{ 3Nov.36 3May35
Cunningham, John Laurence Gil- christ .....	{ 6Nov.36 6May35
Garnett, Geoffrey Whitley .....	{ 14Nov.36 5Feb.35
Clark, David de Brassey .....	{ 27Nov.36 27May35
Hawkes, John Ryder .....	{ 28Nov.36 28May35
Prescott, Edward Nevill .....	{ 29Nov.36 19Sept.34

#### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Thompson, Charles Bruce .....	{ 19Dec.36 14May35
Urle, John Dunlop .....	{ 21Dec.36 21June35
Rowe, John Hugh Chitty .....	{ 7Jan.37 3June35
Wynne-Powell, Geoffrey Trevor .....	{ 10Jan.37 19June35
Clackson, David Lawrence .....	{ 10Jan.37 10July35
Parnall, James Boyd .....	{ 11Jan.37 18May36
Miller, Anthony Garforth .....	{ 18Jan.37 18July35
Mitchell, Henry Maynard .....	{ 26Jan.37 26July35
Fieldsend, Eric Cecil .....	{ 26Jan.37 14Mar.37
Reynolds, Joseph Crescens .....	{ 18May36 11Apr.37
Davies, John Alfred .....	{ 10Mar.35 11Apr.37
Budd, George Oliver .....	{ 15June35 11Apr.37
Williams, Hugh Jenkin .....	{ 19June35 14Apr.37
Clyde, William Panceast .....	{ 30July35 14Apr.37
Altken, <i>Hon. Maxwell</i> .....	{ 11Sept.35 16Apr.37
Greaves, George .....	{ 18May36 24Apr.37
Charters, John Wemyss .....	{ 24Oct.35 25Apr.37
Scott, Douglas Reginald .....	{ 1Ang.35 7May37
Dawes, Peter Aloysius .....	{ 25July35 2May37
Boyd, Robert Findlay .....	{ 2Nov.35 23May37
Mount, Christopher John .....	{ 23Nov.35 6June37
Wheeler Philip Clifton .....	{ 10Ang.35 6June37
Maffey, Alan Loader .....	{ 38Sept.34 6June37
Darwin, Gilbert William Lloyd ...	{ 7June37 7June37
Carmichael, John Wilfred .....	{ 9June37 9Dec.35
Bazin, James Michael .....	{ 3July37 4July37
Kerr, Gerald Malcolm Theodore ...	{ 4July37 1May36
Westbury-Jones, Noel Lincoln ...	{ 11July37 1May36
Hood, John Sinclair Frankland ...	{ 20July37 1May36
Bell, John Swift .....	{ 20July37 1May36
Smith, Robert Higson .....	{ 30July37 12Mar.35
Green, Patrick .....	{ 25Sept.37 21Mar.36
Gardner, George Mandeville .....	{ 16Nov.37 16May36
Maclean, Charles Hector .....	{ 16Nov.37 16May36

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers.

Broadhead, Reginald Malcolm.....	{ 18July34 18May36	Crawley, Aidan Morivale .....	31July36
Harraway, Michael Talbot.....	27Nov.34	Wilkinson, Bertram Desmond Cousins	1Aug.36
Connors, Stanley Dudley Pierce ....	{ 26Mar.36 25May36	Davis, Carl Raymond.....	7Aug.36
Holmes, Arthur Peter Buckley ....	{ 5May35 1July37	Richards, Arthur Westley .....	10Aug.36
Malfroy, Camille Enright .....	{ 8May35 1May36	Egan, Patrick Geoffrey .....	{ 17Aug.36 27July37
Gough, Kenneth William.....	{ 27May35 18May36	Drummond-Hay, Peter .....	28Aug.36
Jackson, Stanley Whitaker.....	19June35	Persse Joynt, Dudley .....	29Aug.36
Muspratt - Williams, Reginald Tyrwhitt.....	16Aug.35	Craven, Thomas Dundas.....	17Sept.36
Sarel, Clement Boss.....	8Oct.35	Ross, Alastair Rennoldson.....	18Sept.36
Carnaby, William Fleming .....	3Jan.36	Stockdale, George Geoffrey .....	19Sept.36
Johnson, Alan Strafford.....	17Feb.36	Smith, Edward Brian Bretherton..	22Sept.36
Smith, Andrew Thomas .....	9Apr.36	Medcalf, Albert Rupert John.....	23Sept.36
Beaumont, Stephen Gerald .....	24Apr.36	Topham, Mark Christopher.....	9Oct.36
Selway, John Barry .....	5May36	Gibson, Osborne.....	23Oct.36
Cunningham, John .....	7May36	Willson, Douglas Strachan.....	24Oct.36
Leather, William Johnson .....	14May36	Robinson, Gerald Guy.....	26Oct.36
Parry, Vernon Layton.....	14May36	Birley, Robert Neville.....	1Nov.36
Lang, William Laurie.....	15May36	McKellar, Archibald Ashmore.....	8Nov.36
Pritchard, Charles Arthur.....	19May36	Jack, Daniel Macfarlane.....	8Nov.36
Sagar, Laurence Henry.....	19May36	Hellyer, Owen.....	10Nov.36
Willson, George Richard Arderne....	23May36	Leeson, Patrick George.....	5Dec.36
Blackadder, William Francis.....	1June36	Stoddart, Kenneth Maxwell.....	18Dec.36
Garrett, John Randle .....	{ 12June36 1July37	Dixon, Henry Peter.....	20Dec.36
Willson, John Kerr .....	14June36	Harrison, Samuel John .....	{ 1Jan.37 1July37
Lawton, Philip Charles Fenner.....	4July36	Grimston, <i>Hon.</i> John .....	14Jan.37
Olliff-Lee, John Dickson St. Clair ..	4July36	Somerville, James Alexander Brownlie .....	14Jan.37
Hayes, Thomas Norman .....	{ 5July36 27July37	Waterston, Robln McGregor .....	3Feb.37
Danielsen, Peter John .....	6July36	Owen, John Samuel .....	22Feb.37
Smith, Edward Stanley .....	10July36	Foster, Michael Geoffrey Lisle.....	24Feb.37
Edge, Gerald Richmond .....	11July36	Chambers, Graham Lambert .....	1Mar.37
Felding, Basil Egerton.....	11July36	Pumphrey, Robert Edwin Welford..	13Mar.37
Gracey, William Bruce Whitla .....	13July36	Cuthbert, Gerald Ivo .....	18Mar.37
Ferguson, Peter John.....	16July36	Deanesly, Edward Christopher....	18Mar.37
Williams, Edward Seymour .....	19July36	Heal, Philip William Dunstan ....	24Mar.37
Rayner, Peter Herbert.....	21July36	Green, Charles Patrick .....	26Mar.37
Browne, John Michael Godfree.....	25July36	Bazley, Sydney Howarth .....	4Apr.37
Lee-Steere, Charles Augustus.....	31July36	Mabey, Dennis Guy .....	7Apr.37
		Cleaver, Gordon Neil Spencer .....	8Apr.37
		Scott, Ronald Hamilton .....	10Apr.37
		Hannay, Patrick Claude .....	11Apr.37
		Bicknell, Robert .....	14Apr.37
		Hunter, Alastair Stuart.....	17Apr.37
		Stead, Philip Kay .....	19Apr.37

## Auxiliary Air Force

### General Duties Branch—*contd.*

#### Pilot Officers—*contd.*

Barran, Philip Henry .....	20Apr.37	Rhys, Richard Owen .....	28Sept.37
Moloney, Brian Hugh .....	20Apr.37	Middleton, Stuart Auldjo .....	10Oct.37
Rylands, Joseph Edric .....	27Apr.37	Benzie, Douglas Gordon Emslie....	11Oct.37
Waterlow, Thomas Gordon.....	27Apr.37	Cadman, Richard Edward Charles .	15Oct.37
Moore, Charles Roger .....	1May37	Davie, Norman Scott Ferguson ...	23Oct.37
Woolcock, James William .....	6May37	Gilchrist, Harry Bethune .....	25Oct.37
Branch, Guy Rawstron .....	7May37	Graeme, Nigel Stuart.....	29Oct.37
Hubbard, Thomas Edward.....	7May37	Jay, Robert Edward .....	1Nov.37
Warner, William Henry Cromwell..	7May37	Stern, Walter Otto .....	6Nov.37
Albrecht, John Harold Clayton ...	10May37	Russell, Ramsay Roger .....	6Nov.37
Miles, Allan Frederick William ...	24May37	Crompton, Ralph Kenyon .....	13Nov.37
Percy, Alister Charles Jocelyn ...	24May37		
Craig, George Dudley .....	28May37		
Adams, Harold .....	29May37		
Forbes, Norman .....	6June37		
Edge, Alexander Rothwell.....	22June37		
Rook, Anthony Hartwell .....	23June37		
Bell, Joseph Cecil Gosselin .....	1July37		
McGriffin, William Hunter .....	1July37		
Davies-Cooke, Paul John .....	1July37		
Warren, John Henry .....	3July37		
Glover, Alan Otho .....	4July37		
Prichard, Charles Ross .....	6July37		
Kirkpatrick, Yvone Johnston .....	10July37		
Speke, Hugh .....	10July37		
Blackwood, John Noel O'Reilly....	12July37		
Tollemache, Anthony Henry Hamilton	12July37		
Little, Bernard Williamson .....	12July37		
Black, Brian Henry .....	17July37		
Palmer, Thomas Mitchell .....	21July37		
Gilbert, John Charles.....	25July37		
Kenneth, James Ormond .....	28July37		
Rhodes-Moorhouse, William Henry.	28July37		
Scott, Alan Milne .....	30July37		
Riddle, Hugh Joseph.....	31July37		
Elgar, Charles Robinson .....	10Aug.37		
Edwards, Martin Llewellyn .....	16Aug.37		
Barnes, John Guy Cardew .....	17Aug.37		
Corry, William Heath .....	17Aug.37		
Merrett, Norman Stuart .....	17Aug.37		
Thompson, Montague Henry Brodrick	17Aug.37		
Farr, Peter .....	18Aug.37		
Thornley, Leslie Thomas Wing ...	21Aug.37		
Thomson, Ronald Bain .....	4Sept.37		
Dingle, Charles Edward John .....	7Sept.37		
Gayner, John Richard Hensman ..	14Sept.37		
Arnold, Raoul Roberts .....	28Sept.37		
Alexander, John .....	28Sept.37		
Lysaght, Philip Michael Vaughan...	28Sept.37		



## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Equipment Branch.

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Powell, Frank James Bickley, <i>M.B.E.</i> ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired</i> )	1Feb.33
Webb, Harry Frederick ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired</i> )	1Feb.33
Maygothling, George John ( <i>Flt. Lieut. R.A.F., Retired</i> )	19Nov.34
Bolton, Alastair Cheney ( <i>Flt. Lieut., R.A.F., Retired</i> )	14Apr.36
Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel ( <i>Hon. Sqdn. Ldr. R.A.F., retired</i> )	1May36
Dampier, Ernest Patrick ( <i>Capt. R.A.F., retired</i> )	18May36
Burges, Roger ( <i>Cdr., R.N., retired</i> )	27July36
Westmoreland, Joshua John ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> )	27July36
Crouch, John Aiswick ( <i>Capt., R.A., ret.</i> )	16Dec.36
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel ( <i>Flg. Off., R.A.F., ret.</i> )	16Dec.36
Palmer, Edward Arthur, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., R.A., ret.</i> )	29Dec.36

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Notley, Thomas ( <i>Lt.-Col. I.A.O.C. (ret.)</i> )	1Apr.37
Graham, Alexander Hume ( <i>Maj., R.A.O.C. (ret.)</i> )	1Apr.37
Evason, John ( <i>R.A.F. ret.</i> )	8Apr.37
Bridson, William Ernest ( <i>Capt., I.A., ret.</i> )	19July37
Macintosh, Donald, <i>D.C.M.</i> ( <i>Capt., ret.</i> )	19July37
Pim, Hugh Maxwell, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> )	19July37
Piper, Frederic Southwell ( <i>Cdr., R.N., ret.</i> )	19July37
Mitchell, Frank Arthur ( <i>Lt., R.A., ret.</i> )	29July37
Erskine-Lindop, Adrian Horatius, <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj., I.A., ret.</i> )	1Aug.37
Frederick, William Bernard ( <i>R.A.F., ret.</i> )	30Aug.37

21

### Accountant Branch.

#### Flying Officers.

Garden, Thomas Clarke	13July36
	13Jan.35
Smart, Eric John	9Oct.36

#### Pilot Officers.

Wardale, John Walton Dobson	29May36
Griffiths, Cyril Roydon	13Oct.36
Dunn, Wilfrid Lewis	11Jan.37
White, Frederick Arthur	5May37
Duke, William Gavin	24May37
May, William Morrison	10July37

6

### Medical Branch.

#### Squadron Leader.

Allan, John Campbell Hill, <i>M.B.</i>	5July29
	5July27

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Mogg, Frank George, <i>M.R.C.S.</i>	1May30
<i>L.R.C.P.</i>	1May36
Howell, John Edward, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	9July32
	9July30
Vartan, Ronald Hepworth, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	19Apr.34
	18May36
Smith, David Anderson, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	2Juen35
	2Junc33
Kidd, Cecil William, <i>M.D., B.Ch.</i>	23Jan.36
	1July37

#### Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Fraser, Alastair Codrington, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	12Feb.36
	1May36
Williams, John Hugh, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	11Sept.36
	11Sept.34
Dick, Ian Alexander George Lawson, <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	15Junc37
	15Junc35

8

#### Flying Officers.

Boyle, Thomas McMaster, <i>M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	24Apr.36
Coltart, William Derrick, <i>M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.</i>	1Aug.36
Peock, William Donald, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	10Aug.36
Attwood, John Horace, <i>M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.</i>	7May37
Crowley, Timothy, <i>M.B., Ch.B.</i>	23Aug.37

5

### Chaplains Branch.

#### Chaplains with the relative rank of Squadron Leader

<i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. James Rossie Brown, <i>M.A.</i>	17Jan.31
<i>Presbyterian</i> —Rev. Lewis Albert Sutherland, <i>M.A.</i>	11May31

<i>Church of England</i> —Rev. Robert Fritz Stanley McKelvie, <i>M.A., D.D.</i>	12Feb.37
---	----------

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### General List.

(The date shown is that of appointment to the General List.)

#### Wing Commanders.

Wright, John Allan Ceell, <i>A.F.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>D.L.</i> , <i>M.P.</i> .....	1June36
Dore, Alan Sidney Whitehorn, <i>D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	1June36
Douglas and Clydesdale, <i>The Marquess</i> <i>of, A.F.C., M.P. (Hon. Col., 7 Bn.</i> <i>H.L.I.)</i> .....	2Sept.36

#### Squadron Leaders.

Shaw, Richard George, <i>D.F.C.</i> .....	1July36
McIntyre, David Fowler, <i>A.F.C.</i> ....	26Oct.37

#### Flight Lieutenant.

McNab, Andrew Denis .....	1Aug.36
---------------------------	---------

## Auxiliary Air Force.

### Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers.

(The letter shown in brackets after an officer's name indicates the class of the Reserve to which he belongs. The date shown is that of appointment to the Reserve.)

#### General Duties Branch.

##### Squadron Leaders.

Norman, Henry Nigel St. Valery  
(Lt., R. Corps of Signals. R.A.R.O.)  
("C") ..... 1Dec.34

##### Flight Lieutenants.

Parkes, John Joseph ("A") ..... 13July33  
Bonner, Geoffrey Clarence ("C").. 18Sept.33  
Leach, James Morton ("A")..... 20Feb.34  
Guinness, Thomas Loel Evelyn  
Bulkeley, M.P. (2nd Lt. Irish  
Guards, R.A.R.O.) ("A")..... 31Mar.34  
Kerr, George Pengelley ("C")..... 2Nov.34  
Statham, Ivan George ("A") ..... 28June35  
Anderson Gavin Forsyth ("A")..... 10Nov.35  
Seeley, Nigel Richard William ("A") 9Apr.36  
Perry, George Vivian ("A") ..... 21Apr.36  
Cherry, John ("A") ..... 19Aug.36  
Hodge, James Hozler ("A")..... 3June37  
Lloyd, David Llewellyn ("A")..... 30June37  
Rintoul Andrew ("A") ..... 20July37

13

##### Flying Officers.

Bellville, Rupert ("A") ..... 25Sept.33  
Doyle, Douglas Lippiatt ("C") ... 11Oct.33  
Howard, Ashley Gordon ("A")..... 8Nov.33  
Wetton, William Herbert ("A").... 8Apr.34  
Compton, George Heath ("C")..... 21Oct.34  
Chatterton, Abraham Eyre ("A")... 25Oct.34  
Law, Donald William ("C") ..... 6Nov.34  
Hackett, Leonard Arthur ("C").... 15Jan.35  
Chisholm, Roderick Aeneas ("A").. 24Jan.35  
Hancock, Francis William ("C").... 4Feb.35  
Wright, Gilbert Francis Moncrieff  
("A") ..... 4Feb.35  
Smith, Tom Brian ("A") ..... 14June35  
Braun, Robert Percy ("C")..... 12Mar.36  
Holland, Robert Jocelyn (Lt.,  
R.A.R.O.) ("A")..... 3Apr.36  
Griffiths, Charles Douglas ("C")... 1May36  
Bradford, Job Ronald Tremellen  
("A") ..... 1May36  
Rendle, Robert ("A") ..... 1May36  
Partridge, Norman Ernest ("A")... 15May36  
Frankland, The Hon. Roger Nathaniel  
("A") ..... 17May36  
Lea, Robert Francis Gore ("C").... 22June36  
Clive, Peter Jullian ("A") ..... 22July36  
Doulton, Michael Duke ("A")..... 27Sept.36  
Abell, James Martin ("A")..... 29Sept.36  
Jackaman, Alfred Charles Morris  
("A") ..... 23Oct.36  
9Mar.37

23

##### Pilot Officers

Grace, John Greenfield ("C")..... 8June36  
Coghlan, Humphrey St. John ("C") 23Apr.37

#### Accountant Branch.

##### Flying Officers.

Williams, Frederick Penry ("C") .... 1Apr.34  
Hodgson, Wilfred Urwin, M.C. ("C") 23Dec.35  
Titley, Eric Anthony ("C") ..... 5Aug.37

#### Medical Branch

##### Flight Lieutenant.

Walter, Harold William, M.D., B.S.  
("D") ..... 12Dec.36

# RETIRED LIST.

(Published in January and July only.)

Officers on the Retired List must communicate annually, between January 1st and March 31st, with the Secretary of the Air Ministry, otherwise they will be liable to have their names removed from the Air Force List.

All Officers are liable to recall to Service under paragraph 3542 of K.R. & A.C.I. except those shown in italics.

(Officers are shown by seniority under the substantive rank, or its equivalent, held by them at the time of retirement. Any higher rank granted or retained on retirement is shown in Italics after the name of any officer so entitled. The first date shown against an officer's name represents the date of seniority; the second is the date of retirement.)

## GENERAL DUTIES BRANCH.

### Air Chief Marshals.

Brooke-Popham, <i>Sir Robert,</i> <i>G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.35 6Mar.37
<i>A.F.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	
Steel, <i>Sir John Miles, G.C.B.,</i> <i>K.B.E., C.M.G.</i>	1July36 12Sept.37

### Air Marshals.

Higgins, <i>Sir John Frederick</i> <i>Andrews, K.C.B., K.B.E., D.S.O.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.29 1Sept.30
Clark-Hall, <i>Sir Robert Hamilton,</i> <i>K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1July33 11Aug.34

### Air Vice-M Marshals.

Sykes, <i>The Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick</i> <i>Hugh, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.,</i> <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-General.</i>	1Apr.18 1Apr.19
Game, <i>Sir Philip Woolcott,</i> <i>G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B.,</i> <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	1Jan.22 1Jan.29
Swann, <i>Sir Oliver, K.C.B., C.B.E.</i>	30June22 2Nov.29
Lambe, <i>Sir Charles Laverock,</i> <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.25 1Oct.31
Longcroft, <i>Charles Alexander Hol-</i> <i>combe, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July25 2Nov.29
Webb-Bowen, <i>Sir Tom Ince,</i> <i>K.C.B., C.M.G.</i>	1July25 26Sept.33
Halahan, <i>Frederick Crosby, C.M.G.,</i> <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	1July28 1Jan.30
Borton, <i>Amyas Eden, C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	1July29 23Aug.33
MacEwen, <i>Norman Duckworth</i> <i>Kerr, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.32 5July35
Mills, <i>Reginald Percy, C.B., M.C.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July33 1Jan.36

### Air Commodores.

Charlton, <i>Lionel Evelyn Oswald,</i> <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	5Aug.19 1Apr.23
Pitcher, <i>Duncan le Geyt, C.M.G.,</i> <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	5Aug.19 12Apr.29
Masterman, <i>Edward Alexander</i> <i>Dimsdale, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,</i> <i>A.F.C.</i>	8Aug.19 1Mar.29
Drew, <i>Bertie Clephane Hawley,</i> <i>C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	1Jan.22 15Nov.29
Higgins, <i>Thomas Charles Reginald,</i> <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i>	30June22 1Nov.29
Gerrard, <i>Engene Louis, C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.23 15Nov.29
Hearson, <i>John Glanville, C.B.,</i> <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	30June23 1Sept.27
Gordon, <i>Robert, C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.25 26Aug.25
<i>Bonham-Carter, Ian Malcolm, C.B.,</i> <i>O.B.E.</i>	1July25 1Oct.31
Forbes, <i>James Louis, O.B.E.</i>	1July28 13May32
Board, <i>Andrew George, C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.23 10Sept.31
Chamler, <i>John Adrian, C.B., C.M.G.,</i> <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.23 7Dec.28
Warrington-Morris, <i>Alfred</i> <i>Drummond, C.M.G., O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.29 3July33
Boyle, <i>Hon. John David, C.B.E.,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.29 9July32
Fellowes, <i>Peregrine Forbes Morant,</i> <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July29 17July33
Foster, <i>William Foster MacNeece,</i> <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.30 6Feb.37
Bigsworth, <i>Arthur Wellesley, C.M.G.</i> <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i>	1Jan.30 22Sept.35
Ross, <i>Robert Peel, D.S.O., A.F.C.,</i> <i>C.B., D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.31 1Jan.34
Rathborne, <i>Charles Edward Henry</i> <i>Robert, Edmund Digby Maxwell,</i> <i>C.B., D.F.C.</i>	1Jan.31 1Aug.35
Brock, <i>Henry Le Marchant, C.B.,</i> <i>D.S.O., p.s.a.</i>	1July31 1Aug.37
Gill, <i>Napier John, C.B., C.B.E.,</i> <i>M.C.</i>	1Jan.32 1Jan.37
Bowen, <i>James Bevan, C.B.E.</i>	1Jan.32 4Oct.37
Haskins, <i>Francis Knox, D.S.C.</i>	1Jan.33 17July34



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

## Group Captains.

Becke, John Harold Whitworth, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 29Feb.20
Smyth-Osbourne, Henry Percy, <i>C.M.G. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....	1Jan.19 12Nov.24
Groves, Percy Robert Cliford, <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)</i>	1Jan.19 3Feb.22
Bourke, Ullek John Deane, <i>C.M.G.</i>	8Aug.19 13Apr.30
Burdett, Arthur Burdett, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.21 12June30
Briggs, Edward Featherstone, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.22 13Feb.30
Fletcher, Albert, <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....	30June22 1July30
Brooke, Kennedy Gerard, <i>C.M.G.</i>	30June23 6Mar.29
Courtney, Ivon Terence, <i>C.B.E., q.s.</i>	30June23 1Apr.32
Godman, Arthur Lowthian, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Air Cdre.)</i> .....	30June23 25Feb.31
Christie, Malcolm Grahame, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.</i> .....	30June23 15Jan.30
Hebden, Sacheverell Arthur, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.25 17May30
V.C. Rees, Lionel Wilmot Brabazon, <i>O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.25 1Aug.31
Bradley, Charles Raymond Strathern, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July25 23Apr.32
Bettington, Arthur Vere, <i>C.M.G.</i>	1July27 6Sept.31
Primrose, William Harold, <i>D.F.C.</i>	1July28 8July33
Busteed, Henry Richard, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July28 14Nov.32
Smyth-Pigott, Joseph Ruscombe Wadham, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July28 30Oct.34
Cull, John Tulloch, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.29 6Aug.34
Nanson, Eric Roper Curzon, <i>C.B.E., D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.29 4July32
Carmichael, George Ivan, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July29 18Sept.33
Spicer, Malcolm	1July29 30Nov.32
Fowler, Ivor Guy Vaughan, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1July29 25Oct.35
S. Grenfell, George Pascoe, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1July29 16Feb.34
Bone, Reginald John, <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> .....	1July29 15Apr.34
Smith, Sidney, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July29 21Nov.35
Hewlett, Francis Esmt Theodore, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	1July29 15Mar.34
Barton, Robert John Ferguson, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.30 1Jan.31
N.S. Reilly, Hugh Lambert, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Jan.30 5Aug.34
Murray, Eric Mackay, <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.30 31July33

Rees, Victor Osborne, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.30 19July35
Hetherington, Thomas Gerard <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1July30 31Mar.35
E. Corbett-Wilson, Archibald.....	1Jan.31 22Apr.36
Winter, Alexander Charles, <i>O.B.E.</i>	1Jan.31 1June37
Maycock, Richard Beauchamp, <i>O.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1July32 31Aug.35
Manning, Edye Rolleston, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1July33 10Aug.35
Leacroft, John, <i>M.C.</i>	1July37 1Dec.37

37

## Wing Commanders.

Beatty, William Dawson, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Apr.18 1Jan.20
Randall, Charles Russell Jekyl, <i>C.B.E. (Group Capt.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 4Oct.23
E. Hynes, George Bayard, <i>D.S.O., (Group Capt.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 12Apr.31
Wise, Percival Kinnear, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> .....	1Apr.18 17Apr.25
Fletcher, John Norman, <i>A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.18 31Mar.30
E. Cave-Browne-Cave, Thomas Reginald, <i>C.B.E., q.s.</i> .....	1Apr.18 1July31
Ranken, Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Apr.18 1Mar.22
Williamson, Hugh Alexander, <i>C.M.G., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)</i> ..	1Apr.18 30Sept.28
Oliver, Douglas Austin, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	1Apr.18 22June33
Halahan, John Crosby, <i>C.B.E., A.F.C. (Group Capt.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 28Feb.26
Blackburn, Harold, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i>	1Apr.18 29Aug.29
Small, Reginald George Douglas...	1Apr.18 17Dec.32
Blomfield, Richard Graham, <i>D.S.O.</i>	1Apr.18 4May24
Grant-Dalton, Stuart, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Apr.18 6May29
Gould, Claude Grenville Shepard..	1Apr.18 8July33
Dalglish, James William Ogilvie, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Apr.18 9Oct.20
Mead, John, <i>C.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.19 14Mar.23
Strange, Louis Arton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	1Nov.19 24Feb.21

18

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

### Wing Commanders—*contd.*

Grieg, Sir Louis Leisler, <i>K.B.E., C.V.O., M.B. (Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to His Majesty)</i> .....	1Nov.19 18Nov.26
Wynn, Alfred Hearst Wynn Elias, <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> .....	1Nov.19 1July25
Allen, Dermott Lang, <i>A.F.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1Jan.22 26Sept.33
Hubbard, Thomas O'Brien, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.22 13Sept.31
Johnston, Ernest Henry, <i>C.V.O., O.B.E., D.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.24 1Oct.32
Read, William Ronald, <i>M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.24 17May32
Maude, Christopher Edward, <i>q.s.</i> .....	1July24 1Sept.34
Miles, Charles Cleaver, <i>M.C., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1July24 6Jun.37
Mulcahy-Morgan, Thomas Westropp, <i>M.C., p.s.a.</i> .....	1July24 17June29
Osmond, Edward, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.25 21Nov.37
Steele-Perkins, Alfred Horace Steele, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.25 8Aug.33
Tomkinson, Edward Lancelot, <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., i.d.c., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.25 28June 36
Morton, Roland Francis Storrs .....	1Jan.25 25Oct.37
E.* Williamson, George William, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1July25 22Sept.34
N. Cooke, Gilbert George Herbert, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1July25 28Mar.34
Crosbie, Dudley Stuart Kays, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July25 8Dec.28
E. Unwin, Frederick Henry, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.26 27Mar.32
Archer, John Oliver, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.26 22Sept.35
Young, Walter Gerald Paul, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.26 25Jan.30
E. Brown, Vernon Sydney, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1July26 1Dec.37
A. Sparling, Evelyn Hayley, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.27 19Feb.37
Ph. Laws, Frederick Charles Victor, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.27 1Sept.33
Ryan, William John, <i>C.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.27 16Mar.31
Corballis, Edward Roux Littledale, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> .....	1July27 8Feb.32
E.* I. Stent, Frederick William, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July27 15Jan.36
Hooper, Alexander Francis, <i>O.B.E.</i> .....	1Jan.28 5June33
E.* Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie .....	1July28 31July31
A. Wells, John Kilner, <i>O.B.E., A.F.C. (Act. Group Capt., 17Aug. 37)</i> .....	1July28 17Aug.37

Stewart, Douglas, <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> .....	1Jan.29 27Nov.34
Bowman, Geoffrey Hilton, <i>D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., q.s.</i> .....	1Jan.29 20Jan.37
Robarts, Geoffrey Ward, <i>M.C.</i> .....	1July29 23May36
Hodsoll, Eric John, <i>C.B., q.s.</i> .....	1July30 1May35
E. Padley, George Horace Paty .....	1Jan.31 1Nov.37
Pretymian, Edward Radclyffe, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1July31 1July37
E. Dolphin, Wilfrid Herbert .....	1July31 20Jan.36
Waller, William Hastings de Warrenne, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	1Jan.32 13Sept.35
Watkins, Siegfried Richards, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	1Jan.32 17May35
E. Bailey, Lionel Mundy, <i>A.F.C.</i> ..	1Jan.32 1May36
E.* Fowler, Frank, <i>D.S.C., A.F.C.</i> ..	1July33 20June34
P.T. Sherriff, Frederick George, <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> .....	1Jan.34 8June36
S. Deacon, George Raymond Albert, <i>M.C., q.s.</i> .....	1July34 16Nov.35
E.* Helmore, William .....	1July35 1Mar.37
Warburton, Peter, <i>M.B.E., p.s.a.</i> ..	1Jan.36 6Aug.37

61

### Squadron Leaders.

E. Measures, Arthur Harold, <i>O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 1June30
Shepherd, Philip Alfred ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....	1Apr.18 24Feb.29
Moore, Barry Fitzgerald ( <i>Wing Cdr.</i> ) .....	1Apr.18 29June32
Levick, Albert, <i>O.B.E. (Wing Cdr.)</i> ..	1Apr.18 15Aug.25
Faithfull, George Ferdinand Hay, <i>O.B.E. (Lt.-Col.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 15Feb.22
Williams, George Gilbert Algernon ..	1Apr.18 10Aug.33
Martin Norman Macdonald, <i>C.B.E.</i> ..	1Apr.18 10Sept.24
Buckeridge, Norman Frank Dennis ..	1Apr.18 3Sept.32
James, Archibald William Henry, <i>M.C. M.P. (Wing Cdr.)</i> .....	1Apr.18 21May25

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

Watkins, Harold Edward Mostyn, A.F.C. & D. (Wing Cdr.)	{ 1Apr.18 15Sept.29
Eldson, Thomas Wilfrid	{ 1Apr.18 18Aug.34
Whitehead, Ralph Peter	{ 1Apr.18 21Jan.25
England, Tom Harry, D.S.C., A.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 4May.27
Rutland, Frederick Joseph, D.S.C., A.M.	{ 1Apr.18 19Sept.23
Trewin, George Stanley, A.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 17June30
Cooper, Arnold Richard Charles (Wing Cdr.)	{ 1Apr.18 22Aug.28
Long, William Dickson, O.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 1Nov.32
E. Kemper, Joseph, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 1Sept.30
Miller, Exley Livingston, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 29Jan.21
Burchall, Percival Russell, O.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 15Nov.24
E. Stodart, David Edmund, D.S.O., D.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 1Mar.31
Breese, George Fred, D.S.C.	{ 1Apr.18 18Feb.31
E. de Roeper, Bruno Philipp Henry, A.F.C.	{ 1Apr.18 16Apr.25
E. Roberts, Edward John Cyril	{ 1Apr.18 1June30
E. S. Hamilton, Benjamin Henry Noel Hans D.S.O.	{ 1Apr.18 5Aug.25
Currie, Alfred James	{ 1Apr.18 30Dec.29
E. Pettingell, Albert Edward	{ 1Apr.18 30June31
E. Bullen, Thomas Francis, O.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 8Aug.33
Copeman, Martin George Byard (Lt.-Col.)	{ 1Apr.18 29Nov.22
Mitchell, Herbert Arthur, O.B.E.	{ 1Jan.19 11Oct.25
Butler, Albert James, O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.19 28Oct.27
E. Thomas, William, M.C.	{ 1Nov.19 23Feb.32
Smith, Stephen Christopher Win- field, D.S.O.	{ 1Mar.20 7Feb.23
Wynne-Eyton, Charles Sandford, D.S.O.	{ 30June21 25June26
Burge, Cyril Gordon, O.B.E., q.s.	{ 1Jan.22 1Dec.28
Lerwill, Francis William Henry, O.B.E.	{ 1Jan.22 30June31
Gordon, Cedric Foskett, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C.	{ 30June22 8Nov.34
Stuart-MacLaren, Archibald Stuart Charles, O.B.E., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.	{ 30June22 1June30

Hazell, Tom Falcon, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.	{ 30June22 20July27
Hayward, Cecil Hugh, p.s.a.	{ 30June23 22July25
Everidge, James, M.C.	{ 30June23 5Aug.29
Parr, Alfred William Clifford Vernon	{ 1Jan.24 24Feb.26
E. Hellyer, Francis Edgecombe, O.B.E.	{ 1Jan.24 1May31
Atkinson, Edward Dawson, D.F.C., A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.24 18Jan.32
Leslie Reginald Frederick Stuart, D.S.C., D.F.C., A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.24 25Dec.34
S. Greenwood, Vincent	{ 1Jan.24 6Dec.36
Lindop, Victor Somerset Erskine	{ 1Jan.24 25Feb.35
Darwin, Charles John Wharton, D.S.O.	{ 1July24 1July28
E. Nelson, Gilbert Dirk, D.S.C., A.F.C.	{ 1July24 1Jan.31
A. Wyncoll, Hugh Edmund Fowler, O.B.E., M.C.	{ 1Jan.25 29Dec.32
Ridley, Claude Alward, D.S.O., M.C.	{ 1Jan.25 19Dec.28
S. Hart, William Whiddon, M.B.E.	{ 1Jan.25 15July37
Hall, Geoffrey Henry, A.F.C. (Hon. Wing Cdr. 1 Mar. 37)	{ 1Jan.25 19Mar.36
Brooke, Arthur Francis	{ 1Jan.25 12Oct.32
Maurice, Alfred Price, D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.25 18Apr.37
Dawes, Henry, M.B.E.	{ 1Jan.25 22Jan.30
Benge, Arthur Norman	{ 1July25 14Aug.30
Macpherson Charles Edward Henry Cardew	{ 1July25 9Apr.35
N. Godsave, George Elliot	{ 1July25 1Feb.35
McL. Weir, Archibald Graham	{ 1July25 11July30
A. Cockerell, Henry, O.B.E.	{ 1Jan.26 8Jan.37
E. Somerset-Leeke, Alan FitzRoy, O.B.E.	{ 1Jan.26 1Oct.35
Gordon, John Farquhar, D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.26 25Nov.36
Lucy, Richard Spencer, A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.26 1Aug.35
Cloete, Dirk, M.C., A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.26 16Mar.27
Whitehouse, Evelyn Ronald	{ 1July26 6Aug.31
Harrison, Bernard Edward, A.F.C.	{ 1July26 27May37
E. Reason, William Edward	{ 1Jan.27 25Aug.36



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Squadron Leaders—*contd.*

E.* MacLean, Loudoun James .....	{	1Jan.27 1Apr.35
E. Cole, Seaward Newnham .....	{	1July27 26July29
E. St. Noble, Clair .....	{	1July27 19Mar.35
E.* Workman, Franz, M.C. ....	{	1Jan.28 1Nov.34
E. Read, John Victor, M.B.E. ....	{	1July28 23Nov.36
E.* Acock, Charles Henry, O.B.E. {		1July28 30June34
Green, Joseph Henry .....	{	1July28 20July35
E. Rhodes, George Cecil .....	{	10Oct.28 9Feb.36
E.* Candy, John Geoffrey Sadler, D.F.C. ....	{	12Dec.28 12Sept.37
E.* Freeman, Sidney Thomas, M.B.E. ....	{	12Dec.28 30Sept.34
N. Newton, Thomas Henry, D.S.C. ...	{	12Dec.28 31Dec.30
Wadham, Nicholas Wyndham, p.s.a. {		27Feb.29 10Mar.35
Don, David Sigismund, M.V.O. ...	{	20Mar.29 23Sept.31
Bond, Alfred Gordon, A.F.C. ....	{	29May29 21Jan.36
E. Moore, Thomas Philip York .....	{	1July29 11Feb.31
S. Turner, Ernest Frederick .....	{	1July29 1Feb.35
E. Browne, Malcolm Frank .....	{	17July29 4Mar.36
James, Harold Hindle, O.B.E. ....	{	17July29 11Feb.31
Morgan, Edward Leonard Press ...	{	17July29 15Feb.31
E. Adams, Francis Percy .....	{	8Jan.30 7Aug.34
A. Cullen, Ian, M.B.E., A.F.C. ....	{	5Mar.30 15Oct.37
Rowan, Arthur .....	{	5Nov.30 1Jan.36
A. Mackenzie, Andrew Ronald .....	{	1Jan.31 28Jan.35
Sanceau, Reginald James .....	{	7Jan.31 1Oct.36
Ardley, Ernest Lionel .....	{	30June31 3Oct.35
E. Gwyer, Percy Edward, M.B.E. {		1Jan.32 6May33
Plant, Philip Leader, p.s.a. ....	{	1Jan.32 4Apr.33
E. Robertson, Brian Kyle David, A.F.C. ....	{	1Feb.32 24Oct.36
Earp, David Shearman, D.F.C. ...	{	1Jun.32 5May37

Met. Trevethan, Richard Michael, M.C. ....	{	1Dec.35 1June32
Riddle, Cecil Brimble .....	{	1Oct.33 17Mar.36
E. Potts, Charles Harold, D.S.M. ...	{	1Dec.34 9Sept.36
Ph. Isaac, Frederick Harry, D.F.C. {		1Feb.35 6Mar.35
P. T., S. Jones, James Ira Thomas, D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., M.M. ...	{	1Feb.35 9July36
Sawyer, Herbert Gifford, A.F.C. ...	{	1Apr.35 1Mar.37
S. St. John, Harold Walter, D.F.C. {		1Aug.35 14Oct.35
Nuttall, Frank Edward .....	{	1Feb.37 30June37

105

## Flight Lieutenants.

Maclean, James Edward Baker {		1Apr.18
Bere, D.S.C. ....	{	10Dec.24
Jillings, David Samuel, M.B.E., M.C. (Sqn. Ldr.) .....	{	1Apr.18 1Oct.26
A. Pearce, Joseph Laurence Kevin, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.) .....	{	1Apr.18 14Feb.29
Tuke, Brian Dorville Stratford ...	{	1Apr.18 28Oct.29
Bolton, Alastair Cleney, M.C. ....	{	1Apr.18 2Feb.20
Hay, John Crawford Matthew ...	{	1Apr.18 12Sept.33
Ph. Whitaker, Raymond, M.B.E. ...	{	1Apr.18 28June35
Mack, Robin Gordon .....	{	1Apr.18 19Feb.21
Wardle, Charles Edwin .....	{	1Apr.18 13Jan.26
Frost, Sydney George, M.B.E. ....	{	1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Hunter, Albert, O.B.E. (Sqn. Ldr.) {		1Apr.18 13Apr.30
Hudson, Frederick Walter, D.F.C. {		1Apr.18 22Dec.20
Wanless-O'Gowan, Lynedock .....	{	1Apr.18 6Nov.29
Simpson, Matthew Alastair (Sqn. Ldr.) .....	{	1Apr.18 30Nov.27
Morlee, Charles Stewart, M.C. (Sqn. Ldr.) .....	{	1Apr.18 3June25
E. Day, John Forbes Andre, A.F.C. {		1Apr.18 3Jan.36

16



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Skate, William Arthur .....	{ 1Apr.18 6Jan.26
Ph. Edgar, Herbert James .....	{ 1Apr.18 1July25
Barrett, Gilbert, A.F.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 1Nov.22
Clover, William Henry .....	{ 1Apr.18 20Mar.20
Keeble, Noel, D.S.C., D.F.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 4Aug.34
Bartlett, Charles Philip Oldfield, D.S.C. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 6Aug.32
Chapman, Arthur .....	{ 1Apr.18 1Nov.26
E. Keegan, Michael, O.B.E., M.M. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 1June26
E. Angel, John Beazley Patrick....	{ 1Apr.18 22July29
E. Barrow, John Augustus .....	{ 1Apr.18 21Oct.21
Mackenzie, Warren Rawson, D.S.C. (Major) .....	{ 1Apr.18 2Nov.21
Waistell, Alan Murray, D.S.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 10July20
Ph. Drudge, Ernest, M.B.E. ....	{ 1Apr.18 4Mar.34
A. Jackson-Taylor, Philip Stuart p.s.a. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 4Jan.28
German, Henry Victor .....	{ 1Apr.18 26Aug.30
Mackenzie, William Herbert, A.F.C. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 3Feb.26
Reid, George Hancock, D.F.C. (Hon. Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 21June27
Cheshire, Archibald Sydney, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 15Apr.32
E. Killmayer, Leon Joseph, M.B.E. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 14May24
S., P.T. MacNab, John Alexander	{ 1Apr.18 26Oct.33
S. Butcher, Frank Leonard Charm- bury (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 15Apr.26
Cross, Bernard Charles Henry, D.F.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 15Oct.23
Nixon, Sydney, O.B.E. (Sgdn. Ldr.)	{ 1Apr.18 30Apr.30
Pearce, Arthur Henry, D.F.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 29June31
E. Wrigley, Noel Vincent .....	{ 1Apr.18 27July35
Glen, James Alpheus, D.S.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 12Mar.23
Crean, Edward O'Donovan .....	{ 1Apr.18 9May28
O'Brien, Garrett Michael Farrelly, D.S.C. ....	{ 1Apr.18 23Apr.34

Ball, Edward (Capt.) .....	{ 1Apr.18 18Aug.20
A. Brady, Bernard John William, D.S.M. ....	{ 1Apr.18 28Nov.29
Hooper, Frederick James, M.B.E.	{ 1Apr.18 4Oct.22
Ph. Hagon, John Harold .....	{ 1Apr.18 13Mar.36
Bishop, Frederick Ernest, M.B.E.	{ 1Jan.19 9Oct.31
Ferris, Andrew .....	{ 1Jan.19 28Nov.29
A., N. Capon, Robert Stanley, O.B.E.	{ 1Nov.19 8Nov.25
Brockbank, Charles Joseph, M.B.E. (Sgdn. Ldr.) .....	{ 1Nov.19 22May29
E.* Cahill-Byrne, Martin George McLeary .....	{ 1Mar.20 31Mar.26
E. Hosking, James Walters, M.B.E.	{ 3July20 12June33
Gilley, Denys, D.F.C. (Sgdn. Ldr.)	{ 1Jan.21 12Oct.23
E. Drover, David. ....	{ 1Jan.21 21Dec.32
Grinnell-Milne, Duncan William, M.C., D.F.C. ....	{ 1Jan.21 4Oct.25
Goldie, Archibald Harold .....	{ 1Jan.21 12May30
Symington, Archibald William, M.C.	{ 1Jan.21 20Mar.32
Ph. Elliott, Arthur John .....	{ 1Jan.21 1Jan.32
Savery, Robert Churton, D.F.C. .	{ 30June21 31Oct.37
Luxmoore, Francis Logan, D.F.C..	{ 30June21 3Aug.29
E. Harvey, William Arthur .....	{ 30June21 14Aug.35
West, Richard William Gordon....	{ 30June21 16Apr.24
Moore, Guy Murton, M.C. ....	{ 30June21 19Sept.28
A. Bowen, George .....	{ 30June21 14Feb.32
Floyd, William Foster .....	{ 30June21 27July25
Attrill, Charlie, M.B.E. ....	{ 30June21 17Nov.25
Williams, Walter Travis Swire, D.S.C. ....	{ 1Jan.22 3Feb.26
Paul, Frederick MacBean .....	{ 1Jan.22 17Apr.26
Edwards, Robert William .....	{ 1Jan.22 15July30
Haslam, James Alexander Gordon, M.C., D.F.C. ....	{ 1Jan.22 10June27
Harris, Kenneth Lloyd .....	{ 1Jan.22 14Jan.31
Chick, Arthur Leslie, A.F.C. ....	{ 30June22 14May29
McLoughlin, Eugene Joseph .....	{ 30June22 31Mar.23
Leathley, Forde, M.C. ....	{ 30June22 27Jan.25

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Playford, Evan Randall Bruce	{ 30June22 19June26
Gregson, Oswald Gordon	{ 30June22 18Nov.28
S. Meek, Ralph Edgar	{ 1Jan.23 14Dec.34
Beach, Arthur Harold	{ 1Jan.23 24May32
Lister-Kaye, Sir Kenelm Arthur, Bt.	{ 1Jan.23 17Dec.24
Fry, William Mayes, M.C.	{ 30June23 1May34
E.*Comper, Nicholas	{ 30June23 1Apr.29
Briggs, Llewellyn Rolls	{ 30June23 14Mar.28
S. Coote, Maxwell Henry	{ 30June23 12Dec.28
Lawson, James	{ 30June23 5Aug.30
S.* Duncan, William Aver	{ 30June23 4Dec.34
McBain, James, D.F.C.	{ 30June23 14Nov.31
Castings, Walter Rumley, M.B.E.	{ 30June23 1Sept.32
A. Dark, Albert Edward	{ 1Jan.24 17Feb.29
Russell, Norbet Marie Sackville	{ 1Jan.24 8Feb.28
Ph. Jarvis, Arthur Gordon, A.F.C.	{ 1Jan.24 10June29
MacLennan, John Eric	{ 1Jan.24 7Mar.28
Wynne-Tyson, Lynden Charles	{ 1Jan.24 18June29
N. Barrington, Edward Leslie, M.C., D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.24 18Sept.26
Met.Bradley, Horace Frederic	{ 1July24 10Oct.33
Searson, Harold Ernest, D.F.C.	{ 1July24 19Oct.28
P.T. O'Donnell, Godfrey Cathbar, D.F.C.	{ 1July24 7Sept.34
Jeakes, James Kingsley Aldrick, D.F.C.	{ 1July24 2Nov.27
Lloyd-Williams, John Jordan	{ 1July24 28June34
Hilton, Louis Massey, D.F.C., A.F.C.	{ 1July24 22Apr.31
A. Turner, Samuel Arthur, M.B.E.	{ 1July24 28Apr.35
A. Simons, William Vazle	{ 1Jan.25 11Dec.29
Eardley-Willmot, Lambert	{ 1Jan.25 20Mar.34
Stafford, Leslie Arthur Cooke	{ 1July25 4Jan.31

S. Knowlden, William Eyles	{ 1July25 3Jan.33
Moody, George Frederick	{ 1July25 14Dec.32
E.Hayman, William George Edward	{ 1July25 7Nov.34
Leguen de Lacroix, Aleth Thomas Septimus	{ 1July25 27May34
Carpenter, Frank	{ 1July25 22Sept.28
Pyne, Charles Darley	{ 1July25 14July33
Clayson, Percy Jack, .C., D.F.C.	{ 1July25 16Apr.29
Cripps, Sydney Trevor Brander, D.F.C.	{ 1July25 5Feb.29
Ronksley, Francis Hugh, M.C.	{ 1July25 26Aug.34
Randell, James Rupert Francis, D.F.C.	{ 1July25 8Mar.28
Clayton, Howard Wilfred	{ 1July25 17Nov.34
E. Brown, Hilton Oscar, M.M.	{ 1Jan.26 9June26
S. Ovenden Horace Gramshaw Payne	{ 1Jan.26 15Aug.34
A. Brockman, Frank George, M.B.E.	{ 1Jan.26 1Dec.35
A. Ormerod, Gilbert Latham	{ 1Jan.26 17Dec.33
Duncan, John	{ 1Jan.26 2Apr.32
Palmer, Charles Dudley	{ 1Jan.26 1Sept.28
E. Lindon, Alfred Edwin, M.B.E.	{ 1Jan.26 25Dec.33
S. Broomfield, Albert James Ernest, D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.26 29Oct.30
Usher, Ernest Caizley	{ 1Jan.26 11Apr.28
Blenkinsop, Eyare King	{ 1Jan.26 23Sept.29
Holland, Robert John Haynes	{ 1Jan.26 11Mar.34
Brewerton, Eric, D.F.C.	{ 1Jan.26 4Apr.32
Met.Pyper, Harold Clifford	{ 1July26 19Apr.33
E. Laing, Alexander Thomas	{ 1July26 20Oct.29
A. Astle, Frank Hulme	{ 1July26 18Sept.34
S. Coulson, John Charles	{ 1July26 21Mar.27
S. Rundle, Ernest Halahan	{ 1July26 3Apr.33
S. Allen, William Shepherd	{ 1July26 1July35
Stedman, Raymond de Lacy	{ 1Jan.27 9July29

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

V.C. Jerrard, Alan.....	{ 1Jan.27 24Aug.33
Andrews, Joseph Claude, M.B.E....	{ 1Jan.27 10Oct.31
E. Clark, John Frank.....	{ 1Jan.27 5Oct.33
Ph. Hood, Bernard Thomas .....	{ 1Jan.27 26Nov.34
Met. Taylor, George Stewart.....	{ 1Jan.27 20Feb.34
E. Steddy, Edwin Seymour.....	{ 1July27 1Oct.35
Wainscot, Francis Stanley .....	{ 1July27 27Jan.36
S. Brown, Henry James .....	{ 1July27 22Apr.31
E.A. White, Alfred Percival .....	{ 1July27 1Jan.37
E. Towler, Christopher Oswald, D.S.M. ....	{ 1July27 11Apr.33
E.* Falkner, Harold Everitt .....	{ 1July27 3Aug.35
S. Eades, Frederick Talbot, D.F.C.	{ 1July27 16Sept.34
E. Glover, Jack .....	{ 1July27 3Apr.34
E. Adkins, Hubert John .....	{ 1July27 27May33
Du Boulay, Guy George Housse- mayne .....	{ 1July27 1Nov.29
I. Montgomery-Moore, Robert John	{ 1Jan.28 16Sept.36
E. Fidler, Charles Alexander Cor- nellius, D.C.M. ....	{ 1Jan.28 19Feb.33
Arnold, Edward Enos, D.F.C.....	{ 1Jan.28 1Mar.34
Hare, Bertram William Trelawney	{ 1Jan.28 15June35
Anson, Henry Adelbert .....	{ 1Jan.28 1Oct.29
Kelly, John Vincent .....	{ 1Jan.28 4May32
Noonan, James, D.S.M.....	{ 1July28 16Jan.33
E. Teasdale, Joseph James.....	{ 1July28 1Oct.32
Drabble, John Edmund Layard....	{ 1July28 14Dec.32
Black, Sidney Charles, M.M. ....	{ 1Oct.28 18Nov.28
E. Rowe, Frank Charles Thorn ....	{ 1Oct.28 14Aug.33
Bullock, John .....	{ 1Jan.29 8June30
A. Dollery, Charles, M.B.E.....	{ 1Jan.29 18Mar.31
Cheesman, Bernard, M.B.E.....	{ 1Jan.29 1Oct.32

McKinley-Hay, Edgar Archibald ..	{ 20May29 6May34
Roberts, Reginald Austen Poyntz..	{ 29May29 25Aug.35
A. Mitchell, Donald Robert, M.B.E.	{ 1July29 17Mar.36
Rogenhagen, Arthur Ersk .....	{ 17July29 15Nov.33
E. Boston, Frank .....	{ 17July29 8Aug.34
Belford, James Charles.....	{ 1Jan.30 13May32
A. Stafford, Herbert .....	{ 1Jan.30 29Jan.32
Mobaby, George Gerald .....	{ 1Jan.30 7May32
Barlow, Richard Hugh.....	{ 8Jan.30 31July35
Tillard, Leslie Robert Watson ....	{ 5Mar.30 7May36
Edwards, Christopher Caswell ....	{ 14May30 5Oct.32
Armour, John George Denholm ....	{ 14May30 27May33
A. Godfrey, Basil Henry .....	{ 1July30 8July36
Cook, Herbert George, D.S.M. ....	{ 1July30 18Jan.32
S. Reynolds, Stephen Horatio .....	{ 1July30 11Nov.31
Booth, Clifford William, M.B.E. ..	{ 1July30 30June32
Lansdowne, George, D.F.C.....	{ 1July30 18Aug.32
Lees, Alexander .....	{ 1July30 18Aug.32
Rodger, James, D.S.M. ....	{ 1Jan.31 30Mar.33
E. Kentfield, William George.....	{ 1Jan.31 17Feb.37
S. Heywood, William Robert.....	{ 1Jan.31 18Jan.32
Castaldini, Horace Alfred .....	{ 1Jan.31 20Sept.31
Knowler, Frederick John .....	{ 1Jan.31 16Mar.36
Ph. Kingham, Frank Leslie.....	{ 1Jan.31 28Sept.32
Gliddon, Archibald Edwin, D.S.M. .	{ 1Jan.31 1Oct.32
Litton, George Edward .....	{ 1Jan.31 15Mar.33
E. Bell, James William, D.S.M. ..	{ 1Jan.31 1Jan.36
E. Jones, Augustus Alfred.....	{ 30June31 22Aug.36
Head, Matthew Charles .....	{ 1July31 30June32
E.* Parrett, Ernest .....	{ 1July31 1Oct.32
Johnson, Charles Thomas .....	{ 1July31 2Nov.32
Brown, Herbert John .....	{ 1July31 21Feb.33
Blackwell, Alexander.....	{ 1July31 10Mar.33
Oakes, Thomas Owen.....	{ 1July31 15Mar.33
Buckland, James Edwin .....	{ 1July31 25Sept.34



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Hinks, John Pidler .....	1 July 31
	15 Dec. 31
Kerry, Lorenzo Thomas, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1 July 31
	1 July 36
Festing-Smith, Patrick de Courcy ..	1 Nov. 31
	11 Jan. 37
Boggia, Frederick William .....	1 Jan. 32
	15 Jan. 33
Hockaday, Ernest Richard .....	1 Jan. 32
	30 Mar. 33
E. Simpson, Frederick .....	18 Jan. 32
	26 Feb. 35
E. Wheatley, William .....	18 Jan. 32
	10 Mar. 34
<i>Part, Rodney Frank</i> .....	1 June 32
	1 Jan. 34
Crook, Benjamin Thomas .....	1 July 32
	15 Jan. 33
Drummond, Reginald John .....	1 Dec. 32
Drummond .....	8 Sept. 33
Fair, Peter Cleugh .....	1 Aug. 33
	8 Apr. 37

210

## Flying Officers.

Rilson, Leonard (Capt.) .....	1 Apr. 18
	27 Sept. 22
Prince-Cox, Albert James (Capt.) ..	1 Apr. 18
	9 Nov. 21
Burnett, Thomas Leslie Forbes, <i>M.B.E.</i> (Major) .....	1 Apr. 18
	10 May 22
E. Liddall, Norbray (Flt. Lieut.) ...	1 Apr. 18
	13 July 28
Kane, Robert (Capt.) .....	1 Apr. 18
	26 June 20
Williams, Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> (Capt.) .....	1 Apr. 18
	7 Dec. 21
Dougall, Norman Stewart, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...	1 Apr. 18
	10 Jan. 23
Elliot, Gilbert Henry .....	1 Apr. 18
	8 Aug. 26
White, Victor Rodney Stokes, <i>M.C.</i> ...	1 Apr. 18
	13 Dec. 22
Arnison, Charles Henry, <i>M.C.</i> ....	1 Apr. 18
	6 Oct. 20
Godfrey, Cyril Burnham (Flight Lieut.) .....	Apr. 18
	31 Dec. 24
Sharp, Harold Hodgson .....	1 Apr. 18
	7 Jan. 25
Verden, Graeme .....	1 Apr. 18
	5 Apr. 22
Sugars, James Francis Vivian ....	1 Apr. 18
	25 Feb. 25
S. Hunter, Philip Henry .....	1 Apr. 18
	1 Sept. 26
Sherwell, Arthur Vernon (Capt.) ...	1 Apr. 18
	14 June 22
Everett, Francis George (Lieut.) ....	1 Apr. 18
	21 Aug. 20
Brownridge, James John .....	1 Apr. 18
	30 June 26
Staddon, Leonard Rupert .....	1 Apr. 18
	13 Feb. 28
Collins, James Vincent (Capt.) ....	1 Apr. 18
	8 Aug. 23

Soper, Henry John .....	1 Apr. 18
	18 Aug. 31
Witt, Albert Thomas Edgar, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	1 Apr. 18
	12 Nov. 27
Head, Thomas Courtenay .....	1 Apr. 18
	10 Oct. 27
<i>Susans, Frank, M.B.E. (Major)</i> ...	1 Apr. 18
	4 Sept. 20
Shaw, Donald Edwin .....	1 Apr. 18
	25 Mar. 25
E. Marchant, Thomas .....	1 Apr. 18
	25 Nov. 29
Deakin, Albert .....	1 Apr. 18
	18 Mar. 23
Brice, Bertie Sandel, <i>A.F.C.</i> .....	1 Apr. 18
	25 Nov. 29
Edwards, Frank (Capt.) .....	1 Apr. 18
	31 Dec. 21
Lanman, Allan, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1 Apr. 18
	17 Apr. 30
A. Poole, Charles John .....	2 Apr. 18
	10 Sept. 24
Popperwell, William Wilberforce (Lieut.) .....	5 Apr. 18
	17 Jan. 20
Brabourne, The Lord, <i>G.C.S.I.</i> , <i>G.C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (Flight Lieut.) ..	20 Apr. 18
	1 Aug. 20
Casey, Robert Francis, <i>D.F.C.</i> ....	2 May 18
	1 Apr. 27
Wyatt, Samuel .....	23 May 18
	21 July 20
Phillips, William Henry Dunant (Capt.) .....	26 June 18
	11 Feb. 20
Nolan, Martin William .....	29 Aug. 18
	23 Jan. 25
Bassil, Charles Frederick Beresford.	30 Oct. 18
	25 Nov. 24
P.T. Cafferkey, James Patrick. ....	26 Oct. 18
	11 Aug. 26
Kemp, Samuel Thomas .....	28 Feb. 19
	17 Jan. 26
Gray, Cyril Scott .....	20 July 19
	15 Mar. 22
Fitzgerald, Maurice Bolton, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	1 Aug. 19
	1 Aug. 23
Davies, George John .....	1 Aug. 19
	17 May 29
Scott, Henry Herbert Smith, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...	1 Aug. 19
	5 Mar. 27
Whittlesea, Ernest, <i>M.B.E.</i> .....	1 Aug. 19
	6 July 29
Coyle, Percy (Flight Lieut.) .....	1 Aug. 19
	1 Mar. 31
Quinnell, Alfred George .....	1 Aug. 19
	5 July 22
Cox, Denys Arthur .....	1 Aug. 19
	23 Aug. 22
Parsons, John .....	1 Aug. 19
	6 Mar. 31
Green, Eversley Bernard, <i>M.C.</i> ....	1 Aug. 19
	20 May 25
Reynolds, Charles (Lieut.) .....	1 Oct. 19
	21 July 21



## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

### Flying Officers—contd.

Rees, David Morris, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 6June30
Dampier, Ernest Patrick (Capt.) ...	{ 1Oct.19 23Dec.22
Gellett, Sydney Robert.....	{ 1Oct.19 16May23
Whitlock, Charles Hart .....	{ 1Oct.19 16Dec.25
Bray, William John .....	{ 1Oct.19 16Sept.25
Pepperell, Amos Victor (Lieut.) ...	{ 1Oct.19 3Nov.20
Edgington, Frederick George.....	{ 1Oct.19 30Apr.24
Page, Albert.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Mar.31
Evason, John.....	{ 1Oct.19 17Apr.31
E. Sutherland, John, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 3June31
Bradford, Herbert.....	{ 1Oct.19 27June23
E. Satterford, Horace Terry (Flight Lieut.) .....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Polley, Frederick.....	{ 1Oct.19 21Sept.21
Morris, Major Frederick .....	{ 1Oct.19 17Aug.29
Haynes, Richard John Efford.....	{ 1Oct.19 18Jan.32
E. Carter, Bertram Isaac .....	{ 1Oct.19 3Sept.31
Scovell, Bertram, A.F.C. ....	{ 1Oct.19 16Aug.22
Fleming, David George (Flight Lieut.) .....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.28
S. Neeson, Arthur.....	{ 1Oct.19 3Nov.26
Ph. Dunton, William Harry .....	{ 1Oct.19 6Jan.29
Adams, Alexander Fryer, <i>D.F.C.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.31
Roberts, John (Lieut.).....	{ 1Oct.19 1Jan.20
Gibson, James Thomas (Lieut.)....	{ 1Oct.19 13July21
Stroud, George John, <i>M.B.E. (Flight Lieut.)</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 1Dec.26
Chapman, Frederick Strobe .....	{ 1Oct.19 20Sept.22
Croft, George.....	{ 1Oct.19 22Feb.22
White, Herbert John.....	{ 1Oct.19 9Jan.26
Ph. Mehigan, James Francis .....	{ 1Oct.19 7Oct.29
Clemens, Stephen Thomas .....	{ 1Oct.19 12Sept.23
Anderson, Walter, <i>E.G.M.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 29June32
Wilson, Goff.....	{ 1Oct.19 23Feb.27

Caldicott, Arthur Richard (Lieut.) {	1Oct.19 26May20
Fenton, William.....	{ 1Oct.19 30Nov.21
E. Cole, Stewart Frank.....	{ 1Oct.19 31Mar.31
Pratt, Percy Randolph.....	{ 1Oct.19 14Dec.21
E. Buxton, Henry .....	{ 1Oct.19 20Feb.29
Webster, Albert Mailland .....	{ 1Oct.19 30May28
Wesley, John.....	{ 1Oct.19 30June32
A. Marchant, Alfred Palmer, <i>M.B.E., D.S.M.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 13Mar.29
Booth, Lionel James.....	{ 1Oct.19 11Oct.29
S. Sullivan, Terence .....	{ 1Oct.19 6June28
Tyers, Thomas Charles .....	{ 18July23 1Oct.19
Armitt, Joseph Francis, <i>D.S.M.</i> ....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.21
Jacobs, Frederick Thomas.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Apr.30
Crouch, Edwin William Thomas....	{ 1Oct.19 1July30
Caddy, John Wesley.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Baker, Alfred Henry.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Coadwell, William John, <i>D.S.M.</i> ..	{ 1Oct.19 15Jan.33
Strong, Herbert Percival .....	{ 1Oct.19 25June24
Barnshaw, Frank.....	{ 1Oct.19 19July26
Higgins, Robert Charles.....	{ 1Oct.19 31July32
Maughan, Alexander.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Morgan, William.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Tuck, Robert .....	{ 1Oct.19 1May27
Smith, Ernest .....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Starck, John Richardson.....	{ 1Oct.19 4Oct.22
Shipcott, Lionel Gordon (Lieut.) ...	{ 1Oct.19 11Jan.22
Clarke, John Ernest .....	{ 1Oct.19 15Aug.23
E. Slater, James Henry, <i>M.B.E.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 11May27
E. Wright, Ernest John .....	{ 1Oct.19 7Sept.29
Coleman, Sydney Frank .....	{ 1Oct.19 31Dec.27

## Retired List—General Duties Branch.

Flying Officers—*contd.*

Childgey, James John.....	{ 1Oct.19 29Jan.21
West, Robert ( <i>Lieut.</i> ).....	{ 1Oct.19 2June21
Paget, Charles Henry.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.32
Harnden, Robert Bruce.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Oct.29
Miller, Fred, <i>D.S.M.</i> .....	{ 1Oct.19 12Dec.32
Rossiter, Edward John.....	{ 1Oct.19 20Jan.26
Edwards, Samuel John, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 10Mar.21
Woodgett, John Henry.....	{ 1Oct.19 7June22
Harper, Bertram John.....	{ 1Oct.19 28July20
Benfield, Frank Arthur, <i>D.S.M.</i> ...	{ 1Oct.19 12July22
Hobbs, Sidney.....	{ 1Oct.19 1Aug.22
Conway, Sidney Alexander.....	{ 1Oct.19 14Feb.25
E. Gammon, Herbert Charles.....	{ 1Oct.19 18Dec.31
A. Wyer, John Mansfield.....	{ 1Oct.19 8Dec.30
Platford, Albert Edwin.....	{ 1Oct.19 12Aug.26
E.*Davis, Frank Howard.....	{ 1Oct.19 1May27
Lewis, Leonard Bryant.....	{ 1Oct.19 13May25
Twelvetree, Frederick Harry Horace	{ 1Oct.19 8Sept.32
Cole, William ( <i>Capt.</i> ).....	{ 1Oct.19 5July22
Spearing, Edward James.....	{ 1Jan.20 18Apr.28
Harris, William James.....	{ 27Jan.20 14Mar.26
Ball, Arthur Bate.....	{ 27Jan.20 9Dec.27
Hayes, Thomas William.....	{ 27Jan.20 24Dec.24
Jenner, Frank Clifford.....	{ 27Jan.20 23Mar.27
S. Prouse, John Bertram.....	{ 27Jan.20 25Nov.22
Ellis, Arthur ( <i>Lieut.</i> ).....	{ 3Apr.20 23June20
Broderick, Ralph Sheppard ( <i>Lieut.</i> )	{ 10Apr.20 20Feb.21
Powell, Henry Rossiter ( <i>Lieut.</i> ) ..	{ 22Apr.20 15May20
Whittle, Philip George.....	{ 21Jan.21 13Nov.21
S. Wrench, Frank William.....	{ 25Oct.21 30July32

S. Stevens, James Frank Hayden ..	{ 18Oct.22 25June24
E. Perry, Arthur Raymond.....	{ 14Feb.25 6July29
Ward, William Charles.....	{ 19June25 6Apr.27
Sloan, William John Patrick.....	{ 19June25 20Nov.31
Stapleton, Patrick Joseph.....	{ 16June27 1Apr.32
Leslie-Melville, Alexander Ronald...	{ 16June27 31Jan.30
Elderton, Patrick Charles Ibbeton ..	{ 11June28 11Feb.31
Maugham Harold Benjamin.....	{ 8Oct.28 25Mar.31
S. Bennett, Robert Ruston.....	{ 28Dec.28 15Sept.34
Moore William Melland.....	{ 30Jan.29 29July30
Williams, Rolf Dudley.....	{ 28Jan.30 1Nov.34
Hewitt, Francis Peter.....	{ 28Jan.30 17Aug.32
Holland, Geoffrey Cuyler.....	{ 28Mar.30 11Feb.32
Lockwood, Frank Day.....	{ 15June30 5May32
Manning-Fox, Joseph Henry.....	{ 8July30 7July34
Bader, Douglas Robert Stewart....	{ 26Jan.32 30Apr.33

158

## Pilot Officers.

Harris, Arthur William.....	{ 1Apr.18 8Jan.20
Roberts, Harold ( <i>2nd Lieut.</i> ) ....	{ 22Oct.18 11Aug.20
Phillips, Frederick Charles ( <i>2nd Lt.</i> )	{ 16Nov.18 8May20
Apthorp, Dudley Frederick Arthur ..	{ 20Dec.22 31Oct.23
Strong, William Ivan Norman.....	{ 13Mar.26 20Apr.27
Jackson, Percy Howard.....	{ 30July26 15Feb.28
Berthon, Peter Loraine Ashton.....	{ 11Dec.26 2Nov.27
Coz, Bernard Franklin.....	{ 31Jan.28 6Nov.29
Middleton, Lawrence Monck.....	{ 23July32 5Apr.33
Bray, Anthony Neville.....	{ 17Dec.32 6Dec.33
Ferguson, Alexander Dickie.....	{ 15July33 4Apr.34
Hotham, John Altham.....	{ 15July33 9Feb.34
Willett, Koulden Campbell.....	{ 16Sept.33 13Jan.36

13

# RETIRED LIST—EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

## EQUIPMENT BRANCH.

### Wing Commanders.

<i>H. C. Kirby, Frank Howard, C.B.E.,</i>	<i>{ 1Apr.18</i>
<i>D.C.M. (Group Capt.)</i>	<i>{ 8Dec.26</i>
<i>Sayer, Edward James, M.C.</i>	<i>{ 1July24</i>
	<i>{ 27Mar.30</i>
<i>Hilliar, George Arthur</i>	<i>{ 1July27</i>
	<i>{ 1May37</i>
<i>C. Bryant, Walter Frank</i>	<i>{ 1July30</i>
	<i>{ 11Sept.31</i>
<i>Brambleby, Percy Mead</i>	<i>{ 1July32</i>
	<i>{ 20Jan.37</i>

5

### Squadron Leaders.

<i>Wilford, James Henry (Wing Cdr.)</i>	<i>{ 1Apr.18</i>
	<i>{ 7Nov.25</i>
<i>Parkin, James Edward, M.B.E.,</i>	<i>{ 12Apr.18</i>
<i>(Wing Cdr.)</i>	<i>{ 2Mar.24</i>
<i>Waddington, William James, O.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.21</i>
	<i>{ 19Oct.28</i>
<i>Rasmussen, Charles Francis, O.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.21</i>
	<i>{ 29Dec.31</i>
<i>McBirney, David</i>	<i>{ 30June21</i>
	<i>{ 8Aug.26</i>
<i>Maton, William Henry George</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.22</i>
<i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 11Sept.26</i>
<i>Songhurst, Fred Hibberd, M.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 30June22</i>
	<i>{ 11July28</i>
<i>Mason, Cecil</i>	<i>{ 30June22</i>
	<i>{ 20Dec.25</i>
<i>Jacobs, Vere Julius Bethel</i>	<i>{ 30June23</i>
	<i>{ 19Nov.31</i>
<i>Goggin, John Samuel</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.24</i>
	<i>{ 14Feb.28</i>
<i>Grave, Frederick, M.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.24</i>
	<i>{ 21Mar.29</i>
<i>Bell, Thomas, M.M.</i>	<i>{ 1July24</i>
	<i>{ 25Sept.32</i>
<i>Tedman, Frank, M.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 1July25</i>
	<i>{ 22Dec.32</i>
<i>Ross, Alexander Jacob Meyer,</i>	<i>{ 1July26</i>
<i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 28Feb.35</i>
<i>Petch, Frederick, O.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.27</i>
	<i>{ 8Jan.32</i>
<i>Walker, John</i>	<i>{ 1July27</i>
	<i>{ 4Nov.32</i>
<i>Turner, Arthur William, D.C.M.</i>	<i>{ 1July27</i>
	<i>{ 1Dec.33</i>
<i>Bevan, Charles Marsden</i>	<i>{ 1July27</i>
	<i>{ 1Jan.30</i>
<i>Allen, William Richard Percy</i>	<i>{ 1July28</i>
	<i>{ 10Oct.32</i>
<i>Anderson, Frank</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.29</i>
	<i>{ 31Mar.32</i>
<i>Meynell, Edward, D.C.M.</i>	<i>{ 1July29</i>
	<i>{ 5Jan.36</i>

<i>Cooper, Arthur Thomas</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.30</i>
	<i>{ 29June32</i>
<i>C. I. Wiggln, Arthur Benjamin</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.30</i>
	<i>{ 21Dec.31</i>
<i>Saywood, Arthur Myrtle</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.30</i>
	<i>{ 14Mar.32</i>
<i>C. Murphy, Patrick John</i>	<i>{ 1July30</i>
	<i>{ 1Jan.35</i>
<i>Dale, John Henry</i>	<i>{ 1July30</i>
	<i>{ 5Aug.35</i>
<i>Comfort, Alfred Horace</i>	<i>{ 1July31</i>
	<i>{ 3Nov.35</i>
<i>K. Lavender, Leonard Arthur</i>	<i>{ 9Sept.31</i>
	<i>{ 19Dec.32</i>
<i>Hogan, Reginald Victor John</i>	<i>{ 1Oct.32</i>
<i>Somerville</i>	<i>{ 26Aug.35</i>
<i>C. Connaughton, Patrick Francis</i>	<i>{ 1Dec.33</i>
	<i>{ 4Jan.36</i>

30

### Flight Lieutenants.

<i>Shaw, Cecil Arthur, D.S.O. (Major)</i>	<i>{ 1Apr.18</i>
	<i>{ 23June22</i>
<i>Burkinshaw, William</i>	<i>{ 1Apr.18</i>
	<i>{ 3Jan.23</i>
<i>Paterson, Frank</i>	<i>{ 1Mar.19</i>
	<i>{ 4May26</i>
<i>Wilson, Donald William</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.21</i>
	<i>{ 5Aug.31</i>
<i>Mitchell, Duncan</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.21</i>
	<i>{ 16Oct.26</i>
<i>Oliver, George</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.21</i>
	<i>{ 3Nov.25</i>
<i>Cooke, Francis John</i>	<i>{ 30June21</i>
	<i>{ 11Jan.30</i>
<i>Smith, Karl Anastasia</i>	<i>{ 30June21</i>
	<i>{ 13Jan.26</i>
<i>Gage, John Woodard</i>	<i>{ 30June21</i>
	<i>{ 31Dec.21</i>
<i>Jukes, Alfred, M.B.E.</i>	<i>{ 30June21</i>
	<i>{ 24June29</i>
<i>McElwee, Frederick Thomas</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.22</i>
	<i>{ 21Sept.27</i>
<i>Mitchell, Charlie Young</i>	<i>{ 1Jan.22</i>
	<i>{ 6Apr.27</i>
<i>Denman, James Lemolne</i>	<i>{ 30June22</i>
	<i>{ 27Sept.31</i>
<i>Nicholls, John Robert</i>	<i>{ 30June22</i>
	<i>{ 19Nov.24</i>
<i>Hawley, Thomas Alec Gordon</i>	<i>{ 30June22</i>
	<i>{ 5Apr.30</i>
<i>Robertson, Norman</i>	<i>{ 30June23</i>
	<i>{ 20Jan.31</i>
<i>Barron, Daniel</i>	<i>{ 30June23</i>
	<i>{ 21July27</i>

17



## Retired List—Equipment Branch.

Flight Lieutenants—*contd.*

Curtis, George Arthur .....	{ 1Jan.24 6Mar.31
Hobbs, John.....	{ 1Jan.24 5Apr.32
Carter, Lewis Edward, D.C.M.....	{ 1Jan.24 28Mar.28
Cullen, Charles Edward.....	{ 1Jan.24 30Oct.27
Whilton, Frederick, D.C.M.....	{ 1Jan.24 31Mar.31
Anne, George Charlton (Sqdn. Ldr.), O.B.E.....	{ 19May24 11Aug.26
Shaw, Archibald Thomas.....	{ 1July24 4Sept.31
Powell, Frank James Bickley, M.B.E.....	{ 1July24 3Nov.32
Robbins, Harold Victor.....	{ 1Aug.24 6Oct.30
Organ, Thomas James.....	{ 1Jan.25 19Dec.32
Barnham, Harry Joe.....	{ 1Jan.25 15Oct.31
Lundon, James.....	{ 1July25 8Oct.28
Tottle, Ernest Alfred.....	{ 1July25 8Dec.31
Butt, Leslie Acton Kingsford.....	{ 24Nov.25 1Jan.29
Stroud, George Thomas, M.B.E....	{ 1Jan.26 13Nov.27
X. Lawrence, Ernest William ....	{ 1Jan.26 31July32
Shakeshaft, John Clifford .....	{ 1Jan.26 2Sept.32
Shersby, Frank Edwin.....	{ 1Jan.26 13Dec.31
Craig, Robert.....	{ 1Jan.26 9June 32
C. Copeland, Henry Tom Hamilton	{ 1July26 3Aug.34
Polden, Charles Joseph .....	{ 1Jan.27 1Nov.32
Webb, Harry Frederick.....	{ 1Jan.27 8Mar.32
Gardiner, John Roland.....	{ 1Jan.27 19Feb.31
Linker, William.....	{ 1Jan.27 31July31
Gore, Robert George .....	{ 1Jan.27 30Oct.30
C. Baker, George .....	{ 1Jan.27 12Dec.31
Duffield, Edwin Ivan Thomas.....	{ 1July27 31Jan.33
Berry, Alfred Sidney.....	{ 1July27 10Dec.31
Longhurst, Claud Arthur.....	{ 1July27 11Nov.31
Sargent, Leonard Nathan.....	{ 1July27 7June32

Williams, Herbert Arthur.....	{ 1July27 28Nov.31
Stewart, Reginald Wyndham.....	{ 27July27 9Jan.34
Jolley, Thomas Henry, M.B.E....	{ 1July27 25May34
Bullen, Ernest Stanford, M.B.E....	{ 1July27 27Apr.31
Todd, Frederick William.....	{ 1Jan.28 2Feb.34
Latham, Raymond Hugh.....	{ 1Jan.28 27Jan.37
Tidy, Charles Edward.....	{ 1July28 25May35
Sims, Reginald Gordon.....	{ 1July28 17June32
Cartwright, Harry.....	{ 1July28 3Feb.33
Sanderson, Leonard Thomas, D.S.M.	{ 1July28 25Dec.32
Harrison, William Herbert.....	{ 1Jan.29 21Apr.35
Parker, Herbert.....	{ 1Jan.29 28Feb.31
Dainty, Norman.....	{ 1Jan.29 16May32
X. Elliott, Christopher John .....	{ 1Jan.29 3Feb.34
G. Wilson, Richard Fraser.....	{ 1Jan.29 23Sept.31
Maygothling, George John.....	{ 1Jan.29 7July33
Frederick, William Bernard.....	{ 1Jan.29 20June32
Adams, Albert Jabe .....	{ 1Jan.29 19May32
Sleigh, Horatio .....	{ 1July29 18Nov.34
P.T. McCreary, Albert Edward Frederick .....	{ 1July29 5July34
Wilson, George Clarence.....	{ 1July29 5Jan.35
X. Griffin, Frederick Carton.....	{ 1July29 5Apr.33
Smithson, John Gordon.....	{ 1Jan.30 31Mar.30
Bashford, Edgar Valetta.....	{ 1July30 23Nov.31
McCarthy, John.....	{ 1July30 14Nov.31
Harvey, John Robert Rowland, M.M. ....	{ 1June32 5Oct.36

73

## Flying Officers.

Baxter, James.....	{ 1Apr.18 26Feb.21
Stevens, Henry Norman.....	{ 1Apr.18 18Mar.25
Stevenson, Leslie George.....	{ 1Apr.18 4Oct.22



## Retired List—Equipment Branch and Accountant Branch.

### Flying Officers—*contd.*

Preece, Mervyn Richard.....	2Apr.13
Sladden, Robert John, M.B.E., D.C.M. (Capt.).....	18Apr.25 6Oct.18 2Nov.21
Crichton, John Pender.....	15Feb.19
Goddard, Arthur McCallum (Flight Lieut.).....	28Nov.23 26Feb.19 27Feb.29
Beere, Thomas Francis.....	15Apr.19 13Dec.22
Powell, Frederick William.....	28Apr.19 3Aug.21
Roberts, Francis Carleton Pryse....	25May19 13Aug.24
Worton, Frederick Charles (Lieut.)..	28May19 11Jan.22
Allen, Joseph Alexander (Capt.)....	1Aug.19 12Apr.22
Lambert, Robert Dyett.....	1Aug.19 3Mar.26
Whinney, Charles Ernest.....	1Aug.19 11Mar.25
Bowden, William Henry.....	1Aug.19 15July30
Sturman, George William.....	5Aug.19 7Dec.24

Mahoney, John.....	12Sept.19 1Aug.25
Grey, Trevlyn Lionel.....	12Sept.19 9June26
Bamber, Harry John.....	12Sept.19 1Aug.29
Pyne, George Ernest.....	10Nov.19 14Jan.29
Holbrook, Vincent Stanley.....	11Nov.19 8Aug.23
Elliott, Ernest Frank.....	11Nov.19 6July27
Osborn, Frederick Alfred, M.M.....	22Dec.19 2Sept.24
Goldsworthy, William Alfred George	23Dec.19 6Aug.31
Jolliffe, Ernest George.....	25July22 13May29
Warren, George Fitzgerald Penrose	24June26 27Dec.28
Rogers, Owen William Tregarthen..	9Oct.27 28Apr.29
Cousins, Charles John.....	15Oct.28 1July31
Durnford, George Arthur.....	5Jan.31 31May37

29

## ACCOUNTANT BRANCH.

### Wing Commanders.

Holroyd, William Hughes.....	1Jan.24 1June26
Ogden, Charles Percy, O.B.E.....	1July25 24Aug.37
Belfield, Arthur Geoffrey Nevill, O.B.E.....	1Jan.27 11Mar.36

### Squadron Leaders.

P.T. Waldron, Ernest Noel Edward..	1July25 13Dec.34
Thomas, Arthur Roy.....	1July25 27Apr.36
Croydon, Cecil Cornellus James...	1Jan.27 25Jan.33
Holmes, Albert.....	1Jan.29 5Feb.35
Carson, James Hadden Burleigh...	1Jan.34 28Jan.37

### Flight Lieutenants.

Gilbert, Harold John.....	30June23 14Mar.30
Grundy, Robert Milne.....	1Jan.24 19Dec.29
Metcalfe, Robert Frederick Charles	1Jan.24 26Feb.30
Brice, John Christopher.....	1July25 1Nov.34

Ennis, Wilfred Edmund.....	1July25 23Feb.32
Clayton, Robert Cecil.....	1Jan.28 1Feb.34
Wakeford, Francis Henry.....	1July28 9Nov.33
Wadley, Wilfred Arthur.....	1July28 22Apr.31
Langley, Frank Curtis.....	1July28 27July33
Caiger, John Jeffery.....	1Jan.29 31Mar.31
Barton, Frank Reginald.....	1Jan.29 15Feb.30
Green, Ernest Charles.....	1July29 30Oct.30
Clarke, Desmond Frederick Aubrey	1Jan.30 25July36
Short, Frederick John Sharer.....	1Jan.30 24Jan.34
Hopkins, John Murray.....	1July30 7June33

15

### Flying Officers.

Scatfe, Alfred Hunting.....	1Nov.21 15Sept.26
Freeman, Reginald Walter.....	4June23 1May29

## Retired List—Medical Branch and Dental Branch.

### MEDICAL BRANCH.

#### Air Vice-M Marshals.

Munro, Sir David, K.C.B., C.I.E., {	1 July 25
M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.(E.) . . . . {	1 Mar. 30
McIntyre, Sir John, K.B.E., C.B., {	1 July 31
M.C., M.B., B.Ch. . . . . {	1 Mar. 35

#### Air Commodore.

Wells, Hardy Vesey, C.B.E., {	1 July 30
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {	30 Jan. 34

#### Group Captains.

Roche, Nelson Joseph, O.B.E. . . . . {	1 Jan. 21
	1 Mar. 26
Cooper, Henry, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., {	1 Jan. 23
L.R.C.P. . . . . {	3 Jan. 32
Clements, Edward Cecil, C.B.E., {	1 Jan. 28
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {	5 Aug. 34
McGregor, James, M.C., M.D., C.M. {	1 July 29
L.R.C.P. & S. . . . . {	23 Nov. 34
Scott, Henry Wakeman, M.B., {	1 July 30
B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {	15 Apr. 32
Treadgold, Henry Ashbourne, C.B.E., {	1 May 34
M.D., B.S., M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P. . {	1 July 36

#### Wing Commanders.

Turner, Harry Morton Stanley, {	1 Dec. 19
M.B.E., M.D., M.R.C.S., {	22 Sept. 30
L.R.C.P., D.T.M., & H. . . . . {	
Rippon, Thomas Stanley, O.B.E., {	1 Jan. 25
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {	19 May 35
Porteous, Harold Burnet, M.B., {	1 Jan. 27
Ch.B., D.P.M., D.P.H. . . . . {	17 July 35
Keane, Percival Maurice, L.R.C.P. {	1 July 29
& S., D.P.H. . . . . {	28 Feb. 33
Rothwell, John, M.B., Ch.B. . . . . {	1 July 31
	26 Feb. 36
Starkey, Henry Samuel Crichton, {	1 July 32
O.B.E., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S., {	16 Sept. 37
L.R.C.P., D.P.H. . . . . {	
Brown, Arthur James, D.S.O., {	1 July 33
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {	26 May 35
Costello, Joseph Mary Aloysius, {	1 May 34
M.C., M.D., B.Ch. . . . . {	28 July 35

#### Squadron Leaders.

Wigmore, Arthur John Ormsby, {	30 June 21
M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., {	20 July 34
D.M.R. . . . . {	
Beatson, Basil Fraser, D.T.M. . . . . {	31 Jan. 24
	13 Oct. 26
Daniel, Herbert McWilliams, M.D., {	9 Oct. 26
F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. . . . . {	9 Oct. 36
Topham, Richard Stanley, M.B., {	23 Apr. 27
D.P.H., D.M.R.E. . . . . {	1 May 27
Troup, Howard Branston, M.R.C.S., {	6 June 28
L.R.C.P. . . . . {	3 Feb. 32
Osburne, John Carr, M.B. . . . . {	19 Dec. 28
	7 Jan. 29
McCullagh, Lewis Patrick, M.B., {	7 Sept. 33
B.Ch. . . . . {	15 Dec. 34

#### Flight Lieutenants.

Jerram, Nigel Martyn, M.R.C.S., {	2 Apr. 30
L.R.C.P. . . . . {	21 Dec. 32
Cullinan, John Henry, M.R.C.S., {	2 May 30
L.R.C.P. . . . . {	15 Dec. 36
Burns, Andrew Sheridan, M.B., {	6 May 30
Ch.B. . . . . {	15 July 35

#### Quartermasters.

#### Squadron Leaders.

Conolly, William Paul. . . . . {	21 Feb. 30
	12 July 33
Maxwell, James Maurice. . . . . {	9 May 30
	26 Jan. 34
Steele, Harry. . . . . {	5 June 30
	8 Sept. 30
Gamblen, Walter. . . . . {	1 July 35
	9 Nov. 35
Goodread, Frederick William. . . . . {	1 Sept. 35
	8 Dec. 37

#### Flight Lieutenant.

Bennett, Edwin (Sqdn. Ldr.). . . . . {	17 Jan. 23
	30 May 27

## DENTAL BRANCH.

#### Group Captain.

Colbran, Coningsby Leslie, O.B.E., L.D.S. . . . . {	1 Jan. 35
	26 Sept. 35

# Retired List. Chaplains' and Legal Branches, Director of Music, and Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service.

## CHAPLAINS BRANCH.

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Air Commodore.

<i>Viener, The Rev. Harry Dan Leigh,</i>	{ 11Nov.18
<i>C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C.....</i>	{ 25Oct.26
<i>Hanson, The Rev. Robert Edward</i>	{ 25Oct.26
<i>Vernon, O.B.E., M.A. (Cantab.)..</i>	{ 11Dec.30
<i>Clarke, The Rev. Sidney Lampard,</i>	{ 11Dec.30
<i>M.A., B.Sc.(St. Andr.) .....</i>	{ 11Dec.33

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Group Captain.

<i>Dey, The Right Rev. Bishop James,</i>	{ 9Dec.18
<i>D.S.O.....</i>	{ 17Oct.29
<i>Allen, The Rev. Claude Albert</i>	{ 6Aug.34
<i>Bloomfield, M.A. ....</i>	{ 1May35
<i>Case, The Rev. Joshua John, (Hon.)</i>	{ 2Feb.32
<i>Collier, The Rev. George Henry,</i>	{ 12Mar.35
<i>M.A.....</i>	{ 12Aug.34
<i>Rees, The Rev. William Thomas, B.D.</i>	{ 1Sept.37
<i>Still, The Rev. John Henry Pellatt,</i>	{ 4Jun.34
<i>M.A.....</i>	{ 1Feb.36
	{ 24May35
	{ 1Nov.37

### Chaplains with the relative rank of Wing Commander.

<i>Lamb, The Rev. Percy Cecil</i>	{ 24Jan.29
<i>Chalmers, M.A. (Cantab.).....</i>	{ 19Mar.31
<i>Bankes-Jones, The Rev. Ralph</i>	{ 8Dec.29
<i>Myddleton, M.A. ....</i>	{ 3Dec.34

### Chaplain with the relative rank of Squadron Leader.

<i>Brown, The Rev. Arthur William...</i>	{ 2Sept.23
	{ 1Mar.32

## LEGAL BRANCH.

### Wing Commander.

<i>Ingen, Donald Lane.....</i>	{ 10Aug.30
	{ 11Aug.33

### Squadron Leader.

<i>Marshall, George Sims, O.B.E.....</i>	{ 11Aug.30
	{ 1Nov.34

## DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.

### Flight Lieutenant.

<i>Amers, John Henry, M.B.E., p.s.m. ....</i>	{ 1Jan.21
	{ 1Sept.37

## PRINCESS MARY'S ROYAL AIR FORCE NURSING SERVICE.

### Matron-in-Chief.

<i>Cruikshank, Dame Joanna Margaret</i>	{ 22Nov.18
<i>D.B.E., R.R.C. ....</i>	{ 29Nov.30

<i>Welch, Miss Marion, R.R.C.....</i>	{ 18Sept.22
	{ 18Feb.31
<i>Campbell, Miss Mary Wilson, R.R.C.</i>	{ 1July24
	{ 6Dec.26
<i>Botwood, Miss Muriel Beatrice ...</i>	{ 1Jan.27
	{ 28June29
<i>Moddrel, Miss Maggie, R.R.C. ....</i>	{ 1July28
	{ 9Feb.33
<i>Walker, Miss Margaret Watt.....</i>	{ 1July33
	{ 1May37

### Matrons.

<i>Cameron, Miss Christine, O.B.E.,</i>	{ 1Oct.18
<i>R.R.C.....</i>	{ 6Apr.28
<i>Nicholson, Miss Grace, A.R.R.C...</i>	{ 21Jan.19
	{ 22Dec.26

### Senior Sisters.

<i>Jenkins, Miss Catherine Emma....</i>	{ 1Jan.25
	{ 20Apr.27
<i>Stewart, Miss Margaret Simpson</i>	{ 1Oct.35
<i>Frew .....</i>	{ 31May37

## Retired List. Princess Mary's R. A. F. Nursing Service.

### Sisters.

Sears, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Emily .....	{ 1Jan.22 5July34
Whittingham, <i>Miss</i> Ethel Louise ..	{ 1July22 15June31
Lamont, <i>Miss</i> Marion .....	{ 1Jan.23 23Sept.35
Messer, <i>Miss</i> Margaret Calder.....	{ 1Jan.23 17Feb.27
France, <i>Miss</i> Dorothy.....	{ 1Jan.23 8Aug.33
Walker, <i>Miss</i> Jessie Warnock, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1Jan.26 23Feb.34
Swanston, <i>Miss</i> Gertrude.....	{ 1Jan.26 24Dec.34
Wiseman, <i>Miss</i> Mildred Grace, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1July26 30June37
Graham, <i>Miss</i> Ethel Lilla Margaret	{ 1July26 1Sept.32
Crozier, <i>Miss</i> Eva .....	{ 1July26 6July30

Manders, <i>Miss</i> Mary.....	{ 1July26 12June29
White, <i>Miss</i> Florence Louise .....	{ 1July23 22Feb.33
Hunter, <i>Miss</i> Esther Wilson, <i>A.R.R.C.</i> .....	{ 1July26 16Feb.34
Morey, <i>Miss</i> Frances May.....	{ 1July26 1Feb.33
Grieverson, <i>Miss</i> May Edith .....	{ 1July26 31Mar.33
Horsford, <i>Miss</i> Ella Essex .....	{ 17Dec.26 4June34
Lloyd, <i>Miss</i> Geraldine Faith Hildergard.....	{ 4Oct.29 11Dec.34

### Staff Nurse.

Jones, <i>Miss</i> Gwendolen Bees ...	{ 15Apr.22 31Dec.25
---------------------------------------	------------------------



## Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F. commissions who have reverted temporarily to Naval or Marine Duty.

[The first date shown represents the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

### Wing Commanders.

Abel-Smith, Edward	{ 1Jan.37
Michael Conolly,	{ 28Aug.34
(Cdr., R.N.) ....	
Anstice, Edmund	{ 1July36
Walter (Cdr., R.N.)	{ 8June37
Graham, Robert	{ 1July37
Rule (Cdr., R.N.)	{ 29Mar.36
Fancourt, Henry	{ 1July37
Lockhart St. John	{ 16June34
(Cdr., R.N.) ....	

4

### Squadron Leaders.

Atkinson, Charles	{ 1Jan.33
James Norman	{ 22June36
(Cdr., R.N.)	
Clarke, Frederick	{ 1July33
William Howard	{ 25Sept.35
(Cdr., R.N.)	
Tidd, Cyril Bristowe	{ 1July33
Cdr., R.N.) ....	{ 9Sept.36
Colthurst, Anthony	{ 1Jan.34
Paul (Cdr., R.N.)	{ 2July37
Slattery, Matthew	{ 1July34
Sausse (Cdr., R.N.)	{ 7May35
Poole, Robert God-	{ 1Jan.35
mond (Cdr., R.N.)	{ 1Apr.37
Heath, John Benja-	{ 1July35
min (Cdr., R.N.)	{ 2Apr.37
Willoughby, Guy	{ 1Jan.36
(Cdr., R.N.)	{ 3Feb.36
John, Caspar	{ 1July36
(Cdr., R.N.)	{ 11Dec.36

9

### Flight Lieutenants.

Skene, Nigel Robert	{ 1Jan.35
Mackie (Capt., R.M.)	{ 1Jan.37
Cambell, Dennis	{ 1Jan.35
Royle Farquhar-	{ 13Apr.36
son (Lt., R.N.)	
Russell, Douglas	{ 1Jan.35
McIver (Lt., R.N.)	{ 4Jan.37
Williamson, Ken-	{ 1Apr.35
neth (Lt., R.N.)	{ 23Aug.35
Gunston, Robert	{ 1Apr.35
Eric (Lt., R.N.)	{ 2Aug.37
Wroughton, John	{ 1July35
Arthur Dibben	{ 1Sept.36
(Lt., R.N.)	
Stokes, William	{ 1July35
George Cortlandt	{ 29July37
(Lt., R.N.)	
Slater, Guy Ber-	{ 1July35
tram Streatfield	{ 14Sept.36
(Lt., R.N.)	
Saunt, Wilfrid	{ 1July35
Henry Gerald	{ 9Aug.37
(Lt., R.N.)	
Torry, Geoffrey	{ 1July35
Napier (Lt., R.N.)	{ 19Oct.36
Martin, William	{ 1Jan.36
Hynd Norrie,	{ 22June37
(Capt., R.M.)	
I. Hall, Antony	{ 1Jan.36
Francis (Lt., R.N.)	{ 8Aug.36
Newson, Alan	{ 1July37
Charles, (Capt., R.M.)	{ 21July37

Little, James	{ 1July36
Douglas Campbell	{ 29Nov.36
(Lt., R.N.)	
Mortimer, Peter Law-	{ 1July36
rence (Lt., R.N.)	{ 19Dec.36
Havers, Patrick	{ 1July36
Howard (Lt., R.N.)	{ 10Aug.36

16

## Army officers holding temporary R.A.F. commissions who have ceased to be seconded to the R.A.F., on return to Army duty.

[The first date is the officer's seniority in the R.A.F.; the second that of his transfer to this List.]

### Flight Lieuts.

Hill, Christopher	{ 1Oct.35
Grant (Capt., Irish Fusiliers)	{ 18Sept.37
Weldon, Anthony	{ 1Oct.35
Croker (Capt., Irish Fusiliers)	{ 18Sept.37
Whitaker, Leith	{ 1Oct.35
Ingham Tomkins	{ 25Oct.37

### Flying Officers.

Tracey, Frederick	{ 27Sept.30
Christopher (Lt., Yorks and Lancs. R.)	{ 27Sept.34

Gouldie, William H.L.I.)	{ 23May34
Kaye (Lt.,	{ 15July87

**Indian Air Force.**

---

**INDIAN AIR FORCE.**

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING EMPEROR.**

---

**VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA :**

*His Excellency the Right Honourable Victor Alexander John Hope, Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T.  
G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E.*

---

**DEFENCE DEPARTMENT (AIR FORCE BRANCH)  
GOVERNMENT OF INDIA :**

*Member of Council in Charge :—*

*His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief in India  
and Defence Member of the Executive Council of Governor General.*

*Secretary—C. M. G. Ogilvie, C.B.E., I.C.S.*

*Deputy Secretary—Bt. Lt. Col. E. Wood, M.C.*

*Under Secretary—J. S. H. Shattock, I.C.S.*

---

**HEADQUARTERS, ROYAL AIR FORCE (INDIA) :**

**Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Air Force Adviser to  
His Excellency The Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member.**

*Air Marshal P. B. Joubert de la Ferté, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*

---

*Financial Adviser to the Air Officer Commanding Royal Air Force in India and Controller of Royal Air  
Force and Indian Air Force Accounts.*

**J. R. Hope.**

## Indian Air Force.

INDIAN AIR FORCE—continued.

### List of Officers of the Indian Air Force according to Seniority.

(Officers shown in italics are loaned from the Royal Air Force.)

#### General Duties Branch

##### *Squadron Leader.*

*Hancock, Richard Claude (acting Sqdn. Ldr., 2 May 1936, whilst with Indian Air Force) (Officer Commanding No. 1 Squadron I.A.F. 1.11.35).*

##### *Flight Lieutenants.*

<i>Haynes, Philip</i> .....	11Oct.35
<i>S. Rodgers, Alexander Mitchell</i> .....	26Mar.36
<i>Wilkins, Patrick Noel Jeremie</i> .....	23Apr.37

##### *Flying Officers.*

Mukerjee, Sobroto .....	15Feb.34
Awan, Aizad Baksh .....	15Feb.33
Engineer, Aspy Merwan .....	15Jan.35
Majumdar, Karun Krishna .....	9July35
Narendra .....	9July35
Runganadhan, Henry .....	28Jan.36

##### *Pilot Officers.*

Ravinder, Hari Darshan Singh ....	27July35
Habibullah Khan .....	27July35
Mehar Singh .....	1Aug.36

#### Equipment Branch.

##### *Flying Officer.*

Tandon, Jagat Narain.....	15Aug.33
---------------------------	----------

## DOMINION, &c., AIR FORCES.

### COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

\*Royal Australian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Air Board Defence Dept., Melbourne, S.C.I., Australia.

### DOMINION OF CANADA.

\*Royal Canadian Air Force .. .. The Secretary, Royal Canadian Air Force, Dept. of National Defence, Canadian Building, Slater Street, Ottawa, Canada.

### DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

Royal New Zealand Air Force .. .. The Hon. The Minister for Defence, Parliament Buildings, Wellington, New Zealand.

### UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

South African Air Force.. .. Chief of the General Staff, Union Defence Force, Pretoria, South Africa.

---

\* This Force has a Liaison Officer at the Air Ministry (*see page 12*).



**'IRAQ LEVIES.****HEADQUARTERS.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant .. ..	Merry, Capt. ( <i>local Lt. Col.</i> ) R., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	3/6/37	3/6/37	19/3/21
Second in Command ( <i>acting</i> ).	Young, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ), H. P. F., O.B.E., Res. of Off.	27/2/37	3/6/37	24/5/21
O.C., H.Q. Wing ..	—	—	—	—
Adjutant .. ..	Le Mesurier, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), J. M., R. Sussex R.	26/10/35	27/7/37	26/4/34

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.**

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force
McWhinnie, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) F. J., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	19/2/29	4/6/20	Sweetman, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) W. P., N. Staffs. R.	9/10/36	1/11/35
Hall, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), F. W., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	19/7/35	27/11/31	Ashton, Capt. J. O. M., W. Gds.	22/10/36	7/12/35
Fanshawe, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), B. W. Yorks. R.	18/9/35	2/8/33	Blair, Lt. H. N., Black Watch.	30/1/33	9/4/36
Boas, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), K.G., R.U. Rif.	22/5/36	8/9/34	Harvey, Lt. J. B., Arg. & Suth. Hldrs.	23/8/33	26/11/36
Dow, Capt. F. A., R. Tank Corps.	1/7/36	12/12/35	Clarke, Lt. R. C. R. M., Gren. Gds.	23/1/35	6/3/36
May, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ), A. C. W., H.L.I.	24/8/36	8/11/35	Fellows, Lt. N. C. B., R. Tank Corps.	1/9/35	12/12/35
Onslow, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) J., D.C.L.I.	9/10/36	1/11/35	Cooper, Lt. J. T., R. Berks. R.	2/2/36	8/11/36

**ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.**

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O. (Res. of Off.) .. ..	9/8/27	6/10/23
Ashton, Capt. ( <i>local Major</i> ) J. F., Border R. .. ..	15/11/37	23/1/37
Hopkins, Capt. B. H. (Res. of Off.) .. ..	1/3/27	18/12/36
Chattey, Capt. W. H. P., Middx. R. .. ..	1/4/36	16/6/34

# ROYAL AIR FORCE MEMORIAL PRIZE-WINNERS AND MEDALLISTS.

## THE "GORDON-SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

### 1st Prize-Winners.

1919	..	..	Edmonds, Squadron Leader C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
1919	..	..	Mackay, Flight Lieutenant C. J., M.C., D.F.C.
1920	..	..	Burchall, Squadron Leader P. R., O.B.E.
1921	..	..	Mackay, Flight Lieutenant C. J., M.C., D.F.C.
1922	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C.
1922	..	..	Dearlove, Flying Officer C. J. S.
1923	..	..	Slessor, Flight Lieutenant J. C., M.C.
1923	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1924	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flying Officer E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1924	..	..	Vachell, Flight Lieutenant J. L., M.C.
1925	..	..	Tait, Flight Lieutenant V. H.
1926	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1928	..	..	Pirle, Squadron Leader G. C., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	McCloughry, Wing Commander W. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1931	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1932	..	..	Saundby, Wing Commander R. H. M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1933	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flight Lieutenant E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1934	..	..	Kemp, Flying Officer (Lieut. R.N.) N. McI.
1935	..	..	Sorley, Squadron Leader R. S., D.S.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1936	..	..	Johnston, Wing Commander G. S. N., p.s.a.

### 2nd Prize-Winners.

1919	..	..	Jones, Lieutenant H. A., M.C. (late R.A.F.).
1920	..	..	Smythies, Squadron Leader B. E., D.F.C.
1920	..	..	Whitham, Flying Officer R. P. M., M.C.
1921	..	..	Leslie, Squadron Leader Sir N. R. A. D., Bt., C.B.E.
1922	..	..	Samson, Air Commodore C. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.
1922	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	Vachell, Flight Lieutenant J. L., M.C.
1924	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1924	..	..	Robertson, Wing Commander E. D. M., D.F.C.
1925	..	..	Linnell, Squadron Leader F. J., O.B.E.
1926	..	..	Thomson, Squadron Leader A. A. B., M.C., A.F.C.
1928	..	..	Robertson, Group Captain E. D. M., D.F.C.
1929	..	..	H. C. Rees, Group Captain L. W. B., O.B.E., M.C., A.F.C.
1930	..	..	Leigh-Mallory, Wing-Commander T. L., D.S.O., p.s.a.
1931	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C., p.s.a.
1932	..	..	Stevenson, Squadron Leader R. L., M.B.E.
1933	..	..	Pirle, Wing Commander G. C., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1934	..	..	Leigh-Mallory, Group Capt., D.S.O., p.s.a.
1935	..	..	Saundby, Wing Commander R. H. M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1936	..	..	Tattersall, Flight Lieutenant W. A.

### 3rd Prize-Winners.

1922	..	..	Donald, Squadron Leader D. G., D.F.C., A.F.C.
1924	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1925	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1927	..	..	Pattinson, Wing Commander L. A., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C.
1929	..	..	Lloyd, Squadron Leader H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Stevenson, Squadron Leader R. L., M.B.E.
1931	..	..	Edmonds, Group Capt. C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.
1932	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M., p.s.a.
1933	..	..	Saundby, Wing Commander R. H. M. S., M.C., D.F.C., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1934	..	..	Tattersall, Flight Lieutenant W. A.
1935	..	..	Stevenson, Wing Commander R. L., M.B.E.
1936	..	..	Gomersall, Sergeant F.

## THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE.

### 1st Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Edmonds, Squadron Leader C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.
1922	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	Douglas, Squadron Leader W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1924	..	..	Leslie, Squadron Leader Sir N. R. A. D., Bart., C.B.E.
1925	..	..	Wynn, Wing Commander A. H. W. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.
1926	..	..	Smythies, Wing Commander B. E., D.F.C.
1927	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flight Lieutenant E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1928	..	..	Douglas, Wing Commander W. S., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	Edmonds, Wing Commander C. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Smythies, Wing Commander B. E., D.F.C., p.s.a.

# Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.

## THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL ESSAY PRIZE—continued.

### 2nd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Verney, Squadron Leader R. H., O.B.E.
1922	..	..	Smythies, Squadron Leader B. E., D.F.C.
1923	..	..	Bottomley, Squadron Leader N. H., A.F.C.
1925	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1926	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1927	..	..	MacLean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1928	..	..	Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1929	..	..	Lloyd, Flight Lieutenant H. P., M.C., D.F.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Whitham, Squadron Leader R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.

### 3rd Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.
1922	..	..	Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.
1923	..	..	Walser, Squadron Leader A. A., M.C., D.F.C.
1925	..	..	Kingston-McCloughry, Flying Officer E. J., D.S.O., D.F.C.
1926	..	..	Maclean, Squadron Leader L. L.
1927	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1928	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.
1929	..	..	Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C., p.s.a.
1930	..	..	Skoulding, Flight Lieutenant F. A.

### Special Prize-Winners.

1921	..	..	Groves, Flight Lieutenant W. P.
1922	..	..	Babington, Wing Commander J. T., D.S.O.
1923	..	..	Whitham, Flight Lieutenant R. P. M., M.C.
1924	..	..	Lee, Flight Lieutenant A. S. G., M.C.
1925	..	..	Yool, Flight Lieutenant W. M.
1926	..	..	Vachell, Squadron Leader J. L., M.C.
1927	..	..	Walker, Flight Lieutenant F. W., D.S.C., D.F.C.
1928	..	..	Hunter, Squadron Leader P. B.
1929	..	..	Cochrane, Squadron Leader Hon. R. A., A.F.C., p.s.a.

## THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

1923	..	..	Jones, Flight Cadet P.
1924	..	..	Cooper, Flight Cadet W. C.
1925	..	..	Moore, Flight Cadet L. P.
1926	..	..	Hughes, Flight Cadet C. B.
1926	..	..	Shelley, Flight Cadet B. T.
1927	..	..	Phillips, Flight Cadet R. L.
1927	..	..	Wicks, Flight Cadet F. F.
1928	..	..	Shirley, Flight Cadet T. U. C.
1928	..	..	Nichols, Flight Cadet W. T. H.
1929	..	..	Messenger, Flight Cadet A. D.
1930	..	..	Monks, Flight Cadet R.
1931	..	..	Fairweather, Flight Cadet R. R.
1932	..	..	Thripp, Flight Cadet G.
1934	..	..	Menaul, Flight Cadet S. W. B.
1935	..	..	{ Wigg, Flight Cadet P. M.
	..	..	{ Hind, Flight Cadet C. E. K.
1936	..	..	{ Burt, Flight Cadet E. M.
	..	..	{ Holmes, Flight Cadet J. A.

## THE "DUNNING" MEMORIAL CUP.

1917	..	..	Rutland, Flight Commander F. J., D.S.C., A.M., R.N.A.S.
1918	..	..	Acland, Flight Lieutenant W. R. D., D.F.C., A.F.C.
1919	..	..	Pulford, Squadron Leader C. W. H., O.B.E., A.F.C.
1920	..	..	Linnell, Flight Lieutenant F. J.
1921	..	..	Dickson, Flying Officer W. F., D.S.O.
1922	..	..	Bryer, Flight Lieutenant G. M., A.F.C.
1923	..	..	Hope, Flying Officer E. J. L.
1924	..	..	Thompson, Observer Officer W. A.
1925	..	..	Watkins, Squadron Leader S. R., A.F.C.
1926	..	..	Howe, Squadron Leader T. E. B., A.F.C., p.s.a.
1927	..	..	Kirk, Flight Lieutenant Fred.
1928	..	..	Boyce, Flight Lieutenant G. H., A.F.C.

---

 Royal Air Force Memorial Prize-Winners and Medallists.
 

---

## THE "LAURENCE MINÔT" MEMORIAL TROPHY.

1927	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Grenfell, <i>Squadron Leader</i> E. O., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , A.F.C.
1928	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> Harvey, <i>Flying Officer</i> G. D.
1929	..	No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Portal, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> Sgt. Dingwall.
1930	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Sgt. Allen. Sgt. Carroll.
1931	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	{ Sgt. Strugnell.
1932	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	
1933	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	
1934	..	{ No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron No. 58 (Bomber) Squadron	} Joint Winners.
1935	..	No. 7 (Bomber) Squadron	
1936	..	No. 215 (B) Squadron	

THE ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION PRIZE ESSAY GOLD  
MEDALLISTS

1910	..	..	..	Game, <i>Capt.</i> P. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>R.A.</i>
1921	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Flight Lieutenant</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i>
1929	..	..	..	Mackay, <i>Wing Commander</i> C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>
1932	..	..	..	Andrews, <i>Wing Commander</i> J. O., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.a.</i>

## NORTH PERSIAN FORCES MEMORIAL MEDALLIST.

1923	..	..	..	Whittingham, <i>Wing Commander</i> H. E., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> , D.T.M. & H.
------	----	----	----	--



## RELINQUISHMENTS, RESIGNATIONS, &amp;c.

A record of announcements appearing in the London Gazette after 15 November 1937 and before 16 December 1937, the date of the Gazette being given in *italics*.

## Commissions Relinquished.

*Flight Lieutenants.*

Bathurst, <i>The Hon.</i> Henry Charles Biley (A.A.F.R.O.) (21 Oct. 37) .. ..	16 Nov. 37
*Lingard, Asa Foster (R.A.F.O.) (25 Oct. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	30 Nov. 37
Mercer-Smith, Victor (R.A.F.O.), (23 Sept. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	30 Nov. 37

*Flying Officers.*

*Bunning, Reginald James (18 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
Craven William Herbert (16 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	7 Dec. 37
*Davies, Percy Harold (4 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
*Dykes, Thomas Steele (21 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	7 Dec. 37
*Jones, Reginald William (9 Sept. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	7 Dec. 37
*Thorn, Sydney Albert (R.A.F.O.) (4 Nov. 37, on completion of service) .. ..	23 Nov. 37
Tyler, Edward Guy ( <i>Sub-Lt.</i> , R.N.) (20 Oct. 37, on return to Naval duty) .. ..	16 Nov. 37

*Pilot Officer.*

Ginn, Percy Charles (19 Aug. 37, on appointment to South African Air Force Special Reserve of Flying Officers) .. ..	7 Dec. 37
--	-----------

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

Baxter-Jones, Victor Richard (26 Nov. 37, on account of ill-health) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
Danby, John Sidney (28 Nov. 37, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
Gill, Leonard William George (28 Nov. 37, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
Heath, Thomas Aston (28 Nov. 37, on appointment to R.A.F.) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
Sherlock, Richard Holden (23 Nov. 37, on account of ill-health) .. ..	23 Nov. 37

## Commissions Resigned.

*Flying Officer.*

*Perry, Herbert Howard (27 Sept. 37) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
--	------------

*Pilot Officer.*

Milburn, Reginald Alan (1 Dec. 37) .. ..	7 Dec. 37
--	-----------

## Placed on Retired List.

*Group Captain.*

Leacroft, John, M.C. (1 Dec. 37, at his own request) .. ..	30 Nov. 37
--	------------

*Wing Commanders.*

Brown, Vernon Sydney, O.B.E. (1 Dec. 37, at his own request) .. ..	30 Nov. 37
Osmond, Edward, C.B.E. (21 Nov. 37, on account of ill-health) .. ..	23 Nov. 37

*Squadron Leader.**(Quartermaster.)*

Goodread, Frederick William (8 Dec. 37) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
---	------------

## Commissions Terminated.

*Acting Pilot Officers.*

Coombs, Arthur Wesley (3 Dec. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	14 Dec. 37
Fraser, Ian Macdonald (11 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	16 Nov. 37
Jones, Trevor Herbert Hauxworth (23 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	30 Nov. 37
Nicholson, Brisbane Ernest Alexander (13 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	23 Nov. 37
Pryde, John Marshall (3 Dec. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	7 Dec. 37
Todd, Herbert Valentine Scott (10 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	16 Nov. 37
Wake, John Dunthorne Hereward (18 Nov. 37, on cessation of duty) .. ..	23 Nov. 37

## Cashiered.

*Squadron Leader.*

Trusk, Claude William Leighton, A.F.C. (5 Nov. 37, by sentence of General Court Martial) .. ..	16 Nov. 37
--	------------

\* Permitted to retain his rank.

## DEATHS.

<i>Wing Commander.</i>						
Stevenson, Robert Little, <i>M.B.E.</i>	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	21 Nov. 37
<i>Flight Lieutenant.</i>						
Taylor, Lancelot Francis Jameson	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	20 Nov. 37
<i>Flying Officers.</i>						
Booth, Patrick Arthur ( <i>Lieut., R.N.</i> )	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	30 Nov. 37
Evered, Fitz-Everard John ( <i>R.A.F.O.</i> )	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	15 Apr. 37
Peck, Harry Hamilton ( <i>Acting Flight Lieutenant</i> )	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	17 Dec. 37
Richmond, Frederick William	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	7 Dec. 37
<i>Pilot Officers.</i>						
Aitken, Andrew	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	13 Dec. 37
Betbeder, Basil Gaston Lancelot	..	..	..	..	<i>Died of Injuries</i>	18 Dec. 37
Beavis, Leonard Melville	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	24 Nov. 37
Bunting, Thomas Arthur	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	16 Dec. 37
Hunt, Eric Arthur	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	26 Nov. 37
Jones, George William	..	..	..	..	<i>Died</i>	12 Dec. 37
Keen, Keith Victor	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	23 Nov. 37
Richards, Montague Percival	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	23 Nov. 37
<i>Acting Pilot Officers.</i>						
Angus, Gordon Dutton	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	6 Dec. 37
Wright, Albert George Michael	..	..	..	..	<i>Killed</i>	29 Nov. 37

## REGULATIONS UNDER WHICH OFFICERS ARE PERMITTED TO ATTEND LEVÉES.

(*Referred to in para. 877, King's Regulations and Air Council Instructions, 1928 edition.*)

1. Officers may be presented on the following occasions only:—

- (a) On appointment.
- (b) On attaining the rank of wing commander and subsequently on every step in rank.
- (c) On appointment to the command of a group.
- (d) On appointment to the command of a command, or to a principal post (not below the rank of director) at the Air Ministry.
- (e) On appointment as principal air aide-de-camp or air aide-de-camp to His Majesty the King or to any member of the Royal Family.
- (f) On appointment to any British order of Knighthood in a degree not below that of Knight Commander, or on appointment as Knight Bachelor, provided that they have received the accolade. (Promotion in an order from Knight Commander to Knight Grand Cross or the appointment as Knight Commander of an officer who is already a Knight is not an occasion for presentation.)
- (g) On return from active service in the field, or from special service abroad.

2. On all the above occasions presentations will be made by the Secretary of State for Air unless otherwise desired by applicants. If the presentation is to be made by a gentleman *other than* (a) the Secretary of State for Air, (b) an officer of the Royal Air Force, (c) a civil official of the Air Ministry, a request for permission to make it should be addressed to the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.1, by the presenter as being responsible for the officer he wishes to present. He must also personally attend the levée and must have been previously presented himself. In all cases, however, no matter by whom the presentation is to be made, the officer to be presented must himself make formal application on his own behalf to the Air Ministry through the usual channels as indicated in paragraph 7. In the absence of any special notification to the contrary, it will be assumed in every case that presentation by the Secretary of State for Air is desired. If the reverse is the case, a special note should be added to the application referred to in paragraph 7 giving the name of the officer or other gentleman by whom presentation is desired. Similarly, if an officer himself desires to make a presentation a statement to that effect should be added to his own application, giving particulars regarding the person he proposes to present.

3. As from 1st January, 1922, attendance at an Investiture will not count as Presentation at a Levée.

4. (i). There are two kinds of levée cards:—

- (a) Presentation cards, and
- (b) Attendance cards.

(ii). The former are for the use of officers who are being presented and the latter for the use of officers who wish to attend the levée for other reasons. Save in exceptional circumstances, attendance will not be allowed unless an officer has presentations to make.

5. Arrangements for the presentation or attendance of officers at levées are made by the Air Ministry in conjunction with the Comptroller, Lord Chamberlain's Office.

6. On receipt of notification of a forthcoming levée the Air Ministry will call for the names of officers, desirous of being presented at or attending the levée, from commands and groups. Applications will be forwarded through the usual channels and will reach the Air Ministry as soon as possible, and in any case, not later than fourteen days before the date fixed for the levée.

7. Applications will contain the following information in respect of every person who wishes to be presented at or attend the levée:—

- (a) Rank.
- (b) Title (if any) and name, including the initials of any orders or decorations awarded.  
(*Note.*—Only one Christian name, which must be clearly indicated in the application, is permitted to appear on a levée card; the remainder of the names, not exceeding two, being represented by initials, if specially desired.)
- (c) Whether a "Presentation card" or "Attendance card" is required. (*See para. 4.*)
- (d) Each application for a "Presentation card" is to show the occasion (*see para. 1*) on which the applicant wishes to be presented. (*See also para. 2.*)

8. A pamphlet containing instructions for officers being presented at or attending levées is issued with each levée card.

**HALF AND RETIRED PAY DECLARATIONS:**

*Required from Officers of the Royal Air Force claiming Half-Pay and Retired Pay personally or by Agent.*

**PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1. (Room No. 5.)**

**ROYAL AIR FORCE.**

**Half Pay—Scale A.**

*Note.*—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period or which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W. 1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

**DECLARATION.**

**(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)**

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of.....  
per annum, as a.....in the Royal Air Force, for the period from.....  
(Rank.)  
to.....19.....

I further declare that:—

(1) I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....  
.....which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £.....has been made.

(2) I have not undertaken any other employment which might disqualify me for Half Pay, Scale A, under the Regulations quoted below,† except.....  
which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council.

† *Extract from Half Pay Regulations of the Royal Air Force:—*

Subject to any special arrangement which may be sanctioned by the Air Council in an exceptional case, officers undertaking employment under a Government Department or a Colonial or Foreign Government will be seconded and will not be eligible for half pay, Scale A, or Scale B.

Other employment in respect of which any pay or other remuneration or allowance is receivable, except employment of a purely casual and temporary character, the profits of which are uncertain in amount and of the nature of fees for piecework, may only be undertaken by officers on half pay, Scale A, if the prior consent of the Air Council shall have been obtained. Unless in exceptional circumstances the Air Council shall otherwise decide such consent will only be given subject to the condition that the officer's half pay shall be reduced to Scale B.

**ATTESTATION.**

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....  
(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....  
Signature .....  
Address .....

Qualification .....  
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant:

.....  
Place of residence for the time being:—

.....  
Permanent address, if different from above:—



## Half Pay—Scale A.—contd.

## RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this ..... day of ..... 19...  
 the Sum of ..... Pounds .....  
 being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount  
 already received.

Gross ... £

Tax ... £

Net ... £

&amp; Co.

Exd.

Signature .....  
 (Receipt stamp not required.)

## ROYAL AIR FORCE.

## Half Pay—Scale B.

*Notes.*—The declaration and receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Half Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the payee.

Half Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

## DECLARATION.

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

I .....  
(Christian Names and Surname in full )  
do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Half Pay at the Rate of .....  
per annum, as a ..... in the Royal Air Force, for the period  
(Rank.)  
from ..... to ..... 19.....

I further declare that :—

I have not held, during any part of the above-mentioned period, any place or employment of profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except ..... which has been sanctioned in writing by the Air Council, and from the salary or emoluments of which an abatement of £ ..... has been made.

## ATTESTATION.

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this ..... day of ..... 19.....  
(See Note at top of Form.)

at .....  
Signature .....  
Address .....

Qualification .....  
(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth,.....

Signature of Declarant :—

Place of residence for the time being :—

Permanent address, if different from above :—

## RECEIPT.

RECEIVED of H.M. Paymaster General, this ..... day of ..... 19.....  
the Sum of ..... Pounds .....  
being the amount of Half Pay due for the Period stated in the above declaration, less the amount already received.

Gross ... £ : :

Tax ... £ : :

Net ... £ : :

& Co.

Signature .....  
(Receipt stamp not required.)

Exd.

**ROYAL AIR FORCE.****Retired Pay.**

*Notes.*—This document is Government property. The Declaration and Receipt below should be completed by the Officer and signed by him in the presence of the attester on or after (and in no circumstances before) the last day of the period for which payment is being claimed (whether Sunday or weekday). The Voucher should then be passed through a Bank for presentation at the Office of H.M. Paymaster General, Whitehall, S.W.1, where it must be left for one day for examination.

Retired Pay can neither be sold nor transferred, nor can it be assigned as security for debt or otherwise and the Paymaster General accepts no responsibility for any advance of money made against this Voucher in anticipation of its acceptance and payment at the Paymaster General's Office.

Slight manuscript alterations in either the declaration or receipt will be accepted, if initialled in the declaration by the person attesting, in the receipt by the Payee.

An officer in receipt of Retired Pay or Pension proposing to proceed abroad should notify to the Air Ministry his address and the probable duration of his stay abroad.

Officers should inform the Air Ministry immediately of the fact of their having sought or obtained a foreign nationality.

Retired Pay, payment of which is not claimed within a period of twelve calendar months from the date on which it might have been claimed, is liable to be forfeited, except in such special circumstances as may be approved by the Air Council.

Establishment No.....

**DECLARATION.**

(Any person wilfully making a false declaration is liable to prosecution.)

(Christian Names and Surname in full.)

do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am entitled to Retired Pay at the Rate of £.....  
per....., as a..... in the Royal Air Force.

(Rank.)

I further declare that:—

(1) I have NOT during the year ended the last day of the period claimed for below held any Place or Employment of Profit, Civil or Military, in any Department of His Majesty's Service, nor in the Dominions, Colonies or Possessions of His Majesty beyond the Seas, nor under any other Government, except.....

(Describe the employment, and give the date of its commencement, with the annual salary and emoluments or write NIL.)

(2) I am NOT in receipt of any Pension from Government Funds other than the above, except.....

(Give particulars of any other pension or write NIL.)

**ATTESTATION.**

The person attesting is to sign here, stating the qualification which entitles him to act as Attester and giving his Official Address or Place of Business (see back of Form).

I CERTIFY that the above Declaration was this day signed in my presence by the Declarant, whom I believe to be the Grantee named therein.

Dated this.....day of.....19.....  
(See Note at top of Form.)

at.....

Signature.....

Address.....

.....

Qualification.....

(See back of Form.)

Year of Officer's birth.....

Signature of Declarant:—

Place of residence for the time being:—

Permanent address, if different from above:—

**RECEIPT.**

RECEIVED OF H.M.-Paymaster General, this.....day of.....19.....  
the Sum of.....Pounds.....  
being the amount of Retired Pay due for the.....MONTH ended the last day of.....  
.....19.....QUARTER

Gross ... £ : ,

Tax ... £ : :

Net ... £ : :

Exd

& Co.

Signature.....  
(Receipt stamp not required.)

**HALF PAY—SCALE A.****HALF PAY—SCALE B.****RETIRED PAY.**

The Persons authorised to attest Declarations by virtue of the Annual Appropriation Act (provided the Qualification which entitles them to attest is fully stated) are as follows :—

**IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND ANY PART OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**

Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, or (in the Irish Free State) Peace Commissioners.

Barristers-at-Law, Commissioners for Oaths or duly Qualified Solicitors, or (in Scotland) Advocates

Ministers of Religion habitually officiating at a place of worship within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being. (The denomination and the address of the place of worship to be given on the form of attestation.)

Physicians or Surgeons registered as such under the law of the country, and regularly practising within 10 miles of the place where the pensioner resides for the time being.

Managers, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers and Accountants of banks registered under the law of the country, and other officials of such banks who are authorised by their banks to sign documents on their behalf, and officials of such banks for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Postmasters, Postmistresses and other officers actually in charge of any Head, Branch or Sub-Post Office, and at Head Post Offices the officer next in command to the Postmaster. †(The name of the Post Office to be given on the form of attestation.)

The following Officers of Savings Banks registered under Act of Parliament, viz., Actuaries, Managers, Directors, Secretaries, Chief Cashiers, Accountants and officials for the time being in charge of branch banks. †(The qualification of the official and the name of the bank or branch bank to be given on the form of attestation.)

Police Officers not below the rank of Sergeant. †(Rank and Force to be given on the form of attestation, and in the case of a sergeant, his number.)

**IN ANY PART OF THE WORLD.**

Officers on the active or half-pay or pension lists of any of His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces.

Persons receiving salaries of not less than £300 a year as Officers of the Household of His Majesty, of Princes of the Royal Blood, or of Governors or Acting Governors of any part of His Majesty's Dominions.

Persons in receipt of a salary or allowance of not less than £300 a year from His Majesty's Civil List.

Persons who are on the active or pension list of the Permanent Civil Service of the Crown who are or were at the date of retirement in receipt of a salary of not less than £200 a year and on a scale rising to not less than £300 a year.

†Managers of Branches of British Banks.

Where none of the above are available, any person specifically authorised by the Treasury.



**HALF PAY—SCALE A.****HALF PAY—SCALE B.****RETIRED PAY—contd.****IN THE UNITED KINGDOM ONLY.**

†Officers appointed to examine vouchers for non-effective payments in the offices of the Commissioners of Customs and Excise, and Inland Revenue. Postmaster General, Paymaster General, the King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer.

Head Teachers and Pensioned Head Teachers of Public, Elementary and Secondary Schools. (The name of the school to be given on the form of attestation.)

†Secretaries of Friendly Societies registered under the Friendly Societies Acts.

\*The Employer for the time being of any person entitled to a grant in respect of service in His Majesty's Naval, Military or Air Forces, in respect of such person.

Notaries Public.

†Chief Area Officers, Deputy-Chief Area Officers, and Officers in charge of whole-time sub-offices of the Ministry of Pensions.

Members of War Pensions Committees and of Advisory Committees appointed by the Minister of Pensions.

Duly accredited Voluntary Workers appointed under the War Pensions Acts.

**IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES ONLY.**

†British Diplomatic or Consular Officers empowered by law to administer oaths.

†Notaries Public and other persons competent by the law of the country to administer such declarations. (The law must be quoted sufficiently for verification.)

Ministers of Religion duly licensed by Ecclesiastical Authority in the United Kingdom to officiate as chaplains in the place where they attest.

\*NOT applicable to declarations made by Civil or Royal Irish Constabulary pensioners.

†In cases where an Official Stamp denoting the office is in use, this should be impressed on the form of attestation.

# COMMUTATION OF OFFICERS' RETIRED PAY.

(Referred to in para. 3545 of K.R. & A.C.I.)

Applications for commutation should not be submitted before the notice of retirement has appeared in the *London Gazette*.

The following table shows the basis on which commutation of Officers' Retired Pay may be made. The table is subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives:—

Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.	Age next birthday.	Number of years' purchase.	Present value of the annuity of £100.
		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
21	17·279	1,727 18 0	51	12·546	1,254 12 0
22	17·185	1,718 10 0	52	12·291	1,229 2 0
23	17·089	1,708 18 0	53	12·030	1,203 0 0
24	16·990	1,699 0 0	54	11·762	1,176 4 0
25	16·889	1,688 18 0	55	11·489	1,148 18 0
26	16·783	1,678 6 0	56	11·209	1,120 18 0
27	16·673	1,667 6 0	57	10·923	1,092 6 0
28	16·561	1,656 2 0	58	10·633	1,063 6 0
29	16·444	1,644 8 0	59	10·338	1,033 16 0
30	16·324	1,632 8 0	60	10·041	1,004 2 0
31	16·200	1,620 0 0	61	9·759	975 18 0
32	16·072	1,607 4 0	62	9·469	946 18 0
33	15·938	1,593 16 0	63	9·178	917 16 0
34	15·800	1,580 0 0	64	8·887	888 14 0
35	15·657	1,565 14 0	65	8·597	859 14 0
36	15·509	1,550 18 0	66	8·308	830 16 0
37	15·356	1,535 12 0	67	8·020	802 0 0
38	15·197	1,519 14 0	68	7·735	773 10 0
39	15·032	1,503 4 0	69	7·452	745 4 0
40	14·862	1,486 4 0	70	7·173	717 6 0
41	14·687	1,468 14 0	71	6·895	689 10 0
42	14·504	1,450 8 0	72	6·623	662 8 0
43	14·316	1,431 12 0	73	6·354	635 8 0
44	14·120	1,412 0 0	74	6·091	609 2 0
45	13·917	1,391 14 0	75	5·835	583 10 0
46	13·708	1,370 16 0	76	5·584	558 8 0
47	13·490	1,349 0 0	77	5·338	533 16 0
48	13·265	1,326 10 0	78	5·102	510 4 0
49	13·032	1,303 4 0	79	4·872	487 4 0
50	12·793	1,279 6 0	80	4·651	465 2 0

## PRIZES, TESTIMONIALS, &c.

### "THE VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were endowed by Viscount Wakefield of Hythe, to assist in defraying the expenses of residence at the Royal Air Force College, of Flight Cadets whose parents or guardians are in reduced circumstances and to certain Aircraft Apprentices who are selected for cadetships. Five scholarships, each of the value of £75, and tenable for one year, are awarded annually, i.e., three to Flight Cadets, and two to Aircraft Apprentices.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both an "Ironmongers' Company's Scholarship" and a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship.

### THE "IRONMONGERS' COMPANY'S" SCHOLARSHIP.

This scholarship of £50 per annum was founded by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.

It will be awarded annually to a Flight Cadet, selected by the Air Council and approved by the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers, from among those who have competed successfully at the examination for entry to the R.A.F. College.

Candidates must be the sons of officers or airmen of the Royal Air Force (including personnel seconded to the Royal Air Force), or of the air forces of the dominions or colonies, whose parents or guardians are in need of financial assistance, preference being given to cases in which the need for assistance arises from the Great War.

A King's Cadet or a Flight Cadet enjoying the financial advantages of a prize cadetship will not be eligible to hold an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship, nor will a cadet be eligible to enjoy both a "Viscount Wakefield" Scholarship and an "Ironmongers' Company's" Scholarship.

The Scholarship will normally be tenable for one year but a holder will be eligible to apply to retain the Scholarship for a further year.

### THE "VICTORIA LEAGUE" SCHOLARSHIPS.

These scholarships were founded by the Orange Free State Branch of the Victoria League, which placed a sum of £1,500 at the disposal of the Air Council, and it was decided to endow a number of scholarships tenable at the Royal Air Force College, by South African Flight Cadets.

One scholarship of about £100 tenable for two years, will be awarded for competition every alternate year at the examination held in South Africa for the May entry into the Royal Air Force College. Additional scholarships, may, however, be awarded at any time if funds are available.

### THE "ABDY GERRARD FELLOWES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was originally founded in 1921 by Mrs. D. L. Fellowes in memory of her son, the late Captain Abdy H. G. Fellowes. It is of the value of £10, and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who obtains the highest total marks in mathematics and general science when passing out of the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell.

### THE "GORDON SHEPHARD" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Brigadier-General G. S. Shephard, D.S.O., M.C.

The income on a sum of money placed upon trust with the Air Council by the father is to be applied in the provision of annual prizes for essays on Reconnaissance and kindred subjects, submitted by officers, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers, and airmen of the Royal Air Force.

The date by which Essays have to be submitted is published in A.M.O.

### THE "HYDE-THOMSON" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Lieutenant-Colonel Douglas Hyde-Thomson, R.A.F. who was killed whilst flying on duty.

The prize at present amounts to about £29 and is awarded twice yearly to the Aircraft Apprentice who secures the highest place in the passing out examination amongst those Aircraft Apprentices selected from the Electrical and Wireless School, Cranwell, for cadetships at the R.A.F. College, Cranwell.

### THE "R. M. GROVES" MEMORIAL PRIZE.

This prize was founded in memory of the late Air Commodore Robert Marsland Groves, C.B., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F., who was killed 27th May, 1920, whilst flying on duty.

A sum of money has been placed at the disposal of the Air Council, for the provision of a prize to be called the "R.M. Groves Memorial Prize," to be awarded on the recommendation of the Commandant of the Royal Air Force College to the Flight Cadet who, on his passing out of the College is selected as being the best all-round pilot of his term.

## Prizes, Testimonials, &amp;c.

*"J. A. CHANCE" MEMORIAL PRIZE.*

This prize was founded by the parents of the late Pilot Officer John Anthony Chance who was killed on 19th November, 1930, whilst flying on duty. It is to the value of £10 and is awarded to the Flight Cadet who, on passing out of the Royal Air Force College, obtains the highest total marks in "Service Subjects."

*THE 'LAURENCE MINOT' MEMORIAL TROPHY.*

This trophy was presented to the Air Council in 1926 in memory of the late Captain Laurence Minot, M.C., R.F.C., who was killed in air combat on 28th July, 1917, while serving with No. 57 Squadron, R.F.C.

From 1927 to 1929 the trophy was open to competition between all bombing squadrons under the command of the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain, and was awarded annually to the crew (pilot and bomb aimer) of the aeroplane which, during the competition, obtained the highest degree of accuracy in the individual classification bombing practices. From 1930-1936, the trophy was confined to competition between night bombing squadrons in home commands, and has been awarded annually under conditions laid down by the Air Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Air Defence of Great Britain.

*PRIZES FOR IMPERIAL AND WAR STUDIES AND FOR AERONAUTICAL ENGINEERING AT THE R.A.F. COLLEGE CRANWELL.*

The Air Ministry award prizes, each to the value of £10, to the Flight Cadets, who, on passing out obtain the highest marks in Imperial and War Studies and in Aeronautical Engineering, respectively at the examinations held at the College.



## THE VICTORIA CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria by a Warrant under Her Sign Manual dated 29th January, 1856, did create a Naval and Military Decoration to be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and did express Her desire that this decoration should be highly prized and eagerly sought after by the Officers and Men of Her Naval and Military Services.

And whereas by divers subsequent Warrants other Officers and Men were admitted to and made eligible for the Decoration, and certain amendments were made to the rules and ordinances attaching thereto.

And whereas the said Warrant and subsequent Warrants before referred to, as also the rules and ordinances affecting the same, were consolidated, varied and extended by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 22nd day of May, 1920.

Now, therefore, We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant heretofore in force for the governance of the said Decoration, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled; and in substitution thereof We by these Presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the governance of the same which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly*, it is ordained that the distinction shall as heretofore be styled and designated "The Victoria Cross," and shall consist of a Maltese Cross of bronze with our Royal Crest in the centre and underneath it an escroll bearing this inscription: "For Valour."

*Secondly*, it is ordained that the Cross shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband, one inch and a half in width, and on those occasions when only the riband is worn a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be affixed to the centre of the riband.

*Thirdly*, it is ordained that the Cross shall only be awarded for most conspicuous bravery or some daring or pre-eminent act of valour or self-sacrifice or extreme devotion to duty in the presence of the enemy.

*Fourthly* it is ordained that the Cross may be awarded posthumously.

*Fifthly*, it is ordained that the names of all those persons upon or on account of whom We may be pleased to confer or present the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a Register thereof kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Sixthly*, it is ordained that:—

- (1) Officers, Warrant Officers and subordinate Officers hereinafter referred to as Officers, Chief Petty Officers and Petty Officers hereinafter referred to as Petty Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Seamen, serving in—(a) Our Navy or in ships of any description for the time being under Naval Command; (b) Our Indian Marine Service; (c) Navies or Marine Services of our Dominions, Colonies, Dependences or Protectorates; and (d) Our Mercantile Marine whilst serving under Naval, Military or Air Force Authority, or who in the course of their duties may become subject to enemy action;
- (2) Officers, Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Marines, serving in Our Marines;
- (3) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, men and boys hereinafter referred to as Privates, of all ranks serving in Our Army, Our Army Reserve, Our Territorial or other forces, and the Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependences or Protectorates;
- (4) Officers, Warrant Officers Classes I and II, Non-Commissioned Officers, and other Airmen serving in Our Air Force, Our Air Force Reserve, Our Auxiliary Air Force, or the Air Forces of Our Dominions, Colonies, Dependences or Protectorates;
- (5) British and Indian Officers and men of all ranks of Our Indian Army, the Imperial Service Troops of Native States of India, or any other Forces there serving under the command, guidance, or direction of any British or Indian Officer, or of a Political Officer attached to such Forces on Our behalf, and
- (6) Matrons, Sisters, Nurses and the Staff of the Nursing Services and other Services pertaining to Hospitals and Nursing, and Civilians of either sex serving regularly or temporarily under the orders, direction or supervision of any of the above mentioned Forces

shall be eligible for the Decoration of the Cross.

*Seventhly* it is ordained that if any recipient of the Cross shall again perform such an act of bravery, as would have made him or her eligible to receive the Cross, such further act of bravery shall be recorded by a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every such additional act of bravery, an additional Bar shall be added, and any such Bar or Bars may be awarded posthumously. For every Bar awarded a replica of the Cross in miniature shall be added to the riband when worn alone.

## The Victoria Cross.

*Eighthly*, it is ordained that every recommendation for the award of the Decoration of the Cross shall be made and reported through the usual channel to the Senior Naval, Military or Air Force Officer Commanding the Force, who shall call for such description, conclusive proof as far as the circumstances of the case will allow, and attestation of the act as far as he may think requisite, and if he approve he shall recommend the grant of the Decoration to Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, Our Principal Secretary of State for War and Our Principal Secretary of State for Air as the case may be, who shall submit to Us the names of every one so recommended whom they shall consider worthy: in the case of there being no British or Indian Officer, then the Political Officer attached to the Force shall, after obtaining conclusive proof of the act of bravery as far as is possible, if he approve, submit the recommendation to Us through the proper channels.

*Ninthly*, it is ordained that in the event of any unit of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces, consisting in the case of our Navy of a squadron, flotilla or ship's company, or of a detached body of seamen or marines; or in the case of our Army of a Regiment, squadron, battery or company, or of a detached body of soldiers; or in the case of Our Air Forces of a squadron or other body of airmen, having distinguished itself collectively by the performance of an act of heroic gallantry or daring in the presence of the enemy in such a way that the Flag, General, Air or other Officer in Command of the Force to which such an unit belongs, is unable to single out any individual as specially pre-eminent in gallantry or daring, then one or more of the personnel comprising the unit shall be selected to be recommended to Us for the award of the Victoria Cross in the following manner:—

- (a) When the total personnel of the unit does not exceed 100, then one officer shall be selected for the Decoration by the officers engaged; and in like manner one warrant officer or petty officer or non-commissioned officer of the unit shall be selected by the warrant officers, petty officers or non-commissioned officers engaged, and one seaman, marine, private soldier, or aircraftman shall be selected by the seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen engaged.
- (b) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 100 but does not exceed 200, then the number of seamen, marines, private soldiers or aircraftmen to be selected in the manner described in (a) shall be increased to two.
- (c) When the total personnel of the unit exceeds 200 in number, the number of Crosses to be awarded in accordance with these provisions shall be the subject of special consideration by Our Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State for submission to Us.

- (d) The selection to be by a secret ballot in such manner as shall be determined in accordance with the foregoing provisions by the Officer directing the selection to be made.
- (e) The death of any person engaged shall not be a bar to his selection.
- (f) The names of the persons recommended in accordance with these provisions shall be submitted to Us in the manner laid down in the Eighth Clause of this Our Warrant.

*Tenthly*, it is ordained that every recipient of the Cross, not being or ranking as a Commissioned Officer, and in the case of Our Navy and Our Marines, not being or ranking with a warrant officer, and not coming within the Eleventh Clause of this Our Warrant, shall from the date of the act by which the decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of ten pounds a year, and each additional Bar conferred under the Seventh Clause of this Our Warrant on such recipient shall carry with it an additional pension of five pounds a year.

*Eleventhly*, every Indian Officer of Our Indian Army of rank junior to that of Second Lieutenant who shall have received the Cross shall, from the date of the act by which such Decoration has been gained, be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and each additional Bar conferred on such Indian Officer shall carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year. In the case of a Warrant or Non-Commissioned Officer or soldier of Our Indian Army aforesaid We ordain and award a special pension of one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional Bar. On the death of a recipient of the Cross to whom this clause applies the pension shall be continued to his widow until her death or re-marriage.

*Twelfthly*, it is ordained that reproductions of the Cross known as a Miniature Cross which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Victoria Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Thirteenthly*, it is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of The Victoria Cross to any person, together with any pension appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such pension as may have been forfeited.

## The Victoria Cross.

*Fourteenthly*, it is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly*, We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

### (Selected Statutes.)

#### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Our Royal Progenitor and Predecessor King George the First by certain Letters Patent under the Great Seal of Great Britain, bearing date the Eighteenth day of May in the Eleventh year of His Reign did institute, erect and constitute a Military Order of Knighthood, to be and be called for ever thereafter by the name and title of the the Order of the Bath; and it was thereby provided that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances to be from time to time made, ordained, altered and abrogated by His said late Majesty, His heirs and successors at His and their pleasure; and Whereas Our late dear Grandmother, Queen Victoria by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom bearing date the Fourteenth day of April, One thousand eight hundred and forty-seven, did ordain, direct and appoint that the said Order should be thenceforth known and described by the style and designation of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and did make certain alterations in the constitution of the said Order, and whereas Statutes and Ordinances governing the said Most Honourable Order were enacted and issued on the Thirty-first day of January, One thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, and at divers subsequent dates by Our Royal Predecessors and by Us, We deem it now expedient to assemble the said Statutes and to make such alterations as may appear to Us necessary for the better government of the said Order.

Now Know Ye that in pursuance and exercise of the power vested in Us in the said Letters Patent of Our Royal Predecessor King George the First We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal all and every the said Statutes and Ordinances so far as they are repugnant to or inconsistent with the following Statutes:

And further Know All Ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1.—It is Ordained, that this Order of Knighthood shall as heretofore be styled and designated in all acts, proceedings and pleadings as “The Most Honourable Order of the Bath,” as in the Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria and by no other.

2.—It is Ordained, that the said Most Honourable Order shall consist of the Sovereign, a Great Master, and three several classes, viz.:—

Knights Grand Cross,  
Knight Commanders, and  
Companions,

as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned.

3.—It is Ordained, that, as in the said last-recited Letters Patent is mentioned, We, Our heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Most Honourable Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling Interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5.—It is Ordained, that this Most Honourable Order shall contain three classes as in the said last-recited Letters Patent mentioned, styled respectively, “Knights Grand Cross,” “Knights Commanders,” and “Companions.” And it is further Ordained, that each and every one of these three classes shall likewise contain two subdivisions, whereof the first shall be styled “Military” and the second “Civil,” each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary, partly of Additional, and partly of Honorary Members.

8.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

10.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

12.—(See Statute dated 2nd April, 1936.)

15.—It is Ordained, that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Order; and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

17.—It is Ordained, that although We have deemed it expedient in the foregoing Statutes to prescribe and limit the numbers which shall constitute each class and each division of this Most Honourable Order, nevertheless, inasmuch as we are pleased to regard not merely the present but the future exigencies of this Our Realm, so We have thought fit to provide for distant contingencies; therefore, in the event of any future wars or of any actions or services, civil or military, meriting peculiar honour and reward, it shall be lawful for Us, Our heirs and successors, in virtue of the powers to Us and Them reserved in and by the said recited Letters Patent of the Tenth year of the Reign of Our late dear Grandmother Queen Victoria, to increase the numbers in any of the said classes, and in any of the said divisions and to assign a place in any such divisions to any of Our Officers, Naval and Military, whose rank in Our Service would not qualify him for holding a place therein, according to the provisions hereinbefore in that behalf made.

26.—It is Ordained, that the Miniature Badges worn by the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the several Classes of this Most Honourable Order shall be half the size of the badges of the members of the Military and Civil Divisions of the Third Class or Companions of the said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.



## The Order of the Bath.

30.—It is Ordained, that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased ; But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn

39.—It is Ordained, that when We, Our heirs or successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Great Master of the said Order.

40.—We do hereby command and enjoin that these Statutes, and every article thereof, shall be inviolably kept and observed within Our said Order, reserving to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, the power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof, by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order ; which alterations, abrogations, augmentations, interpretations, or dispensations, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of these Statutes.

Given under the Seal of the said Order, at Our Court at Saint James's this Eleventh day of July, 1925, in the Sixteenth year of Our Reign.

By the Sovereign's Command,

ARTHUR,

Great Master.

## The Order of the Bath.

**EDWARD R.I.**

Edward the Eighth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India and Sovereign of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas by the Fortieth and last Clause of the Statutes of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath bearing date the Eleventh day of July, 1925, power was reserved to the Sovereign of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with the same, or any portion thereof by a notification sealed with the Seal of the Order.

And Whereas it appears to us that occasion has arisen rendering it expedient to make some alteration in the distribution in the respective Classes of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commanders of the said Most Honourable Order and to amend the qualifications required for admission to the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Order.

We therefore in pursuance and in exercise of the power so vested in Us do annul the Eighth, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh, Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth of the aforesaid Statutes and the same are hereby annulled accordingly, and in lieu of the eighth to the thirteenth of the said Statutes We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents sealed with the Seal of the said Order do make, ordain and establish, the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

8.—It is Ordained, that the Military Division of the First Class, or Knights Grand Cross, shall not exceed fifty-seven in number; and that no person shall be appointed to this division who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Rear-Admiral, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Major-General, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Major-General, or a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Air Vice-Marshal.

10.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class, or Knights Commanders, shall not exceed one hundred and sixty-one in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas or in Our Indian Navy of or above the rank of Captain, Engineer Captain, Surgeon Captain or Paymaster Captain, a commission in Our Marines of or above the rank of Colonel, a commission in Our Army or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas of or above the rank of Group Captain, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; and who shall not have been recommended to Us for distinguished Service in the

presence of the enemy, or who shall not have given good and efficient Service in Command as Flag Officer, General Officer or Air Officer, or good and efficient Service as Engineer-in-Chief, Medical Director-General or Paymaster Director-General in Our Navy, or who shall not have deserved such distinction by his meritorious Service in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers, and Airmen of the said Forces.

12.—It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, shall not, except under special and temporary exigencies, exceed seven hundred and two in number; and that no person shall be appointed thereto who doth not, at the time of his nomination, actually hold a commission in Our Navy, or in the Naval Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, of or above the rank or equivalent rank of Lieutenant-Commander, a commission in our Marines of or above the rank of Major, a commission in Our Army, or in Our Indian Military Forces, or in the Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above a similar rank, a commission in Our Air Force, or in the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, of or above the rank of Squadron leader, or a commission of equivalent or higher rank in the Departments of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, or Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; nor shall any person be admitted into this division unless his services have been marked by the especial mention of his name in despatches, as having distinguished himself by his valour and conduct in action against the enemy, in the command of a ship of war, or of Our troops, or of Our Air Force, or at the head of a military department, or as having, by some active service under his immediate conduct and direction, contributed to the success of any such action; or unless he shall by good and zealous service have contributed in a marked degree to the efficiency of Our Navy or of the Navy of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Our Indian Navy or Our Marines; or unless being an Engineer, Medical or Accountant Officer in Our Navy or in the Naval Forces of one of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or in Our Indian Navy, or an Officer of a Department of Our Army, Indian Military Forces, Military Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, or Branches of Our Air Force or the Air Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas, other than the General Duties Branch, he shall have deserved such distinction by his meritorious services in actual war, in providing for the wants of, or in taking care of, the sick or wounded Officers, Seamen, Soldiers and Airmen of the said Forces.

And it is Our Will and Pleasure that these Statutes, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, shall be taken and received as part and parcel of the Statutes thereof.

Given under the Seal of the said Order at Our Court at St. James's this Second day of April, 1936, in the First Year of Our Reign.

By The Sovereign's Command,

**ARTHUR**

*Great Master.*

## THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

## (Selected Statutes.)

## GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

## Greeting

Whereas by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns:

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the Said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of the Realm

And whereas in conformity with the said Letters Patent, We did on the fourth day of June, 1917, the twelfth day of April, 1918, the twenty-eighth day of March, 1919, the twenty-ninth day of December, 1922, the seventeenth day of December, 1923, the twenty-third day of May, 1924, the fourth day of November, 1925, and the twenty-fifth day of June, 1929, enact and issue certain Statutes and Ordinances to be observed within the said Order wherein a power was reserved to Us Our heirs and successors of annulling, altering, amending, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order:

And whereas it is expedient that certain alterations should be made in the existing Statutes of the said Order:

Now know ye that in pursuance and in exercise of the power vested in Us by the said Letters Patent We have abrogated and annulled and do hereby abrogate and repeal the said Statutes:

And further know all ye to whom these Presents shall come that in substitution thereof We have made, ordained, and established, and by these Presents, sealed with the seal of the said Order, do make, ordain and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances, namely:—

1. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire" as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes:—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross." II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders." III. "Commanders." IV. "Officers." V. "Members." And it is further ordained that each and every of these five Classes shall likewise contain two sub-divisions whereof the first shall be styled "Military" and the second "Civil," each of which sub-divisions shall be composed partly of Ordinary and partly of Honorary Members, but that no person shall at the same time be included in both sub-divisions.

3. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said Realm, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

5. It is ordained that all commissioned, and warrant and subordinate Officers subject to the Naval Discipline Act or employed under the Order of the Admiralty, and all commissioned and warrant Officers recommended by any Commander-in-Chief in the field or elsewhere, or employed under the War Office or Air Ministry, and all members of the Naval, Army and Air Force Nursing Services, and such officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services as are under contract with or employed by the Admiralty, War Office or Air Ministry, and all commissioned and warrant and subordinate Officers of the Naval, Military and Air Forces of India, Our Self-governing Dominions and Colonies, the States or Territories under our protection, and Mandated Territories, including those serving under Administrative Headquarters, and members of the Nursing Services of such Forces and officials of the Women's Auxiliary Services of such Forces, shall be eligible for appointment to the Military Division of this Order.

7. It is ordained that foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong, and it is further ordained that the name of every foreign person to be received into this Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, and that the number of such foreign persons shall not be limited as is hereinafter provided in the case of ordinary members.

8. It is ordained that the Military Division of the First Class or Knights and Dames Grand Cross shall not exceed ten, of which number two may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not



## The Order of the British Empire.

more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than one to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Grand Cross so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Grand Cross was recommended.

10. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Second Class or Knights and Dames Commanders shall not exceed forty-three, of which number ten may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than two to be so appointed in one year), twenty-four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), four on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in a period of two years), and five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs, or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than two to be so appointed in one year); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Knight or Dame Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Knight or Dame Commander was recommended.

12. It is ordained that the Military Division of the Third Class or Commanders shall not exceed two hundred and twenty-four, of which number forty may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty (not more than four to be so appointed in one year), one hundred and sixteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War (not more than four to be so appointed in one year), eighteen on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air (not more than one to be so appointed in one year), and fifty on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies (not more than five in one year to be so appointed); but that any vacancy arising by the death of a Commander so nominated shall be filled only on the recommendation of the Department by which the deceased Commander was recommended.

14. It is ordained that not more than fifty-six appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fourth Class or Officers of which number ten may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, twenty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and twelve on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

16. It is ordained that not more than seventy-six appointments shall be made in any year to the Military Division of the Fifth Class or Members, of which number ten may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, thirty-nine on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War, five on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air, and twenty-two on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies.

18. It is ordained that if the appointments authorised to be made annually in the first three classes as aforesaid be not made in any one year, the vacancies so arising may be filled in subsequent years, but that vacancies so arising in the fourth and fifth classes may not be so filled up.

19. It is ordained that those persons whom We have thought fit to admit into this Most Excellent Order prior to the twenty-ninth day of December, One thousand nine hundred and twenty-two, and those persons whom We have thought fit to admit in recognition of their services in the Military operations in Waziristan in the year One thousand nine hundred and twenty-four shall not now or hereafter be included within the number allotted to each class of the Order by the foregoing Statutes.

20. It is ordained that in each Class of the Military Division the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty may include members of Our Royal Indian Marine, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for War may include members of Our Indian Army, and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Air may include members of Our Indian Air Force and that the persons who may be appointed on the recommendation of Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs or Our Secretary of State for the Colonies shall be members of Our Dominion and other Oversea Defence Forces; but that in the Fourth and Fifth Classes of the Military Division in any year in which Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies do not desire to recommend for appointment members of such Defence Forces to the full number permitted, an addition may be made to the number of appointments which may be made on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, and Our Secretary of State for Air (but so that the number of appointments made in that year on the recommendation of Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, Our Secretary of State for Air, Our Secretary of State for Dominion Affairs and Our Secretary of State for the Colonies together do not exceed the provision authorised).

21. It is ordained that the name of every person, other than a foreign person, to be appointed to be a Member of any Class of the Civil Division of this Our said Order shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors, by Our Prime Minister, and that the name of every person other than a foreign person, to be appointed, to be a Member of any Class of the Military Division shall be laid before Us, Our heirs and successors by Our First Lord of the Admiralty, Our Secretary of State for War, or Our Secretary of State for Air as may be appropriate.

22. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.



## The Order of the British Empire.

36. It is ordained that It shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors, by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that It shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

37. It is ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who perform acts of gallantry warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation, and that any person to whom such Medal has been, or may be, awarded may, on all occasions when the use of such letters is customary, place after his or her names the letters "E.G.M." (Empire Gallantry Medal) and that any Member of the Order upon whom such medal has been, or may be, conferred shall be entitled to wear it in addition to the Insignia of the Order. It is also Ordained that a further act of gallantry deemed worthy of the award of the Medal performed by a person upon whom the Medal has been conferred shall be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband from which the Medal is suspended, and that for every additional such act an additional bar may be awarded.

38. It is further ordained that a Military and Civil Medal of this Order shall be awarded to persons who render meritorious service warranting such mark of Our Royal appreciation. Such Civil Medal shall not be awarded to Members of any of the five classes of the Order, or to persons eligible for appointment thereto, and such Military Medal shall only be awarded to persons subordinate to those who are eligible for the Military Division of the various classes of the Order, but a recipient of the Medal, whether Military or Civil who may subsequently be appointed a Member of one of the five classes of the Order may continue to wear the Medal in addition to the Insignia of the Order.

39. It is Ordained that the Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order with, upon the exergue, the words "For Gallantry" or "For Meritorious Service" and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial

Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended from a clasp to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width, with the addition in the case of recipients of the Military Medal of the Order of a vertical red stripe in the centre of the riband of about one-tenth of an inch, and that the clasp shall be ornamented with laurel leaves for gallantry, or with oak leaves for meritorious service, as the case may be. And it is further ordained that the riband of the medal "For Gallantry" shall be ornamented with a branch of laurel in silver.

40. It is further Ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State whose Department the matter doth properly concern, to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the said Order, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased; but that It shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been erased when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

50. It is Ordained that the Miniature Badges to be worn by the Members of the five classes of this Order shall be reproductions of the Badges of the respective Classes, save that they shall in all cases be only one-half the size, of the Badge hereinbefore Ordained for Members of the Fourth Class, or Officers of the Order.

It is also Ordained that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

52. Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Saint James's, the Third day of November, One thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, in the Twenty-fourth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

EDWARD P.

Grand Master.

## THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

GEORGE, R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain, and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

Whereas Her late Majesty Our Beloved Grandmother Queen Victoria by a Warrant dated the 6th day of September 1886 did institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction designated the Distinguished Service Order for the purpose of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war;

And Whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July 1902, 2nd July 1903, 15th October 1903 and 23rd August 1916;

And Whereas it is Our Royal Will and Pleasure that the Officers of Our recently constituted Air Force shall be eligible for appointment to Our said Distinguished Service Order;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that all amendments to the Statutes of Our said Order heretofore promulgated, or now to be promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances heretofore in force for the government of Our said Order shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept;

Firstly: It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly: It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors shall appoint.

Thirdly: It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens, Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 6th February, 1931.*)

Fifthly: It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval, Military or Aerial operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly: It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such

appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly: It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which this Order is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Order, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the Badge is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly: It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly: It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly: It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Order of the British Empire, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Commanders of Our said Order of the British Empire and shall rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly: It is ordained that the Badge of the Order shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre within a wreath a laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold upon a red enamelled ground and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, the Royal Cypher, and shall be suspended from the left breast by a red ribbon, edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly: It is ordained that the names of those whom We may be pleased to admit to Membership of this Order shall be published in the London Gazette, and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Thirteenthly: (*See Royal Warrant dated 6th February, 1931.*)

Lastly: We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this first day of April, in the eighth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

By His Majesty's Command,

MILNER.

## The Distinguished Service Order.

## GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, and Sovereign of the Distinguished Service Order, to all to whom these Presents shall come, greeting;

Whereas by the last Clause of the Statutes of Our said Distinguished Service Order, dated the 1st day of April, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen, We have reserved to Ourselves, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with the said Statutes or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual;

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that Our said Order shall be conferred only as a reward for distinguished services in action before the enemy:

And Whereas it is Our Will and Pleasure that the rule and ordinance contained in Our said Statutes regarding the erasure of the name of a Member from the register of Members of Our said Order and the restoration of the name thereto shall be amended:

And Whereas reproductions of the Badges of Our said Order, known as Miniature Badges, are worn on certain occasions and it appears to Us to be expedient that the size and pattern of such Miniature Badges should be clearly defined:

Now Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Fourth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Fourthly: It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in Our Land Forces or Marines, in Our Air Force or in Our Indian Dominion or Colonial Naval, Military or Air Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of Our Navy, Army or Air Force, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative

Navy, Army or Air Force rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, by the Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces in the Field, or by the Air or other officer commanding the Air Forces engaged, in despatches for distinguished services under fire or under conditions equivalent to services in actual combat with the enemy.

Now, Therefore, We do, by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors, ordain and appoint that the Thirteenth Clause of Our said Statutes shall be cancelled and annulled and the following substituted therefor:—

Thirteenthly: It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual, and on the recommendation to that effect by or through one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order and that thereupon his name in the register of Members shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when such recommendation has been withdrawn; And notice thereof of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

And We do further ordain and appoint that Miniature Badges worn by Members of Our said Order shall be half the size of the Badges of Our said Order and that Sealed Patterns of the said Miniature Badges shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 5th day of February, in the Twenty-first year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE ROYAL RED CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, by a Warrant dated the 23rd day of April, 1883, did institute, constitute and create a Decoration designated "The Royal Red Cross," to be awarded in recognition of special services rendered in nursing the sick and wounded of Our Army and Navy, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 11th day of December, 1897, the 24th day of July, 1902, the 8th day of September, 1909, the 10th day of November, 1915, the 15th day of December, 1917, and the 30th day of April, 1918.

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of October, 1920;

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant shall be amended;

Now Therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our Said Warrant dated the 25th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly.*—It is ordained that (1) The Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and shall be divided into two Classes.

(1) The First Class shall consist of a Cross, enamelled red, edged with gold, having on the arms thereof the words, Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and on the reverse thereof the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown shall be shown in relief on the centre; and

(2) The Second Class shall consist of a Cross of the same form and size as the First Class, but of frosted silver, with a Maltese Cross enamelled red not exceeding half its dimensions superimposed thereon, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Effigy; and the reverse shall have inscribed on the arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity and the date of institution of the original Decoration, the centre having thereon in relief the Royal and Imperial Cipher and Crown.

*Secondly.*—It is ordained that the Cross in either Class shall be attached to a dark blue ribbon edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

*Thirdly.*—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, and that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer at Our Pleasure either class of the Decoration upon any Princesses of the Royal Family; also upon the Queens or Princesses of Foreign Countries who may have specially exerted themselves in providing for the nursing of the sick and wounded of Foreign Armies, Navies and Air Forces.

*Fourthly.*—It is ordained that the First Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse who is a member of one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown exceptional devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

*Fifthly.*—It is ordained that the Second Class of the Decoration may be conferred upon a fully trained Nurse, or an Assistant Nurse, Probationer, or Nursing Member of a Voluntary Aid Detachment, who belongs to one of the officially recognized Nursing Services, and who has shown special devotion and competency in the performance of actual nursing duties with Our Army or Air Force in the Field, or in Our Naval, Military, or Air Force Hospitals, or in an Auxiliary War Hospital, over a continuous and long period, or who has performed some very exceptional act of bravery and devotion at her post of duty; and whose name has been brought to Our Notice by our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air.

*Sixthly.*—It is ordained that the number of awards in the First Class of the Decoration shall not exceed two per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, and that the number of awards in the Second Class of the Decoration shall not exceed five per cent. of the total establishment of Nurses, the allotments to be proportionate to the numbers of each Nursing Service; provided nevertheless that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to make such additions as, under exceptional circumstances We may deem fitting.

*Seventhly.*—It is ordained that a recipient of the First Class of the Decoration shall not afterwards be awarded the Second Class; that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, if trained nurses, shall be eligible for advancement to the First Class as vacancies may arise, and that on such advancement the Second Class Decoration shall be returned to the office of our Principal Secretary of State for War.



## The Royal Red Cross.

*Eighthly.*—It is ordained that recipients of the First Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Members of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters R.R.C. following their names; and that recipients of the Second Class of the Decoration, who are Our Subjects, shall be designated Associates of the Royal Red Cross, and shall be entitled to the letters A.R.R.C. following their names.

*Ninthly.*—It is ordained that (i) Either Class, of the Decoration may be conferred upon ladies (other than those referred to in the Fourth and Fifth Clauses of this Our Royal Warrant), whether Our Subjects or foreign persons who may be recommended to Our notice by Our Principal Secretary of State for War, Our First Lord of the Admiralty, or Our Principal Secretary of State for Air, as having voluntarily undertaken nursing duties, and shown special devotion and competency in the performance of such duties, over a continuous and long period in hospitals which have been specially established for the treatment of sick and wounded personnel of Our Naval, Military or Air Forces—including Our Indian Forces, and the Forces of Our self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas; but the First Class of the Decoration shall be conferred only upon a fully trained nurse;

(ii) Any foreign lady upon whom the First Class of the Decoration is conferred under this Our Warrant shall be regarded as an "Honorary Member," and such person upon whom the Second Class is conferred, shall be regarded as an "Honorary Associate," and

(iii) The numbers of each class of the Decoration which may be conferred under this Clause, shall be additional to the Establishment ordained in the Sixth Clause of this Our Warrant.

*Tenthly.*—It is ordained that if anyone upon whom the First Class of the Decoration has been conferred is subsequently recommended for such approved service as would have rendered her eligible for the Decoration, had she not already received it, she shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the Decoration.

*Eleventhly.*—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and a register thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Twelfthly.*—It is ordained that reproductions of both classes of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of the Royal Red Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Thirteenthly.*—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our First Lord of the Admiralty or by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State to cancel and annul the award of the Royal Red Cross to any person and that thereupon her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

*Fourteenthly.*—It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly.*—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.

## THE MILITARY CROSS.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 28th day of December, 1914, Institute and create a Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of War, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 23rd day of August, 1916, and the 25th day of June, 1917;

And whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 6th day of November, 1920;

And whereas, We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended;

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 6th day of November, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly:* It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

*Secondly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown, and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

*Thirdly:* It is ordained that the Military Cross may be awarded to a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, in any of Our Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Commissioned Officers and Warrant Officers of the above ranks for gallant and distinguished services in action, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War. Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains to the Forces 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

*Fourthly:* It is ordained that Officers and Warrant Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned in any of Our Air Forces may be awarded The Military Cross for gallant and distinguished services in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Fifthly:* It is ordained that Foreign Officers of equivalent ranks and grades to those above-mentioned who have been associated in Operations with Our Military Forces, or with Our Air Forces, shall be eligible for award of The Military Cross.

*Sixthly:* It is ordained that anyone who, after having performed services for which The Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry in action which, if he had not received the Cross, would have rendered him eligible for it, shall be awarded a Bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional Bar may be added.

*Seventhly:* It is ordained that—(1) a Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross shall be paid a gratuity of £20 on promotion to a Commission, or on transfer to Our Army or Air Force Reserve, or on discharge without pension;

(2) A Warrant Officer, Class I or II, of any of Our Military or Air Forces who has been awarded The Military Cross and who is discharged with a pension shall be eligible for an additional pension of 6d. a day if European (other than Maltese) and 3d. a day if non-European or Maltese, provided that he is not already in receipt of such additional pension;

(3) Where a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (1) of this Clause is awarded a Bar or Bars to The Military Cross each Bar shall for the purposes of gratuity be regarded as an original award of the Decoration, but no gratuity or further addition to pension shall be issuable in respect of a Bar or Bars to a Warrant Officer who comes under sub-paragraph (2) of this clause; and

(4) Awards of The Military Cross to officers of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force which may be granted under the fifth clause of this Our Warrant, shall not entitle the recipient to any pension or gratuity in respect thereof.

*Eighthly:* It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Ninthly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall be worn before Medals in such position in regard to other Decorations as We may from time to time assign to it, and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe—watered.

*Tenthly:* It is ordained that The Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

## The Military Cross.

*Eleventhly:* It is ordained that reproductions of the Cross in miniature which may be worn on certain occasions by those to whom the Decoration is awarded shall be half the size of The Military Cross and that a Sealed Pattern of the said Miniature Cross shall be deposited and kept in the Central Chancery of Our Orders of Knighthood.

*Twelfthly:* It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Cross to any person together with any gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, appertaining thereto not already paid, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased: but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the

Decoration when such recommendation has been withdrawn and with it such gratuity, or pension in lieu thereof, as may have been forfeited.

*Thirteenthly:* It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly:* We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE MILITARY MEDAL.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland, and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We did by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 25th day of March, 1916, institute and create a silver medal entitled "The Military Medal" to be awarded to non-commissioned officers and men for bravery in the Field, and did make, ordain and establish certain rules and ordinances for the governance of the same, which rules and ordinances were subsequently amended by Warrants dated the 21st day of June, 1916, the 1st day of August, 1918, and the 24th day of March, 1919:

And Whereas the said Warrants were consolidated and varied by a Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated the 30th day of October, 1920:

And Whereas We deem it expedient that Our said Warrant should be amended:

Now therefore We do hereby declare that the rules and ordinances contained in Our said Warrant dated the 30th day of October, 1920, shall be abrogated, cancelled and annulled, and We are pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances in substitution for the same, which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:—

*Firstly:* It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated "The Military Medal."

*Secondly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall bear on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the words "For bravery in the Field," encircled by a wreath surmounted by the Royal Cipher and a Crown.

*Thirdly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal may be awarded to Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men serving in any of Our Military Forces for individual or associated acts of bravery in the Field, on the recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field.

*Fourthly:* It is ordained that in cases where Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and men who have been awarded The Military Medal shall be recommended by a Commander-in-Chief in the Field for further acts of bravery, a Bar or Bars may be added to the Medal already conferred.

*Fifthly:* It is ordained that Warrant Officers, Classes I and II, non-commissioned officers and other airmen serving in any of Our Air Forces, may be awarded The Military Medal for individual or associated acts of bravery in action on the ground, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War; and, where the Medal has already been conferred, a Bar or Bars to the Medal may be awarded to such personnel for further approved acts of bravery in action on the ground.

*Sixthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal may under exceptional circumstances on the special recommendation of a Commander-in-Chief in the Field be awarded to women, whether Our subjects or foreign persons, who have shown bravery and devotion under fire, and a Bar or Bars may be added for further such acts.

*Seventhly:* It is ordained that personnel of an Allied or Associated Army or Air Force of ranks equivalent to those of Our Military Forces specified in the third clause of this Our Warrant, who have been associated in operations with Our Military Forces or Our Air Forces shall be eligible for the award of The Military Medal.

*Eighthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his or her name of the letters M.M.

*Ninthly:* It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer The Military Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Tenthly:* It is ordained that The Military Medal shall be worn before war medals in such order as We may from time to time assign to it, and that it shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and one quarter in width, which shall be in colour dark blue having in the centre three white and two crimson stripes alternating.

*Eleventhly:* It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on the recommendation to that effect by or through Our Principal Secretary of State for War to cancel and annul the award of The Military Medal to any person and that thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased; but that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to restore the Medal when such recommendation has been withdrawn.

*Twelfthly:* It is ordained that notice of cancellation or restoration in every case shall be published in the *London Gazette*.

*Lastly:* We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof by a notification under Our Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 5th day of February, in the 21st year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty one.

By His Majesty's Command,

T. SHAW.



## THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS, THE AIR FORCE CROSS, THE DISTINGUISHED FLYING MEDAL, AND THE AIR FORCE MEDAL.

### GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India: To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 3rd June, 1918, institute and create two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal to be awarded to Officers and Airmen in Our Air Force and in the Air Forces of Our Self-governing Dominions beyond the Seas in recognition of acts of valour, courage and devotion to duty: and did make regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas the said Royal Warrant was subsequently amended by Royal Warrants dated 24th July, 1919, 27th August, 1919, and 20th April, 1921.

And whereas We deem it expedient that the said Royal Warrant dated the 3rd June, 1918, with the amendments aforesaid and those now promulgated, shall be incorporated in a Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for those promulgated in the said Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, 1918, as amended by subsequent Royal Warrants and We do hereby direct that the following regulations shall henceforth be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Firstly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Secondly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a Cross flory terminated in the horizontal and base bars with bombs, the upper bar terminating with a rose, surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers charged in the centre with a roundel within a wreath of laurels a rose winged ensigned by an Imperial Crown thereon the letters R.A.F. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Thirdly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Fourthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.C. appended to his name.

Fifthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Sixthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be silver and shall consist of a thunderbolt in the form of a cross, the arms conjoined by wings, the base bar terminating with a bomb surmounted by another cross composed of aeroplane propellers, the four ends ensigned with the letters G.V.R.I. In the centre a roundel thereon, a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. On the reverse the Royal Cypher above the date 1918. The whole ensigned by an Imperial Crown and attached to the clasp and ribbon by two sprigs of laurel.

Seventhly, it is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-eighth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Eighthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Cross shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.C. appended to his name.

Ninthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Tenthly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be in silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Athena Nike seated on an aeroplane, a hawk rising from her right arm above the words "for Courage". The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Eleventhly, it is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon of one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour violet and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width, running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Twelfthly, it is ordained that the award of the Distinguished Flying Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials D.F.M. appended to his name.

Thirteenthly,.....(*See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.*)

Fourteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be silver and oval-shaped, bearing Our Effigy on the obverse and on the reverse within a wreath of laurel a representation of Hermes mounted on a hawk in flight bestowing a wreath. The whole ensigned by a bomb attached to the clasp and ribbon by two wings.

Fifteenthly, it is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a ribbon one inch and a quarter in width which shall be in colour red and white in alternate diagonal stripes of one-sixteenth of an inch in width running at an angle of 45 degrees downwards towards the wearer's left.

Sixteenthly, it is ordained that the award of the Air Force Medal shall entitle the recipient to have the initials A.F.M. appended to his name.

**The Distinguished Flying Cross, The Air Force Cross,  
The Distinguished Flying Medal & The Air Force Medal.**

Seventeenthly, It is ordained that Foreign Officers and gradings of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in operations with Our Forces, shall be eligible for the award of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Force Cross, the Distinguished Flying Medal, and the Air Force Medal.

Eighteenthly,.....(See Royal Warrant dated 23rd March, 1932.)

Nineteenthly, It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the above decorations and medals shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for Air.

Twentiethly, It is ordained (1) That it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors by an Order under Our Sign Manual and on a recommendation by or through Our Secretary of State for Air to cancel and annul the award to any person of the above decorations or medals and that thereupon the name of such person in the Register shall be erased; but that We, Our Heirs and Successors shall at all times have power to restore any decoration or medal which may have been forfeited when such recommendation shall have been withdrawn. (2) That the forfeiture shall involve the cessation of any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof to which the possession of any of the aforesaid decorations or medals might entitle the recipient, but no such forfeiture shall extend to any sum of money which has already been paid. (3) That when a forfeited decoration or medal shall have been restored, any gratuity or pension in lieu thereof which attaches to it shall also be restored. (4) That a notice of forfeiture or of restoration shall in every case be published in the *London Gazette*.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at St. James's, this 31st day of August in the twentieth year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-nine.

By His Majesty's Command,

THOMSON.

GEORGE R.I.

George the Fifth, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, Ireland and the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India; To all to whom these Presents shall come. Greeting.

Whereas We did, by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual, dated 31st August, 1929, amend and consolidate the regulations governing the two decorations designated the Distinguished Flying Cross and the Air Force Cross, and the

two medals designated the Distinguished Flying Medal and the Air Force Medal and did direct that the regulations so amended and consolidated and incorporated in the said Royal Warrant should be the regulations governing the said decorations and medals.

And whereas We deem it expedient that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said decorations and medals:—

Now, therefore, We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, ordain that the following regulations shall be substituted for the corresponding regulations in the said Royal Warrant and shall henceforth be construed and have the same effect as if they formed part of the said Royal Warrant:—

Firstly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Cross shall be granted only to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Fifthly, It is ordained that the Air Force Cross shall be granted to such Officers and Warrant Officers of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Ninthly, It is ordained that the Distinguished Flying Medal shall be granted only to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying in active operations against the enemy.

Thirteenthly, It is ordained that the Air Force Medal shall be granted to such Non-commissioned Officers and Airmen of Our said Forces as shall be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty whilst flying though not in active operations against the enemy.

Eighteenthly, It is ordained that in cases where an individual who has been awarded one of the above decorations or medals shall again be recommended to Us by or through Our Secretary of State for Air for further exceptional valour, courage or devotion to duty, he shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the ribbon by which the decoration or medal is suspended, and for every additional such recommendation an additional bar may be awarded.

Given at Our Court at St. James' this Twenty third day of March in the twenty-second year of Our Reign and in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

By His Majesty's Command,

LONDONDEBBY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND AIR FORCE ASSOCIATIONS.

(Arranged Alphabetically by Counties.)

### ABERDEEN, CITY OF

5, EAST CRAIBSTONE STREET,  
ABERDEEN.

#### President.

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieut.*).

#### Chairman.

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O., T.D., late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.*

#### Vice-Chairman.

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D., J.P., Terr. Army.*

#### Military Members.

Cooper, Lt.-Col. J. R., *T.D., 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.*

Davidson, Lt.-Col. L. M., *T.D., 75 (Highland) Fld. Bde., R.A.*

Edmond, Maj. D., 67 (Scot.) Med. Bde., *R.A.*

Levack, Capt. J. W., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., *R.S.*

Lyon, Maj. A., *D.S.O., T.D. (Chairman), late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.*

Mitchell, Maj. G. A., 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., *R.E.*

Moffat, Maj. J. H., Scottish Horse.

Peterkin, Bt. Col. C. D., *C.B.E., T.D., late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.*

Philip, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C., 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.*

Reid, Lt.-Col. E. B., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., *R.S.*

Tawse, Col. H. S., *T.D., J.P. (Vice-Chairman), Terr. Army.*

Wright, Capt. J. P. M., 319 (City Aberdeen) *A.A. Coy., R.E.*

#### Air Force Member.

Crerar, Sqdn. Ldr. F., No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (*A.C.*) Squadron, *A.A.F.*

#### Representative Members.

*Council of the City of Aberdeen.*

Anderson, A. S., *Esq.*

Hay, J., *Esq.*

Williamson, G. A., *Esq.*

*University of Aberdeen.*

Butchart, Lt.-Col. H. J., *D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army Res.*

#### Co-opted Members.

Allan, Capt. J. S., *late 4 Bn. K.O.S.B.*

Jeffrey, Capt. J. P., *B.Sc., 51 (Highland) Div. Eng., R.E.*

Knox, Dr. J. C., *M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.*

Ledingham, Maj. R. M., *T.D., Terr. Army Res.*

Leslie, Capt. N., *late 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.*

Milne, Maj. A., 4 Bn. Gordon Hldrs.

Murray, Maj. T. P. E., 51 (Highland) Div. Sigs., *R.S.*

#### Secretary.

Brooke, Maj. A., *J.P., ret. I.A.*

### ANTRIM, COUNTY OF

32, GREAT VICTORIA STREET,  
BELFAST.

#### President.

Massereene and Ferrard, Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. the Viscount, D.S.O., Lord Lieutenant (late N. Irish Horse).*

#### Chairman.

Lindsay, Capt. D. C. (*ret.*).

#### Vice-Chairman.

Chichester, Capt. A. O'N. C., *M.C., late T.A.*

#### Military Members.

Charley, Col. H. R., *C.B.E., T.A. Res. (Col. ret. pay).*

Graham, Maj. O. B., *D.S.O., 188 (Antrim) Hy. Bty. R.A. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).*

Hill, Maj. F. G., *O.B.E., T.A. Res.*

McFerran, Lt. (*local Capt.*) J. R. A., *T.A. Res.*

Sinclair, Capt. J. M., Antrim (Fort) *R.E. (Capt. Res. of Off.).*

#### Air Force Member.

Briggs, Flight-Lieut. L. R. (*R.A.F., ret.*).

#### Representative Members.

*County Council.*

Dobbs, Lt. C. M.

*County Borough of Belfast.*

Harcourt, Lt.-Comdr. R. M. (*R.N.R., ret.*).

*Queen's University of Belfast.*

Wilson, Prof. G., *O.B.E., M.A., Ph.D., D.Sc.*

#### Co-opted Members.

English, Maj. W. J., *V.C., late R.I.A.S.C.*

Nicholl, Capt. J. D., *O.B.E., M.C., late 8th (Service) Btn. The R. Irish Rifles.*

#### Secretary.

Randall, Maj. H. C., *ret. pay (Res. of Off.), late The Cheshire Regt.*

#### Units Administered by the Association.

*No. 502 (Ulster) (Bomber) Squadron.*

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**CHESTER, COUNTY OF****COUNTY ASSOCIATION OFFICES,  
THE CASTLE, CHESTER.****President and Chairman.**

Bromley Davenport, Brig.-Gen. Sir William,  
\*K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., J.P.,  
late T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. Staff. Yeo.) (Lord  
Lieutenant).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Saner, Col. J. A., V.D., late T.A. Res.

**Military Members.**

Bonnalie, Bt.-Col. F. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
Churton, Lt.-Col. W. A. V., D.S.O., T.D., late  
5 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Finlow, Bt.-Col. F. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
Foulkes, Lt.-Col. W. A., T.D., 2 Cav. Div.  
R.A.S.C.  
Groves, Col. J. E. G., C.M.G., T.D., late 5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
James, Maj. P. A., 2nd Cheshire Fld. Sqdn., R.E.  
Lindsell, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.B.E., T.D., 4/5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Owen, Lt.-Col. R. L., 7 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., M.C., Lanc. & Ches. Hy.  
Bde. R.A.  
Ritchie, Lt.-Col. J. N., M.C., 60 Med. Bde., R.A.  
Saner, Col. J. A., V.D., late T.A. Res. (Vice-  
Chairman).  
Stewart, Lt.-Col. D., T.D., R.A.M.C.  
Sykes, Lt.-Col. Sir Alan J., Bt., T.D., late  
6 Bn. Cheshire R.  
Williams, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.B.E., Cheshire Yeo.  
Watts, Col. H., O.B.E., T.D.

**Air Force Members.**

Higgin, Maj. W. W., late R.A.F.  
Leeke, Maj. W. W., A.F.C., late R.A.F.  
Parker, Sqdn. Ldr. I. R., No. 610 (County of  
Cheshire) (Bomber) Squadron, A.A.F.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

McCracken, W., Esq.  
Watt, Capt. A. L.

**County Boroughs.**

Dawson, Maj. H. G. F., late Terr. Army. (Birken-  
head).  
Frost, Maj. R., late Cheshire R.  
Christie-Miller, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,  
J.P., late T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. 60 (6 Ches. &  
Shrops.) Med. Bde. R.A.) (Stockport).

**Co-opted Members.**

Becke, Maj. J., O.B.E., late Lan. Fus.  
Bennett, G. H., Esq.  
Delamere, The Lord, late 2 Bn. Welsh Gds.  
Leverhulme, Capt. The Visct., D.L., late 4/5 Bn.  
Cheshire R.  
Mainwaring, H., Esq.  
Orton, Col. D. C. L., T.D., Terr. Army (Hon.  
Col. 2 (Cav.) Div. R.A.M.C.) (County  
Controller (V.A.D.)).  
Parkhouse, Lt.-Col. S. E., O.B.E., late Royal Eng.  
Peel, Maj. J. G., D.L., late 6 (V.) Bn. Cheshire R.  
Waters, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O. (late 10 Bn. R.F.)

**Secretary.**

Douglas-Jones, Maj. S. D., D.S.O., M.C., ret. pay.

**Units administered by the Association.**

No. 610 (County of Chester) (Bomber) Squadron.  
(For the Territorial Army Units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**DURHAM, COUNTY OF****OLD ELVET, DURHAM.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Territorial, Durham.")

**President.**

Londonderry, Col. The Most Hon. the Marq. of K.G.,  
M.V.O., 63 Durham A.A. Bde. R.A., 3 Bn.  
Durham L.I. and 4 Bn. R. U. Rlf.  
(Hon. Air Cdre. No. 607 (County of  
Durham) (Fighter) Squadron A.A.F.) (Lord  
Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Simpson, Col. Sir Frank R. Bt., T.D., D.L.,  
late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.  
Res.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Chapman, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.C., T.D., D.L.,  
J.P., M.P., Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Angus, Col. E. G., M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.  
Appleyard, Bt. Col. K. C., 50 (Northb'n.) Div.  
Eng., R.E.  
Atkinson, Lt.-Col. R., M.C., T.D., 74 (Northb'n.)  
Fd. Bde. R.A.  
Barnard, Bt. Col. the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D.,  
D.L., J.P., late 6 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Burdon, Col. R., V.D., D.L., late 5 Bn. Durham  
L.I.  
Chapman, Col. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,  
late T.A. Res.  
Dunn, Lt.-Col. K. E., 9 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Feetham, Lt.-Col. O. J., M.C., r.p., 5 Bn.,  
D.L.I.  
Henderson, Col. A., C.M.G., T.D., D.L. 9 Bn.,  
Durham L.I.  
Higginbottom, Lt.-Col. T. A., D.S.O., T.D.,  
late T.A. Res.  
Hodgson, Lt.-Col. G. L., 50th Northumbrian  
Divisional Engineers, R.E.  
Horan, Lt.-Col. R., 7 Bn. Durham L.I.  
Kirkup, Bt. Col. P., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., 8 Bn.  
Durham L.I.  
Kitching, Col. H. E., M.B.E., T.A. Res.  
McRobert, Lt.-Col. L. H., 55 (Northb'n.) Med.  
Bde. R.A.  
Miller, Lt.-Col. T. H., r.p., 6 Bn. D.L.I.  
Ropner, Col. L., M.C., T.D., M.P., D.L., Durham  
Heavy Brig. R.A. (Maj. T.A. Res.).  
Sheffield, Lt.-Col. T. T. J., T.D., 50th (Northb'n.)  
Div. Sigs., R.S.  
Simpson, Col. Sir Frank R., Bt., T.D., D.L.,  
late 9 Bn. Durham L.I. (Lt.-Col. late T.A.  
Res.) (Chairman).  
Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., 9 Bn. D.L.I.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Durham, County of—*contd.***

Sprot, Bt. Col. H. (*late 9 Bn. Durham L.I.*)  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*).  
Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O., D.L.*, Terr.  
Army (*Hon. Col. 6 Bn. Durham L.I.*)  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *A.D.C.*  
Turnbull, Col. J., *T.D., T.A. Res.*  
Vaux, Lt.-Col. C., *M.C., T.D.* North'n Hussars  
Yeo.  
Walton, Col. G. H., 50 (Northb'n) Div. Sigs.  
R. Sigs.  
Wilson, Bt. Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D., late T.A. Res.*

**Air Force Members.**

Rowell, Capt. H. B. R., *A.F.C.*, late *R.A.F.*,  
ret. *T.F.*  
Runciman, Sqdn. Ldr. W. L., *A.F.C.*, 607  
(County of Durham) (Fighter) Squadron,  
*A.A.F.*

**Representative Members.***County Council.*

Headlam, Lt.-Col. Sir Cuthbert M., *Bt., D.S.O.,*  
*O.B.E., T.D., D.L., M.P.*, late *T.A.*  
Hewitson, M., *Esq.*  
Kelly, B., *Esq.*  
Thompson, E. W., *Esq.*

*County Boroughs.*

Forster, F., *Esq. (Gateshead).*  
Purvis, J. B., *Esq. (South Shields).*  
Ryan, Maj. H. H., *T.D., late Durham Hy. Bde.*  
Todd, W. G., *Esq. (Darlington).*  
Turner, J., *Esq. (Sunderland).*

*University of Durham.*

Robinson, A., *Esq., M.A., D.C.L.*

**Co-opted Members.**

Bradford, Capt. T. A., *D.S.O., D.L.*, Res. of Off.  
(*County Controller, V.A.D.*)  
Brown, Bt. Col. D. C., *D.L., M.P.*, late *T.A. Res.*  
Dillon, M., *Esq., M.B.E., D.L., J.P.*  
Durham, Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of. *D.D.*  
Edwards, L., *Esq.*  
Forster, J. H. B., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
Gregson, Maj. C. D., *D.L., J.P.* (retired Indian  
Army).  
Hope, J. K., *Esq. (Clerk to Durham C.C.).*  
McKellar, Dr. W. A., *M.B., Ch.B. (County*  
*Controller, V.A.D.).*  
Micklem, Cdr. E. R., *R.N.*  
Morley Sir George, *C.B.E., B.C.L.*  
Newall, Capt. G. S., *D.L., late R.A.S.C. (Vols.)*  
Pemberton, J. S. G., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*  
Priestman, Maj. J. L., *M.C., T.A. Res.*  
Salvin, Lt.-Col. H. C. J., *D.L. (R.A. Res. of Off.).*  
Thomlinson Lt.-Col. Sir William, *D.L., late*  
*4 Durh. V.A.C.*

**Secretary.**

Long Capt. G. M., ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

**Units administered by the Association.**

No. 607 (*County of Durham*) (*Fighter Squadron.*  
For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Army List.

**EDINBURGH, CITY OF.****3, WEMYSS PLACE, EDINBURGH.**

Telegrams: *Territorial Association, Wemyss*  
*Place, Edinburgh.*

**President.**

The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E., T.D.*, Terr. Army  
(ret.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late T.A. Res.*

**Military Members.**

Bennet Clark, Bt. Col. T. W., *T.D.*, Terr. Army  
Res.  
Blair, Col. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *TD. T.A.*  
Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. D., *M.B.*, 155 (Low) Fld.  
Amb., *R.A.M.C.*  
Cameron, Col. J. B., *D.S.O., D.L.*, *TD*, Terr. Army.  
Clark, Maj. Sir Thomas Bt. (*T.A. Res.*).  
Cross, Lt.-Col. N. P., 78 (Low) Fld. Bde. *R.A.*  
(*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
Dunbar, Maj. J. T., *late T.A. Res. (Vice-Chair-*  
*man).*  
Grainger-Stewart, Bt. Col. T., *M.C.*, *TD*, 7/9 Bn.  
R. Scots.  
Haddington, Maj. The Earl of, *M.C., D.L.*,  
19 (L & B.H.) Arm'd. Car Coy. (*Brig. King's*  
*Body Guard for Scotland.*)  
Hope, A. H. C., Lt.-Col., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots.  
Lambert, Bt. Maj. J., *T.D.*  
McDowall, Lt.-Col. D., 57th (Low) Med. Bde.  
*R.A.*  
Mackenzie, Maj. W. H., City of Edinburgh (Fort)  
*R.E.*  
Macmillan, Col. A., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, Terr. Army (ret.)  
(*Chairman*)  
Malcolm-Smith, Bt. Col. G. L., *M.B., F.R.C.P.,*  
*R.A.M.C. (T.A.).*  
Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. A., *O.B.E.*, *TD* late *T.A. Res.*  
Peebles, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, late  
*T.A. Res.*  
Scott, G. A., Lt.-Col., *TD*, Forth Hy. Bde.  
*R.A.*  
Scott, Col. J. M. B., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, Terr. Army.

**Air Force Members.**

Lord G. N. Douglas-Hamilton, Sqdn. Ldr. No. 603  
(City of Edinburgh) (Bomber) Sqdn., Aux.  
Air Force.  
Jack, Flight Lieut. J. L., *M.C.* (Aux. Air  
Force).  
Marson, Wing Cdr. T. B., *M.B.E.* (Res. of Air  
Force Officers).

**Representative Members.***Council of the City of Edinburgh.*

Coltart, J. R., *Esq., J.P.*  
Darling, Capt. W. Y., *C.B.E., M.C.*, late Maj.  
4/5 Bn. R. Scots.  
Douglas, Maj. R. E., *late T.A. Res.*  
Gibson, Bt.-Col. G., *T.D.*  
Given, P., *Esq., J.P.*  
Stevenson, T., *Esq.*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Edinburgh, City of—*contd.*

## University of Edinburgh.

Hudson-Beare, Sir Thomas. *Knt., B.A., B.Sc.,  
M.Inst.C.E., D.L., J.P.*  
Mackenzie, J. E., *Esq., D.Sc.*

## Co-opted Members.

Ballantyne, Capt. C., *late 8th Bn. R. Scots.*  
Ballantyne, Maj. J. K., *D.L., late 8 Bn.  
R. Scots.*  
Christie, Bt. Col. W. L., *late (57 (Low) Med. Bde.  
R.A.)*  
Hog, Lt.-Col. S. B., *D.L., J.P.*  
Linklater, Col. G. J., *O.B.E., M.D. (T.A.).*  
McCandlish, Lt.-Col. P. D., *C.B.E., D.S.O. ret.  
pay.*  
Mackenzie, Capt. A. D., *O.B.E., B.Sc., late City  
of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.*  
Marshall, Maj. J. R., *rd, D.L., J.P.*  
Miller-Cunningham, Sir George, *K.B.E., C.B.*  
Stevenson, Maj. H. J., *J.P., rd, late T.F.*  
Thorburn, Capt. R. M., *J.P., T.A. Res.*  
Turnbull, Col. B., *T.A. (Comdr. E. Scottish Inf.  
Bde.) (Col. ret. Indian Army), p.s.c.*  
Watson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E., t.d., M.B.,  
F.R.C.S.(E), T.A.*

## Secretary.

Wynne, Lt.-Col. H. E. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.  
pay (Res. of Off.)*

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.

No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) Bomber Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## GLAMORGAN, COUNTY OF

6, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT.

Telegrams :

## President.

The Earl of Plymouth, *P.C., Glam. Hvy. Bde.,  
R.A. (Lord Lieutenant).*

## Chairman.

Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B., C.M.C.T., D.S.O., rd,  
D.L.*

## Vice-Chairman.

Carey-Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. P., *t.d., D.L., J.P.*

## Military Members.

Benyon-Winsor, Col. B. R., *C.B.E., T.D.*  
Bruce, Col. G. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.,  
D.L.*  
Byass, Lt.-Col. Sir Geoffrey R. S., *Bt., T.D.,  
D.L.*  
Carey-Thomas, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *T.D., D.L.,  
J.P.*  
Edmondcs, Maj. C. T.  
Edmunds, Lt.-Col. W. R., *T.D.*  
Evans, Maj. I., *T.D.*

Evans, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. T., *M.C., T.D.*  
Evans, Maj. L. V.  
Gaskell, Bt. Col. J. C., *T.D., D.L.*  
Gaskell, Maj. J. G., *T.D.*  
Green, Bt. Col. E. E., *T.D., D.L.*  
Harris, Maj. D. C., *T.D.*  
Jenkins, Maj. E. J., *T.D.*  
Jenkins, Lt.-Col. J. P. J., *M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).*  
Jones, Maj. C. T., *T.D.*  
Jones, Bt. Col. T. O., *M.B.E., T.D.*  
Kerr, Col. W. H., *M.D., T.D.*  
Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.,  
D.L., J.P.*  
Luen, Capt. G. W.  
March, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D.*  
Nicholl, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., *T.D.*  
Price, Lt.-Col. R. T., *T.D.*  
Rees, Col. F. T., *M.C.*  
Seel, Bt. Col. R. C., *O.B.E., M.C., T.D.*  
Thomas, Maj. D. H.  
Thomas, Lt.-Col. J. E., *V.D.*  
Trice, Lt.-Col. W. G.  
Walker-Heneage-Vivian, Col. A., *C.B., M.V.O.*  
Watson, Lt.-Col. F. P.

## Air Force Members.

Cadman, Sqdn. Ldr. R., No. 614 (County of  
Glamorgan) (Army Co-op.) Sqdn., *A.A.F.*  
Purnell, Alderman O. C., *J.P.*  
Whitten-Brown, Sir Arthur, *K.B.E., M.I.E.E.,  
M.S.A.I.E.*

## Representative Members.

## Council of the County of Glamorgan.

Cook, H. J., *Esq.*  
Hancock, W. A., *Esq.*  
Hare, E. L., *Esq.*  
Jenkins, T., *Esq.*  
Miles, J., *Esq.*  
Winter, W. H., *Esq.*

## Council of the County Borough of Cardiff.

Beecher, A. J., *Esq.*  
White, H. E., *Esq., J.P.*

## Council of the County Borough of Swansea.

Edwards, G., *Esq.*  
Hughes, W. T. M., *Esq.*

Council of the County Borough of Merthyr Tydfil.  
Rees, T. E., *Esq.*

University College of South Wales and  
Monmouthshire.

Sheen, Col. A. W., *C.B.E., T.D., M.D., M.S.,  
F.R.C.S., D.L. (ret. T.A.).*

## Co-opted Members.

Aeron-Thomas, J. E., *Esq.*  
Bevan, Maj. J. M., *M.C.*  
Bruce, Lt. the Hon. J. H., *J.P.*  
Cope, Maj. Sir William, *Bt., rd, D.L., J.P.*  
David, Col. C. H., *rd.*  
Davies, D. J., *Esq.*  
Gibbins, T., *Esq., J.P.*  
Hann, D. A., *Esq.*  
Hiles, Sir Herbert, *M.B.E., J.P.*  
Keen, C. H., *Esq.*  
Llewellyn, Sir D. R., *J.P.*  
Maclean, Sir Ewen J., *M.D., rd.*  
Morgan, Maj. J. W., *M.C.*  
Thomas, Sir Ilttyd, *J.P.*  
Wainwright, F. G., *Esq.*  
Webber, Sir Robert, *D.L., J.P.*  
White, H. C. A., *Esq.*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**GLASGOW, CITY OF****201, WEST GEORGE STREET, GLASGOW  
C.2.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Decus, Glasgow.")

**President.**The Lord Provost (*Lord Lieutenant*).**Chairman.**

Leslie, Col. J. R. S., TD, D.L., 7 Bn. Cameronians.

**Vice-Chairman.**Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., TD, 80 (Lowland),  
Fd. Bde. R.A.**Military Members.**Anderson, Col. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., TD, D.L., 6 Bn.  
H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*, T.F.).

Brand, Col. D. E., D.S.O., TD, T.A. Res.

Carnegie, Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., 9 Bn., H.L.I.

Connal, Col. K. H. M., C.B., O.B.E., TD, D.L.,  
*late* 101 (Glas. Yeo., Fd. Brig.) R.A. (*Hon.  
Lt. in Army*).

Cowan-Douglas, Lt.-Col. H., 5 Bn., H.L.I.

Cumming, Lt.-Col. G. W., G.H.Q., Sigs.

Edington, Col. G. H., TD, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.,  
F.F.P.S., D.L., Terr. Army (*ret.*) (*Hon. Col.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.)*).Hendry, Brig.-Gen. P. W., C.B., VD, TD, D.L.  
(*ret.*) (*Col. ret.*, T.F.).

Johnston, Lt.-Col. S. S., 7 Bn. H.L.I.

Leslie, *Hon. Col.* J. R. S., TD, D.L., 7 Bn. The  
Cameronians (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*).Mackenzie, Col. Sir Robert C., K.B.E., C.B., VD,  
TD, D.L., *ret.* Terr. Force (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn.  
H.L.I.*).

Macrae, Lt.-Col. W. D., M.C., TD, 6 Bn. H.L.I.

Mather, Bt. Col. W., TD, T.A. Res.

Menzies, Col. A. H., D.S.O., TD, D.L., 9 Bn.  
H.L.I. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Chairman*).Millar, Bt. Col. J. TD, 101 (Queens Own Royal  
Glasgow Yeo.) Fld Bde., R.A.Mitchell, Lt.-Col. A. M., TD, 80th (Lowland)  
Fld. Bde., R.A.

Reid, Col. A. K., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., TD, T.A.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. J. W., D.C.M., 52nd  
(Lowland) Div. Sigs. R. Corps Sigs.

Rodger, Bt. Col. W. K., TD, 7 Bn. Cameronians.

Scott, Col. W. D., D.S.O., M.C., TD, D.L., *ret.*,  
T.A.Simpson, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O., TD, *late* T.A.  
Res.Topping, Lt.-Col. F. R., B.Sc., 52nd Lowland  
Divisional R.A. Service Corps.Watson, C. H., Lt.-Col., D.L. 5/8 Bn. The  
Cameronians.Watson, Lt.-Col. W., M.C., TD, D.L., *late* 80  
(Lowland) Fd. Brig., R.A. (*Vice-Chairman*).**Air Force Members.**The Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale,  
Wing Cdr., A.F.C., M.P., *late* No. 602  
(City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron,  
Aux. Air Force (Hon. Col. 7 Bn., H.L.I.).Farquhar, Sqdn. Ldr. A. D., No. 602 (City of  
Glasgow) (B.) Sqdn., A.A.F.McIntyre, Squadron Leader D. F., A.F.C.,  
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B.) Sqdn., Aux.**Representative Members.****Corporation of the City of Glasgow.**

Bowie, J., Esq.

Galbraith, T. D., Commander, *late* R.N.

Kerr, J. M., Esq.

Lawson, W., Esq., J.P.

Oatts, Lt.-Col. J. D., 4/5 Bn. R. Scots. Fus.

Robertson, R., Esq., LL.D., D.L.

Shaughnessy, Col. J., *late* 7 Bn. The Cameronians.**University of Glasgow.**

Mackie, Professor J. D., M.C., M.A.

**Co-opted Members.**

Beattie, F., Esq., D.L.

Billsland, Capt. Sir Steven, Bt., M.C., *late* 8 Bn.  
The Cameroons (S.R.).Cleland, Sir Charles J., K.B.E., M.V.O., D.L.  
LL.D.

Daly, Col. J. F. D.S.O., TD, D.L., T.A. Res.

Dunlop, Sir Thomas Bt., G.B.E., LL.D., D.L.

Inverclyde, Lt. the Lord, D.L., Res. of Offs.

Kelly, Sir Thomas, Knt., LL.D., D.L.

McDermid, J., Esq.

MacLeod, Lt.-Col. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D.  
D.L. *late* Serv. Bns. Camerons.

Mitchell, Sir George A., Knt., D.L.

Robertson, Maj. A., 103 Army Troopers. Coy.,  
R.E. (S.R.).

Shaw, Col. A. D. McL., D.S.O., D.L.

Swan, Sir Alexander B., Knt., LL.D., D.L.,

Westbury, Lt.-Col. F. N., C.B., O.B.E., *late*  
Spec. Res.

Wordie, Col. W., O.B.E., TD, T.A.

Yarrow, Sir Harold E., Bt., C.B.E.

**Secretary.**

Laird, Capt. G. H. R.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.****No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (Bomber) Squadron.**(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**GLOUCESTER, COUNTY OF**

17, WHITE LADIES ROAD, BRISTOL, 8.

**President.**

Beaufort, Col. *the Duke of, K.G., G.C.V.O., J.P.,*  
21 (R. Gloster H.) Armoured Car Coy., R.  
Tank Corps (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) (*Lord Lieutenant*)

**Chairman.**

Metford, Col. F. K. S., *C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D.,*  
*D.L.,* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A. (*Lt.-Col. late*  
*T.F. Res.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Güterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,*  
Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Beaman, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. A. H., *D.S.O., T.A. Res.*  
(*Maj. ret. I.A.*).

Butler, Maj. E. P., *TD,* 21 R. Glos. Hus. Arm.  
Car Co., R. Tank Corps.

Castle, Lt.-Col. G. S., *M.C.,* 48 (S. Mid.) Div. Eng.,  
R.E.

Dudbridge, Capt. L., *M.C., late* 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
Gange, Lt.-Col. W. S., 4th Btn. The Gloucester  
Regt.

Gardner, Lt.-Col. E. N., *M.C., T.D.,* 6 Bn.  
Gloster R.

Güterbock, Col. P. G. J., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,*  
Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).

Lennard, Col. E. W., *T.D.,* Terr. Army.

Metford, Col. F. K. S., *C.B., O.B.E., V.D.,*  
*T.D., D.L.,* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
(*Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.*) (*Chairman*).

Mitchell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. A., *M.C., T.D., T.A.*  
*Res.*

Newth, Col. A. L. W., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.,* Terr.  
Army.

Ord, Col. F. C., *C.B., V.D., T.D., D.L., late* 66  
(S. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Pagan, Brig.-Gen. A. W., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay (*Res.*  
*of Off.*) (*Col. Gloster R.*)

Pardoe, Lt.-Col. F. L., *D.S.O.,* 5 Bn. Gloster R.  
(*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) *n.s.*

Sinnott, Col. E. S., *C.M.G., V.D., T.D., D.L.,*  
*M.Inst.C.E.,* ret. Terr. Army.

Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E., *D.S.O., T.D., late*  
*T.A. Res.*

Waller, Bt. Col. N. H., *M.C., T.D., late* 5 Bn.  
Gloster R.

Woodcock, Col. H. C., *T.D., D.L., late* T.A. Res.

**Air Force Members.**

Bryant, C. E., Major, *D.S.O.*

Cadbury, E., Major, *D.S.C., D.F.C., J.P.*

Clube, Sqdn. Ldr. M. V. M., 501 (County of  
Gloucester) (Bomber) Squadron Aux. Air  
Force.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

Collett, Bt. Col. J. H., *C.M.G., T.D., D.L., late*  
Bn. Gloster R.

Darell, Col. Sir Lionel E. H. M., *Bt., D.S.O.,*  
ret. pay.

Palmer, Bt. Col. A. J., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
Gloucester Yeo. (*Vice-Chairman*).

**County Boroughs**

Bieker, J. F., *Esq., J.P.*

Hannam-Clark, Capt. T., *late* Labour Corps  
(*Gloucester*).

Cook, Maj. F. J. M., *T.D.,* 4 Bn. Gloster R.  
(*Bristol*).

Smith, Lt.-Col. S. E., *C.B.E., late* 6 Bn. Gloster  
R. (*Bristol*).

**Co-opted Members.**

Ames, Maj. E. R. C., 3rd Survey Coy., R.A.  
(*Capt. R. of O.*).

Browning, H. C., *Esq.*

Godsell, Maj. K. B., *D.S.O., M.C.,* ret. pay (*Res. of*  
*Off.*) *p.s.c.*

Nixon, Dr. J. A., *C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.*

Pearson, Col. R. F., *T.D.,* ret. pay.

Sleeman, Col. J. L., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,*  
*M.V.O.* (*late* R. Sussex R.) (Bde. Cdr. 160  
(S. Wales) Bde.

Stephens, Gen. Sir Reginald B., *K.C.B., C.M.G.,*  
ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Col. Comdt. Rifle*  
*Bde.*) *p.s.c.* [*i.*].

Stratton, G. L., Capt., *M.C., (Res. of Off.)*

**Secretary.**

Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. N., *D.S.O., M.C.,* ret. pay  
(*Res. of Off.*).

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (Bomber)  
Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, see the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**KENT, COUNTY OF**

UNION STREET, MAIDSTONE

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Terras," Maidstone.)

**President.**Camden, Col. *the Marq., G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P.,*  
58 (Kent) A.A. Bde. R.A. (*Lord Lieutenant*).**Chairman.**Streatfeild, Col. *Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., C.B.,*  
*C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P.,* 58 (Kent) A.A.  
Bde. R.A. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*).**Vice-Chairman.**d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. *Sir Osmond E., Bt.,*  
*D.L., J.P., late 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (Lt.-Col. late*  
*R.A.S.C.).***Military Members.**Brazier, Maj. C. C. H., *M.I. Mech. E., A.M.I.E.E.,*  
Kent (Fortress) R.E.Brown, Lt.-Col. H. S., *M.C.,* 5 Bn. R.W.K.R.Browning, Lt.-Col. A. Q., *T.D.,* Kent & Sussex  
Hy. Bde. R.A.Burns, Bt. Col. E. B., *T.D., late 4 Bn. The Buffs.*  
Cooke, Lt.-Col. W. E. H., *O.B.E.,* 55 (Kent)  
A.A. Bde., R.A.Day, Maj. W., *T.D.,* 44 (Home Counties) Div.  
R.A.S.C.J. C. Dean, Lt.-Col. B. J. *T.D.,* 4 Bn. The Buffs.Egginton, Col. J., *O.B.E., T.D., D.L.,* 55 (Kent)  
A.A. Bde. R.A.Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H., *O.B.E., T.D.,* 44 (Home  
Counties) Div. R.A.S.C.Godfrey, Maj. W. F., *T.D.,* Cinque Ports (Fortress)  
R.E.Goodwin, Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *T.D.,* Thames V.  
and Medway Hy. Bde. R.A.Hedley, Lt.-Col. H. J. *T.D.,* 58 (Kent) A.A. Bde.  
R.A.

Lee, Maj. N. A., 44 (H.C.) Div. R.A.O.C.

Lucy, Lt.-Col. H. W., *T.D.,* 97 (Kent Yeo.),  
Fld. Bde., R.A.Milliken, Col. R. C., *T.D., M.I.E.E.,* 29 Kent  
and Midd'x Bn. A.A. S.L. Bn. R.E.Oliver, Col. C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., T.D., M.D.,*  
*D.L.,* ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C.*  
*Units, 44 (Home Counties) Div. (County*  
*Controller V.A.D.).*Pardington, Lt.-Col. G. E. L. *T.D.,* 4 Bn. R.W.K.Ponsonby, Bt. Col. C. E., *T.D., M.P.,* 97 (Kent  
Yeo.) Fd. Bde. R.A.Robinson, Brig.-Gen. P. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.L.,*  
ret. pay (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn. R.W.K.*)Stebbins, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C., T.D.,* 59 (H.C.)  
Fd. Bde., R.A.Streatfeild, Col. *Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., C.B.,*  
*C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P.,* 58 (Kent) A.A.  
Bde. R.A. (*Bt. Col. ret. pay*) (*Chairman*).

Styles, Capt. H. W., T.A. Res.

Taylor, Lt.-Col. L. H., *M.B.,* R.A.M.C. (T.A.).**Air Force Members.**Borton, Air Vice-Marshal A. E., *C.B., C.M.G.,*  
*D.S.O., A.F.C. (ret.).*Hohler, Squadron Leader C. G., Commanding  
No. 500 (County of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron  
Aux. Air Force.**Representative Members.****County Council.**d'Avigdor-Goldsmid, Col. *Sir Osmond E., Bt.,*  
*D.L., J.P., late 55 A.A. Bde. R.A. (Lt.-Col*  
*late R.A.S.C.). (Vice-Chairman).*Igglesden, *Sir Charles, Knt, D.L., J.P.*Lawes, Lt. R. L. M., *D.L.,* Res. of Off.Monins, J. E., *Esq., J.P.*Pym, Maj. C. E., *O.B.E., J.P., late T.A. Res.*Tuff, C., *Esq., Jun.***County Borough of Canterbury.**Murphy, Maj. C. E., *F.R.C.S., late R.A.M.C.***Co-opted Members.**Davis, Col. A. C., *J.P.,* Kent (Fortress) R.E.Dawes, Bt. Col. H. H., *O.B.E., T.D., late T.A.*  
Res.Edlmann, Maj. F. J. F., *D.S.O.,* ret.Edmeades, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Fleet, A. M., *Esq., D.L., J.P.*Lubbock, Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. *Sir Arthur L., K.C.B.,*  
*K.C.M.G., D.L., J.P.,* ret. pay, *p.s.c. [L]*  
(*Col. The Buffs*).McDouall, Brig.-Gen. R., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,*  
*D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Meade-Waldo, Lt.-Col. E. R., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay.Romer, Gen. *Sir Cecil F., G.C.B., K.B.E.,*  
*C.M.G.,* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).Tapp, Lt.-Col. A. G., *M.C.,* T.A. Res.Wheatley, Brig.-Gen. L. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O.,*  
*J.P.,* ret. pay (*Gentleman-at-Arms*).Young, G., *Esq.***Secretary.**Stopford, Capt. L. M. P., *late Seaforth.***UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**No. 500 (*County of Kent*) (*Bomber*) Squadron.(For the Territorial Army units also adminis-  
tered by the Association, *see* the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**LANCASTER, COUNTY OF**

**ST. GEORGE BUILDING, LIME STREET,  
LIVERPOOL, 1.**

(Regd. Tel address, "*Westlane, Liverpool.*")

**President.**

Derby, Col. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., J.P., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.)*  
Fd. Bde. R.A., Lanc. & Ches. Hy. Bde. R.A.,  
5 Bn. King's Own R., 5 Bn. The King's R.,  
5 Bn. Lan. Fus., 4 & 5 Bns. Loyal R., 4 Bn.  
Manch. R., & 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. R.A.S.C.  
(*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Coates, Col. *Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L., ret. Terr. Army*  
(*Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. Units, 42 (E. Lanc.) Div.*)

**Vice-Chairman.**

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

**WEST LANCASHIRE.****Chairman.**

Brown, Bt. Col. C. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

**Vice-Chairman.**

McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.,*  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*

**Military Members.**

Bare, Lt.-Col. A. R., *D.S.O., M.C., 4 Bn. Loyal*  
R. (N. Lancs.).

Baron, Bt. Col. R., *T.D., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div.*  
Sigs., R. Signals.

Bates, Col. D., *T.D., D.L., J.P., late 55 (W.*  
Lanc.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals (*Lt.-Col. late*  
*5 Bn. S. Lan. R.*).

Brook, Bt. Col. R. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O., 4 Bn.*  
King's Own R., *p.s.c. (late Can. Mil. Forces)*.

Brown, Bt. Col. G. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late*  
55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E. (*Chairman*).

Carter, Bt. Col. J., 5 Bn. Loyal R.

Clarke Lt.-Col. J. P., *T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.).*

Dodd, Col. W. T., *D.S.O., T.D., D.L., Terr.*  
Army (*Hon. Col. 55 (W. Lanc.) Div. Sigs.*).

Eden, Lt.-Col. H. C. H., *M.C., 88 (W. Lanc.)*  
Fld. Bde., R.A. (*Bt. Lt.-Col., R.A.*).

Emerson, Bt. Maj. S. J., *A.M.I.E.E., Lanc.*  
(*Fortress*) R.E.

Grime, Lt.-Col. W. H., *T.D., 4th Bn. P.W.V.*

Hely, Lt.-Col. A. F., 106 (Lanc. Yeo.) Fd. Bde.,  
R.A.

Henshaw, Lt.-Col. N. S., *M.C., T.D., 55 (W.*  
Lanc.) Div. Eng. R.E.

Irvine, Lt.-Col. I. R. T., 10 Bn. King's R.

Kyffin-Taylor, Brig.-Gen. G., *C.B.E., V.D.,*  
*D.L., ret. (Lt.-Col. & Hon. Col. late 1 Lanc.*  
*Bde. R.F.A.).*

Lovell, Lt.-Col. E. R., *T.D., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
(*T.A.*).

Lyon, Bt. Col. C. S., *T.D., 87 (1 W. Lanc.) Fd.*  
Bde. R.A.

McKalg, Col. J. B., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C. (Vice-Chairman)*.

Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., *O.B.E., 55 (W.*  
Lanc.) Div. R.A.O.C.

Moore, Col. C. G., *M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.*

Munro, Lt.-Col. A. G., 55 (W. Lanc.) Div.  
R.A.S.C.

Pearson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.C., Lanc. & Ches.*  
Hy. Bde. R.A.

Perry, Lt.-Col. S. T. J., *M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. The*  
King's R.

Poole, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. W. F., *M.C., 105 (W.*  
Lancs.) E. & M. Co., R.E. (S.R.).

Potter, Col. C. K., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.,*  
ret. Terr. Army.

Rawcliffe, Lt.-Col. J. M., *M.C., T.D., 5 Bn.*  
K.O.R.

Robertson, Lt.-Col. J., *M.C., 7 Bn. The King's R.*

Servaes, Lt.-Col. H. C., 59 (4th W. Lancs.)  
Med. Bde., R.A.

Weeks, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O., M.C., 5 Bn. P.W.*  
Vols.

Willmer, Bt.-Col. H. T., *M.C., T.D., 89 (3 W.*  
Lanc.) Fd. Bde. R.A.

Wilson, Lt.-Col. S. M., *T.D., 5 Bn. The King's R.*

**Air Force Members.**

Pilkington, Sqdn. Ldr. G. L., 611 (W. Lanc.) (B  
Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Birley, Pilot Officer R.N., 611 (W. Lancs.) (B)  
Sqdn. Aux. Air Force.

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

Hale, W. E., *Esq.*

Trimble, Col. C. J., *C.B., C.M.G., V.D., T.D.,*  
*M.D., 88 (2 W. Lanc.) Fd. Bde. R.A.*

**County Boroughs.**

Haynes, A. A., *Esq. (Barrow).*

Tatham, C. E., *Esq., J.P. (Blackpool).*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

West Lancashire—*contd.*Representative Members—*contd.*

- Bleakley, J., *Esq.* (Bolton).  
 Cain, T. A., *Esq.* (Bootle).  
 Shennan, A. E., *Esq.* (Liverpool).  
 White, Sir Thomas, *Knt.*, J.P. (Liverpool).  
 Crompton, S., *Esq.* (Preston).  
 Jackson, Col. R., T.D., M.B., late T.A. Res. (St. Helens).  
 Trounson, A. E., *Esq.*, J.P. (Southport).  
 Broadhurst, J., *Esq.* (Warrington).

## University.

- Reid, Maj. A. McK., M.C., Liverpool University  
 Sen. Div., O.T.C. (Liverpool).

## Co-opted Members.

- Beattie, Prof. J. M., M.A., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S.-L.R.C.P.  
 Beresford, Rev. J. R., T.D., M.A., Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, T.A.  
 Freeman, Col. R. A. F., M.C., Terr. Army.  
 Gardner, W. H., *Esq.*  
 Garnett, W. J., *Esq.*  
 Hibbert, Col. F., M.C., M.Inst.C.E., Terr. Army.  
 Jackson, Sir John, J.P., D.L.  
 Lawrence, E., *Esq.*, J.P.  
 Murray, Capt. (O.E.O. 2nd Class) J., Res. of Off.  
 Parr, E. C., *Esq.*, J.P.  
 Peel, The Earl.  
 Prior, Allen B., *Esq.*  
 Sefton, Capt. the Earl of, D.L., Res. of Off. (Hon. Col. 87 (1 W. Lan.) Fd. Bde. R.A.).  
 Simpson, Bt. Col. G. C. E., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., T.A. Res. (County Controller, V.A.D.).  
 Stanley, Capt. the Lord, P.C., M.C., D.L., M.P., Res. of Off.  
 Syngue, Col. L. M., T.D., Terr. Army.  
 Thornton, Maj. R. H., M.C.  
 The Mayor of Widnes.

## Secretary.

- Parkes, Maj. H. R., C.B., D.L., late T.A. Res.

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.

## WEST LANCASHIRE.

- No. 611 (West Lancashire) (Bomber) Squadron.  
 (For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## LINCOLN, COUNTY OF

THE OLD BARRACKS, BURTON ROAD,  
LINCOLN.

## President

Brownlow, The Rt. Hon. Lord (Lord Lieutenant),  
J.P.

## Chairman.

Heneage, Lt.-Col. the Lord, O.B.E., D.L., J.P.,  
late Res. of Off. (Vice-Lieutenant).

## Military Members.

- Adlercron Hon. Brig. Gen. R.L., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., ret. pay.  
 Bacon, Capt. R. L., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 Barrell, Lt.-Col. G. J., T.D., late T.A. Res.  
 Chambers, Maj. G. T. S., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde.  
R.A.  
 Dean, Bt. Col. H. G., D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res.  
 Dixon, Capt. O., late 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Ellwood, Bt. Col. A. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
T.D., T.A. Res.  
 Franklin, Maj. C. G., 46 (Lincoln) R.A.A. Bn.  
R.E.  
 Gillman, Capt. H. J., 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Grinling, Col. E. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
4 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Hart, Col. N. B., 5 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Lloyd, Bt. Maj. C. W., 4 Bn. Lincoln R.  
 Newton, Maj. R. W., M.C., T.D., 4 Bn. Lincoln  
R.  
 Peel, Maj. G. G., 60th (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde., R.A.  
 Pitcher, Lt.-Col. T. W., T.D., 60 (N. Mid.) Fd.  
Bde. R.A.  
 Sutton-Nelthorpe, Col. O., D.S.O., M.C., Terr.  
Army (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.).  
 Vetch, Maj. G. A., 46 (Lincoln) R., A.A. Bn.  
R.E.

## Air Force Members.

- Halahan, Air Vice-Marshal F. C., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O. (R.A.F. ret.).  
 Hood, J. S. F., Pilot Officer, No. 503 (County of  
Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Lincoln, County of—contd.****Representative Members.***County Council.*

Rysdale, A. C., *Esq. (Parts of Holland).*  
 Liverpool, Lt.-Col. the Earl of, *P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., M.V.O.,* ret. pay (*Parts of Kesteven*).  
 Canty, Maj. G., *late T.A. Res. (Parts of Lindsey).*  
 Hotchkin, Col. S. V., *M.C., D.L.,* 60 (N. Mid.)  
 Ed. Bde. R.A. (*Maj. late T.A. Res. (Parts of Lindsey).*)

*County Borough of Grimsby.*

Barrett, F., *Esq., J.P.*

*City of Lincoln.*

Newsom, Maj. H. E., *late Trng. Res., formerly 1 (V.) Bn. Lincoln R.*

**Co-opted Members.**

Bell, Maj. H. A., *late 5 Bn. Lincoln R.*  
 Cammack, Capt. C., *M.C.,* Gen. List, T.A.  
 Hart, Col. L. H. P., *D.S.O., T.D.,* Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 4 Bn. Lincoln R.*).  
 Heneage, Lt.-Col. the Lord, *O.B.E., D.L., J.P.,* *late Res. of Off (Vice-Lieutenant) (Chairman).*  
 Jarvis, Maj. C. F. C., *late 3 Bn. Lincoln R.*  
 Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir Archibald A., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D. (late R.A.).*  
 Purves, Lt.-Col. R. B., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.,* *late T.A. Res. (County Controller V.A.D.).*  
 Sleight, Maj. Sir Ernest, *Bt., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., J.P.,* *late T.A. Res.*  
 Wray, Maj. H. C., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay  
 Yarborough, Bt. Lt.-Col. *The Earl of, M.C.,* Notts Yeo. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)

**Secretary.**

Johnson, Col. A. B., *D.S.O.,* ret. pay. (*Res. of Off.*)

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION**

No. 503 (*County of Lincoln*) (*Bomber Squadron.*)

For the Territorial Army units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

**LONDON, COUNTY OF****DUKE OF YORK'S HEADQUARTERS, CHELSEA, S.W.3.**

(Regd. Tel. Address:—"Terfortion, London.")

**President.**

Crewe, Col. *The Most Hon. the Marq. of, K.G., P.C.,* *late Co. of Lond. (V)R. (Lord Lieutenant).*

**Chairman.**

Perelra, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil E., *K.C.B., C.M.G.,* ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B., D.S.O., D.L.,* Terr. Army.

**Military Members.**

Abbott, Bt. Col. A. L., *M.C.,* TD, 56th (1st Lond.) Div. Eng. R.E.  
 Adams, Bt. Col. D. G., 24 Lond. R.  
 Ames, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., *M.C., T.D.,* 91 (4 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.  
 Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.,* TD, A.D.C., T.A.  
 Bailey, Col. L.D., *C.B., M.C.,* TD, K.H.P., T.A.  
 Barnard, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., 22 (Lond.) Arm. Car. Coy., R. Tank Corps.  
 Bruce-Porter, Col. Sir H. E. Bruce, *K.B.E., C.M.G.,* ret. T.A.  
 Chappell, Lt.-Col. H. J., *M.C.,* (17 London Regt).  
 Corsan, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O., M.C.,* TD, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. R.A.  
 Cox, Bt. Col. R. W., *O.B.E.,* TD, Terr. Army Res.  
 Cuthbertson, Col. M., *M.C., T.A.*  
 Darnell, Lt.-Col. W. R. (22nd Lond. R.).  
 Dove, W. W., Lt.-Col. (19th Lond. R.).  
 Dunlop, Lt.-Col. J. K., *M.C., T.D.* (12 London R.).  
 Eaton, Col. R. W., TD, 19 Bn. Lond. R.  
 Evans, Col. C. H. S., *O.B.E.,* TD, A.M.I. Mech.E., M.I.E.E., Terr. Army.  
 Finch, Col. G. F., *O.B.E.,* TD, T.A.  
 Fisher, Col. S. H., *M.C., T.A. Res.*  
 Foot, Lt.-Col. R. C., *M.C.,* TD, 21 Lond. R.  
 Francis, Bt. Col. A. N. (10th London R.).  
 Godfrey, Bt. Col. W. H., *M.B.E., M.M., T.A.,* Res.  
 Gourlay, Lt.-Col. C. W., *M.C.,* 51 (Lond.) A.A. Bde., R.A.  
 Greenwood, Col. C. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.,* TD, D.L., ret. Terr. Army.  
 Gribben, Lt.-Col. E., *M.C.,* 18 Lond. R.  
 Harwood, Col. L. A., T.D., T.A.  
 Henderson, Bt. Col. L. D., *M.C.,* TD, 14 Lond. R.  
 Hillary, Lt.-Col. N., *M.C.,* TD, 52 (Lond.) A. A. Bde. R.A.  
 Hippisley-Cox, Bt. Col. E. G., *C.B.E.,* TD, D.L., T.A. Res.  
 Humphreys, Lt.-Col. C. L. H., TD, M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., 42 (Lond.) Div. Sigs., R. Sigs.  
 Hunt, Bt. Col. W., *M.C.,* TD, 11 Lond. R.  
 Jago, Maj. R. K., *M.M.,* 23 (Lond.) Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps.  
 Keeson, Lt.-Col. C. A. G. C., *M.C.* (9th Lond. R.)  
 Lambert, Lt.-Col. H. M., 1st A.A. Div., R.A.S.C.  
 Lea, Lt.-Col. E. T., *C.B.,* TD, *late R.F.A. (T.F.).*  
 Leigh, Lt.-Col. H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.,* 27 Lond. A.A.S.L. Bn.  
 Lewis, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.B., C.M.G.,* TD, D.L. *late T.A. Res.*  
 Liardet, Col. C. F., *D.S.O.,* TD, T.A.  
 Lillywhite Major G., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, County of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- Lyall-Grant, Bt. Col. D., *M.C.*, *TD*, T.A. Res.
- McClure, Lt.-Col. D. C., *TD*, 20 Lond. R.
- Marnham, Col. A. E., *M.C.*, *TD*, Bt. Col. T.A. Res.
- Mather, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E.* (26 (Lond.) A.A. Searchlight Bn., *R.E.*).
- Maude, Col. A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *TD*, Terr. Army.
- Mawby, Col. A. W. M., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, T.A.
- Millard, Col. B. S., *TD*, Terr. Army.
- Mitchener, Col. P. H., *TD*, *M.D.*, *F.R.C.S.*, *K.H.S.* T.A.
- Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lt.-Col. Lord H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, late T.F. Res.
- Moy, Lt.-Col. C. E. 16 Lond. R.
- Nalsby, Lt.-Col. J. V., *M.C.*, 53 (Lond.), Med. Bde. *R.A.*
- Newson, Lt.-Col. W. H., *M.C.*, T.D., Inns of Court R.
- Nicholson, Col. O. W., 26 and 27 A.A. Sig. Coys., R. Corps of Sigs.
- Odling, Lt.-Col. C. J., 92 (5 Lond.) Fld. Bde. *R.A.*
- Parker, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, late 24 Lond. R.
- Pasmore, Bt. Col. A. B., *TD*, 63 (6 Lond.) Fld. Bde. *R.A.*
- Perkins, Lt.-Col. R. S., 23 Lond. R.
- Portman, Col. G. M. B., 12 Lond. R.
- Pownall, Lt.-Col. Sir Assheton, *Knt.*, *O.B.E.*, *TD*, *M.P.*, late T.A. Res.
- Ramsbotham, Bt. Col. W. H., late 28 Lond. R. (*Bt. Maj. Res. of Off.*).
- Roberts, Maj. H. D., *M.C.*, *TD*, T.A. Res.
- Sale, Major G. S. *M.C.*, 2nd Cav. (Middx. Yeo.) Div. Sigs., R. Corps of Sigs.
- Simner, Col. P. R. O. A., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.L.* Terr. Army (*Vice-Chairman*).
- Stone, Bt. Col. W. A., *M.C.*, *TD*, (Comdg. 13 Lond. R.).
- Tomlin, Col. M. J. B., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, *D.L.* late 21 Bn. Lond. R.
- Townend, Bt. Col. R. D. G., *M.C.*, T.D., 47th (2nd Lond.) Div. *R.A.S.C.*, T.A.
- Ullmann, Bt. Col. R. B., *M.C.*, *TD*, 64 (7 Lond.) Field Bde., *R.A.*
- Vlgers, Col. T. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *TD*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Sigs. R. Sigs.
- West, Lt.-Col. C. C., 65th (8th Lond.) Fld. Bde., *R.A.*
- Whitman, Lt.-Col. R. G., *TD*, 47 (2nd Lond.) Div. Eng., *R.E.*
- Wickens, Lt.-Col. G. C., *TD*, Air Defence Bde. Sigs., R. Signals.
- Wilkinson, Rev. A. E., *M.C.*, *TD*, Hon. Chaplain. 1st Class (T.A.).
- Willans, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 28 Lond. Regt.
- Williams, Bt. Col. F. A., *O.B.E.*, *TD*, T.A. Res.

## Air Force Members.

- Hoare, Hon. Air Commodore Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel J. G. Bt., *G.C.S.I.*, *G.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.* (Auxiliary Air Force) (47 Div., *R.A.S.C.*) (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).
- Shaw, Sqdn.-Ldr. R. G., *D.F.C.*, Aux. Air Force Res. of Off.
- Thynne, Sqdn.-Ldr. B. S., 601 (County of Lond.) (F) Sqdn. Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

- Baker, Sir Alfred, *J.P.*
- Baker, H. A., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Ball, Lt.-Col. E. late 20 Lond. R.
- Blake, J. P., *Esq.*, *J.P.*
- Brook, Dr. C. W., *M.A.*
- Galer, Capt. F. B., *M.A.*, *F.I.A.*, *J.P.*, late T.F. Res.
- Gilbert, J. D., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Harris, Sir Percy, Bt., *M.A.*, *D.L.*, *M.P.*
- Johnson, W. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Karslake, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., *TD*, *J.P.*, late T.A. Res.
- Latham, C., *Esq.*, *F.L.A.A.*, *J.P.*
- Levita, Lt.-Col. Sir Cecil B., *Kt.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret. pay.
- Manning, C. A. G., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Matthews, Bt. Col. M. K., *TD*, T.A. Res.
- Moreing, Capt. A. C., T.A. Res.
- Oldfield, J. R., *Esq.*
- Reed, P. H., *Esq.*
- Samuels, A. E., *Esq.*, *LL.B.*, *J.P.*
- Sapkey, Col. Sir H. Stuart, *K.B.E.*, *C.V.O.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late Inns of Court O.T.C.
- Simmons, Maj. Sir Percy C., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late *R.A.F.*
- Strauss, G. R., *Esq.*, *M.P.*
- Tasker, Maj. Sir Robert I., *Kt.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, late T.A. Res.

## University of London.

- Jessop, Col. H. T., *TD*, *M.Sc.*

## Co-opted Members.

- Alston, Brig.-Gen. F. G., *C.M.G.* *D.S.O.* (ret.).
- Astor, Col. Hon. J. J., *M.P.* (Kent and Sussex Heavy Brig., *R.A.*, and 23 Lond. R.)
- Bankes, Maj. J. H., *M.R.C.S.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *D.L.*, late *R.A.M.C.* (County Controller *V.A.D.*)
- Bigwood, J. E. C., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*
- Bonsor, Maj. A. C., ret.
- Bossom, A., *Esq.*
- Burbidge, Sir R. Woodman, Bt., *C.B.E.*
- Davies, Sir Alfred, T., *Knt.*, *C.B.E.*, *J.P.*
- de Rothschild, J. A. E., *Esq.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, *M.P.*
- Falkner, Col. F. N., *O.B.E.*, T.D.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, County of—*contd.*Co-opted Members—*contd.*

Halse, Col. F. T. (20 Lond. R., A.A.S.L. Bn. R.E.).  
 Holland-Martin, R. M., *Esq.*, C.B.  
 Jackson, Maj. R. J. J., *rd*, D.L., *late* T.A. Res.  
 Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
 Lawson, Col. Hon. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
 Liddell-Hart, Capt. B. H. (ret.).  
 London, Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of, K.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., Chpl. 1st Class, *ret.* Terr. Army.  
 Loweth, W. E., *Esq.*  
 Milne-Watson, Col. Sir David, *Knt.*, D.L., 12 Bn. Lond. R.  
 Nuffield, Hon. Col. The Lord, O.B.E., D.C.L.  
 Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Paterson, Maj. J., M.C., *rd*, *late* 14 Lond. R.  
 Peel, Lt.-Col. Hon. S. C., C.B., D.S.O., *rd*, *late* 105 (Bedf. Yeo.) Fd. Brig. R.A.  
 Perelra, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil E., K.C.B., C.M.G., *ret.* pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Chairman*).  
 Spender, J. A., *Esq.*, D.L., J.P.  
 Studd, Sir J. E., Kynaston, *Bt.*, O.B.E.  
 Thwaites, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., *ret.* pay (*Col. Comd. R.A.*) *p.s.c.* [I]  
 Tredegar, Col. The Viscount, D.L., J.P. (17 Lond. R.)  
 The Mayor of Battersea.  
 The Mayor of Bermondsey.  
 The Mayor of Bethnal Green.  
 The Mayor of Camberwell.  
 The Mayor of Chelsea.  
 The Mayor of Deptford.  
 The Mayor of Finsbury.  
 The Mayor of Fulham.  
 The Mayor of Greenwich.  
 The Mayor of Hackney.  
 The Mayor of Hammersmith.  
 The Mayor of Hampstead.  
 The Mayor of Holborn.  
 The Mayor of Islington.  
 The Mayor of Kensington.  
 The Mayor of Lambeth.  
 The Mayor of Lewisham.  
 The Mayor of Paddington.  
 The Mayor of Poplar.  
 The Mayor of St. Marylebone.  
 The Mayor of St. Pancras.  
 The Mayor of Shoreditch.  
 The Mayor of Southwark.  
 The Mayor of Stepney.

The Mayor of Stoke Newington.

The Mayor of Wandsworth.

The Mayor of Westminster.

The Mayor of Woolwich.

## Secretary.

Pryce-Jones, Bt. Col. H. M., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., *late* 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Lt.-Col.*, *ret.* pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*)).

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 801 (County of London) (Fighter) Squadron.

For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, *see* half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## LONDON, CITY OF

## FINSBURY BARRACKS, E.C.1.

(Regd. Tel. address, "Citomars, Finsquare London.")

## President,

The Lord Mayor.

## Chairman.

Lucan, Brig.-Gen. the Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., *rd*, D.L. (*Col. late* T.A. Res.) (*Hon. Col.* 5 C. Lond. R.) (*Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms*).

## Vice-Chairman.

Limerick, Col. The Earl of, D.S.O., *rd*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (*Bt. Col. ret.*, T.A.).

## Military Members.

Bingham, Lt.-Col. R.C., D.S.O. (4th City of Lond. R. (R.F.)).

Bonnett, Bt. Col. C. H. D., O.B.E., 1st City of Lond. Regt.

Buckle, Col. C., C.B. C.B.E. *rd* (T.A.).

Burnett, Lt.-Col. Sir Leslie T., *Bt.*, O.B.E., *rd*, *late* 4 C of Lond. R.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

London, City of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

- Cannon, Lt.-Col. A. T., *rd.*, 6th City of Lond. Regt.
- Portescue, Col. *The Earl, M.C.* (Col. Commdt. Hon. Art. Co.) (Lt.-Col., *ret. pay*) (Res. of Off.).
- Gilles, Col. G. M., *M.C.*
- Goldsworthy, Lt.-Col. E. W., *rd.*, 11th (City of London Yeo.) Bde. R.H.A.
- Hansford, Col. B., *C.B., D.L.*, 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A., *late* Lab. Corps., *formerly* Capt. Rif. Brig. (T.F.).
- Harwood, Col. L. A., *T.D.*, T.A.
- Howling, Bt. Col. G. W., 54 (City of Lond.) A.A. Bde. R.A.
- Kewley, Col. E. R., *D.S.O., M.C.* (5th City of Lond. R. (L.R.B.)).
- Lethem, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C., M.D.*, 167 (City of Lond.) Fld. Amb.
- Lucan, Brig.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.B.E., C.B.*, *rd.*, *D.L.* (Col. *late* T.A. Res.) (Hon. Col. 5 C. of Lond. R.) (Capt. Gentleman-at-Arms) (Chairman).
- Murgatroyd, Bt. Col. H. C., *M.C.*, *rd.*, 32 (7 C. of Lond. R.) (A.A. Bn.), R.E.
- Nation, Lt.-Col. R. F. (2nd C. of Lond. R.) (Maj. *ret. pay*) (Res. of Off.).
- Oakley, Bt. Col. H. J. P., *M.C.*, *rd.*, 90 (Field) Brig. R.A. (T.A.).
- O'Brien, Lt.-Col. H. W., *M.C.*, *rd.* (H.A.C. Inf.)
- Perring, Lt.-Col. J. W., 54th (City of Lond.), A.A. Bde., R.A.
- Ralston, Lt.-Col. J. A. E., Capt. (*ret. pay*).
- Shipton, Lt.-Col. E. A., *M.C.* (90th (City of Lond.) Fld. Bde., R.A.).
- Stanford, Lt.-Col. E. F., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.
- Stedall, Maj. M. B. P., 11th (H.A.C. and City of Lond. Yeo.) Bde., R.H.A.
- Sutcliffe, Bt.-Col. R. D., *D.S.O.* (3rd City of Lond. R. (R.F.))
- Whittaker, Lt.-Col. R. F. E., *rd.* (53 City of Lond. A.A. Bde., R.A.).
- Willway, Lt.-Col. A. C. C., Lond. Div. Sigs. (City of Lond. Sigs.).

## Air Force Members.

- The Rt. Hon. Lord Lloyd of Dolobran, P.C., G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Hon. Air Commodore Aux. Air Force.
- Stewart, Sqdn. Ldr. P. G. (Comdg. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## Council of the Corporation.

- Barnard, Bt.-Col. A. C., *O.B.E.*, *rd.*
- Beecroft, Maj. L. C., *ret.*
- Eaton, Col. R. W., *rd.*, 19 Lond. R.
- Elkan, Lt.-Col. C. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, *ret. pay.*
- Elliston, Capt. G. S., *M.C., J.P., M.P.*
- Gow, Maj. J. L., *M.C.*
- Wakefield, Col. *The Viscount, C.B.E., J.P.*, 2 C. of Lond. R. (*Vice-Chairman*).

## Co-opted Members.

- Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.*, *rd.*, 8th Bn. Middx. R.
- Broome, Bt. Col. C. B., *rd.*, T.A. Res.
- Burnell, Lt.-Col. C. D., *D.S.O.*, *rd.*, T.A. Res.
- Carlebach, Col. P., *C.M.G.*, *rd.*, *late* 2nd City of Lond. R.
- Clarke, Col. H. F., *M.C.*, *rd.*, T.A.
- Denbigh and Desmond, Col. *The Earl of G.C.V.O.*, *rd.*, *ret.*, T.A.
- Evans, Col. C. R., *D.S.O.* (County Controller, V.A.D.).
- Fairfax Ross, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, Cdg. Lond. Rifle Bde.
- Hanbury-Williams, J. C., *Esg.*
- Hill, Maj.-Gen. W. P. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Col. of R.F.
- Lamarque, Capt. W. C., *late* 5 Bn. The Buffs.
- Limerick, Col. *The Earl of, D.S.O.*, *rd.*, *late* R.H.A., T.A. (Bt.-Col., *ret.*, T.A.) (*Vice-Chairman*).
- Machin, Sir Stanley, *Kt., J.P.*
- Mieklem, Brig. Gen. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off., Bt. Col. *late* 5 C. of Lond. R.
- Orton Maj. A. E. (City of London School, O.T.C.).
- Ozanne, Bt. Col. G. D., *M.C.*, R. Sigs., T.A.
- Samuel, Col. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *rd.*, *late* T.A. Res. (Hon. Col. 3 C. of Lond. Regt.).
- Stollery, Col. J., *C.B.*, *vd.*, *late* R.F.A., (T.F.).
- Wilshaw, E., *Esg.*

## Secretary.

- Morgan, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. C., *M.C.*

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 600 (City of London) (Fighter) Squadron.

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**MIDDLESEX, COUNTY OF**

20, GROSVENOR GARDENS, S.W.1.

**President.**

Rochdale, Lt.-Col. *The Lord, C.B., late T.A. Res.*  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) (Maj. ret. Imp. Yeo.)  
(Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

King, Col. E. J., C.M.G., T.D., D.L., J.P., ret.  
Terr. Army (Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., D.S.O., Aux. Air Force.

**Military Members.**

Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., TD, R. Sigs. (T.A.).  
Baker, Col. E. E. F., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., TD, 8 Bn. Middx. R.  
Beach, Col. G., C.B., O.B.E., TD, J.P. T.A.  
Dams, Bt. Col. L. C., TD, late T.A. Res. [I].  
Dove, Lt.-Col. W. W., 33 (AA) Bn. R.E.  
Fane de Salis, Capt. E. W., M.C., 8th Bn. Middx. Regt. (Capt. ret.) (R. of O.).  
Fox, Lt.-Col. G. L., 9 Bn. Middx. R.  
Garner, Col. W., C.M.G., TD, D.L. 8 Bn. Middx. R. (Lt.-Col. late T.F. Res.).  
Hewett, Lt.-Col. W. P., TD, T.A. Res.  
Hillary Lt.-Col. N., M.C., TD, 52 (AA) Bde. R.A.  
Hunt, Bt. Col. W., M.C., TD, 61st Anti-Aircraft Bde., R.A.  
Kimmitt, Col. R. R., O.B.E., TD, J.P., late 44 (Home Counties) Div. Sigs. R. Signals (Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.).  
King, Col. E. J., C.M.G., TD, D.L., J.P., ret. Terr. Army, A.D.C. (Hon. Col. 7 Bn. Middx. R. (Chairman)).  
Lamont, Bt.-Col. J. N., M.C., TD, 9 Middx. R.  
Mirams, Maj. S., M.C., 7 Bn. Middx. R.  
Moss-Vernon, Maj. S. R., M.C., 36 (Middx.) A.A. Bn., R.E.  
Murray, Bt.-Col. H. A., TD, 7 Bn. Middx. R.  
Nicholson, Lt.-Col. O. W., 36th (Middx.) A.A. Bn., R.E.  
Pringle, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., 7 Bn. Middx. R.  
Read, Lt.-Col. A. H., TD, 44th (H.C.) Div. Signals.

**Air Force Members.**

Cooper, Lt.-Col. A. L., A.F.C., ret.  
Dore, Wing Cdr. A. S. W., D.S.O. (Vice-Chairman).  
Gabriel, Sqdn. Ldr. C. P. (604 (F) Squadron Aux. Air Force).

**Representative Members.  
County Council.**

Cawdron, E. A., Esq.  
Clayton, F., Esq.  
Furness, Lt. G. J. B., T.A. Res.  
Holmes, B., Esq. J. P.  
Pinkham, Lt.-Col. Sir Charles, Knt., O.B.E., D.L., J.P., late 6 (V.) B. Middx. R.  
Prescott, Maj. Sir William H., Knt., C.B.E., D.L., J.P., ret.  
Strafford, The Earl of, D.L., J.P.

**Co-opted Members.**

Abraham, Maj. J. W., O.B.E., D.L., J.P.  
Blaker, Maj. Sir Reginald, M.P. (57th Home Counties Fld. Bde., R.A.).  
Button, Sir Howard S., Knt., J.P.  
Gordon Smith, A., Esq., D.L.  
Housden, Maj. E. F., M.C., T.D.  
Kay, Lt.-Col. P. C., D.S.O., M.C. (late 7 Bn. Middx. R.).  
Kittoe, Lt.-Col. M. F. M. S., O.B.E., T.D., D.L., late T.A. Res.  
Milliken, Col. R. C., TD, M.I.E.E., Kent and Middx. Gp. A.A. Search. Co., R.E.  
Nuffield, Col. The Rt. Hon. the Lord, O.B.E.  
Perring, Col. Sir John E., Knt., D.L., J.P., Kent and Middx. Group A.A. S/L Coys. R.E.  
Whigham, Gen. Sir Robert D., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Col. R. War. R.), p.s.c. [I]

**Secretary.**

Anwyl-Passingham, Col. A. M. O. A., O.B.E. D.L., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (Fighter) Squadron.  
[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

**NOTTINGHAM, COUNTY OF****TERRITORIAL HEADQUARTERS,  
DERBY ROAD, NOTTINGHAM.**

(Regd. tel. address, "Territorial, Nottingham.")

**President.**

Portland, Col. the Duke of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., 4 Bn. Foresters (Lord Lieutenant).

**Chairman.**

Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T., Bt., C.B.E., D.L., ret. (Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Res.).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Hingsdon, Maj. C. A., late 46 (N. Mid.) Div. Ord. Coy., R.A.O.C.

**Military Members.**

Barber, Capt. R. J. de C., 46 (N. Mid.) Div. Sigs., R. Signals.  
Barber, Maj. T. P., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late Notts. (S. Notts. Hrs.) Yeo.  
Clifton, Lt.-Col. P. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., late T.F. Res.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Nottingham, County of—*contd.*Military Members—*contd.*

Crewdson, Lt.-Col. H. A. F., 8th Bn. Foresters.  
 Farr, Bt. Col. S., *M.C.*, 63 (N. Mid.) Fd. Bde.  
*R.A.*  
 Hingston, Maj. C. A., *late 46* (N. Mid.) Div. Ord.  
 Coy., *R.A.O.C. (Vice-Chairman).*  
 Holden, Lt.-Col. A. F., *M.C., T.D.*, 107 (S. Notts.  
 Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde. *R.A.*  
 Laycock, Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph F., *K.C.M.G.*  
*D.S.O., T.D., D.L., late R.H.A. (T.F.).*  
 Potter, Lt.-Col. W. A., *D.S.O., T.A. Res.*  
 Rolleston, Col. Sir Lancelot, *K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D.,*  
*D.L.*, 107 (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Fd. Bde.  
*R.A. (Hon. Maj. in Army).*  
 Rook, Bt. Col. W. R., *O.B.E., T.D., late T.A.*  
*Res.*  
 Tallents, Bt. Col. H., *D.S.O., T.D., late Notts*  
*Yeo.*  
 Turner, D. W., Major, *T.A. Res.*  
 Walton, Lt.-Col. A. A., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Foresters.  
 Warwick, Bt. Col. P. H., *D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res.*  
 Whitaker, Col. Sir Albert E., *Knt., C.B.E., T.D.,*  
*Notts Yeo.*  
 Yarborough, *Bt.-Lt. Col. The Earl of, M.C.,*  
*Notts Yeo.*

## Air Force Members.

Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. R. K., *C.M.G., C.B.E.*  
*Late R.A.F.*  
 Seely, Sqdn. Ldr. Sir Hugh M., *M.P.*, No. 504  
 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber) Squadron,  
 Aux. Air Force.  
 Wilson, Capt. G. H. B., *M.C., A.F.C.*

## Representative Members.

## County Council of Nottingham.

McCraith, K. Y., *Esq.*  
 Need, Capt. W. J., *late T.F. Res. (Hon. Capt.*  
*ret., Vol.).*  
 Oates, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O., late T.F. Res.*  
*(Capt. ret. pay).*

## County Borough of Nottingham.

Brewill, Maj. B. H., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. Foresters.  
 Bright, Capt. A. S., *late 7 Bn. Foresters.*  
 Foster, Maj. W., *M.C.*, 7 Bn. Foresters.

## Co-opted Members.

Aldred, Capt. A. D. R., *late R.E.*  
 Belper, Maj. the Lord, late Res. of Off.  
 Curtis, Maj. T. L. C., *D.L.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Dexter, Lieut. N. L., *M.C. (ret. pay) (late Sherwood*  
*Forr.).*  
 Hales, Rev. Canon J. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.,*  
*M.A., Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class,*  
*ret. Terr. Army.*  
 Lane, Maj. J. K., *T.A. Res.*  
 Laxton, Maj. F. C.  
 Le Marchant, Brig.-Gen. Sir Edward T., *Bt.,*  
*C.B.E., D.L.*, ret. (*Lt.-Col. ret. Spec. Rcs.*)  
*(Chairman).*  
 Lemon, Lt.-Col. F. J., *C.B.E., D.S.O.*, ret. pay.  
 Milward, Maj. G. G., *T.D., late T.A. Res.*  
 Pearson, N. G., Lt.-Col., *D.S.O., M.C. (late*  
*S.W. Bord.).*

## Secretary.

Ashwell, Maj. A. L., *D.S.O., T.D., late T.A. Res.*

UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.

No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (Bomber)  
 Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army Units also administered  
 by the Association, see the half-yearly  
 supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## SURREY, COUNTY OF

BURWOOD HOUSE, 16, CAXTON STREET,  
 S.W.1.

## President.

Ashcombe, Col. The Lord, *C.B.*, TD, *late Surrey*  
*Yeo. (Lt. Lieutenant).*

## Chairman.

Meller, Sir Richard J., *Knt., M.P., D.L., J.P.*

## Vice-Chairman.

Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, ret. *T.A.*

## Military Members.

Burgess, Maj. H. S., TD, 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Cave, Bt. Col. W. S., *D.S.O.*, TD, 5 Bn. Queen's  
*R.R.*  
 Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. S., TD, *D.L., M.P.*, 98 Surrey  
 & Sussex Yeo.  
 Cowell, Col. E. M., *D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., D.L.,*  
*Terr. Army.*  
 Dorman-Smith, Hon. Col. Sir Reginald H.,  
*Knt., M.D.*, 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Drayson, Col. A. P., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L.*, ret.  
*Terr. Army.*  
 Elford, Maj. E. N., *A.M.I.E.E.*, 30 (Surrey)  
*A.A. Bn., R.E.*  
 Fletcher, Lt.-Col. H., *O.B.E.*, TD, 44th H.C.  
 Div. and R.A.S.C.  
 Gillett, Col. W. A., TD, *D.L., late Terr. Army.*  
 Hall, Maj. P. de H., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 30 (Surrey)  
*A.A., R.E.*  
 Harris, Col. H. H. M., TD, *D.L., late Terr. Army.*  
 Hicks, Lt.-Col. M. G., TD, 6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Hughes, Lt.-Col. I. T. P., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Queen's  
*R.R.*  
 Imison, Maj. J. A., *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
 Johnson, Maj. J. H. F., 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 Leddington, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. A., *M.C.*, TD,  
 98 Surrey & Sussex Yeo.  
 Morgan, Lt.-Col. G. U., *O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,*  
 30 Surrey A.A. Bn., *R.E.*  
 Ogden, Lt.-Col. B. D., *M.C.*, TD, 5 Bn. E.  
 Surrey R.  
 Palmer, Maj. G. V., 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
 West, Maj. A. J., *O.B.E.*, TD, *D.L., late Terr.*  
*Army Res.*

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

Surrey, County of—*contd.*

## Air Force Members.

Webb-Bowen, Air Vice-Marshal *Sir* Tom I.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G. (ret.).  
Harvey, Sqdn. Ldr. A. V., No. 615 (County of  
Surrey) (A.C.) Squadron, Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Leycester-Penrhyn, Maj. A. L., D.L., J.P., *late*  
6 Bn. E. Surrey R.  
Meller, *Sir* Richard J., *Knt.*, D.L., J.P., M.P.  
Powell, H. A., *Esq.*, D.L., J.P.  
Tuckwell, Capt. E. H., M.C., D.L., J.P., *late*  
Res. of Off.  
Willcocks, W. M., *Esq.*, D.L., J.P.

## County Borough of Croydon.

Roberts, T. W. W., *Esq.*, J.P.

## Co-opted Members.

Baker, Col. T. McD., T.D., Terr. Army.  
Berney, *Sir* H., *Knt.*, D.L., J.P.  
Chetwynd-Stapylton, Bt. Col. G. B., T.D., D.L.,  
*late* Terr. Army Res.  
Crawford, Lt.-Col. G. S., C.M.G., M.D., *ret. pay.*  
Crowe, Maj. H. A., O.B.E., *late* R.A.V.C.  
Davies, Heber, *Esq.*  
Fletcher, Maj. P. C., M.C., T.D., Gen. List Terr.  
Army.  
Henriques, *Sir* Philip, K.B.E., D.L., J.P.  
Newnham, Col. J. M., O.B.E., LL.D., D.L.,  
J.P., 4 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
The Earl of Onslow, Col. P.C., O.B.E., D.L.,  
J.P., Res. of Off.  
Poole, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., *ret. pay.*  
Potter, Capt. G. W., *late* 5 Bn. Queen's R.R.  
Renny, Col. L. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., Res. of Off.

## Secretary.

Copp, Lt. A. F., M.C., *late* 5 Bn. E. Surrey R.

## WARWICK, COUNTY OF

46, HIGH STREET, WARWICK.

## President.

Leigh, Col. *the Lord*, TD, J.P., 3 Bn. R.  
War. R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry  
W., Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P., 48 (S. Mid.) Div.  
Train, E.A.S.C.

## Vice-Chairman.

Danielsen, Col. F. G., D.S.O., TD, D.L., A.D.C.,  
Terr. Army.

## Military Members.

Cash, Lt.-Col. R. J., M.D., T.D., D.L., 7 Bn. R.  
War. R.  
Connell, Lt.-Col. J. S. M., F.R.C.S., 143 (Sth.  
Mid.) Fld. Amb. R.A.M.C.

Crosskey, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., VD D.L., *late*  
R.A.S.C. (T.A.).

Danielsen, Col. F. G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., *ret.*,  
Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 69 R. War. R. A.A.*  
*Bde., R.A. (Vice-Chairman)*).

Danielsen, Col. J. W., D.S.O., T.D., D.L., *ret.*  
Terr. Army.

Docker, Col. P., T.D., D.L., *late* 8th Bn. R. War.  
Regt.

Gell, Col. W. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.,  
T.A. (*Hon. Col. 45th R. War. R., A.A. Bn.,*  
*R.E.*).

Goode, Lt.-Col. T. F., O.B.E., TD *late* 43 (S.  
Mid.) Div. Trn., R.A.S.C.

Grog, Maj. J. R., C.B.E., *late* T.F. Res.

Hood, Maj. T. F.

Jaffray, Lt.-Col. *Sir* William, Bt. (War. Yeo.).

Jones, Lt.-Col. P. H., M.C., 48 Div. Sigs.

Lawrence, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.C., T.D., D.L.,  
68 (Sth. Mid.) Fld. Bde., R.A.

Ludlow, Brig.-Gen. *Sir* Walter R. K.C.B.  
V.D., T.D., D.L., *ret.* (*Hon. Col. 8 Bn. R.*  
*War. R.*).

Mellor, Bt. Col. J. L., M.C., T.D., D.L., J.P.,  
T.A. Res.

Melville, *Rev. Canon* W. G., TD, M.A., *Hon.*  
Chap. 1st Cl. *ret.* (T.A.).

Newcombe, Lt.-Col. F. P., 48 (Sth. Mid.) Div.,  
R.A.S.C.

Round, Lt.-Col. A. J., M.C., T.D., D.L., 8 Bn. R.  
War. R.

Ward-Walker, Lt.-Col. A. W., T.D., 45th R. War.  
R., A.A. Bn., R.E.

Winnall, Lt.-Col. E. R., 69th R. War. R., A.A.  
Bde., R.A.

## Air Force Members.

*The Lord* Willoughby de Broke, Sqdn. Ldr., M.C.,  
605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber) Sqdn.,  
Aux. Air Force.

Wright, Wing Cdr. J. A. C., A.F.C., T.D., D.L.,  
M.P., 605 (County of Warwick) (Bomber)  
Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Adderley, Capt. *Hon.* H. A., D.L., J.P., *late* T.F.  
Res.

Cameron-Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Col. *Sir* Henry  
W., Bt., C.B., D.L., J.P., 48 (S. Mid.) Div.  
Trn., R.A.S.C. (*Chairman*).

Cowan, Capt. C. F. R., D.S.O., *late* R.N.

Gee, Capt. D., M.C., *late* 6 Bn. R. War. R.

Hughes, Maj. F. C., TD, *late* 5 Bn. S. Staff. R.

Wratislaw, Capt. M. E. T., *late* Temp. War Comm.

## County Boroughs.

*The Lord Mayor (Birmingham).*

Lovsey, W. E., *Esq.*, J.P. (*Birmingham*).

Martineau, Col. W., M.C., T.D. (*Birmingham*).

Pritchett, Maj. T. B., M.C. (*Birmingham*).

Prentice, T. J., *Esq.* (*Coventry*).

## University of Birmingham.

Martineau, Col. E., C.M.G., VD, TD, D.L., *late*  
6 Bn. R. War. R.

## Territorial Army and Air Force Associations.

**Warwick, County of—contd.****Co-opted Members.**

Gell, Col. W. C. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *TD*, *T.A.*  
 Johnson, W., *Esq.*  
 Pepys, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *TD*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*,  
 (Ret. *T.A.*, County Controller *V.A.D.*).  
 Planck, Col. O. B. F., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *TD*, 48  
 (S. Mid.) Div. Tm., *R.A.S.C.*  
 Tallby, E. M., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*  
 Wyley, Col. W. F., *V.D.*, *D.L.*, late 2 *V.B.*, *R.*  
*War. R.*

**Secretary.**

Erskine-Murray, Lt.-Col. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, ret.  
*pay.*

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 605 (*County of Warwick*) (*Bomber*) Squadron.

[For the Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

**YORK. (NORTH RIDING),  
COUNTY OF**

THIRSK ROAD, NORTHALLERTON.

Tel. address, "Secretary, Territorial Buildings,  
 Northallerton."

**President.**

Bolton, Lt.-Col. *the Rt. Hon. Lord*, late  
 5 Bn. York R. (*Lord Lieutenant*).

**Chairman.**

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.  
*pay* (*Res. of Off.*).

**Vice-Chairman.**

Body, Dr. T. M.

**Military Members.**

Douglas, Bt. Col. N., *T.D.*, 73 (Northbn.) Fd.  
 Brig. *R.A.*  
 Downe, Lt.-Col., *The Viscount*, 5 Bn. Green  
 Howards.

Dugdale, Maj. T. L., *M.P.* (Yorks. Hussars)  
 (Capt. *Res. of Offs.*).

Fairweather, Capt. C. C., *O.C.* No. 2 Coy. 50th  
 Div. Sigs. *R.C.S.* (*T.A.*).

Linton, Bt. Maj. H. B., *N. Rid.* (Fort) *R.E.*

Littleboy, Bt. Col. C. N., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. Green  
 Howards.

Pearson, Maj. R. S., *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*, late Yorks.  
 Huss. Yeo., *T.F.*

Ridley, Lt.-Col. T. K. G., *M.C.*, *TD*, 4 Bn. Green  
 Howards.

Routledge, Bt. Lt.-Col. W., *T.A. Res.*

Southampton, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, *O.B.E.*, *D.L.*,  
 late 4 Bn. York Regt.

Sheffield, T. T. J., 50 (Northbn.) Div. Sigs.,  
*R. Sigs.*

Stead, Col. N. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, late Green  
 Howards.

Tortise, Maj. H. J., *D.S.O.*, 73 (Northumbrian)  
 Fld. Bde., *R.A.*

Wharton, Col. W. H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.*,  
*D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army.

Wintersladen, Maj. H., *T.D.*, late *N. Rid.* (Fort)  
*R.E.*

Worsley, Capt. W. A., late Green Howards.

**Air Force Members.**

Ambler, Sqdn. Ldr. G. H. (Cmdg. No. 608  
 (North Riding) (F) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

Bourke, Group Capt. U. J. D., *C.M.G.* (*R.A.F.*  
*Ret.*).

Utlcy, Rev. R. P. H. (late *Flg. Off.*, *R.A.F.*).

**Representative Members.****County Council.**

Chaytor, Lt.-Col. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *D.L.*, *J.P.*, ret.  
*pay* (*Res. of Off.*). (*Chairman.*)

Godman, Air Commodore A. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*D.L.*, *R.A.F.* ret.

Holdich, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H.A., *D.S.O.*  
 (ret. *Ind. A.*)

Thornley, H. G., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

Turton, Maj. R. B., *D.L.*, late 3 Bn. E. York R.

Wright, Maj. R. G., ret. *pay* (*Res. of Off.*).

**County Borough of Middlesbrough.**

Bruce, W. J., *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*, *J.P.*

Cooper, A., *Esq.*

**Co-opted Members.**

Body, Dr. T. M. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Briggs, T. K., *Esq.*, *J.P.*

Perry, Maj. G.

Robinson, Dr. A. S.

Slingsby, Maj. T. W., *D.S.O.*, (ret. *Ind. Army*).

**Secretary.**

Parrott, Maj. A. (late *The Green Howards*).



## Territorial Army and Air Force Association.

## UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

No. 608 (North Riding) (Bomber) Squadron.

[For Territorial Army Units also administered by the Association, see the half-yearly supplement to the Monthly Army List.]

## YORK. (WEST RIDING), COUNTY OF

9, ST. LEONARDS, YORK.

(Regd. tel. address, "Yorkist," York.)

## President.

Harewood, Col. *the Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., T.D.*, 5 Bn. W. Yorks. R., 1 C. of Lond. R. (*Hon. Air Cdre., Aux. Air Force*) (*Lord Lieutenant*).

## Chairman.

Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force.

## Vice-Chairman.

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L.* late T.F. Res.

## Military Members.

Armistead, Col. R. B., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
 Bates, Col. H. T., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B.*, Terr. Army.  
 Bottomley, Lt.-Col. G. R., *T.D.*, 70 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 Bousfield, Col. H. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 7 & 8 Bns. W. York R.*).  
 Campbell, Bt. Lt.-Col. J., *M.B.E., T.D.*, R. Signals. (S.R.).  
 Chadwick, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., *M.C.*, TD, 4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.  
 Fisher, Lt.-Col. J. M., *D.S.O., M.C.*, 5 Bn. Y. & L.R.  
 Frost, Lt.-Col. R., *M.C., T.D.*, 6 Bn. W. York R.  
 Gawthorpe, Lt.-Col. J. B., 7 Bn. W. York R. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Grylls, Lt.-Col. H. L., 4th Bn. Duke of Wellington's R.  
 Hinchcliffe, Lt.-Col. W. A., *T.D.*, 7 Bn. D.W.R.  
 Howson, Lt.-Col. H. G., *M.C., T.D.*, 71 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 McLaren, Lt.-Col. H., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, 49 (W. Rid.) Div. Sigs. R. Signals.  
 Jackson, Lt.-Col. W. F., *M.C.*, TD.  
 Legg, Lt.-Col. C. H., *O.B.E.*, TD.  
 Maufe, Lt.-Col. F.W.B., *M.C., T.D.*, 69 (W. Rid.) Fd. Bde. R.A.  
 Preston, Lt.-Col. T., *M.C., T.D.*, York. Hrs. Yeo.  
 Ramsden, Lt.-Col. A. M., *M.B.E., T.D.*, 8 Bn. W. York R.  
 Readman, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. P., 49 (W. Rid.) Div. R.A.S.C.

Rhodes, Col. S., *C.B., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Y. & L.R.*).

Sabine, Lt.-Col. C. S. W., 5 Bn. W. York R.

Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.*, ret. Terr. Force (*Chairman*).

Smith, Lt.-Col. A., *T.D.*, 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.

Spencer, Bt.-Col. J. S., *M.C., T.D.*, 6 Bn. D.W.R.

Stanyforth, Lt.-Col. E. W., *C.B., T.D., D.L.*, late T.F. Res. (*Vice-Chairman*).

Swift, Capt. G. H., 54 (Dur. & W. Rid.) Med. Bde., R.A.

Sykes, Bt. Col. K., *M.C., T.D.*, 5 Bn. D.W.R.

Tozer, Bt. Col. W., *T.D.*, Hallam. Bn. Y. & L.R.

Walker, Col. J., *D.S.O.*, TD, ret. T.A.

Warde-Aldam, Maj. J. R. P., *T.D.*, York. Dns. Yeo.

Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., *D.S.O.*

Wever, Lt.-Col. R. O., *M.C., T.D.*, 49 (W. Rid.) Div. Eng. R.E.

White, Col. W. A., *V.D., J.P.*, late 1 (V.) Bn. W. York R.

Whitley, Brig.-Gen. *Sir Edward N., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., J.P.*, ret. Terr. Army (*Hon. Col. 54 (Durham & W. Rid.) Med. Bde. R.A.*).

Wilberforce, Col. H. H., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.

Wilkinson, Bt. Col. E. W., *O.B.E., T.D.*, T.A. Res.

## Air Force Members.

Grimthorpe, Lt.-Col. *The Lord*, York Hrs.  
 Peake, Sqdn. Ldr., 609 (W. Rid.) Sqdn., Aux. Air Force.

## Representative Members.

## County Council.

Brooksbank, Maj. *Sir Edward C., Bt., D.L., J.P.*, late York. Arty. Mila.  
 Crowther, P., *Esq.*  
 Dawson, Maj. J. M., *J.P.*, late 3 Bn. W. York R.  
 Foulstone, T. H., *Esq.*  
 Holmes, H. E., *Esq., D.C.M.*  
 Rhodes, Maj. H., *M.C.*, late T.F. Res.

## County Boroughs.

Ridcal, Maj. J. G. E., *D.S.O., T.D.*, late T.A. Res. (*Barnsley*).  
 Russell Rose, J., *Esq., J.P. (Bradford)*.  
 Walker, Maj. P. B., *V.D., J.P.*, late 4 Bn. Yorks. L.I. (*Deusbury*).  
 Wilburn, E., *Esq. (Doncaster)*.  
 Norton, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O., T.D.*, late 5 Bn. D.W.R. (*Huddersfield*).  
 Bretherick, A. R., *Esq. (Leeds)*.  
 Ball, G. C., *Esq. (Rotherham)*.  
 Foxon, D. H., *Esq. (Sheffield)*.  
 The Mayor of Wakefield (*Wakefield*).  
 Warren, Col. P., *C.M.G., C.B.E. (York)*.



## Territorial Army and Air Force Association.

**York. (West Riding), County of—*contd.****Universities.*

Edwards, Lt.-Col. W. M., *M.C., M.A.*, ret. pay  
(*Res. of Off.*) (*Leeds*).  
Stephenson, Lt.-Col. H. K., *D.S.O., V.D., LL.D.,*  
*D.L., J.P.*, late T.A. Res. (*Sheffield*).

**Co-opted Members.**

Braithwaite, Col. W. H., *M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
Branson, Col. D. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., D.L.*,  
Terr. Army, *A.D.C.*  
Chambers, Lt.-Col. J. C., *C.B., V.D.*, late T.F.  
Res.  
Clark, Lt.-Col. E. K., *T.D.*, late T.F. Res.  
Dawson, Maj. W. N., 54 (Dur. & W. Rid. Mde.  
Bde.) R.A.  
Denning, Lt.-Col. W. F., *T.D.*, late R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.).  
Duncan, Bt. Col. H. S., *M.C., T.D.*, T.A. Res.  
Fraser, Col. H. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, TD, T.A.  
Goldthorp, Bt. Col. R. H., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A.  
Res.

Hall, Bt. Col. D. C., TD, T.A. Res.  
Mellor, Col. R. R., *C.B.E., T.D., J.P.*, 7 Bn.  
D.W.R.  
Mildren, Capt. W., *M.B.E.*, late T.F. Res.  
Neill, Col. F. A., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army.  
Pickering, Bt. Col. E. W., *D.S.O., T.D.*, T.A.  
Res.  
Sandys, Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*, ret.  
pay (*County Controller V.A.D.*).  
Sugden, Brig.-Gen. R. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*,  
TD, *D.L.*, ret. T.A.

**Secretary.**

Sullivan, Lt.-Col. G. K., *O.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay.

**UNITS ADMINISTERED BY THE  
ASSOCIATION.**

No. 609 (*West Riding*) (*Bomber*) Squadron.

(For the Territorial Army units also administered  
by the Association, *see* the half-yearly  
supplement to the Monthly Army List.)

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR EQUIPMENT AND STORES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group. No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. Station Flight. Oxford University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group. R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron. No. 88 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Finningley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 23 (T) Group ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 5 (B) Group H.Q. No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 102 (B) Squadron. No. 77 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q. No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 104 (B) Squadron. No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. .. .	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse .. .. .	{ No. 4 (B) Group H.Q.
R.A.F. Station, Lympne .. .. .	{ No. 21 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. .. .	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. .. .	{ No. 3 (B) Group H.Q. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. .. .	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Turnhouse .. .. .	{ No. 83 (B) Squadron. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. .. .	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. .. .	{ No. 63 (B) Squadron. No. 62 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. .. .	{ No. 103 (B) Squadron. No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. .. .	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 60 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron. No. 603 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. .. .	{ No. 85 (B) Squadron. No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. .. .	{ No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 139 (B) Squadron.
H.Q., No. 6 (Aux.) Group, Tavistock Place ..	{ Recruiting Depots. Central Medical Establishment ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron, Filton.	_____
No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron, Castle Bromwich.	_____
No. 609 (West Bldg) (B) Squadron, Yeaton.	_____
No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron, Hooton Park.	_____
No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron, Speke.	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 213 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 80 (F) Squadron. No. 87 (F) Squadron. No. 29 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 73 (F) Squadron. No. 46 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 19 (F) Squadron. No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. Cambridge University Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ Supt. of Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying Training Schools ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ No. 54 (F) Squadron. No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..	{ No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron. No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 111 (F) Squadron. Station Flight. University of London Air Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 56 (F) Squadron. No. 151 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 4 (AC) Squadron. No. 13 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odham .. ..	{ No. 1 (F) Squadron. No. 43 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum ..	_____
*No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley .. ..	_____
**A " Equipment Depôt, Hendon .. ..	_____
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..	_____
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron, Aberdeen.	_____
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	_____

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D of E) for questions relating to equipment and stores.



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. ..	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Camp. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ).
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. ..	{ Royal Airship Works. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. ..	{ H.Q. Cranwell. Electrical and Wireless School. Hospital ( <i>Self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Equipment Training School. R.A.F. College. Supplies Depot.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. Station Flight, Eastchurch.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough .. ..	{ No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Halton .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Hospital ( <i>self accounting for medical stores only</i> ). Supplies Section and School of Cookery.
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. ..	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 500 (Cty. of Kent) (Bomber) Squadron. ( <i>No. 6 (Aux.) Group</i> ).
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment, Martlesham Heath ..	{ No. 64 (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). Detachment, Orfordness.
No. 2 Air Armament School, North Coates.	_____
Central Flying School, Upavon .. ..	_____
No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton ..	_____
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney ..	R.A.F. Station, South Cerney.
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	_____
No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough ..	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington ..	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	{ H.Q., Training Command, Market Drayton. Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Witterling ..	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—contd.</b>	
*No. 1 Equipment Depôt, Kidbrooke.. ..	{ Air Ministry Transmitting Station, Greenford; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry; Air Ministry Wireless Section, Waddington; Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington for technical equipment and stores. "C" Equipment Depôt.
*No. 2 Equipment Depôt, Aitricham ..	{ No. 2 Equipment Sub Depôt, Pulham. No. 11 Equipment Depôt, Chilmark.
*†No. 3 Equipment Depôt, Milton .. ..	_____
*No. 4 Equipment Depôt, Ruislip .. ..	_____
Home Aircraft Depôt, Henlow .. ..	_____
*Medical Stores Depôt, Kidbrooke .. ..	_____
*Packing Depôt, Sealand .. ..	_____
*"B" Equipment Depôt .. ..	_____
No. 1 R.A.F. Depôt, Uxbridge .. ..	{ Headquarters, Bomber Command. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Central Band. R.A.F. Officers' Hospital, Uxbridge (self accounting for medical stores only). School of Physical Training.
Reception Depôt, West Drayton .. ..	_____
Record Office, Ruislip .. ..	_____
No. 1 Armament Training Camp, Catfoss ..	_____
No. 3 Armament Training Camp, Sutton Bridge.	_____
No. 4 Armament Training Camp, West Freugh	_____
No. 5 Armament Training Camp, Penrhos ..	_____
No. 6 Armament Training Camp, Woodsford	_____
No. 8 Armament Training Camp, Evanton ..	_____
No. 2 Balloon Training Unit, Rolleston Camp	_____
*No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit, Wembley .. ..	M.T. Storage Unit, Park Royal.
*No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich .. ..	_____

\* Directly under Air Ministry (D. of E.) for questions relating to equipment and stores.

† Accounts for equipment issued to Civil Flying Schools.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.	(2) Units affiliated to those shown opposite for supply of Equipment and Stores.
<b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. ..	{ No. 602 City of Glasgow (B) Squadron ( <i>Bomber Command</i> ). No. 269 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. ..	{ No. 206 (G.R.) Squadron. No. 220 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. ..	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. Embarkation Office, Southampton. R.A.F. Transports (R.A.F. Equipment).
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. ..	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. R.A.F. Camp, Evanton. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary Commander <i>Cawley</i> .
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixtowe.	H.M.S. Pegasus (R.A.F. Equipment).
School of Naval Co-operation, Ford .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. ..	{ R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> . F.A.A. Units when accommodated. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. ..	{ No. 204 (GR) Squadron. Aircraft in H.M. ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Home Fleet, America and West Indies Station, Africa Station, and at Bermuda.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. ..	{ No. 228 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Floating Dock.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. ..	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron. No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ).
Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group. H.Q. No. 17 (Training) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Courageous .. ..	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.
R.A.F. Unit H.M.S. Furious .. ..	F.A.A. Units when embarked in Carrier.

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS, HOME.

Works  
Directorate

" No. 1 Works Area, Chilton.  
" No. 2 Works Area, Cambridge.  
" No. 3 Works Area, Lincoln.  
" No. 5 Works Area, Abingdon.  
" No. 6 Works Area, 33/34, Tavistock  
Place.  
" No. 7 Works Area, Newcastle.  
" Works Area No. 8, West Drayton.  
" Works Area No. 9, Grantham.  
" Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-  
Solent.  
" Fighter Command, Stanmore.  
" Cranwell.  
" Halton.

London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..  
Lympe Air Port .. ..  
Royal Airship Works, Cardington .. ..  
R.A.E. South Farnborough .. ..  
Meteorological Office, South Kensington ..  
Headquarters, Aeronautical Inspection De-  
partment.  
Research Station, Bawdsey.

{ All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except  
Lympe.

All Meteorological Stations at home and abroad.



## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.

(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	..	Port Detachment, Alexandria.
R.A.F. Depôt, Middle East, Aboukir ..	..	
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum ..	..	
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..	..	{ No. 33 (B) Squadron.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan ..	..	{ W/T Station, Ismailia.
R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis .. ..	..	
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir ..	..	{ No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Sqdn., Heliopolis.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	..	{ No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron.
No. 223 (B) Squadron .. ..	..	

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

R.A.F. Station, Ramleh .. ..	..	{ R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem, No. 6 (B) Squadron, Ramleh. No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh. Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company. Gaza Aerodrome.
R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	..	Supplies Depôt, Sarafand.
R.A.F. Station, Amman .. ..	..	No. 14 (Bomber) Sqdn., Amman.

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

R.A.F. General Hospital, Hinaldi (for other than Medical Stores).		
<i>Note.—The accounts of the above units are kept in the Station Accounts Office, Hinaldi.</i>		
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	..	{ No. 203 (GR) Squadron. Base Supplies and Transport Depôt (for other than Supplies). Persian Gulf W/T Stations. No. 7 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies. No. 30 (B) Squadron. No. 55 (B) Squadron. No. 70 (BT) Squadron. No. 5 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies. Aircraft Depôt, Dhibban. Supplies Depôt. All small services, Dhibban. No. 1 Armoured Car Company Section. No. 6 (Arab) Co. Iraq Levies.
R.A.F. Station, Dhibban .. ..	..	
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shalbah .. ..	..	
Central Supplies Depôt, Hinaldi (for Supplies only).		
Base Supplies and Transport Depôt, Basrah (for Supplies only).		
Central Medical Stores, Hinaldi (for Medical Stores only).		
W. & B., Iraq Command, Hinaldi .. ..	..	
W. & B. (Dhibban Construction) .. ..	..	
Iraq Levies Hinaldi .. ..	..	

## Self-Accounting Units for Equipment and Stores.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Equipment  
and Stores.(2)  
Units affiliated to those shown opposite for  
supply of Equipment and Stores.

## MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

R.A.F. Station Kalafrana, Malta	..	..			{ Headquarters, R.A.F., Medn., Valletta. Station H.Q. and Station Flight, Hal Far. No. 202 (GR) Squadron. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carriers) with Mediterranean Fleet.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. Glorious	..	..	..		{ F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
No. 1 (GR) Wing	..	..	..	..	{ No. 209 (GR) Squadron No. 210 (GR) Squadron.

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

Command Headquarters, Aden	..	..			{ Armoured Car Section. R.A.F. Equipment and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron	..	..	..		
W. & B., Aden	..	..	..	..	

## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

R.A.F. Station, Seletar	..	..	..	..	{ Headquarters, Far East. No. 36 (GR) Squadron. No. 100 (TB) Squadron. No. 205 (TB) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. F.A.A. Units when accommodated. Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than aircraft carriers) in East Indies.
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak	..	..	..		{ Aircraft in H.M. Ships (other than Aircraft Carrier in China Station.
R.A.F. Unit, H.M.S. "Eagle"	..	..	..		{ F.A.A. units when embarked in Carrier.
Works Directorate, Singapore	..	..	..		
Works Directorate, Kai Tak	..	..	..		
Works Directorate, Trincomalee	..	..	..		

## SELF-ACCOUNTING UNITS FOR CASH PURPOSES.

## HOME.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abingdon .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 1 (B) Group No. 15 (B) Squadron. No. 40 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Andover .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 2 (B) Group. R.A.F. Staff College. No. 12 (B) Squadron. No. 142 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Bicester .. .. .	{ No. 90 (B) Squadron. No. 101 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down .. .. .	{ No. 51 (B) Squadron. No. 58 (B) Squadron. No. 88 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Cranfield .. .. .	{ No. 62 (B) Squadron. No. 82 (B) Squadron. No. 108 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Dishforth .. .. .	{ No. 10 (B) Squadron. No. 78 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Driffield .. .. .	{ No. 75 (B) Squadron. No. 215 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Feltwell .. .. .	{ No. 37 (B) Squadron. No. 214 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Funningley .. .. .	{ No. 7 (B) Squadron. No. 76 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Grantham .. .. .	{ No. 23 (T) Group H.Q. ( <i>Training Command</i> ). No. 5 (B) Group H.Q. No. 113 (B) Squadron. No. 211 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Harwell .. .. .	{ No. 105 (B) Squadron. No. 107 (B) Squadron. No. 226 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hemswell .. .. .	{ No. 61 (B) Squadron. No. 144 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Honington .. .. .	{ No. 77 (B) Squadron. No. 102 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hucknall .. .. .	{ H.Q., No. 12 (F) Group ( <i>Fighter Command</i> ). No. 98 (B) Squadron. No. 104 (B) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Leconfield .. ..	{ No. 97 (B) Squadron. No. 166 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Linton-upon-Ouse .. ..	H.Q. No. 4 (B) Group.
R.A.F. Station, Lympne .. ..	{ No. 21 (B) Squadron. No. 34 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Marham .. ..	{ No. 38 (B) Squadron. No. 115 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Mildenhall .. ..	{ H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group. No. 99 (B) Squadron. No. 149 (B) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Scampton .. ..	{ No. 9 (B) Squadron. No. 148 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Turnhouse .. ..	No. 83 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford .. ..	{ No. 18 (B) Squadron. No. 57 (B) Squadron. No. 218 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Upwood .. ..	{ No. 52 (B) Squadron. No. 63 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Usworth .. ..	No. 103 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Waddington .. ..	{ No. 44 (B) Squadron. No. 50 (B) Squadron. No. 110 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down .. ..	{ No. 35 (B) Squadron. No. 49 (B) Squadron. No. 207 (B) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Wyton .. ..	{ No. 114 (B) Squadron. No. 129 (B) Squadron.
H.Q. No. 6 Auxiliary Group .. ..	{ Air Ministry, Pay Allowances of Officers and Men. Inspector of Recruiting, London and Provinces. Central Medical Establishment. No. 30 (BB) Group H.Q. Pay and Allowances of Officers shown in the Special Duty List, except those employed at the R.A.E.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron Manston.	_____
No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron Filton.	_____
No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron, Aldergrove.	_____
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B) Squadron, Waddington.	_____
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squad- ron, Hucknall.	_____
No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron, Abbotsinch.	_____
No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron, Turnhouse.	_____



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.

(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## BOMBER COMMAND—(contd.)

No. 605 (County of Warwick) (B) Squadron,  
Castle Bromwich.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 609 (West Riding) (B) Squadron, Yeadon.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron,  
Hooton Park.

\_\_\_\_\_

No. 611 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron,  
Speke.

\_\_\_\_\_

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>FIGHTER COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Fighter Command, Stanmore .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill .. ..	{ No. 32 (F) Squadron. No. 79 (F) Squadron. No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-op. Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Catterick .. ..	{ No. 26 (AC) Squadron. No. 41 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Church Fenton .. ..	{ No. 72 (F) Squadron. No. 213 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Debden .. ..	{ No. 29 (F) Squadron. No. 80 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Digby .. ..	{ No. 87 (F) Squadron. No. 73 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Duxford .. ..	{ No. 46 (F) Squadron. No. 19 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hawkinge .. ..	{ No. 66 (F) Squadron. Station Flight.
R.A.F. Station, Hendon .. ..	{ No. 2 (AC) Squadron. No. 25 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hornchurch .. ..	{ No. 24 (C) Squadron. No. 54 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 65 (F) Squadron. No. 74 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Northolt .. ..	{ No. 3 (F) Squadron. No. 17 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, North Weald .. ..	{ No. 23 (F) Squadron. No. 111 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Odiham .. ..	{ Station Flight. No. 56 (F) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Tangmere .. ..	{ No. 151 (F) Squadron. No. 4 (AC) Squadron.
No. 1 Balloon Centre, Kidbrooke .. ..	{ No. 13 (AC) Squadron. No. 1 (F) Squadron.
School of Army Co-operation, Old Sarum .. ..	{ No. 43 (F) Squadron. No. 217 (GR) Squadron ( <i>Coastal Command</i> ).
No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit, Kenley .. ..	{ No. 16 (AC) Squadron. No. 59 (AC) Squadron.
"A" Equipment Depot, Hendon .. ..	{ No. 2 Balloon Training Unit ( <i>Training Command</i> ). The cash accounts of this unit are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant, who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	
No. 604 (County of Middlesex) (F) Squadron, Hendon.	
No. 607 (County of Durham) (F) Squadron, Usworth.	
No. 608 (N. Riding) (F) Squadron, Thornaby.	
No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (AC) Squadron, Aberdeen.	
No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (AC) Squadron, Cardiff.	
No. 615 (County of Surrey) (AC) Squadron, Kenley.	

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND.</b>	
H.Q. Training Command, Ternhill .. ..	
R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove .. ..	{ Station Flight. No. 2 Armament Training Camp.
R.A.F. Station, Cardington .. ..	{ Royal Airship Works. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit. No. 2 R.A.F. Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Cranwell .. ..	{ R.A.F. College, Cranwell, except Cadets and Civilian Staff at the College. Electrical Wireless School. R.A.F. Hospital, Cranwell. Equipment Training School.
No. 1 Air Armament School, Eastchurch ..	{ H.Q. No. 25 (Armament) Group. Station Flight, Eastchurch. Nos. 1, 3, 4, 5 and 6 Armament Training Camps.
R.A.F. Station, Farnborough.. ..	{ R.A.E. (pay and allowances of officers and airmen only). No. 22 (AC) Group H.Q. School of Photography. No. 53 (AC) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Hailton .. ..	{ H.Q. No. 24 (T) Group. Hospital. No. 1 School of Technical Training (Apps.). School of Cookery. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. Medical Training Depot.
Supt. of Reserve and Inspection, etc. ..	Town Centres of the R.A.F. Volunteer Reserve.
R.A.F. Station, Manston .. ..	{ School of Air Navigation. No. 3 School of Technical Training (Men). No. 48 (G.R.) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Martlesham Heath .. ..	{ Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Estab- lishment. No. 64 (F) Squadron.
No. 2 Air Armament School, North Coates.	
Record Office, Ruislip .. ..	
Royal Air Force Station, Uxbridge .. ..	{ No. 1 Royal Air Force Depot. School of Physical Training. Headquarters, No. 11 (F) Group. Royal Air Force Central Band. Royal Air Force Officers' Hospital. Air Ministry Wireless Section, Air Ministry and Air Ministry Receiving Station, Cardington. H.Q. Bomber Command.
Reception Depot, West Drayton .. ..	
Central Flying School, Upavon .. ..	
No. 1 Flying Training School, Leuchars ..	F.A.A. Units when accommodated.
No. 2 Flying Training School, Brize Norton	
No. 3 Flying Training School, South Cerney..	
No. 5 Flying Training School, Sealand ..	

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>TRAINING COMMAND—(contd.)</b>	
No. 6 Flying Training School, Netheravon ..	_____
No. 7 Flying Training School, Peterborough	_____
No. 8 Flying Training School, Montrose ..	_____
No. 9 Flying Training School, Hullavington	_____
No. 10 Flying Training School, Ternhill ..	Station Flight, Ternhill.
No. 11 Flying Training School, Wittering ..	_____
No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit, Wembley .. ..	{ The cash accounts of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the C.O.
No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit, Norwich .. ..	

## Maintenance Units.

Home Aircraft Depot, Henlow .. ..	_____
*No. 1 Equipment Depot, Kidbrooke ..	_____
*No. 2 Equipment Depot, Altrincham ..	No. 2 Equipment Sub Depot, Pulham.
*No. 3 Equipment Depot, Milton .. ..	_____
*No. 4 Equipment Depot, Ruislip .. ..	_____
No. 11 Equipment Depot, Chilmark ..	_____
*The Packing Depot, Sealand .. ..	_____
"B" Equipment Depot .. ..	_____

The cash accounts of each of these Units are administered by a Civil Assistant and Accountant who issues the pay and allowances of officers on pay lists prepared by the Chief Equipment Officer.



## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
<b>COASTAL COMMAND.</b>	
R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch .. ..	No. 269 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton .. ..	{ No. 206 (GR) Squadron. No. 220 (GR) Squadron.
R.A.F. Station, Calshot .. ..	{ No. 201 (GR) Squadron. No. 240 (GR) Squadron. R.A.F. Embarkation Office, Southampton.
R.A.F. Station, Donibristle .. ..	{ No. 22 (TB) Squadron. No. 42 (TB) Squadron. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Commander Cawley</i> . F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Camp, Evanton.
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment, Felixstowe .. ..	_____
School of Naval Co-operation, Ford .. ..	_____
R.A.F. Station, Gosport .. ..	{ F.A.A. Units when accommodated. R.A.F. Auxiliary <i>Adastral</i> . No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit. R.A.F. Station, Southampton.
R.A.F. Station, Thornaby .. ..	{ No. 224 (GR) Squadron. No. 233 (GR) Squadron.
Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..	{ ( <i>All R.A.F. Personnel embarked in Aircraft Carriers in Home Waters, and the East Indies and the R.A.F. Detachment, Bermuda, are borne on the ledgers of the Accountant Officer, Coastal Com- mand H.Q.</i> ) No. 16 (R) Group. No. 17 (Training) Group. No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten .. ..	{ No. 204 (GR) Squadron. Catapult Flights. R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships, (excluding Aircraft Carriers) other than those serving on the Mediterranean, East Indies and China Stations.
R.A.F. Station, Pembroke .. ..	{ R.A.F. Floating Dock. No. 228 (GR) Squadron.

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## MISCELLANEOUS UNITS HOME

Works Directorate		
„ Works Area No. 1, Chilton ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 2, Cambridge ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 3, Lincoln ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 4, Kidderminster ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 5, Abingdon ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 6, 33-34, Tavistock Place, W.C.1. .. ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 7, Newcastle ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 8, West Drayton ..		_____
„ Works Area No. 9, Grantham ..		_____
„ Coastal Command, Lee-on-the-Solent .. ..		_____
„ Fighter Command, Stanmore ..		_____
„ Halton .. ..		_____
London (Croydon) Air Port .. ..	All Civil Wireless Telegraphy Stations except	
Lympne Air Port .. ..	Lympne.	_____
Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough.		_____
Research Station, Bawdsey .. ..		_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1)  
Self-Accounting Units for Cash  
Purposes.(2)  
Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those  
shown opposite.

## OVERSEAS.

## MIDDLE EAST COMMAND.

H.Q. Middle East, Cairo .. ..	{ Headquarters Pay Services.
Royal Air Force Depot, Aboukir .. ..	{ Command Services.
No. 47 (Bomber) Squadron, Khartoum .. ..	{ Port Detachment, Alexandria.
No. 45 (Bomber) Squadron, Helwan .. ..	_____
No. 4 Flying Training School, Abu Sueir .. ..	_____
Helopolis Station .. ..	{ No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron, Helopolis.
R.A.F. Station, Ismailia .. ..	{ No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron, Helopolis.
W. & B., Middle East, Cairo .. ..	{ No. 33 (B) Squadron.
No. 223 (B) Squadron .. ..	{ W/T Station, Ismailia.
	_____

## BRITISH FORCES IN PALESTINE AND TRANS-JORDAN.

Royal Air Force Station, Ramleh .. ..	{ No. 6 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 2 Armoured Car Company, Ramleh.
	{ Detachment No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
	{ R.A.F. H.Q. Palestine and Trans-Jordan, Jerusalem.
	{ R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan.
	{ Supplies Depot, Sarafand.
Amman Station .. ..	{ No. 14 (Bomber) Squadron, Amman.
Air Council Public Works Department, Jerusalem .. ..	_____

## BRITISH FORCES IN 'IRAQ.

Command Headquarters, Hinaldi .. ..	{ Command Services.
	{ 'Iraq Levies.
	{ Air Headquarters Pay Services.
	{ R.A.F. General Hospital.
R.A.F. Station, Basrah .. ..	{ No. 203 (GB) Squadron.
	{ Base Supplies and Transport Depot.
R.A.F. Station, Dhibban .. ..	{ Aircraft Depot Dhibban.
	{ No. 30 (B) Squadron.
	{ No. 55 (B) Sqdn.
	{ No. 70 (BT) Sqdn.
	{ No. 1 Armoured Car Company.
	{ Supplies Depot.
No. 84 (B) Squadron, Shaibah .. ..	_____
Works Directorate, 'Iraq Command, Hinaldi	{ No. 1 Section, Hinaldi.
	{ No. 2 Section, Basrah.
Works Directorate (Dhibban Construction) ..	_____

## Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.

(1) Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes.	(2) Units affiliated for Cash Purposes to those shown opposite.
--	---

## BRITISH FORCES IN ADEN.

Command Headquarters, Aden	.. ..	{ Headquarters Pay Services. Command Services. R.A.F. Equipment and Supplies Depôt. R.A.F. Hospital. Armoured Car Section. Aden Levies.
No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron Works Directorate, Aden	.. ..	.. ..

## MEDITERRANEAN COMMAND.

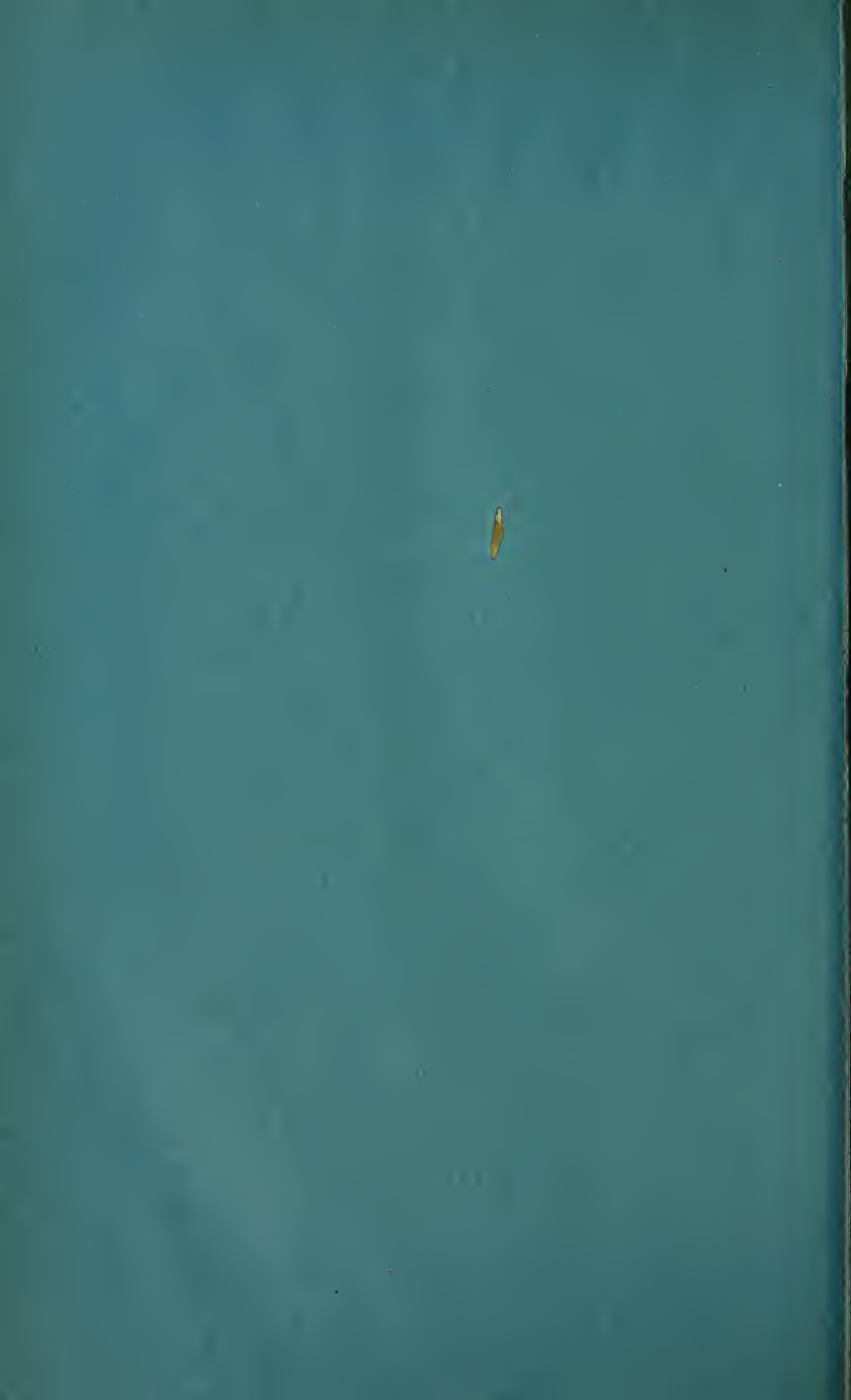
Command Headquarters, Valletta	.. ..	{ Headquarters, Pay Services. Command Services. Meteorological Office, Valletta.
R.A.F. Station, Kalafrana	.. ..	{ No. 202 (GR) Squadron. Nos. 701, 705, 711 and 713 (Catapult) Flights.
R.A.F. Station, Hal Far	.. ..	{ Station Flight, Hal Far. R.A.F. Units for H.M.S. Glorious. No. 3 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit.
No. 1 (GR) Wing	.. ..	{ No. 209 (GR) Squadron. No. 210 (GR) Squadron.
Works Directorate, Malta	.. ..	.. ..

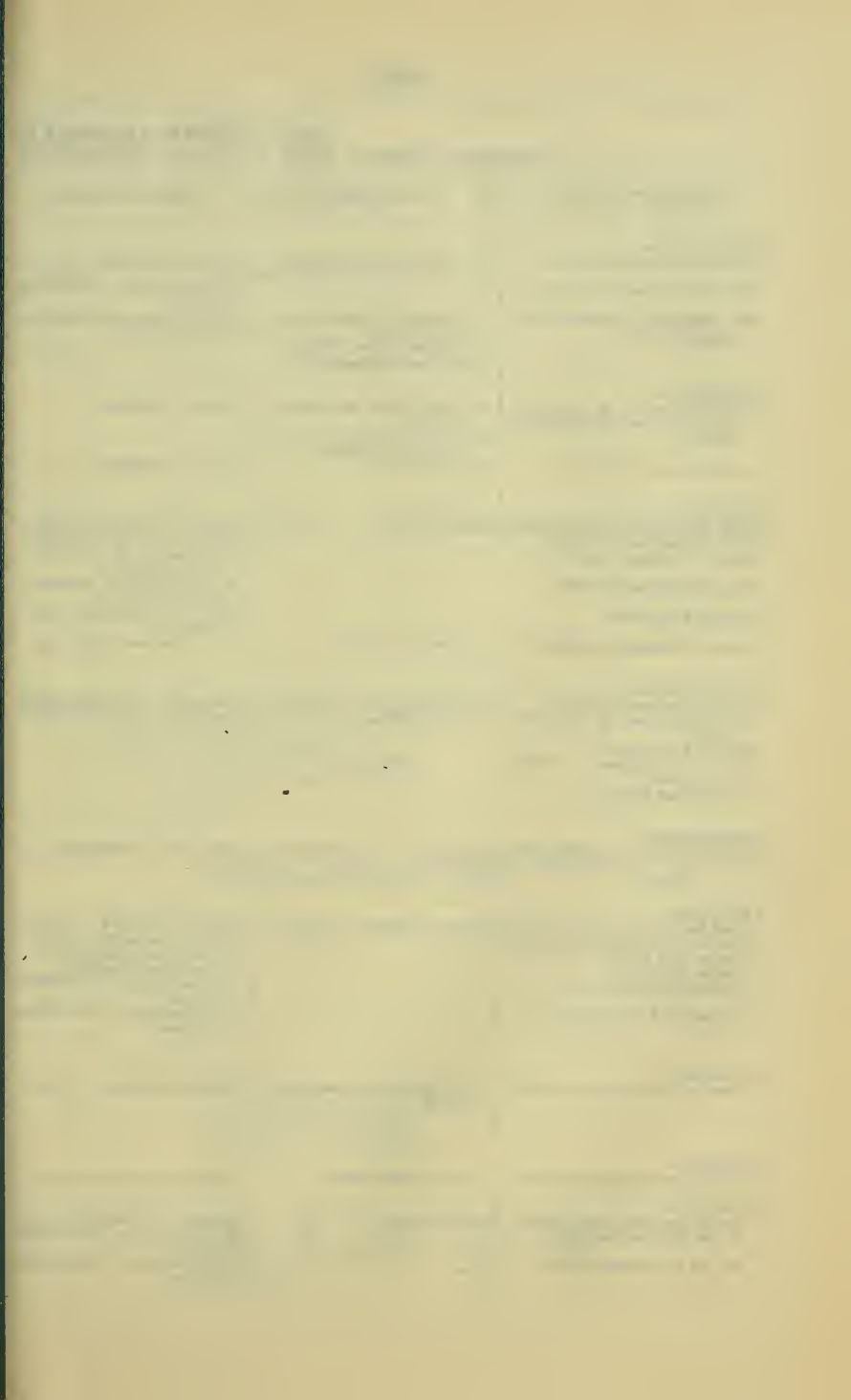
## R.A.F. FAR EAST.

Command Headquarters, Far East	.. ..	.. ..
R.A.F. Station, Seletar	.. ..	{ No. 36 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 100 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron. No. 205 (GR) Squadron. No. 230 (GR) Squadron. All R.A.F. personnel embarked in H.M. Ships (excluding Aircraft Carriers) in the East Indies.
Works Directorate, Singapore	.. ..	.. ..
R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak	.. ..	H.M.S. Eagle and No. 715 Flight.
Works Directorate, Kai Tak	.. ..	.. ..
Works Directorate, Trincomalee, Ceylon	.. ..	.. ..









# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX** **SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

Stations and Units. (Showing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>ABBOTSINCH—</b> Station Headquarters (158) .. No. 269 (GR) Squadron (411) .. No. 602 (City of Glasgow) (B) Squadron (552).	Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scotland  Abbotsinch, Paisley, Scot- land ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ). 49 Coplaw Street, Glasgow, S.2. ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Aeronautics, Paisley .. ..  269 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley. 602 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley.
<b>ABERDEEN—</b> No. 612 (County of Aberdeen) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557). Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	Aberdeen (Dyce) Aerodrome, Aberdeen. 5, East Crabblstone Street ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ). 62, Market Street .. .	Airforce, Aberdeen .. ..  Ocredep, Aberdeen .. ..
<b>ABINGDON—</b> H.Q. No. 1 (Bomber) Group (140) Station Headquarters (158) .. No. 15 (B) Squadron (308) .. No. 40 (B) Squadron (329) .. Station Flight (651) .. .. ( <i>Oxford University Air Squadron</i> )	Abingdon, Berks .. ..    ( <i>Manor Road, Oxford</i> ) ..	Airgroup—Phone, Abingdon.. Aviation—Phone, Abingdon.. 15 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon. 40 Squadron c/o Aviation— Phone, Abingdon. Flight, c/o Aviation—Phone Abingdon.
<b>ALDERGROVE—</b> Station Headquarters (159) .. No. 502 (Ulster) (B) Squadron (501). Station Flight (651) .. .. No. 2. Armament Training Camp (800) Marine Craft Section .. ..	Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland.    ..	Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim 502 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim.    ..
<b>ALTRINCHAM—</b> No. 2 Equipment (Depôt). (826).	Broadheath, Altrincham, Cheshire.	Aeronautics, Altrincham .. ..
<b>ANDOVER—</b> Staff College (700) .. .. H.Q. No. 2 (Bomber) Group (141) Station H.Q. (160) .. .. Station Flight (651) .. .. No. 12 (B) Squadron (307) .. No. 142 (B) Squadron (366) ..	Andover, Hants .. ..      	Foresight, Andover .. .. Airgroup, Andover .. .. Aeronautics, Andover.. .. Aeronautics, Andover.. .. 12 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover. 142 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Andover.
<b>BAWDSEY—</b> Bawdsey Research Station (906)	Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	Research, Bawdsey .. ..
<b>BELFAST—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880) ..	49, Ann Street, Belfast ..	Ocredep, Belfast .. ..
<b>BICESTER—</b> Station Headquarters (161) .. No. 90 (B) Squadron (361) .. No. 101 (B) Squadron (368) ..	Bicester, Oxon .. ..   	Aeronautics, Bicester .. .. 90 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester. 101 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester.



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Paisley 4181 ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ).	Paisley, (Gilmour St.) L.M.S. (1½ miles)— <i>passengers</i> .	—	—
Queens Park 202 ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Paisley, Greenlaw Station L.M.S. (2 miles)— <i>goods</i> .	—	—
—	—	—	—
Aberdeen 7594 ..	—	—	—
Abingdon 288 ..	Abingdon, G.W.R. ..	Siding at Station.	Rail weighbridge (20 tons).
<i>Oxford 3321.</i>			
Antrim 200 ..	Aldergrove, G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (1½ miles), <i>passengers</i> , and <i>goods</i> up to 5 cwt. in any one package. Crumlin G.N. (Ireland) Rly. (2½ miles), <i>goods</i> over 5 cwt.	—	—
Altrincham 2674 ..	Altrincham (Cheshire Lines) ( <i>passengers</i> ). Broadheath, L.M.S. Rly. ( <i>goods</i> ) (3½ miles).	Connection between main line and depot sidings.	Rail weighbridge 30 tons (60 tons capacity).
Andover 280 .. <i>Official residences—</i> A.O.C., Staff College Andover 4.	Andover Junction, Southern Rly. (1½ miles).	800 yards of siding at Rly. station.	—
Bawdsey 257 ..	Felixstowe Town L.N.E.R., bus to Bawdsey Ferry, thence by ferry (3 miles)— <i>passengers</i> . Melton, L.N.E.R. (12 miles)— <i>goods</i> .	—	—
Belfast 20800 ..	—	—	—
Bicester 101 ..	Bicester, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles) and Bicester, G.W. Rly., <i>passengers</i> , and <i>goods</i> up to 10 cwt. in any one package.	Goods connection from Launton, siding to unit—2 miles.	—

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX**

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Showing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>BIGGIN HILL—</b>		
Station Headquarters (161) ..	Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent.	Aeronautics, Biggin Hill ..
No. 32 (F) Squadron (325) ..	_____	32 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
No. 79 (F) Squadron (347) ..	_____	79 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
*No. 1 Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (862).	_____	Flight c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill.
<b>BIRCHAM NEWTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters (163) ..	Bircham Newton, King's Lynn	Aeronautics, King's Lynn ..
No. 206 (GR) Squadron (402) ..	_____	206 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
No. 220 (GR) Squadron (408a) ..	_____	220 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn.
<b>BIRMINGHAM—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (880) ..	55, Cornwall Street, Birmingham, 3.	Ocredep, Birmingham ..
<b>BOSCOMBE DOWN—</b>		
Station Headquarters (164) ..	Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Amesbury ..
No. 51 (B) Squadron (334) ..	_____	51 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 58 (B) Squadron (337) ..	_____	58 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
No. 88 (B) Squadron (349) ..	_____	88 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury.
<b>BRIDLINGTON—</b>		
Marine Craft Detachment (for No. 1 A.T. Camp).	The Harbour, Bridlington, Yorks.	
<b>BRIZE NORTON—</b>		
No. 2 Flying Training School (731)	Brize Norton, Carterton, Oxford.	Aeronautics, Carterton ..
<b>CALSHOT—</b>		
Station Headquarters (164) ..	Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants ..
H.Q. and Training Squadron (3 Flights) ..	_____	_____
No. 201 (GR) Squadron (401) ..	_____	201 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.
No. 240 (GR) Squadron (411) ..	_____	240 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Ravensbourne 0194	Bromley South, Southern Rly. (passengers) (6½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —A half-hourly omnibus service No. 410 operates between Reigate and Bromley North Railway Station <i>via</i> Biggin Hill. The bus leaves Bromley North at 22 and 52 minutes past the hour. A Green Line service operates between Sevenoaks and London (Victoria, Horse Guards Avenue) <i>via</i> Westerham and Biggin Hill. Hayes, Kent, Southern Rly. (goods) (5 miles).	300 yards of siding at Hayes Goods Rly. Station.	—
King's Lynn 2612 ..	Docking, L. & N.E. Rly. (4 miles).	Small siding at Docking for unloading coal and coke.	
Central 5592 .. ..	—	—	—
Amesbury 321/2 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (2½ miles).	Siding at Station.	—
Bridlington 2113 ..	Bridlington L.N.E.R. (1 mile)	Goods siding and warehouse.	One 5 tons, one 20 tons.
Witney 241 .. ..	Bampton, G.W.R. (2½ miles)	—	
Fawley 321 .. ..	Hythe, Southern Rly. (9 miles) (goods exceeding 2 tons in any one package) and Fawley, Southern Rly. (4 miles) (goods not exceeding 2 tons in any one package). Passengers' best route is to Southampton West and thence by Hants and Dorset bus service from Southampton Town Hall to Calshot (on separate Warrant <i>see</i> A.M.O. A.94/32). First bus on week days leaves Southampton Civic Centre at 0900 hours and then as follows:—1010; 1110; 1240 hrs. and hourly up to and including 1840 hrs., and then 1945; 2045; 2200; 2300 (last bus) hrs.	No connection with Rly. Co.'s system (1½ miles narrow gauge from Camp to "Castle" only).	—

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Showing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CARDIFF—</b> No. 614 (County of Glamorgan) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (557).	Cardiff Air Port, Glamorgan ( <i>Aerodrome</i> ).	Aeronautics, Cardiff .. ..
R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881)..	Dominion House, Queen Street, Cardiff.	Ocredep, Cardiff .. ..
<b>CARDINGTON—</b> Station Headquarters (166) .. Royal Airship Works (903) .. No. 1 Balloon Training Unit (360)	Cardington, Bedford .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Bedford .. .. Airships, Bedford .. ..
<b>CARLISLE—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (882) ..	31, Botchergate .. ..	Ocredep, Carlisle .. ..
<b>CASTLE BROMWICH—</b> No. 605 (Co. of Warwick) (B) Squadron (554).	Castle Bromwich .. ..	Aeronautics, Castle Bromwich
<b>*CATFOSS—</b> No. 1 Armament Training Camp (800) Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Brid- lington).	Catfoss, Hull, E. Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Seaton, Yorks ..
<b>CATTERICK—</b> Station Headquarters (166a) .. No. 26 (A.C.) Squadron (313) .. No. 41 (F) Squadron .. ..	Catterick, Richmond, Yorks ————— —————	Aeronautics, Catterick .. 26 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick. 41 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick.
<b>CHILMARK—</b> No. 11 Equipment Depot (831)..	Chilmark, Salisbury, Wilts ..	Aeronautics, Teffont .. ..
<b>CHURCH FENTON—</b> Station Headquarters (167) .. No. 72 (F) Squadron (345) .. No. 213 (F) Squadron (405) ..	Church Fenton, near Tad- caster, Yorks. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Church Fenton. 72 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton. 213 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Church Fenton.
<b>COVENTRY—</b> "C" Equipment Depot (827) ..	Sandy Lane, Coventry ..	Aeronautics, Coventry .. ..
<b>CRANFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (167) .. No. 62 (B) Squadron (338) .. No. 82 (B) Squadron (347) .. No. 108 (B) Squadron (366) ..	Cranfield, Bletchley, Bucks... ————— ————— —————	Aeronautics, Cranfield .. 62 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. 82 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Cranfield. —————

\* For Marine Craft Detachment Bridlington *see* Bridlington.



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.		Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Cardiff 6333	..	Cardiff General (3 miles) (passenger).	—	—
Cardiff 8193	..	Cardiff, G.W.R. (goods).	—	—
Bedford 2255	..	Bedford L.M.S. Rly. (3½ miles) (passengers). Cardington, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile) (goods).	Connection with Cardington Rly. Stn. (Bedford - Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.).	Railway weighbridge (60 tons) at Rly. Stn. belonging to Air Ministry.
Carlisle 1747	..	—	—	—
Castle Bromwich 2207.		Castle Bromwich, L.M.S. Rly. (½ mile).	—	M/T 6 tons, other vehicles 8 tons.
Sigglesworth 35	..	Hornsea Bridge L. & N.E. Rly. (7 miles).	—	20 tons.
Old Catterick 53	..	Catterick Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	—	For carts only, 4 tons.
Telford 15	.. ..	Tisbury (S.R.) (4 miles)	.. Sidings for 30 trucks	15 tons weighbridge.
Tadcaster 176/177	..	Church Fenton (L.N.E.R.) (1½ miles).	—	—
Coventry 2022	..	Coventry (L.M.S.) .. ..	—	—
Cranfield 221	..	Woburn Sands L.M.S.) (5½ miles).	Sidings at station ..	4 ton motor weighbridge.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Showing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>CRANWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (167a) .. R.A.F. H.Q. Cranwell (156) .. R.A.F. College (702). Electrical and Wireless School (726) R.A.F. Hospital (891). Equipment Training School (762a). Supplies Depot. Band.	Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs. ..	Aircoil, Sleaford .. ..  Aeronautics, Sleaford... .. Hospital, c/o Aircoil, Sleaford.
<b>DEBDEN—</b> Station Headquarters (Debden) (168a). No. 29 (F) Squadron (323) .. No. 80 (F) Squadron (347) .. No. 87 (F) Squadron (349) ..	Saffron-Walden, Essex .. _____ _____ _____	Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.  29 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Saffron Walden. 80 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden. 87 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Saffron-Walden.
<b>DIGBY—</b> R.A.F. Station (168b) .. No. 46 (F) Squadron (332) .. No. 73 (F) Squadron (345) ..	Digby, Lincoln .. .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Lincoln .. 46 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln. 73, Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lincoln.
<b>DISHFORTH—</b> Station Headquarters (168b) .. No. 10 (B) Squadron (305) .. No. 78 (B) Squadron (346) ..	Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Dishforth .. 10 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth. 78 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth.
<b>DONIBRISTLE—</b> Station Headquarters (169) .. No. 22 (T.B.) Squadron (311) .. No. 42 (TB) Squadron (330) ..	Donibristle, Inverkeithing, Fife. _____ _____	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Dun- fermline. 22 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics 'Phone, Dunfermline. 42 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics 'Phone Dunfermline.
<b>DRIFFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (169a) .. No. 75 (B) Squadron (345a) .. No. 215 (B) Squadron (406) ..	Driffield, Yorks .. .. _____ _____	Aeronautics, Driffield .. 75 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield. 215 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield.
<b>DRUMMORE—</b> Marine Craft (for No. 4 A.T. Camp).	Shore Street, Drummore By Stranraer.	Acros Stranraer .. ..
<b>DUXFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (170) .. No. 19 (F) Squadron (310) .. No. 66 (F) Squadron (343) .. Station Flight (652). (Cambridge University Air Squad- ron) (927).	Duxford, Cambridge .. _____ _____ (Fen Causeway, Cambridge) ..	Aeronautics, Royston .. 19 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. 66 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Royston. Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Royston.

## —HOME UNITS

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Sleaford 64 .. ..	Sleaford, L. & N.E. Rly. (6 miles).	Branch railway for goods from Sleaford to Cranwell with sidings in continuation $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles total length.	20 tons weighbridge.
Saffron-Walden 280	Saffron-Walden (L.N.E.R.) ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (passengers), Newport, Essex (L.N.E.R.) ( $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (goods and Passenger train traffic).	—	—
Metheringham 26 ..	Digby or Navenby, L. & N.E. Rly. (passengers), Digby, L. & N.E. Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	— —	— —
*Borobridge 120 ..	Borobridge (L.N.E.R.) ..	—	—
Inverkeithing 146 ..	Inverkeithing, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Connection to Inverkeithing and Aberdeen branch of L. & N.E. Rly. by a Branch Rly., which also connects to Jetty on Inverkeithing Inner Bay.	—
Inverkeithing Bay 188 (Marine Station).			
Driffeld 274 ..	Driffeld, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	Sidings at Railway Station.	20 tons weighbridge.
Drummore 46 ..	Stranraer (17 miles) .. ..	—	5 tons.
Royston 58 ..	Whittleford, L. (2 miles). _____	—	—
Cambridge 2134 ..	(Cambridge, L.N.E.R. & L.M.S. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).)		

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this exchange to avoid confusion with Weston Zoyland (*see page 1354-6*).

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Showing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>EASTCHURCH—</b> No. 25 (Armament) Group Headquarters (155). No. 1 Air Armament School (721) Station Flight (652).	Eastchurch, Sheerness, Kent	Airgroup, Eastchurch .. Aeronautics, Eastchurch ..
<b>EVANTON—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Camp (302). Range Party (see TAIN). Marine Craft Section (see MEIKLE FERRY).	Evanton, Ross-shire N.B. ..	Aeronautics, Evanton ..
<b>EXETER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (882) ..	No. 3 Shop, Central Station	Ocredep, Exeter .. ..
<b>FARNBOROUGH, SOUTH—</b> No. 22 Group Headquarters (151)  Station Headquarters. (171) Royal Aircraft Establishment. (900) School of Photography. (762)  No. 53 (AC) Squadron (334) ..	South Farnboro', Hants ..	Airgroup, South Farnboro'. Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. Ballooning, South Farnboro'. School, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. 53 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, South Farnboro'. ..
<b>FELIXSTOWE—</b> Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment. (905)	Felixstowe, Suffolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Felixstowe ..
<b>FELTWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (171) .. No. 37 (B) Squadron (328) ..  No. 214 (B) Squadron (406) ..	Feltwell, Brandon, Suffolk .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Feltwell .. 37 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell. 214 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Feltwell.
<b>FILTON—</b> No. 501 (County of Gloucester) (B) Squadron. (500)	Filton, nr. Bristol .. ..	Aeronautics, Filton .. ..
<b>FINNINGLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (172) ..  No. 7 (B) Squadron (304) ..  No. 76 (B) Squadron (346) ..	Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks  —————	Aeronautics, Finningley .. 7 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley. 76 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Finningley.
<b>FLIMSTON DOWN—</b> No. 3 A.A. Practice Camp ..	Flimston Down, Pembroke ..	Aeronautics, Castlemartin. ..
<b>FORD—</b> School of Naval Co-operation (761a).	R.A.F. Station, Ford, near Arundel, Sussex.	Aeronautics, Littlehampton ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastchurch 254 ..	Eastchurch Southern Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects school with Eastchurch Halt, Isle of Sheppey Light Rly.	—
Evanton 230 and 231	Evanton L.M.S. (2 miles) ..	Siding available in small shunting yard. Six wagon capacity. <i>Cranage</i> —one 3 ton, hand worked. Up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	—
Exeter 5218 ..	—	—	—
Aldershot 361 .. (Official residence— A.O.C., 22 Group, Camberley 612.)	Farnboro', Southern Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles). R.A.F.:—Farnboro', Southern Rly. (L. & S.W. Section) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Rly. from Southern Rly. (R.A.F.)	—
Felixstowe 184 .. (Official residence— O.O., Felixstowe, Felixstowe 403.)	Felixstowe Pier, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile Branch Rly. connects to Felixstowe Pier Rly. Stn.	Seaplane weighbridge. Not suitable for weighing fuel delivered by rail.
Feltwell 205 ..	Lakenheath, L. & N.E. Rly.	—	—
Filton 74 .. ..	North Filton Platform (3 miles) (passengers). Patchway G.W. Rly. (2 miles). (goods).	—	Weighbridge (8 tons) (privately owned) for road vehicles at Patchway. Weighbridge (8 tons) (owned by Rly. Co.) for road vehicles at Filton Junction Stn.
Finningley 37 ..	Finningley, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons cart weighbridge and 20 tons wagon weighbridge.
Castlemartin 42 ..	Pembroke (G.W.R.) (8 miles)	—	—
—	Ford (S.R.) (1 mile) .. ..	—	—

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Showing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>GLASGOW—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depot (881) ..	10, Bothwell Street, Glasgow ..	Ooredep, Glasgow .. ..
<b>GOSPORT—</b> Station Headquarters (178) .. Training Squadron. Torpedo Section. Storage Unit. No. 1 Coast Artillery Co-opn. Unit (862). Fleet Air Arm Units when accommodated.	Gosport Hants .. ..	Aeronautics, Gosport .. ..
<b>GRANTHAM—</b> No. 23 (T) Group Headquarters (152). No. 5 (B) Group Headquarters (144). R.A.F. Station (175) .. .. No. 113 (B) Squadron (365a) .. No. 211 (B) Squadron (405) .. Relief Landing Ground .. ..	Grantham, Lincs. .. .. 81, Vincents, Grantham, Lincs. ————— ————— ————— Bopsley, Nr. Grantham, Lincs.	Airgroup, Grantham .. .. Fivegroup, Grantham .. .. Aeronautics, Grantham .. .. 113 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Grantham. 211 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Grantham. —
<b>HALTON—</b> No. 24 Group Headquarters (153) Station Headquarters (175b) .. No. 1 S. of T.T. (Appa.). (762a) P.M. R.A.F. Hospital. (891) Medical Training Depot. (892) R.A.F. Institute of Pathology and Tropical Medicine. (892) School of Cookery.	Halton Camp, Aylesbury, Bucks.	Airgroup, Halton Camp .. .. Aeronautics, Halton Camp .. ..
<b>HARWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (176) .. No. 105 (B) Squadron (364a) .. No. 107 (B) Squadron (364a) .. No. 226 (B) Squadron (409) ..	Harwell, Didcot, Berks .. ..	Aeronautics, Chilton .. .. 105 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton. 107 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chilton. 226 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Chilton.
<b>HAWKINGE—</b> Station Headquarters (176a) .. No. 2 (AC) Squadron (300) .. No. 25 (F) Squadron (818) ..	Hawkinge, nr. Folkestone, Kent. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Folkestone .. .. 2 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Folkestone. 25 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Folkestone.
<b>HEMSWELL—</b> Station Headquarters (177a) .. No. 61 (B) Squadron (338) .. No. 144 (B) Squadron (366) ..	Hemswell, Lincoln .. .. ————— —————	Aeronautics, Hemswell. 61 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell. 144 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Central 8044 ..	—	—	—
Gosport 8174 ..	Fort Brockhurst (via Fareham or Gosport), Southern Rly. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile). Fort Brockhurst (truck loads) and Gosport (small consignments).	$\frac{1}{2}$ mile connects to Fort Brockhurst Stn.	—
Grantham 305 ..	Grantham, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	Railway-owned weighbridge at Grantham. Up to 15 tons for road vehicles and 41 tons for railway trucks.
Grantham 336.			
Grantham 116.			
Ingoldsby 33.			
Wendover 2242-2248 (7 lines)	Wendover (Metropolitan and L. & N.E. Rlys.) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	$1\frac{1}{2}$ miles Branch Rly. connects with Rly. Co.'s goods siding at Wendover Rly. Stn.	Weighbridge at Wendover Stn. for road transport for carts only (10 tons). Another weighbridge in the camp for road vehicles (15 tons).
Harwell 61 ..	Steventon, G.W.R. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	—	—
Folkestone 2271 ..	Folkestone Central, Southern Rly. (passengers) (4 miles). Folkestone Junction, Southern Rly. (goods) (4 miles).	—	30 tons weighbridge.
Hemswell 56 ..	Gainsborough, L.N.E.R. (passengers) (10 miles). Kirton-in-Lindsey, L.N.E.R. (stores) (8 miles).	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>HENDON—</b> Station Headquarters (177b) ..	Hendon, The Hyde, London, N.W.9.	Aeronautics, Hyde, London ..
No. 24 (Com'n) Squadron (312) ..	_____	24 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 600 (City of London) (F) Squadron. (550)	(Town H.Q.:—Finsbury Barracks, City Rd., E.C.1)	600 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 601 (County of London) (F) Squadron. (551)	(Town H.Q.:—54 Kensington Park Rd., W.11) .. ..	601 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London.
No. 604 (County of Middx.) (F) Squadron. (552a) Supt. of R.A.F. Reserve and Inspector of Civil Flying Train- ing Schools (861). "A" Equipment Depot (831) ..	(Town H.Q.:—Heath Brow, Hampstead, N.W.3.) _____	604 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hyde, London. RAF Reserve, Hyde, London.  Trafdep, Hyde, London ..
<b>HENLOW—</b> Home Aircraft Depot (821) ..	Henlow Camp, Biggleswade, Beds.	Aeronautics, Hitchin ..
<b>HONINGTON—</b> Station Headquarters (177b) ..	Honington, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Troston ..
No. 77 (B) Squadron (346) ..	_____	77 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
No. 102 (B) Squadron (363) ..	_____	102 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Troston.
<b>HOOTON PARK—</b> No. 610 (County of Chester) (B) Squadron (556)	Hooton Park .. ..	Aeronautics, Little Sutton ..
<b>HORNCHURCH—</b> Station Headquarters (178) ..	Hornchurch, Essex .. ..	Aeronautics, Hornchurch ..
No. 54 (F) Squadron (334) ..	_____	54 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 65 (F) Squadron (343) ..	_____	65 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
No. 74 (F) Squadron (344) ..	_____	74 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hornchurch.
<b>HUCKNALL—</b> No. 12 (F) Group (149b) ..	Hucknall, Nottingham .. ..	Airgroup, Hucknall .. ..
Station Headquarters (179) ..	_____	Aeronautics, Hucknall ..
No. 98 (B) Squadron (362) ..	_____	98 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall.
No. 104 (B) Squadron (365) ..	_____	104 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall.
No. 504 (County of Nottingham) (B) Squadron. (502)	_____	504 Squadron, Aeronautics, Hucknall.
<b>HULL—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depot (832) ..	87, Prospect Street .. ..	Ocredep, Hull .. ..
<b>HULLAVINGTON—</b> No. 9 Flying Training School (751)	Stanton St. Quintin, Chippen- ham, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Hullavington ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Slidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Colindale 6577 ..	Colindale, L.E. Rly. passengers).	—	At Hendon Station 20 tons weighbridge for road vehicles only.
Colindale 6577 ..	Hendon, L.M.S. Rly. (goods) (8 miles).		
Colindale 6577 .. ( <i>Town H.Q.</i> — Metropolitan 9692).			
Colindale 6577 .. ( <i>Town H.Q.</i> — Park 8393).			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 6577.			
Colindale 8622.			
Henlow Camp 201	Henlow Camp, L.M.S. Rly. ( <i>via</i> Hitchin, L. & N.E. Rly.)	Connects at Henlow Rly. Stn. with Bedford-Hitchin branch of L.M.S. Rly.	30 tons rail weighbridge, and 15 tons road weighbridge.
Honington 331 ..	Thetford, L.N.E.R. (6½ miles)	—	—
Hooton 296 ..	Hooton, L.M.S. and G.W.R. Joint (1¼ miles).	—	20 tons cart weighbridge.
Rainham 142 ..	Hornchurch, L.M.S. Rly. (2 miles).	—	—
Hucknall 311/5 ..	Hucknall Central, L. & N.E. Rly. (1¼ miles).	—	10 tons weighbridge.
Hull Central 16435..	—	—	—
Hullavington 33 ..	Hullavington (G.W.R.) (1½ miles).	Accommodation for 36 trucks.	12 tons cart.

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Stations and Units. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>KENLEY—</b> Station Headquarters (181) .. No. 3 (Fighter) Squadron (301).. No. 17 (Fighter) Squadron (309a) No. 615 (County of Surrey) (Army Co-operation) Squadron (558). No. 2 M.T. Storage Unit (832) ..	Whyteleafe, Surrey .. ..   16, Caxton Street, S.W.1 ( <i>Town Headquarters</i> ).	Aeronautics, Whyteleafe .. 8 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. 17 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe 615 Squadron c/o Aeronautics, Whyteleafe. Storage, c/o Aeronautics Whyteleafe.
<b>KIDBROOKE—</b> No. 1 Equipment Depôt (825) .. No. 1 Balloon Centre (860) ..	Kidbrooke, London, S.E.3 .. _____	Aeronautics, Kidbrooke (London). _____
<b>LARKHILL—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (oc- casional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	Knighton Down, Larkhill, Salis- bury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Larkhill ..
<b>LECONFIELD—</b> Station Headquarters (181a) .. No. 97 (B) Squadron (361) .. No. 166 (B) Squadron (368) ..	Leconfield, Beverley, Yorks.	Aeronautics, Beverley ..  97 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley. 166 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Beverley.
<b>LEEDS—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	Cabinet Chambers, 14, Basing- hall Street, Leeds.	Ocredep, Leeds .. ..
<b>LEE-ON-THE-SOLENT—</b> H.Q. Coastal Command (105) .. H.Q. No. 16 (Reconn.) Group (150) H.Q. No. 17 (Trg.) Group (150a)  No. 2 Anti-Aircraft Co-opera- tion Unit (362).	Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants. .. _____ _____	Airgarnarch, Lee-on-the-Solent. 16 Group, c/o Airgarnarch, Lee- on-the-Solent. 17 Group, c/o Airgarnarch, Lee- on-the-Solent.
<b>LEICESTER—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	101, London Road .. ..	Ocredep, Leicester .. ..
<b>LEUCHARS—</b> No. 1 Flying Training School (729), Temporary Armament Training Camp. Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> SHEERNESS).	Leuchars, Fife .. ..	Aeronautics, Leuchars ..
<b>LINTON-UPON-OUSE—</b> H.Q., No. 4 (B) Group (144) .. Station Headquarters (181a). ..	Linton-upon-Ouse, York ..	Airgroup, Newton-on-Ouse .. Aeronautics, Newton-on-Ouse.
<b>LIVERPOOL—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (881) ..	79, Lime Street, Liverpool ..	Ocredep, Liverpool .. ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Uplands 1191 ..	Whyteleafe, Southern Rly. (1 mile). Upper Warlingham, Southern Rly. (1½ miles). ( <i>Equipment by both passenger and goods to Upper Warlingham Station.</i> )	Sidings at Upper Warlingham and Caterham Stations.	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	Kidbrooke Southern Rly ..	Siding in Depot connected to Rly.	10 tons rail weigh-bridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Leconfield 51 ..	Beverley (L.N.E.R.) (3½ miles) <i>Goods</i> —consign to Arram Station (L.N.E.R.) when not requiring crane. Consign to Beverley when requiring crane.	—	—
Leeds 25353 ..	—	—	—
Lee-on-the-Solent 79143 .. ..	Portsmouth Harbour or Fareham Station Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Passengers only.</i> Fort Brockhurst, Southern Rly. (4 miles). <i>Goods only.</i>	Siding at Rly. Stn.	—
Leicester 65415 ..	—	—	—
Leuchars 16 .. ( <i>Official residence—</i> <i>C.O., Leuchars 35.</i> )	Leuchars Junction, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Connection by 1 mile branch line to Leuchars Rly. Stn.	—
Tollerton 61 ..	Tollerton, L.N.E.R. (5 miles)	—	—
Royal 1108 ..	—	—	—

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>LONDON—</b>		
Air Ministry (3) .. .. .	Kingway, W.C.2 .. .. .	Airministry, London .. .. .
Air Ministry Civil Aviation Department (4).	Aerial House, Strand, W.C.2	Aircivil, Airministry, London
Air Ministry Publications Dépôt (824).	Kidbrooke, S.E.3 .. .. .	Prinpustor, Blackvil., London
Air Ministry Wireless Section (858).	Kingway, W.C.2 .. .. .	-----
Central Medical Establishment (890).	3-4, Clements Inn, W.C.2 .. (No. 1 Board). Astor House, Aldwych, W.C.2 (No. 2 Board).	Aeronautics, Estrand, London
Judge Advocate-General (25) ..	6, Spring Gardens, Cockspur Street, S.W.1.	Judvocate, London .. .. .
Inspector of Recruiting (880) ..	Victory House, Kingsway, W.C.2.	Ocredep, Westcent, London ..
No. 6 (Auxiliary) Group (145) ..	11, Tavistock Place, W.C.1 ..	Airgroup, Kineros, London ..
No. 30 (Balloon Barrage) Group (155).	Kelvin House, Cleveland Street, W.1.	Balloons, Rath, London ..
R. A. F. Embarkation Office (825)	West India Dock, E.14 ..	Rafshipper, Pop, London ..
University of London Air Squadron (927).	Exhibition Road, Kensing- ton, S.W.7.	-----
"B" Equipment Depot (831) ..	Citroen Works, Brook Green, W.6.	Equipdep, Hammer, London
<b>LYME REGIS—</b>		
Marine Craft Section (for No. 6 A.T. Camp).	R.A.F. Marine Section, Lyme Regis.	R.A.F., Lyme Regis .. .. .
<b>LYMPNE—</b>		
Station Headquarters (181b)	Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent	Aeronautics, Lympne.. .. .
No. 21 (B) Squadron (311) ..		21 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lympne.
No. 34 (B) Squadron (326) ..		34 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Lympne.
<b>MANCHESTER—</b>		
R.A.F. Recruiting Dépôt (881) ..	11, Peter Street, Manchester..	Ocredep, Manchester .. .. .
<b>MANSTON—</b>		
Station Headquarters 181b) ..	Manston, nr. Ramsgate, Kent	Aeronautics, Ramsgate .. .. .
No. 3 S. of T.T. (Men) (766) ..		48 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate.
No. 48 (GR) Squadron (333) ..		500 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Ramsgate.
No. 500 (County of Kent) (B) Squadron (500).	---	---
School of Air Navigation (724b)		
H.S. Launch No. 100 (see Rams- gate).		



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Welghbridge Facilities.
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 ..	—	—	—
Lee Green 1920 ..	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Exts. 315-370).	—	—	—
Holborn 3194, 3195 (and direct line to Air Ministry) (No. 1 Board).	—	—	—
Holborn 2242 and direct line to Air Ministry (No. 2 Board).	—	—	—
Whitehall 7936-7 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Holborn 3434 (Ext. 915).	—	—	—
Euston 2515 (and direct line to Air Ministry).	—	—	—
Museum 7402 ..	—	—	—
East 1370 .. ..	Aldgate (Met.) (passengers), and bus to Burdett Road. Poplar (L.M.S.) (goods for Embarka. Office only).	—	—
Kensington 0806 ..	—	—	—
(Citroen Works— Riverside 5234; Michelin Works— Kensington 9480			
Lyme Regis 77 ..	Lyme Regis (1½ miles) ..	Goods yard, 2 sidings small crane to lift 25 cwt.	Nearest weighing facilities Axminster Station, 6½ miles.
Hythe 6142 .. ..	Sandling Junction (S.R.), 3½ miles (passengers). Westenhanger (S.R.), 2½ miles (goods).	2 sidings for use of R.A.F. at station.	Nil
Blackfriars 6498 ..	—	—	—
Ramsgate 196 ..	Margate, Southern Ry. (passengers). Ramsgate Town, Southern Ry. (goods) (4½ miles). <i>Note.</i> —Local dues on coal to Ramsgate are levied at the rate of 2s. 0d. a ton, but this would not be charged on Government coal consigned "F.O.R. Ramsgate." It would be charged if routed via Ramsgate in terms "delivered to barracks, Manston."	—	30 tons rail weigh-bridge.

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>MARHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (183) ..	Marham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 38 (B) Squadron (323) ..	—	38 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
No. 115 (B) Squadron (365b) ..	—	115 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Marham.
<b>MARKET DRAYTON—</b> Headquarters, Training Command (115)	Market Drayton, Shropshire..	Airgenarch, Market Drayton.
<b>MARTLESHAM HEATH—</b> Aeroplane and Armament Experi- mental Establishment (904). No. 64 (F) Squadron (342) ..	Martlesham Heath, Wood- bridge, Suffolk.	Aeronautics, Ipswich .. .. Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ipswich.
<b>MEIKLE FERRY—</b> Marine Craft Section (No. 8 A.T. Camp).	Meikle Ferry, Tain, Ross-shire	—
<b>MILDENHALL—</b> H.Q., No. 3 (B) Group (142) ..	Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.	Airgroup, Mildenhall .. ..
Station Headquarters (183) ..	—	Aeronautics, Mildenhall ..
No. 99 (B) Squadron, (362) ..	—	99 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
No. 149 (B) Squadron (366) ..	—	149 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Mildenhall.
Station Flight (652).		
<b>MILTON—</b> No. 8 Equipment Depôt (826) ..	Milton, Didcot, Berks. ..	Aeronautics, 'Phone, Abingdon.
<b>MONTROSE—</b> No. 8 Flying Training School (745)	Montrose, Angus .. ..	Aeronautics, Montrose ..
<b>MOUNT BATTEN—</b> Station Headquarters (184) ..	Mount Batten, Plymouth ..	Aeronautics, Plymouth ..
No. 204 (GR) Squadron (402) ..		204 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Plymouth.
F.A.A. Units.		
<b>NETHERAVON—</b> No. 6 Flying Training School (740)	Netheravon, Salisbury, Wilts.	Aeronautics, Netheravon ..
<b>NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE—</b> R.A.F. Recruiting Depôt (831) ..	153/5 Pilgrim Street, Newcastle- on-Tyne.	Ocredep, Newcastle-on-Tyne..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Narborough 261 ..	Downham Market (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles) (passengers). Swaffham (L.N.E.R.) (9 miles) (goods).	—	—
Market Drayton 2121	—	—	—
Kesgrave 71.. ..	Woodbridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (3½ miles).	—	20 tons, 5 tons and 3 tons road weighbridges at the Establishment.
Not yet allotted ..	Tain, L.M.S. (3½ miles)	Sidings for 60 wagons. One 1-ton crane. Cranes up to 20 tons available on 3 days' notice.	5-ton weighbridge in station yard.
Mildenhall 2281 ..	Shippea Hill, L. & N.E. Rly. (4½ miles) passengers only. Mildenhall L.N.E.R. (4 miles) goods.	Sidings at Mildenhall for 40 trucks.	Weighbridge at Mildenhall, not suitable for Motor vehicles over 30 cwt. loaded.
Abingdon 91.. ..	Didcot (3½ miles) and Stevenston (1 mile) G.W. Rly. passengers), Didcot (goods).	1½ miles loop Branch Rly. from G.W. Rly. and many sidings in conjunction with R.A.O.D., Didcot.	10 tons road weighbridge.
Montrose 371 ..	Montrose, L. & N.E. Rly. (1 mile).	Broomfield, L.N.E.R. siding.	12 tons.
Plymstock 2224 ..	Turnchapel, Southern Rly. (passengers). Goods:—c/o Superintending Naval Store Officer, H.M. Dockyard, Devonport (North) for large packages measuring 28 feet or more in length; Millbay (G.W.R.) or Plymouth Friary (S.B.) for smaller packages; Plymouth (North Road) for packages per passenger train. (Coastal Transport 1 mile.)	—	Railway-owned weighbridge for road vehicles up to 3½ tons at Plymouth Friary Goods Stn.
Netheravon 41 ..	Bulford, Southern Rly. (passengers), Amesbury, Southern Rly. (goods) (6 miles).	—	—
Newcastle-on-Tyne 23062.	—	—	—

# GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>NORTHAMPTON—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	49, Abington Street .. ..	Ocredep, Northampton ..
<b>NORTH COATES—</b> No. 2 Air Armament School (724) Temporary Armament Training Camp (802). R.A.F. Ranges ( <i>see</i> Theddlethorpe)	North Coates, Grimsby, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Marshchapel ..
<b>NORTHOLT—</b> Station Headquarters (185) .. Station Flight (653). .. No. 23 (F) Squadron (312) .. No. 111 (F) Squadron (365) <i>University of London Air Squadron</i> (927).	Northolt, Ruislip, Middlesex.  —————  	Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. Flight, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. 23 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt. 111 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Phone, Northolt.
<b>NORTH WEALD—</b> Station Headquarters (186) ... No. 56 (F) Squadron (335a) .. No. 151 (F) Squadron (368) ..	North Weald, Epping, Essex  ————— 	Aeronautics, Epping .. .. 56 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping. 151 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Epping.
<b>NORWICH—</b> No. 3 M.T. Storage Unit (832) .. Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	Mousehold, Norwich .. .. 71, Prince of Wales Road ..	Aeronautics, Norwich .. .. Ocredep, Norwich .. ..
<b>NOTTINGHAM—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	15, Trinity Square .. ..	Ocredep, Nottingham ..
<b>ODIHAM—</b> Station Headquarters (187) .. No. 4 (A.C.) Squadron (301) .. No. 13 (A.C.) Squadron (307) ..	Odham, Basingstoke, Hants.   	Aeronautics, Odham .. .. 4 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham. 13 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Odham.
<b>OKEHAMPTON—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (de- tached Army Co-op. Flight May-August) .. ..	Folly Gate, Okehampton, N. Devon.	Royal Air Force, Okehampton.
<b>OLD SARUM—</b> R.A.F. Station (187) .. .. School of Army Co-operation (724a) No. 16 (A.C.) Squadron (309). .. No. 59 (AC) Squadron (337) ..	Old Sarum, Salisbury, Wilts.  ————— 	Aeronautics, Salisbury .. ..  16 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury. 59 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Salisbury.
<b>ORFORDNESS—</b> Detachment of A. and A.E.E. Rotating Wireless Beacon.	Orford, Woodbridge, Suffolk.	—————



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Northampton 1334 ..	—	—	—
Marshchape 9 ..	North Thoresby, L. & N.E. Ry. (6 miles).	—	5 tons.
Ruislip 3022 .. ..	Ruislip Gardens, G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (passengers). Ruislip and Northolt Junction G.W.R. and L.N.E.R. Joint (light goods). Ruislip and Ickenham, G.W. & L.N.E.R. Joint (goods weighing over 10 cwts.)	—	—
Epping 196 .. ..	North Weald, L. & N.E. Ry. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	—	—
Norwich 2976 ..	—	—	—
Norwich 2301 ..	—	—	—
Nottingham 42261 ..	—	—	—
Odiham 134 .. ..	Hook (S.R.) .. ..	—	—
Okehampton 17 ..	Okehampton Southern Ry. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	—
Salisbury 2461 ..	Salisbury, Southern Ry. (3 miles).	—	Railway - owned weighbridges at Salisbury Stn., up to 20 tons for road vehicles and 30 tons for railway trucks.
Orford 41 .. ..	—	—	—

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

## SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
OTMOOR— R.A.F. Bombing Range.. ..	R.A.F. Bombing Range, Beckley, Oxford.	—
PEMBROKE DOCK— Station Headquarters (188) ..	Pembroke Dock Pembroke- shire.	Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock.
No. 228 (GR) Squadron (410) ..	—	228 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Pembroke Dock.
R.A.F. Floating Dock (860) ..	—	—
PENRHOS— No. 5 Armament Training Camp (802). Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Pwllheli).	Penrhos, Pwllheli, Caernar- vonshire, N. Wales.	Aeronautics, Pwllheli ..
PETERBOROUGH— No. 7 Flying Training School (742)	Peterborough, Northants ..	Aeronautics, Peterborough ..
PLYMOUTH— R.A.F. Recruiting Depot ..	12, Buckland Terrace, Millbay Road, Plymouth.	Ooredop, Plymouth .. ..
PULHAM— No. 2 Equipment Sub-Depôt (825).	Pulham, Norfolk .. ..	Aeronautics, Harleston ..
PWLLHELHI— Marine Craft Section (for No. 5 A.T. Camp).	The Harbour, Pwllheli, North Wales.	—
RAMSGATE— H.S. Launch No. 100 .. ..	c/o Harbourmaster, Pier Yard, Ramsgate, Kent.	—
ROLLESTONE CAMP— No. 2 Balloon Training Unit (860)	Rollestone Camp, Salisbury, Wilts.	Balloons, Larkhill Camp ..
RUISLIP— No. 4 Equipment Depot (827) .. Record Office (859).	Ruislip, Middlesex .. ..	Fourstore, Ruislip .. .. Records, Ruislip.
SCAMPTON— Station Headquarters (188) ..	Scampton, Lincoln .. ..	Aeronautics, Scampton ..
No. 9 (B) Squadron (304)		9 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
No. 148 (B) Squadron (367) ..		148 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Scampton.
SEALAND— No. 5 F.T. School (739) .. ..	Sealand, Queen's Ferry, Chester.	Aeronautics, Chester .. ..
Packing Depot (832) .. ..		{ Depot, c/o Aeronautics, Chester.
SHEERNESS— Marine Craft Section (for No. 1 Air Armament School).	Air Armament School, East- church, Kent.	Aeronautics, Eastchurch. ..

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES. TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc. Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Tie Line from R.A.F. Abingdon.	—	—	—
Pembroke Dock 101	Pembroke Dock ( <i>via</i> Whitland Junction) G.W.R. (1 mile). Passengers from London can book to Neyland, and thence by ferry.	Branch line from Pembroke Dock Station G.W.R. $\frac{1}{2}$ mlie. <i>Consign to Pembroke Dockyard Station.</i>	One for rail and one for road traffic.
—	—	—	—
Pwllheli 230 ..	Pwllheli (G.W.R.) .. ..	—	—
Peterborough 3266 ..	Peterborough, L.M.S. and L.N.E. Joint Rly. (2 miles).	Siding at Depôt connected to Rly.	—
Plymouth 3725 ..	—	—	—
Harleston 317 ..	Pulham Market or Pulham St. Mary, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Siding exists but is not available for use.	25 tons road and rail weighbridge.
Pwllheli 187 ..	Pwllheli, G.W.R. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile) ..	—	—
Ramsgate 1076 ..	(As for <i>Manston</i> ) .. ..	—	—
Shrewton 42 ..	Amesbury, Southern Rly. (5 miles).	—	—
Ruislip 264 ..	Ruislip and Ickenham G.W. and L.N.E. Rlys., Joint. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ mile).	Connection with Ruislip and Ickenham Rly. Stn. (No. 4 S.D. only).	30 tons rail weighbridge will pass 60 tons over it.
Scampton 27 ..	Lincoln, L. & N.E. Rly. ( $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	10 tons crane and ample weighbridge facilities.
Connah's Quay 190	Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) <i>via</i> Chester (passengers). (Station actually on Camp). Saughall for Sealand Siding (L. & N.E.R.) (Goods). Saughall for Sealand (L. & N.E.R.) (Stores by passenger train).	About 1 mile of siding in Depôt connected to Welsh Road Halt N. & S.	—
Eastchurch 254 ..	Sheerness (7 miles) .. ..	Sheerness dockyard	Sheerness dockyard.

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX****SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC**

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>SOUTHAMPTON—</b> Station Headquarters (190) .. R.A.F. Embarkation Office (165) F.A.A. Units.	Southampton Airport, Hants. 3, Queen's Terrace, Southampton.	Aeronautics, Southampton .. Rafshipper, Southampton ..
<b>SOUTH CERNEY—</b> R.A.F. Station (192) .. .. No. 3 F.T.S. (734).	South Cerney, Cirencester, Glos.	Aeronautics, Cirencester ..
<b>SPEKE—</b> No. 811 (West Lancashire) (B) Squadron (567).	Speke Aerodrome, Liverpool 19, Lancs.	Aeronautics, Liverpool ..
<b>STANMORE—</b> Headquarters, Fighter Command (103)  Observer Corps H.Q. (941).	Stanmore, Middx.	Airgenarch, Stanmore.. ..
<b>STOKE-ON-TRENT—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	48, Pall Mall .. ..	Ocredep, Stoke-on-Trent ..
<b>SUNDERLAND—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	9, High Street West .. ..	Ocredep, Sunderland ..
<b>SUTTON BRIDGE—</b> No. 8 Armament Training Camp (801).	Sutton Bridge, Holbeach, Lincs.	Aeronautics, Sutton Bridge ..
<b>SWANSEA—</b> Sub-Recruiting Depôt (882) ..	6, Plaza Buildings, Picton Place.	Ocredep, Swansea .. ..
<b>TAIN—</b> Range Party for No. 8 A.T. Camp	Morrich Moor, Tain, Ross- shire.	—
<b>TANGMERE—</b> Station Headquarters (192) .. No. 1 (F.) Squadron (300) ..  No. 43 (F.) Squadron (331) ..  No. 217 (G.R.) Squadron (408)	Tangmere, Chichester, Sussex — — —	Aeronautics, Chichester .. 1 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. 43 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester. 217 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Chichester.
<b>TA YPORT—</b> Marine Craft Section (for Tem- porary Armament Training Camp).	All communications for Marine Craft Section addressed to O.C. Armament Training Camp, Leuchars.	Telegrams addressed through H.Q., No. 1 F.T.S., Leuchars Aeronautics, Leuchars.



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Sidings, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Eastleigh 87255 ..	Eastleigh, Southern Rly.	—	—
Southampton 5396 ..	Southampton Central (1½ miles), Terminus (½ mile) (Goods for Embark. Officer). Southampton Docks (Goods and baggage for transports).	Southern Railway Sidings.	Road weighbridge 20 tons. Wagon weigh- bridges 10 and 15 tons.
Cirencester 502 ..	Cirencester (G.W.R.) ..	—	—
Garston 115 ..	Allerton, L.M.S. (Passengers), (1½ miles). Garston Dock, L.M.S. (Goods) (1½ miles).	8 tons crane in Station yard.	—
Bushy Heath 1861	<i>Passengers.</i> —Edgware Stn., L.N.E.R. (3 miles). (Bus Service for Watford from this Station passes Bentley Priory). Stanmore, L.M.S. (1½ miles). (Green Line Bus services for Bushey, Watford, or Tring, from Northumber- land Avenue and Oxford Circus pass Bentley Priory.) <i>Goods.</i> —Wealdstone, L.M.S. (2 miles).	—	20 tons.
Stoke-on-Trent 5023	—	—	—
Sunderland 4595 ..	—	—	—
Sutton Bridge 337	Sutton Bridge, L. & N.E. Rly. (1½ miles).	—	15 tons.
Swansea 5255 ..	—	—	—
—	Tain, L.M.S. (5 miles) ..	As for Meikle Ferry	As for Meikle Ferry.
Chichester 443 .. <i>Rotating Wireless Beacon:</i> — Eastergate 177.	Chichester, Southern Rly. (passengers, baggage and all R.A.F. equipment, including aircraft engines) (4 miles). Drayton, Southern Rly. (for Airframes and complete air- craft) (1½ miles).	—	Rail weighbridge at Chichester (20 tons), also roadbridge 15 tons (carts) 3½ tons M/T vehicles.
Tayport 153 ..	Tayport, L. & N.E. (100 yds.)	Siding at station ..	4 ton cart.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>TERN HILL—</b> No. 10 Flying Training School (752a) Station Flight (653) .. ..	Tern Hill, Market Drayton, Shropshire.	Aeronautics, Tern Hill ..
<b>THEDDLETHORPE—</b> R.A.F. Ranges (for No. 2 Arma- ment Training School).	Theddlethorpe, Louth, Lines.	c/o Aeronautics, Marshchapel
<b>THORNABY—</b> Station Headquarters (193) .. No. 603 (N. Riding)(F) Squadron (555) No. 224 (G.R.) Squadron (409).. No. 233 (G.R.) Squadron (411).. — —	Thornaby, Yorks. .. .. — —	Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 608 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 224 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees. 233 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on-Tees.
<b>TILSHEAD—</b> R.A.F. Landing Ground (occasional use by Army Co-op. Squadrons).	West Down, Tilshead (S.O.), Wilts.	Royal Air Force, Tilshead ..
<b>TURNHOUSE—</b> Station Headquarters (193) .. No. 603 (City of Edinburgh) (B) Squadron. (552a) No. 83 (B.) Squadron (348) .. R.A.F. Practice Bombing Ground Levenseat.	Turnhouse, Edinburgh, 12 Levenseat, Midlothian.	Aeronautics, Barnton, Mid- lothian.
<b>UPAVON</b> Central Flying School (728) ..	Upavon, Marlboro', Wilts. ..	Aeronautics, Upavon .. ..
<b>UPPER HEYFORD—</b> Station Headquarters (193) .. No. 18 (B) Squadron (309a) .. No. 57 (B.) Squadron (336) .. No. 218 (B.) Squadron (408) ..	Upper Heyford, Oxford .. — —	Aeronautics, Heyford.. .. 18 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 57 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford. 218 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford.
<b>UPWOOD—</b> Station Headquarters (195) .. No. 52 (B) Squadron (334) .. No. 63 (B) Squadron (342) ..	Upwood, Ramsey, Hunting- don.	Aeronautics, Ramsey, Hunting- don. 63 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon. 52 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon.
<b>USWORTH—</b> Station Headquarters (195) .. No. 103 (B) Squadron (364) .. No. 607 (County of Durham) (F.) Squadron (554).	Castletown, Sunderland Co. Durham.	Aeronautics, Hylton. .. .. 103 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton. 607 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Hylton.
<b>UXBRIDGE—</b> Headquarters, Bomber Command (100) Headquarters No. 11 (Fighter) Group (149). No. 1 R.A.F. Depot (850) .. School of Physical Training (855). R.A.F. Central Band (860). R.A.F. Officers' Hospital (890) ..	Uxbridge, Middlesex. .. — Uxbridge, Middx. .. .. — —	Airgenarch, Uxbridge .. .. Airgroup, Uxbridge. Aeronautics, Uxbridge Bafmusic, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge. Hospital, c/o Aeronautics, Uxbridge.

## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Market Drayton 235	Tern Hill, G.W.E. (1 mile) ..	Slidings for 50 trucks	12 tons cart weigh-bridge.
Extension line only from R.A.F. North Coates (Marshchapel 9 and 10).	Theddlethorpe, 1½ miles from Range Quarters, 18 miles from North Coates.	Small siding only.	Up to 3 tons. Too small for R.A.F. six-wheeler or heavy lorry.
Stockton - on - Tees 66181 and 66182.	Thornaby, L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).	Stockton L.N.E.R. siding.	At Stockton siding weighbridges up to 20 tons for vehicles and 50 tons for railway wagons.
Bulford 11 .. ..	West Lavington G.W. Rly. (6 miles).	—	—
Corstorphine 86685. (Town H.Q. Edinburgh 27850.)	Corstorphine, L. & N.E. Rly. (3 miles) (passengers). (No Sunday service). Turnhouse L. & N.E. Rly. (goods only) (½ mile).	—	Weighbridge carts only (4 tons), (Turnhouse Station only).
Upavon 8 ... .. (Official residence—Enford 9).	Pewsey, G.W. Rly. (5 miles).	—	15 tons road weigh-bridge.
Bicester 105 ..	Ardley, G.W. Rly. (Passengers and passenger train traffic <i>via</i> London). (3½ miles). Heyford (Oxford) G.W. Rly. (All goods traffic, Passengers and passenger train traffic other than from or <i>via</i> London). (3 miles).	—	20 tons weighbridge (Lower Heyford).
Ramsey 294 ..	Ramsey North, L.N.E.R. ..	—	—
Boldon 7291 ..	Usworth, L.N.E.R. (2 miles).	Slidings at Usworth Rly. Stn. for 3 trucks.	—
Uxbridge 1240 ..	Uxbridge (High Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers only) (1 mile). Uxbridge (Vine Street), G.W. Rly. (passengers and goods) (1 mile).	—	15 tons road weigh-bridge (Vine Street). Also 15 tons coal weighbridge in depot.

## GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

SHEWING STATIONS, UNITS, POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH

Station and Unit. (Shewing Col. No.)	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
<b>WADDINGTON—</b> Station Headquarters (195) ..	Waddington, nr. Lincoln ..	Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 44 (B) Squadron (331) ..	_____	44 Squadron c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs.
No. 50 (B.) Squadron (333) ..	_____	50 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics Waddington, Lincs.
No. 110 (B.) Squadron (365) ..	_____	110 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
No. 503 (County of Lincoln) (B.) Squadron (502).		503 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Waddington, Lincs.
Air Ministry W/T Section (859).		
<b>WEMBLEY—</b> No. 1 M.T. Storage Unit (832) ..	Palace of Engineering, Wembley, Middx.	Aeronautics, Wembley ..
<b>WEST DRAYTON—</b> Reception Depôt (857) .. ..	West Drayton, Middlesex ..	Aeronautics, West Drayton ..
Central Trade Test Board (858)..		
<b>WEST FREUGH—</b> No. 4 Armament Training Camp (801).	West Freugh, Stranraer, Wigtownshire, Scotland.	Aeronautics, Stranraer ..
Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Drummore).		
<b>WESTON ZOYLAND—</b> E.A.F. Landing Ground. . . .	Weston Zoyland, nr. Bridgewater, Somerset.	Aeronautics, Weston Zoyland
(Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Unit (Biggin Hill) in occupation annually from May to September).		
<b>WITTERING—</b> No. 11 Flying Training School .. (754).	Wittering, Peterborough, Northants.	Aeronautics, Stamford ..
<b>WOODSFORD—</b> No. 6 Armament Training Camp (802).	Woodsford, Dorchester, Dorset.	Aeronautics, Dorchester ..
Marine Craft Section ( <i>see</i> Lyme Regis).		
<b>WORTHY DOWN—</b> Station Headquarters (197) ..	Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants.	Aeronautics, Winchester ..
No. 35 (B) Squadron (327) ..	_____	35 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
No. 49 (B) Squadron (338) ..	_____	49 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
No. 207 (B) Squadron (403) ..	_____	207 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester.
<b>WYTON—</b> Station Headquarters (196) ..	Wyton, Huntingdon .. ..	Aeronautics, Huntingdon ..
No. 114 (B) Squadron (365a) ..	_____	114 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.
No. 139 (B) Squadron (365b) ..	_____	139 Squadron, c/o Aeronautics, Huntingdon.
<b>YEADON—</b> No. 609 (West Blding) (B) Squadron (556).	Yeadon, Leeds, Yorks ..	Aeronautics, Yeadon ..



## —HOME UNITS.

ADDRESSES, TELEPHONE NUMBERS, RAILWAY STATIONS, ETC.—*contd.*

Telephone Number.	Railway Station and Distance from Unit.	Siding, etc., Facilities.	Weighbridge Facilities.
Waddington 46 ..	Waddington L. & N.E. Rly. (2 miles).  Lincoln (L.N.E.R.) (for aeroplanes and M.T. vehicles).	—	Two weighbridges of 10 and 15 tons capacity respectively.
Wembley 0181 ..	—	—	—
West Drayton 2631	West Drayton and Ylewaley, G.W. Rly. ( $\frac{1}{4}$ mile).	—	15 tons road weighbridge.
Lochans 55 .. ..	Dunragit, L.M.S. (4 miles) .. <i>Goods.</i> —consign to Dunragit when not requiring crane, consign to Stranraer when requiring crane.	Sidings at Railway Station.	3-ton weighbridge for horse-drawn vehicles only.
*Burrowbridge 27 ..	Bridgwater, G.W. Rly. ..	—	—
Stamford 2251 ..	Stamford, L.M.S. and L. & N.E. Rlys. ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	—	Two weighbridges (carts only). L.M.S. Rly. 10 tons, L. & N.E. Rly. 10 tons.
Warmwell 377 ..	Moreton (S.R.) ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles) (all goods). Dorchester (G.W.R.) (5 miles)	Sidings at Stations	10 tons (Dorchester).
Winchester 278 .. <i>Official residence—</i> C.O., Winchester (1180.)	Winchester, Southern Rly. (passengers only) (5 miles). Kingsworthy, G.W.R., for Worthy Down (goods and goods consigned via passenger train). ( <i>Note.</i> —Goods pass from Kingsworthy to Worthy Down Halt, 400 yards from Camp).	Sidings at Worthy Down Halt for 40 trucks.	—
Huntingdon 251 ..	Huntingdon North, L.N.E.R. ( $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	Sidings at Railway Station.	Wagon weighbridges 10 and 12 tons.
Rawdon 427 ..	Horsforth, L.N.E.R. ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	Sidings at Railway Station.	12 tons cart weighbridge.

\* It is advisable to mention the county when asking for this Exchange to avoid confusion with Dishforth (*see page 1346*).

# **GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.)	Telegraphic Address.
ABOUKIR ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Depot, Middle East (811). Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Abukir. Meteor, Aboukir.
ABU SUEIR ..	Middle East ..	No. 4 Flying Training School (737).	Aeronautic, Abousweir, Sharkia.
ADEN .. ..	British Forces in Aden ..	Command Headquarters (130) Inter-Command W/T Station No. 8 (Bomber) Squadron, Khormaksar (304). Equipment and Supply Depot, R.A.F., Steamer Point (833). Aden Protectorate Levies, Khormaksar (1255). R.A.F. Hospital, Aden (894) A.M. W. & B. Dept. ..	Aeronautics, Aden. Aerostigs, Aden. Aerostat, Aden. Stores, Aden. Levies, Aden. RAFOS, Aden. Airworks, Aden.
ALEXANDRIA ..	Middle East ..	Port Detachment .. ..	Rafshipper, Alexandria.
AMBALA .. ..	India .. ..	No. 28 (AC) Squadron (318) .. Inter-Command W/T Station Controller of R.A.F. Accounts	Aviation, Ambala. Aerostigs, Ambala. Comautics, Ambala.
AMMAN .. ..	British Forces in Palestine and Transjordan.	R.A.F. Station (160) .. .. No. 14 (B) Squadron (308) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Amman. Squadron, o/o Aeronautic, Amman. Meteor, Amman.
ARZEU .. .. (H.M.S. Cyclops)	Mediterranean	No. 1 (GR) Wing (862) .. .. *No. 209 (GR) Squadron (404a) †No. 210 (GR) Squadron (404a)	
BAGHDAD ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Baghdad	Liaison, Baghdad.
BASRAH ..	British Forces in Iraq.	No. 208 (GR) Squadron (401a) Air Liaison Officer, Basrah ..	Aeronautic, Basrah, Liaison, Basrah.
BEYROUTH ..	—	British Liaison Officer ..	Britloff, Beyrouth.
CEYLON .. ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Detachment, Trin- comalee. Works Officer, China Bay ..	Aeronautics, Trincomalee. Air Works, China Bay, Ceylon.
CAIRO .. ..	Middle East ..	H.Q., R.A.F., Middle East (121). Air Ministry Auditor, Middle East (122).	Perardua, Cairo. Airaudit, Cairo.
CHAKLALA ..	India .. ..	No. 3 (Indian) Wing Station (180). No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron (302) ..	Aviation, Chaklala.
DHIBBAN ..	British Forces in Iraq.	R.A.F. Station (168a) .. .. Aircraft Depot (814) .. .. No. 30 (B) Squadron (323) .. No. 55 (B) Squadron (335) .. No. 70 (BT) Squadron (344) No. 1 Armoured Car Co. (661) Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Dhibban. Airdepot, Dhibban. Aerother, Dhibban. Aerofive, Dhibban. Aeroser, Dhibban. Carcoy, Dhibban. Meteor, Dhibban.
DIWANIYAH ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Meteorological Station ..	Meteor, Diwanlya.

\* Temporarily detached from Felixstowe.  
† Temporarily detached from Pembroke Dock.

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there. (Showing Col. No.).	Telegraphic Address.
HAL FAR ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station Hal Far (175a) No. 202 Squadron (401)	Rafos, Malta.
HELIOPOLIS ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (176a) .. No. 216 (Bomber Transport) Squadron (407). H.Q. Meteorological Section.. No. 208 (Army Co-operation) Squadron (403).	Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. 216 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire. Meteor, Heliopolis-Caire. 208 c/o Aeronautic, Heliopolis-Caire.
HELWAN ..	Middle East ..	No. 45 (B) Squadron (831a) ..	Aeronautic, Helouan-les- bains.
HINAIDI ..	British Forces in Iraq.	Headquarters British Forces (124). Air Ministry Auditor (125) .. Station Commander .. .. Chief Engineer .. .. Meteorological Station .. R.A.F. General Hospital (893)	Airgenarch, Hinaidi. Airaudit, c/o Airgenarch, Hinaidi. Comstat, c/o Airgenarch, Hinaidi. Enchief, Hinaidi. Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Hinaidi.
ISMAILIA ..	Middle East ..	R.A.F. Station (180a) .. No. 8 (B) Squadron (303) .. No. 33 (B) Squadron (temporarily detached from Bomber Command). Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Station .. Mooring Tower Base ..	} Aeronautic, Ismailia.  Aerosigs, Ismailia.
JERUSALEM ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan.	Combined H.Q., British Forces in Palestine and Trans- Jordan (123). R.A.F. H.Q. .. ..	Milpal, Jerusalem. Palforce, Jerusalem.
KAI TAK ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Station, Kai Tak (181) Principal W. & B. Officer, Kai Tak. Station Flight	Aeronautics, Hong Kong. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics Hong Kong.
KALAFRANA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. Station (180b) ..	Rafos, Malta.
KARACHI ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Depot (818) No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron (325)	Airdepot, Karachi. 31 Squadron, c/o Airdepot, Karachi.
KHARTOUM ..	Middle East ..	No. 47 (B) Squadron (332) ..	Aeronautic, Khartoum.
KOHAT .. ..	India .. ..	No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station (178a). No. 27 (B) Squadron (321) .. No. 60 (B) Squadron (333) ..	} Aviation, Kohat.
LAHORE ..	India .. ..	Aircraft Park (833) .. .. Bomber Transport Flight (652).	Airpark, Lahore.

**GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX—OVERSEAS UNITS SHOWING  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—(continued).**

Station.	Command.	Units stationed there, (Showing Col. No.).	Telegraphic Address.
NAIROBI ..	Middle East ..	No. 223 (B) Squadron (408a)	
NEW DELHI ..	India .. ..	H.Q., R.A.F. India (127) ..	Aeronautic, New Delhi.
PESHAWAR ..	India .. ..	No. 1 Indian Group (156) .. No. 29 (A.C.) Squadron (810) Meteorological Officer ..	Airgroup, Peshawar. Aviation, Peshawar. Weather, Peshawar.
RAMLEH ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan	R.A.F. Station (188a) ..  No. 2 Armoured Car Coy. (661) Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Er Ramle.  Armears, Er Ramle. Meteor, Ramleh.
RISALPUR ..	India .. ..	No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station (179). No. 11 (B) Squadron (306) .. No. 39 (B) Squadron (329) ..	} Aviation, Risalpur.
SARAFAND ..	British Forces in Palestine and Trans-Jordan	R.A.F. General Hospital, Palestine and Trans-Jordan (893). Supplies Depot, Sarafand (833) No. 2 W/T Company ..	
SHAIBAH ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	No. 84 (B) Squadron (348) .. Meteorological Station ..	Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah, Meteor, c/o Aeronautic, Shalbah, Basrah.
SINGAPORE ..	Far East ..	R.A.F. Headquarters (181) .. Inter-Command W/T Station R.A.F. Station, Seletar (189) No. 36 (T.B.) Squadron (327)  No. 100 (B) Squadron (363) ..  No. 205 (GR) Squadron (402)  No. 230 (GR) Squadron (410)  Chief Engineer, Singapore.  Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force (928) .. .. Air Ministry Audit Staff (131)	Airgenarch, Singapore. Aerofigs, Singapore. Aerofautics, Seletar. 36 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 100 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 205 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. 230 Squadron, c/o Aero- nautics, Seletar. Airworks, c/o Aeronautics, Singapore. Volunteer, c/o Aeronautics, Seletar. Airaudit, Singapore
SULAIMANIA ..	British Forces in 'Iraq.	Air Liaison Officer, Sulaimania	Liaison, Sulaimania.
VALLETTA ..	Mediterranean	R.A.F. H.Q., Mediterranean (129). Inter-Command W/T Station Meteorological Office ..	Rafos, Malta.  Aerofigs, Malta. Meteor, Malta.



## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHES.

Capital.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Ankara .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Ankara, Turkey.	Brairat, Ankara.
Asuncion .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.	Brairat, Prodrome, Asuncion.
Athens .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Athens, Greece.	Brairat, Prodrome, Athens.
Belgrade .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Belgrade, Yugoslavia.	Brairat Prodrome, Belgrade.
Berlin .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Berlin, Germany.	Brairat, Prodrome, Berlin.
Bogotá .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Bogotá, Colombia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Bogotá.
Brussels .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.	Brairat, Prodrome, Brussels.
Buenos Aires .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Brairat, Prodrome, Buenos Aires.
Caracas .. ..	Air Attaché British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.	Brairat, Prodrome, Caracas.
Copenhagen .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.	Brairat, Prodrome, Copenhagen.
Durazzo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Durazzo, Albania.	Brairat, Prodrome, Durazzo.
The Hague .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, The Hague, Holland.	Brairat, Prodrome, The Hague.
Helsingfors .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Helsinki, Finland.	Brairat, Prodrome, Helsingfors.
Istanbul .. ..	Air Attaché British Embassy, Istanbul, Turkey.	Brairat, Istanbul.
Kovno .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Kovno, Lithuania.	Brairat, Prodrome, Kovno.
La Paz .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, La Paz, Bolivia.	Brairat, Prodrome, La Paz.
Lima .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Lima, Peru.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lima.
Lisbon .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Lisbon, Portugal.	Brairat, Prodrome, Lisbon.
Monte Video .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Monte Video, Uruguay.	Brairat, Prodrome, Monte Video.
Moscow .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Moscow, U.S.S.R.	Brairat, Prodrome, Moscow.
Oslo .. ..	Air Attaché British Legation, Oslo, Norway.	Brairat, Prodrome, Oslo.
Paris .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Paris, France.	Brairat, Prodrome, Paris.
Peiping .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Peiping, China.	Brairat, Peiping.
Prague .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Prague.
Quito .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Quito, Ecuador.	Brairat, Prodrome, Quito.
Riga .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Riga, Latvia.	Brairat Prodrome, Riga.

## TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES OF AIR ATTACHÉS—(continued).

Station.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Rio de Janeiro .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rio de Janeiro.
Rome .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Rome, Italy.	Brairat, Prodrome, Rome.
Santiago .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Santiago, Chile.	Brairat, Prodrome, Santiago de Chill.
Shanghai .. ..	Air Attaché, British Consulate-General, 33, The Bund, Shanghai, China.	Brairat, Shanghai.
Stockholm .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Stockholm, Sweden.	Brairat, Prodrome, Stockholm.
Tallinn .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Tallinn, Estonia.	Brairat, Prodrome, Tallinn.
Tokyo .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.	Brairat, Tokyo.
Vienna .. ..	Air Attaché, British Legation, Vienna, Austria.	Brairat, Prodrome, Vienna.
Warsaw .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Warsaw, Poland.	Brairat, Prodrome, Warsaw.
Washington .. ..	Air Attaché, British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.	Brairat, Prodrome, Washington.

## BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION DIRECTORATE REPRESENTATIVES (OVERSEAS) SHOWING TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Station.	Units stationed there and Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.
Cairo .. ..	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Egypt.	Aircivil, Cairo.
Heliopolis .. ..	British Civil Aviation Signals Representative.	Civilsigs, Heliopolis—Caire.
Singapore .. ..	British Civil Aviation Directorate Representative in Malaya.	Aircivil, Singapore.

**METEOROLOGICAL OFFICES AND OBSERVATORIES AT HOME, POSTAL ADDRESSES,  
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LONDON ..	<p>The Director, Meteorological Office, Air Ministry, Kingsway, London, W.C.2</p> <p>The Director, Meteorological Office, Exhibition Road, South Kensington, London, S.W.7</p> <p>The Port Meteorological Officer, P.L.A. Building, King George V. Dock, (South Side), London, E.16</p>	<p>} Weather Telex, London</p> <p>Barometric, Aldock, London</p>	<p>Holborn 3434</p> <p>Direct Line from Air Ministry, or Kensington 2488 and 2489</p> <p>Albert Dock 2659</p>

**Royal Air Force Units :—**

ABBOTSINCH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Abbotsinch, Paisley, Renfrewshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Paisley	Paisley 4181
ABINGDON ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 1 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Abingdon, Berks.	Meteor, c/o Airgroup-Phone, Abingdon	Abingdon 288 Ext. 74
ALDERGROVE ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Aldergrove, Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Crumlin, Antrim	Antrim 200
ANDOVER ..	The Meteorological Officer No. 2 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Andover, Hants	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Andover	Andover 280, Ext. 5

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.  
 Royal Air Force Units—continued.

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
BICESTER .. .. (temporarily closed)	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bicester, Oxon.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Bicester	Bicester 101
BIGGIN HILL ..	The Assistant-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Biggin Hill, Westerham, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Biggin Hill	Ravensbourne 0194 Ext. 23
BIRCHAM NEWTON	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Bircham Newton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, King's Lynn	King's Lynn 2612
BOSCOMBE DOWN	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Boscombe Down, Amesbury, Salisbury, Wilts.	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Amesbury	Amesbury 321 Ext. 36
CALSHOT .. ..	The Officer-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Calshot, Fawley, Southampton	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Fawley, Hants	Fawley 321
CATTERICK ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Catterick, Richmond, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Catterick	Old Catterick 53
CRANWELL ..	The Officer-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, R.A.F. Station, Cranwell, Sleaford, Lincs.	Meteor, c/o Aircoll, Sleaford	Sleaford 64 Ext. 85
DISHFORTH ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Dishforth, Thirsk, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Dishforth	Borobridge 120 Ext. 31
DRIFFIELD ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Driffield, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Driffield	Driffield 274
FARNBOROUGH SOUTH	The Meteorological Officer, Royal Aircraft Establishment, South Farnborough, Hants	Meteor, c/o Ballooning, South Farnborough	Aldershot 361 (Ext. 44)



**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
FELIXSTOWE ..	The Meteorological Officer, Marine Aircraft Experimental Establishment R.A.F., Felixstowe, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Felixstowe	Felixstowe 184
FINNINGLEY ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Finningley, Doncaster, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Finningley	Finningley 37
HEMSWELL.. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hemswell, Lincoln	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hemswell	Hemswell 56
HUCKNALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Hucknall, Nottingham	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hucknall	Hucknall 311/5
LEE-ON-THE- SOLENT	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 16 (Reconnaissance) Group, R.A.F., Lee-on-the-Solent, Hants	Meteor, c/o Airgenarch, Lee-on-the-Solent	Lee - on - the - Solent 79143
LEUCHARS ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 1 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Leuchars, Fife	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Leuchars	Leuchars 16
MANSTON .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Manston, Ramsgate, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsgate	Ramsgate 196 Ext. 24
MILDENHALL ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 3 (Bomber) Group, R.A.F., Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Meteor, c/o Air group, Mildenhall	Mildenhall 2281
MONTROSE .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 8 Flying Training School, R.A.F., Montrose, Angus	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Montrose	Montrose 371
MOUNT BATTEN ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Mount Batten, Plymouth	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Plymouth	Plymstock 2224
PEMBROKE DOCK	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Pembroke Dock, Pembrokeshire	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Pembroke Dock	Pembroke Dock 22

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Royal Air Force Units—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
SEALAND .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, No. 5 F.T.S., R.A.F., Sealand, Queensferry, Chester	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Chester	Connah's Quay 190 Ext. 20
THORNABY .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Thornaby, Yorks	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Stockton-on- Tees	Stockton-on-Tees 66182
UPPER HEYFORD	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upper Heyford, Oxford	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Heyford	Bicester 105
UPWOOD .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Upwood, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Ramsey, Huntingdon	Ramsey 294
UXBRIDGE ..	The Meteorological Officer, H.Q., No. 11 (Fighter) Group, R.A.F., Uxbridge, Middlesex	Meteor, c/o Airgroup, Uxbridge	Uxbridge 1240, Ext. 59
WORTHY DOWN .. (temporarily closed)	The Meteorological Officer, R.A.F. Station, Worthy Down, Winchester, Hants	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Winchester	Winchester 278

**Civil Aerodromes :—**

BRISTOL .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, Bristol Airport, Bristol	Meteor, c/o Airport, Bristol	Bristol 41165 and 41166
CROYDON .. ..	The Officer-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, Airport of London, Croydon, Surrey	Meteor, Croydon	Croydon 2721
HYTHE .. ..	The Officer-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, c/o Imperial Airways, Hythe, Southampton	—	Hythe, Southampton 159
LYMPNE .. ..	The Assistant-In-Charge, Meteorological Office, Lympe Airpot, Hythe, Kent	Meteor, c/o Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123
MANCHESTER ..	The Meteorological Officer, Barton Airport, Manchester	Meteor, Airport, Manchester	Eccles 1124

Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—*continued*.

## War Office Units :—

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
LARKHILL ..	The Meteorological Officer, School of Artillery, Larkhill, Salisbury Plain	Meteor, School of Artillery, Larkhill	Durrington Walls 237 Ext. 119
PORTON ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Dept., Experimental Station, Porton, Salisbury, Wilts.	—	Salisbury 395 and 396
SHOEBURYNESSE	The Officer-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, New Ranges, Shoeburynesse, Essex	Meteor, Experiments, Shoeburynesse	Shoeburynesse 103 Ext. 45

## Observatories and Branch Offices :—

ABERDEEN ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, The Observatory, King's College, Aberdeen	Observatory, Old Aberdeen	Aberdeen 5616
EDINBURGH ..	The Superintendent, Meteorological Office, 6, Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh, 3	Barometer, Edinburgh	Edinburgh 27436
ESKDALEMUIR ..	The Superintendent, Observatory, Eskdalemuir, Langholm, Dumfriesshire	Observatory, Eskdalemuir	Eskdalemuir 203
HOLYHEAD ..	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey	Meteorological Office, Holyhead	Holyhead 30

**Meteorological Offices, etc., Postal Addresses, etc.—continued.**  
**Observatories and Branch Offices—continued.**

Location.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
KEW .. ..	The Superintendent, Kew Observatory Richmond, Surrey	Kew Observatory, Richmond, Surrey	Richmond 0229
LEEWICK .. ..	The Meteorological Officer, The Observatory, Lerwick, Shetland	Observatory, Lerwick	Lerwick 88
LIVERPOOL ..	The Port Meteorological Officer, Docks Board Building, Liverpool	Meteorite, Liverpool	Liverpool Bank 8959

**GOVERNMENT CIVIL AERODROMES, POSTAL ADDRESSES, ETC.**

Aerodrome.	Postal Address.	Telegraphic Address.	Telephone No.
Airport of London (Croydon)	Chief Aerodrome Officer, Airport of London (Croydon), Croydon, Surrey.	Aeronautics, Croydon	Croydon 2721
Lympne Airport	Aerodrome Officer-in-Charge, Lympne Airport, Hythe, Kent.	Aeronautics, Hythe	Hythe 6123/4
Cardington (Airship Station)	The Superintendent, Royal Airship Works, Cardington, Bedford.	Airships, Bedford	Bedford 2255
Holyhead (Con- trolling Station for Irish Sea passages only)	The Assistant-in-Charge, Meteorological Office, Salt Island, Holyhead, Anglesey.	Meteorological Office, Holyhead.	Holyhead 80
Pulham (Wireless Station)	Overseer, Air Ministry Wireless Station, Pulham, Norfolk	—	Harleston 329



## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF NAMES

The following abbreviations are used in this Index :—

### Ranks :—

MRAF	denotes	Marshal of the R.A.F.
ACM	"	Air Chief Marshal
AM	"	Air Marshal
AVM	"	Air Vice-Marshal
Maj.-Gen.	"	Major-General
AO	"	Air Commodore
GO	"	Group Captain
Brig.	"	Brigadier
Col.	"	Colonel
Wg. Cr.	"	Wing Commander
Lt.-Col.	"	Lieutenant-Colonel
Cdr.	"	Commander
SL	"	Squadron Leader
Lt.-Cdr.	"	Lieutenant-Commander

Maj.	denotes	Major
Ch.	"	Chaplain
FL	"	Flight Lieutenant
Capt.	"	Captain
FO	"	Flying Officer
Lt.	"	Lieutenant
PO	"	Pilot Officer
APO	"	Acting Pilot Officer
WO	"	Warrant Officer
WO2	"	Warrant Officer—2nd Class
Q	"	Quartermaster (Medical)
EO	"	Education Officer
PMNS	"	Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service

### Branches :—

The various gradation lists commence at the columns given below, and in certain instances key letters in brackets are used in this index to indicate the branches to which officers belong :—

### Active List :—

					Commences at Column
General Duties Branch	..	..	..	..	1077
Equipment Branch	..	..	..	denoted by (E)	1153
Accountant Branch	..	..	..	" (A)	1161
Medical Branch	..	..	..	" (M)	1169
Dental Branch	..	..	..	" (D)	1176
Chaplains Branch	..	..	..	..	1183
Legal Branch	..	..	..	denoted by (L)	1186
Miscellaneous (including attached Officers, etc.)	..	..	..	" (Misc)	1186
Supplementary List	..	..	..	" Supp. List	1186
Dominion Officers on Interchange	..	..	..	..	1187
Commissioned Engineer Officers	..	..	..	CEO	1188
" Signals Officers	..	..	..	CSO	1188a
" Armament Officers	..	..	..	CAO	
" Photography Officers	..	..	..	CPO	
" Physical Training Officers	..	..	..	CPTO	
Warrant Officers	..	..	..	..	1189
Educational Service	..	..	..	..	1194
Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service	..	..	..	..	1197
Reserve of Air Force Officers	..	..	..	denoted by (RAFO)	1210
Special Reserve	..	..	..	" (SR)	1245
Royal Air Force Volunteer Reserve	..	..	..	" (VR)	1246
Auxiliary Air Force	..	..	..	" (AAF)	1247
Auxiliary Air Force General List	..	..	..	" (AAFGL)	1252
Auxiliary Air Force Reserve of Officers	..	..	..	" (AAFR)	1253
Retired List (published in January and July)	..	..	..	" (Ret)	1260
Indian Air Force Officers	..	..	..	" (IAF)	1274

v Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>A</b>				Adams, P. . .	..	—	192
Aanensen, C. J. M. . .	—	—	1031	— R. D. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.33
Abbott, A. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— R. H. . .	..	PO	28.10.36
— M. E. . .	APO	13.10.37	738	— W. D. . .	..	APO	5. 9.37
Abdel, K. M. . .	—	—	728	— W. S. C. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30
Abel, A. G. . .	EO	—	825	Adamson, B. C. . .	..	—	881
— L. E. . .	PO	28.10.36	330	— D. E. W. . .	..	PO	12.10.37
Abel-Smith, E. M. C. .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	1272	— Miss M. H. . .	..	PMNS	1197
Abell, C. W. . .	—	—	25a	Addams, J. R. . .	..	SL	1.12.36
— J. M. . .	FO (AAFO)	23.10.36	—	Addenbrooke, D. . .	..	FL	1. 4.36
Abercromby, K. D. . .	FL (RAFO)	29. 4.37	176a	Adderley, A. . .	..	EO	—
Aberdein, A. M. . .	PO (E)	1. 1.37	180	Addinsell, J. N. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.35
Abraham, B. J. . .	WO	30. 6.35	812	Addis, D. J. . .	..	EO	—
— J. B. . .	—	—	3	Addison, E. B. . .	..	SL	1. 4.36
— R. . .	—	—	5, 22	— J. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.29
— R. B. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— James. . .	..	WO	6. 1.37
— T. M. . .	SL	1. 8.37	852	Adie, A. F. . .	..	APO	24.10.37
Abrahams, R. J. . .	PO	27. 1.37	407	Adkins, H. J. . .	..	FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27 7.10.35
Abrams, A. H. . .	FO	13. 9.36	617	Adlam, C. R. . .	..	—	13
— W. G. . .	SL	1. 8.37	402	Adnams, A. G. . .	..	FL	1. 6.34
Abzalom, H. W. L. . .	—	—	7	Adye, C. F. G. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31
Acfield, H. E. J. . .	FO (A)	16. 3.36	185	Agar, J. R. S. . .	..	FL	1. 4.36
Acheson, Viscount . .	FL	1.10.36	146	Agard-Butler, G. E. .	..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31
— Miss A. F. . .	PMNS	—	1197	Agate, J. P. D. . .	..	Q (FO)	4.12.35
Ackers, J. R. . .	FL (A)	3.12.34	302	Agger, L. T. . .	..	EO	—
Ackroyd Simpson, . .	APO	18. 5.37	742	Aggett, F. W. G. . .	..	CSO	18. 3.36
P. W. . .	—	—	—	Agnew, R. G. . .	..	—	175b
Acland, W. B. D. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	344	Aherne, R. J. . .	..	GC (M)	1. 1.37
Adam, M. J. . .	FL	15. 2.35	903	Alkens, F. . .	..	PO	25.11.36
— J. . .	PO	16. 9.36	328	Alkman, B. T. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.33
— J. . .	—	—	19	Ainslie, A. S. . .	..	PO	6. 8.36
— T. . .	FO	6. 1.37	307	Airey, J. L. . .	..	SL	1.10.35
— W. W. . .	APO	5. 7.37	744	Aitken, L. . .	..	PO	25.11.36
Adams, A. . .	—	—	1000	— Hon. M. . .	..	FO (AAF)	14. 4.37
— A. A. . .	FL	1. 4.36	13	— R. F. . .	..	APO	5. 7.37
— A. F. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— R. S. . .	..	Wg. Cdr.	1. 1.35
— A. J. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—	Akerman, W. J. M. .	..	SL	1. 8.36
— C. D. . .	SL	1. 2.36	308	Albrecht, J. H. C. . .	..	PO (AAF)	10. 5.37
— E. J. . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a	Alder, B. H. . .	..	FO (E)	5. 9.35
— E. S. R., Capt. . .	—	—	17	Alderdice, I. St. C. .	..	FL (D)	9. 3.37
— F. B. . .	—	—	1002	Alderson, M. J. R. .	..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.30
— F. P. . .	SL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—	— P. . .	..	FL (E)	1. 2.34
— F. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	18.11.21	—	— R. E. . .	..	SL (M)	1. 5.37
— Miss H. . .	PMNS	—	1198	Alderton, A. M. L. .	..	APO	5. 9.37
— G. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—	— F. W. . .	..	—	5
— H. . .	PO (AAF)	29. 5.37	504	— P. . .	..	EO	—
— H. C. . .	FO (E)	20. 4.33	161	Aldridge, R. S. E. . .	..	APO	24.11.37
— H. F. T. . .	EO	—	—	(RAFO)	—	—	900
— J. . .	APO	8. 3.37	337	Alexander, D. P. . .	..	—	18
— J. M. . .	SL (A)	1. 2.36	756	— E. R. . .	..	—	900
— J. S. . .	PO	27. 1.37	323	— F. . .	..	—	23
— J. S. L. . .	SL	1.10.36	330	— F. P. . .	..	—	745
				— G. F. . .	..	FL	2.10.34
				— J. . .	..	PO (AAF)	23. 9.37
				— N. . .	..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36
				— P. B. . .	..	APO	24.10.37
				— R. I. . .	..	APO	12.7.37
				— E. V. . .	..	FL	1. 4.36
				Alford, F. R. . .	..	SL	1. 7.25
				— W. H. . .	..	WO	1.10.35
				Allington, P. H. . .	..	PO	23. 3.37
				— W. J. . .	..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37

# Alphabetical Index of Names

vi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Allan, A. H.	SL (E)	1. 8.36	833
— D. S.	SL	1. 4.36	802
— F. J.	WO	15. 7.37	851
— J. C. H.	SL (M)	26. 8.31	552
— W.	FO (AAF)	22.12.36	—
Allen, A.	SL	1. 6.37	348
— A. H.	FL	20. 9.36	860
— B.	FL (E)	15.10.34	825
— Rev. C. A. B.	Ch. (Ret)	6. 8.34	—
— C. E. H.	SL	1. 8.35	189
— C. P.	FO (RAFO)	1. 9.34	—
— C. W. J.	FO (RAFO)	2.12.31	—
— D. H.	APD	5. 7.37	739a
— D. L.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— E. W.	WO	20. 7.34	858
— F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— G. C.	FL (E)	10. 1.37	826
— G. W.	—	—	1012
— H. R.	FL	11. 9.36	742
— H. W.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— J.	—	—	1010
— J. A.	FO (E)	1. 8.19	—
— J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 6.34	724b
— J. H. L.	APD	9. 8.37	754
— J. L.	APD (RAFO)	9. 8.37	746
— R. C. T.	—	—	—
— R. G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
— R. S.	PO	18.11.36	304
— R. W.	EO	—	728
— S. C.	FL (D)	13.10.32	175a
— W. R. P.	SL (E)	1. 7.23	176a
— W. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12
Allerston, P.	CSO	31. 5.35	761a
Allerton, O. D.	FL (E)	15.10.34	23
Allfrey, M. A. A.	—	—	902
Alliban, D.	—	—	1008
Allin, R. C. S.	FO (A)	9. 6.35	180b
Allinson, N. S.	SL	1. 2.37	412
Allott, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 8.24	—
Allison, D. B.	PO	16. 8.37	305
— D. G.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.30	—
Alloway, H. V.	FO	1. 3.36	852
Allsop, H. G. L.	FL	12. 3.37	555
— J. W.	PO	19. 2.37	306
Almond, C. F.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—
— P. K.	—	—	5
Alford, C. J. R.	—	—	19
Alston, R. P.	—	—	900
Altham, J. B.	FL	1. 4.36	728
Alvey, D. J.	FL	14. 7.35	735
Ambler, G. H.	SL (AAF)	1.12.34	555
Ambridge, E. G.	FO (E)	8. 1.33	129
Ambrose, B. S.	PO	26. 8.37	309a
Amers, J. H.	FL (Ret) (Dir. of Music)	1. 1.27	1199
Amlson, G. N.	FL	23. 4.37	500
Amlot, D. L.	PO	6.11.36	303
Amsden, A. S.	FL (M)	16. 3.36	820

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Amy, A.	FL (E) (RAFO)	1. 1.35	183
Anell, C. H.	PO	29. 6.37	307
Ancliffe, Miss J.	PMNS	—	1199
Andersen, P. S. Q.	APD	24.10.37	744
Anderson, A. F.	FL	15. 1.36	307
— A. P.	FO (AAF)	29. 3.36	500
— A. J. G.	FL (RAFO)	31. 7.28	—
— C. A.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— C. G. M.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.25	—
— D.	—	—	1018
— D. C.	FO (RAFO)	25.12.23	—
— D. F.	SL	1. 2.36	11
— F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	162
— G. F.	FL (AAFRO)	10.11.35	—
— G. M.	SL (M)	23.10.35	741
— H. T. J.	PO	29. 6.37	312
— J. N. D.	SL	1. 6.36	189
— J. S. B.	FO (A)	7. 6.34	820
— K. M. G.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— L. H.	FL	14. 9.35	409
— M. F.	FL (AAF)	6. 6.35	553
— M. H.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— R.	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
— R. B.	APD (RAFO)	9. 5.37	746
— S. D.	—	—	900
— W.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— W.	WO	1.10.28	104
— W. D.	FL	7.10.36	303
— W. G. M.	—	—	1018
Andreae, C. J. D.	PO (RAFO)	16. 3.37	—
Andrew, A.	LF (RAFO)	7. 2.37	—
Andrews, C. H.	—	—	1006
— G. B.	PO	7.10.36	802
— H. J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 3.22	—
— H. L.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	880
— J. F. H.	PO (VR)	16.11.37	—
— J. O.	GC	1. 7.37	700
— L. G.	—	—	854
— L. V.	FL	1. 4.36	1017
— W. K.	—	—	276
Angel, J. B. P.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	766
Angell, E. E. M.	PO	10. 2.37	365
— F. L.	—	—	1017
— H. E.	PO	29. 6.37	404
Angus, A. B.	APD	28.11.37	755
— Miss A. M.	PMNS	—	1197
Ankers, B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	180
Annan, J. O.	WO	2. 4.18	107
Annard, A. D.	PO	26. 8.36	321
Anne, G. C.	FL (E)	19. 5.24	—
Anness, L. H.	FL (E) (Ret)	9. 1.37	826
Anns, J. T.	WO	21. 8.35	851
Ansell, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.27	—
Anson, H. A.	FL (Ret) (FL (RAFO))	1. 1.28	155



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Anstead, J. F.	..	—	24	Aslett, E. A.	.. FL (M)	1.12.27	—
— R. F. D.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	408		(RAFO)		
Anstie, E. W.	.. Wg.Cr.	.. —	1272	Astle, F. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	182
ap Ellis, A. . .	.. GC	.. 1. 1.31	740	Astley, P. M.	.. PO	.. 1. 8.36	412
— P. R. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	724b	Aston, C. C. . .	.. EO	.. —	—
Applebe, E. N. .	.. —	.. —	182	— C. E. . .	.. SL (A)	.. 1.12.37	165
Appleby, R. J. .	.. —	.. —	152	Atcherley, D. F. W.	SL	.. 1. 2.37	150
— T. G. W. . .	.. FO	.. 14. 4.37	328	— R. L. R. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	701
Appleton, C. H. .	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	346	Atherley, J. E. M. .	.. FL (RAFO)	15. 6.37	177b
— J. R. . .	.. APO	.. 31. 5.37	741	Atkins, A. P. . .	.. FL (D)	25. 3.31	—
— K. H. . .	.. APO	.. 1. 7.37	737a		(RAFO)		
— R. G. . .	.. APO	.. 13.10.37	738	— A. R. . .	.. FO	14. 6.37	403
Appleyard, Rev. J. R.	Ch.	.. 29. 5.29	168	— J. C. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Apthorp, D. F. A. .	.. PO (Ret)	20.12.22	—	— J. E. . .	.. CEO (FL)	1. 9.37	115
— R. G. M. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— L. O. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	737
Apthorpe, Webb, B. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 9.28	—	Atkinson, A. H. . .	.. —	—	1007
Arbuthnot, T. J. .	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	321	— C. F. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	368
Arbuthnott, J. St. C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—	— C. J. N. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 1.33	18
Archbold, C. L. . .	.. GC (E)	.. 1. 1.37	106	— D. D. . .	.. FO	.. 6. 3.36	1276
Archer, B. H. . .	.. —	.. —	903	— E. D. . .	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	852
— J. C. . .	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	366	— G. . .	.. FL	11. 4.36	856
— J. O. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.26	11	— G. A. . .	.. —	—	195
	(Ret)			— H. A. C. . .	.. —	—	169a
Arden, G. P. . .	.. FO (M) (VR)	30.11.37	—	— J. E. . .	.. APO	.. 9. 5.37	345a
Ardley, E. L. . .	.. SL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—	— J. L. . .	.. PO	.. 7.10.36	409
Argles, J. G. . .	.. —	.. —	731	— J. S. . .	.. PO (E)	.. 12. 4.37	825
Armitt, J. F. . .	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— Miss J. W. . .	.. PMNS	.. —	1198
Armour, J. G. D. .	.. FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	—	— L. V. E. . .	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	348
Armstrong, J. F. .	.. PO	.. 10. 7.37	365	— M. E. O'B. . .	.. FL (E)	.. 15.10.34	183
— J. L. . .	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 7.29	730	— M. R. . .	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	334
— M. H. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—	— P. G. J. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 7.29	869
— W. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	10.11.22	—	— B. A. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Arney, J. W. . .	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	307	— S. B. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	2.12.24	—
Arnison, C. H. . .	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Atteridge, T. J. D.	.. WC (M)	.. 1. 7.36	130a
Arnold, A. R. . .	.. GC	.. 1. 1.36	153	Attridge, A. G. . .	.. —	—	27
— C. I. M. . .	.. PO (RAFO)	22. 6.37	—	Attrill, C. . .	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
— E. E. . .	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—	Attwood, C. W. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	150
— H. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—	— E. H. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.26	—
— J. F. . .	.. EO	.. —	175	— J. H. . .	.. FO (M)	7. 5.37	551
— K. F. . .	.. PO	.. 29. 6.37	408		(AAF)		
— R. G. C. . .	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	742	Aubrey, Rev. M. E.	.. —	—	1152
— R. R. . .	.. PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558	Auker, L. . .	.. GC (E)	.. 1. 7.32	825
— W. E. . .	.. —	.. —	25a	Ault, K. . .	.. PO	.. 19.12.36	342
Arnott, R. . .	.. —	.. —	859	Austin, A. A. . .	.. WO	.. 15. 7.37	764
Arthur, C. E. F. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.25	—	— Miss E. E. . .	.. —	—	7
— G. W. . .	.. APO	.. 28.11.37	755	— F. . .	.. APO	.. 3. 5.37	301
Arthurton, F. W. .	.. SL (A)	.. 1. 1.31	104	— F. J. . .	.. APO	.. 13.10.37	738
Arundale, K. . .	.. —	.. —	1018	— H. . .	.. —	—	164
Ash, L. S. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Austin-Sparks, P. R.	.. APO	.. 8.3.37	343
— B. C. V. . .	.. FO (E)	.. 6. 1.34	833	Avent, J. . .	.. PO	.. 20. 5.37	412
— W. N. . .	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	365b	— M. T. . .	.. FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	553
Ashburner, L. C. B.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.36	617	Avery, L. . .	.. WO	.. 24. 5.37	177b
Ashfield, L. J. . .	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	744	Avery-Fox, H. W. . .	.. Lt. Cdr.	.. —	165
Ashfold, K. L. . .	.. FO	.. 21.11.37	724	Avila, H. A. R. . .	.. —	—	1001
Ashman, H. . .	.. EO	.. —	906	Avis, G. G. . .	.. APO	.. 31. 5.37	741
Ashton, B. H. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	404a	Awana, A. B. . .	.. FO (IAF)	—	1275
— G. R. . .	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	367	Awcock, C. H. . .	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.28	25a
— J. D. . .	.. —	.. —	1031	Aylen, H. G. . .	.. WO	.. 28. 2.20	313
— J. F. . .	.. Capt.	.. —	1278	Ayliffe, W. S. . .	.. —	—	1018
— J. O. M. . .	.. Lt.	.. —	1278	Ayling, J. B. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—
— T. W. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— R. C. . .	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	301
Ashworth, D. R. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—				
— Miss V. M. . .	.. PMNS	.. —	1198				
Ashwith, R. A. C. .	.. —	.. —	25				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Aylmer, M. A.	.. FL	.. 15. 1.37	852
Aylott, G. V.	.. PO	.. 9 3.37	361
Aylward, J.	.. —	—	167
Aylwin, S. G.	.. —	—	168
— W. E. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	1.1.30	106
Ayre, E. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
Ayres, V. H.	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	333
Ayton, G. A.	.. —	—	27

**B**

Babb, T. G. S.	.. —	—	1015
Babington, J. T.	.. AVM	.. 1. 7.37	153
— P. ..	.. AC	.. 1. 7.36	13
Bache, L. L.	.. PO (VR)	.. 16.11.37	—
Backhouse, F.	.. —	—	6
Bacon, C. A.	.. —	—	1010
Badcock, E. C. G.	.. —	—	743
Badenock, C. H.	.. FL (M) (VR)	7.12.37	—
— H. S. ..	.. —	—	24
Bader, D. B. S.	.. FO (Ret)	26. 6.32	—
Badger, J. V. C.	.. FL	.. 15. 1.37	905
Badley, W. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 1.37	752
Baddiley, P. J. T.	.. —	—	904
Bagley, L. H.	.. WO	.. 29.11.26	891
— P. C. S.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	333
Bagshaw, G. L. C.	.. PO	.. 6. 1.37	306
Bailey, A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— C. W. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	16. 9.19	1018
— D. C. E.	.. APO	.. 12. 7.37	752a
— F. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—
— G. C. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 7.35	24
— H. ..	.. —	—	5
— H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. H. E.	.. WO	.. 4. 9.37	144
— H. C. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	735
— L. M.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
— O. N. ..	.. FO	.. 15. 9.35	617
— R. F. ..	.. —	—	17
— S. J. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 1.37	13
— W. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
— W. C. G.	.. —	—	6
— W. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	22. 7.25	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Baillie, G. ..	.. —	—	901
Baillon, M. R.	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	617
Bain, F. G. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 8.31	160
— R. E. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.36	331
— W. P. ..	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	408
Bainbridge, J. E. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	852
Bainbridge-Bell, L. H.	.. —	—	906
Baines, C. E. J.	.. FL	.. 26. 1.36	702
— H. J. ..	.. WO	.. 30. 6.36	764
Baird, A. G. G.	.. FO	.. 19. 5.37	306
— D. W. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 4.36	—
— J. W. ..	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	412
— Hon. R. A. G.	.. APO	24.11.37	751
— W. R. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 6.34	193
Baird-Smith, M. J. ..	.. APO	21.12.36	—
Bairsto, G. E.	.. —	—	900
Baker, A. H.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	175b
— B. E. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	173
— C. H. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 9.37	827
— C. H. ..	.. —	—	740
— C. W. ..	.. CEO	.. 20. 7.34	820
— D. G. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	734
— E. V. B.	.. —	—	188
— F. W. ..	.. —	—	18
— G. ..	.. FL (s)	1. 1.27	—
— G. B. ..	.. APO	.. 30.11.37	736
— G. B. A.	.. GC	.. 1. 1.37	17
— H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 9.35	—
— H. N. ..	.. —	—	169a
— H. P. ..	.. —	—	18
— J. F. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—
— J. I. ..	.. APO	.. 9. 8.37	754
— J. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	115
— K. C. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 9.26	—
— L. H. ..	.. PO	.. 29. 8.37	261
— L. M. ..	.. —	—	27
— M. W. L. I. La V.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	124
Baker-Carr, J. D.	.. FL	.. 15. 9.34	142
Baker-Falkner, R. S.	.. FO	.. 12. 9.37	731
Balcombe, F. J.	.. EO	.. —	728
Balgon, D. W.	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	610
Baldie, S. W.	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	347
Baldwin, F. A.	.. GC (E)	.. 1. 1.37	155
— G. ..	.. WO	.. 23. 9.37	822
— I. O. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
— J. E. A.	.. AVM	.. 1. 1.36	156
— O. M. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	18. 3.23	702
Bale, P. H. ..	.. PO (VR)	.. 9.11.37	—
— P. W.	.. FL	.. 15. 1.37	725
Balfour, F. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	737
Ball, A. B. ..	.. FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	126
— A. R. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	742
— B. ..	.. FL	.. 29. 3.37	728
— C. Abbott	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. Alexander	.. FO (A)	.. 4. 9.37	327
— E. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. E. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 7.37	743
— J. N. ..	.. APO	23.12.36	—
— K. R. ..	.. APO	.. 12. 7.37	752a
— Miss M. E.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
Ballantyne, G. A.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	101
— H. B. S.	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 6.36	831

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Ballard, M. . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	122a	Barlas, R. D. . .	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Balls, R. H. . .	PO	23.10.37	408	Barleycorn, J. F. . .	WO	1. 9.34	180b
Balsdon, C. . .	WO	1. 6.37	167	Barling, L. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— D. F. . .	FO	6. 3.36	802	— P. D. . .	SL (M)	25. 5.35	735
Balshaw, J. . .	WO	1. 4.37	746	Barlow, A. E. . .	WO	1. 2.34	814
Balston, J. P. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—	— E. C. . .	SL	1. 6.36	100
Bamber, D. P. . .	PO	29. 6.37	408	— L. M. . .	PO	16.11.37	174
— H. J. . .	FO (E) (Ret)	12. 9.19	—	— R. F. . .	—	—	19
— J. . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	— R. H. . .	FL (Ret)	8. 1.30	—
— V. G. . .	APO	5. 7.37	744	Barnard, E. F. E. . .	FO	30.10.36	723
Bamford, D. . .	APO	5. 7.37	744	— F. H. . .	—	—	169a
— P. . .	—	—	941	— H. W. . .	—	—	744
— T. W. La B. . .	PO	12.10.37	305	— W. J. S. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	196
Banditt, A. F. . .	FO	14. 3.36	824	Barnes, A. H. . .	—	—	6
Bandon, <i>The Earl of</i>	SL	1.12.36	753	— A. L. V. . .	—	—	735
Banfield, W. G. . .	WO	16. 8.36	856a	— E. D. . .	SL	1. 2.36	157
Banford, L. J. . .	—	—	5	— F. E. . .	PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
Bangay, R. J. M. . .	PO	1.8.36	364	— H. . .	CEO	23. 8.37	167a
Bangs, W. J. W. . .	—	—	6	— J. G. C. . .	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	504
—	—	—	139a	— Jack H. . .	FO (E)	8. 1.33	180a
Banham, A. J. . .	PO	25.11.36	310	— John H. . .	FO	17. 5.36	617
Bankes-Jones, Rev. E. M.	Ch. (Ret)	3.12.29	—	— J. H. . .	—	—	5
Banks, Sir D. . .	—	—	2	— J. W. . .	—	—	902
— D. K. . .	FO	15. 9.37	165	— L. K. . .	SL	1.10.36	146
— J. L. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— P. E. . .	—	—	146
— M. . .	—	—	27	— P. E. . .	—	—	752a
— W. H. . .	—	—	6	— W. E. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	893
— W. N. H. . .	FL	2.10.34	411	Barnett, D. H. F. . .	FL	1. 6.34	651
Bannerman, H. . .	FL (M)	1. 5.34	893	— O. C. . .	—	—	26
Banning-Lover, G. C.	—	—	—	— P. J. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	152
Bannister, W. G. . .	FL	28.11.37	755	— R. J. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.36	—
Banthorpe, E. . .	FO	14. 6.37	403	— R. E. . .	FL	7. 9.36	852
Banting, G. G. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	116	— W. F. . .	—	—	6
— H. W. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 6.22	411	Barnham, H. J. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Barber, A. F. . .	PO	31. 8.37	411	Barnicoat, F. R. . .	—	—	5
— Christopher P. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	116	Barnikel, T. H. . .	—	—	326
— Colin P. . .	—	—	—	Barnley, J. R. . .	—	—	326
— D. J. . .	—	—	—	Barnshaw, F. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	801
— E. G. . .	—	—	—	Baron, R. . .	PO	29. 6.37	303
— G. V. . .	FO (RAFO)	5.11.32	—	Barr, H. . .	WO	16. 8.37	822
— H. S. . .	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 7.34	—	— P. R. . .	—	—	327
— L. T. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Barraclough, C. E. . .	SL	1. 8.35	735
— W. E. . .	—	—	900	— S. . .	SL	1. 1.36	115
Barbor, J. H. . .	—	—	163	— S. . .	EO	—	765
Barbour, R. L. McK.	SL	1.10.34	129	Barran, P. H. . .	PO (AAF)	20. 4.37	556
— B. S. . .	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	181	Barratt, A. S. . .	AVM	1. 1.36	700
Barclay, D. . .	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—	Barrell, W. F. . .	FO (A) (RAFO)	17. 6.24	192
— D. P. . .	FL	16. 6.37	728	Barrett, A. W. B. . .	FL	30.10.37	739
— R. A. C. . .	FL	1.10.36	852	— D. M. . .	FO	16.11.37	838
Barcroft, Sir J. . .	—	—	1150	— G. . .	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	—
Bard, E. . .	—	—	5	— G. . .	—	—	743
Barclough, A. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—	— G. G. . .	FL	27. 1.35	702
Bardon, H. R. . .	SL	1. 4.37	905	— G. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bargman, J. F. . .	—	—	17	— H. S. . .	Col.	—	26
Baring, Hon. M. . .	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	20. 1.25	—	— J. . .	PO	7.10.36	402
Barker, C. C. . .	FL (M)	5.11.36	893	— J. B. . .	SL	1.12.36	125
— D. M. . .	—	—	734	— J. F. T. . .	SL	1.12.34	304
— D. W. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—	— J. H. . .	PO	4. 5.37	368
— H. V. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—	— L. R. . .	—	—	7
— H. W. . .	WO	1. 4.37	756	— R. E. . .	FL (A) (RAFO)	1. 7.27	158
— J. L. . .	FO	2. 4.36	321	— R. J. T. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
— R. A. . .	—	—	—	Barringer, J. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— R. B. . .	PO	10. 7.37	327	— Barrington, E. L. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— W. H. . .	WO	1. 4.37	198	— F. E. P. . .	GO	1. 7.36	180b
				Barritt, C. C. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.34	—
				Barron, D. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

x

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Barron, J. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— O. J. M. ..	PO	1. 8. 36	312
— R. M. ..	—	—	881
— W. ..	—	—	24
Barrow, E. G. ..	APO	24.10.37	744
— H. A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6. 32	—
de S.			
Barr-Sim, A. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1. 35	101
Barry, E. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 4. 37	169
— J. S. ..	—	—	1012
Bartels, W. E. K. ..	—	—	17
Barter, C. M. ..	—	—	901
Barthold, B. ..	PO	19.12.36	302
Bartholomew, G. ..	SL	1. 4. 37	365a
— R. ..	—	—	5
— R. J. ..	APO	12. 7. 37	752a
Bartlett, A. C. ..	—	—	900
— C. P. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— C. S. ..	APO	12. 7. 37	752a
— G. A. ..	FL	1. 4. 36	653
— G. C. C. ..	PO	29. 6. 37	409
— H. J. ..	FO (E)	4. 9. 37	762a
— J. S. ..	FL	24. 9. 37	752
— P. G. ..	WO	5. 1. 31	724
— P. G. ..	—	—	19
Barton, A. R. H. ..	FO	17. 5. 36	618
— E. G. ..	—	—	6
— F. R. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1. 29	—
— F. S. ..	—	—	900
— H. B. ..	APO	8. 3. 37	368
— R. A. ..	PO	27. 1. 37	330
— R. J. F. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1. 30	—
— R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. F. ..	FO	24. 2. 37	852
— W. S. ..	APO	8. 3. 37	735
Bartram, L. C. ..	APO	1. 7. 37	737a
Bartram, E. R. ..	—	—	901
Barwell, P. R. ..	SL	1.12.36	332
Basham, G. E. ..	WO	2. 8. 37	820
Bashford, E. V. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7. 30	729
Baskerville, J. E. ..	PO	25.11.36	334
Baskett, C. A. ..	PO	16.11.37	346
Bassett, D. J. ..	PO	25.11.36	313
— R. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	8. 5. 34	827
Basell, C. F. B. ..	FO (Ret)	3.10.18	—
Bastin, F. E. ..	FO (E)	4. 9. 37	762a
— S. C. ..	PO	5. 5. 37	756
Batchelor, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 2. 29	—
— K. S. ..	FO	24. 3. 37	348
Bateman, A. E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—
— C. R. ..	FO	19. 1. 36	619
— G. C. ..	—	—	11
— J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— R. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 5. 31	—
Bates, A. W. ..	SL	1. 8. 36	402
— E. C. ..	FL	6.10.35	335a
— L. J. V. ..	SL (E)	1. 2. 37	24
— R. J. ..	—	—	1036
— W. G. ..	WO	1.11.33	752
Bateson, J. A. ..	PO	10. 2. 37	408
— R. N. ..	PO	13. 7. 37	365a
Batham, C. E. H. ..	FO	14. 5. 33	610
— P. ..	FL	9. 4. 36	855
Batt, R. H. ..	PO	13. 7. 37	330
Battle, H. F. V. ..	SL	1.12.35	326
Batty, R. P. ..	—	—	{ 1032

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Baughan, R. D. ..	PO	11. 5. 37	366
Bax, A. R. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	758
— A. V. ..	FL	1. 4. 36	725
Baxter, A. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9. 32	—
— J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— J. N. ..	FL	11. 4. 35	158
— M. V. ..	PO	8. 6. 37	300
— R. E. ..	FO	3. 6. 36	739
— R. G. L. ..	APO	5. 7. 37	737a
— W. B. ..	PO	24. 8. 37	404
— W. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	15.10.24	—
Bayes, J. G. ..	—	—	{ 101
Bayley, A. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7. 36	115
— J. W. ..	FO	27. 1. 37	304
Bayliss, H. V. ..	—	—	175a
— N. M. ..	PO	1. 2. 37	408
Bayliss Stokes, H. ..	—	—	882
Bayly, G. W. L. A. ..	FO	17. 5. 36	617
Bayne, A. W. A. ..	PO	29. 6. 37	335
— D. W. ..	FL	15. 2. 35	850
Bazalgette, F. S. ..	APO	24.11.37	751
Bazeley, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 9. 35	724a
Bazell, C. C. ..	SL	1. 4. 36	825
Bazin, J. M. ..	FO (AAF)	9. 6. 37	555
Bazley, S. H. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 4. 37	557
Beach, A. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 23	859
— H. L. A. ..	—	—	1036
Beadle, E. T. ..	WO	6. 3. 37	188a
Beale, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 1. 32	—
— R. K. ..	APO	21. 8. 37	746
— W. B. ..	FL (AAF)	21. 4. 36	553
Beales, F. D. ..	PO	28.10.36	408
Beall, H. R. MacD. ..	PO	17. 8. 37	366
Beaman, R. C. ..	PO	16.11.37	365
— W. R. ..	FL	1. 8. 34	124
Beamish, C. E. St. J. ..	SL	1.12.37	733
— C. H. ..	FL (D)	7. 9. 37	763
— F. V. ..	SL	1. 4. 37	800
— G. R. ..	SL	1.12.36	701
Beard, J. H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3. 35	—
Beardon, D. F. ..	APO	31. 5. 37	741
Beardshaw, H. E. ..	EO	—	765
Beardsworth, G. B. ..	SL	1. 2. 37	327
— H. I. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4. 37	814
Beare, J. A. ..	—	—	1036
— P. E. ..	PO	25.11.36	361
Bearne, G. ..	FL	28.12.34	814
Bearstead, The Rt. Hon. The Viscount (AAF)	Hon. AC	16.12.30	553
Beatson, B. F. ..	SL (M) (Ret)	31. 1. 34	—
Beattest, S. V. ..	—	—	6
Beattie, G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— H. ..	WO	15. 5. 34	762
Beatty, W. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— W. R. Le H. ..	APO	8. 3. 37	361
Beauchamp, Rev. H. ..	Ch. (Gc) ..	17.10.29	176
Beauforte-Greenwood, W. E. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 18	23
Beaulah, E. A. ..	SL	1. 1. 24	22
Beauman, A. R. H. ..	PO	24. 8. 37	312
— E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 31	140



xi Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Beaumont, F. B. ..	WO ..	1. 8. 37	905	Belle, A. ..	—	—	850
— S. G. ..	PO (AAF) ..	24. 4. 86	556	Bellis, C. ..	AP0 ..	5. 7. 37	739a
— F. ..	SL ..	1. 10. 34	71	Bellringer, H. E. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9. 35	401a
— H. D. ..	WO ..	1. 2. 34	886	Bellsham-Revell, L. C. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 2. 37	722
Beavis, G. ..	PO ..	25. 11. 36	721	Bell-Syer, H. B. ..	PO ..	12. 10. 37	724b
— J. ..	PO ..	25. 11. 36	405	Bellville, R. ...	FO ..	25. 9. 33	—
Beazley, P. H. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1. 37	661	(AAAFRO)	—	—	6
Becher, J. H. ..	FL ..	1. 10. 36	752	Bence, H. F. O. ..	—	—	—
Beck, A. ..	PO ..	25. 11. 36	735	Bendell, J. R. ..	PO ..	16. 11. 37	174
— H. D. ..	FO ..	28. 1. 36	619	Bentfeld, F. A. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 10. 19	—
— J. L. ..	PO ..	24. 4. 37	852	Benge, A. N. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7. 25	—
— N. C. ..	PO ..	11. 5. 37	306	Benham, R. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 5. 27	—
— W. A. ...	FL (M) (RAFO) ..	12. 8. 31	—	Benito, F. M. ..	FO ..	13. 9. 37	731
Becke, J. H. W. ..	GC (Ret) ..	1. 4. 18	—	Bennet, R. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29. 12. 29	726
Becker, B. H. ..	FL ..	15. 1. 37	824	Bennett, A. D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5. 34	—
Beckess, A. ...	—	—	11	— A. F. B. ..	FL ..	15. 1. 37	722
Beckett, H. W. ..	CPT0 ..	3. 11. 37	856a	— C. ..	—	—	6
Beckmann, G. N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 9. 34	—	— D. E. ..	PO ..	19. 12. 36	364
Beckwith, W. F. ..	FL ..	28. 11. 36	142	— E. ..	Q (Ret) ..	17. 1. 23	—
Beckton, J. A. H. ..	AP0 ..	28. 11. 37	755	— G. F. ..	WO ..	1. 10. 28	152
Bedford, F. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4. 37	22	— G. W. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 6. 35	—
Bednall, D. K. ..	AP0 ..	13. 10. 37	738	— H. T. ...	FL ..	1. 4. 36	856
Bednell, R. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 12. 30	—	— J. J. ...	PO ..	6. 7. 37	333
Beere, I. St. J. ..	AP0 ..	30. 11. 37	736	— L. C. ...	SL ..	1. 4. 37	334
— T. F. ...	FO (E) (Ret) ..	15. 4. 19	—	— L. V. ...	FL ..	1. 6. 33	661
Beese, A. G. ..	WO ..	1. 2. 34	802	— P. E. ...	PO ..	6. 1. 37	401
Beesley, I. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 10. 37	856a	— R. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 12. 35	—
Beevers, D. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	2. 9. 33	—	— R. H. ...	EO ..	—	171
Begg, J. A. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	652	— R. P. ...	PO (A) ..	11. 6. 37	337
Beggs, H. W. ..	AP0 ..	25. 1. 37	365b	— R. R. ...	FO (Ret) ..	23. 12. 28	—
Begrie, P. G. G. ..	CEO ..	18. 5. 37	746	— R. J. ...	FL ..	1. 4. 36	722
Begslegel, W. K. ..	SL ..	1. 8. 37	18	— S. J. L. ...	—	—	176a
Belchem, L. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	600	— V. B. ...	SL ..	1. 8. 36	855
Belfield, A. G. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret) ..	1. 1. 27	—	— V. G. A. ...	SL (A) ..	1. 4. 36	23
Belford, J. C. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 30	—	— W. O. V. ...	PO (RAFO) ..	22. 9. 36	—
Belgrove, R. N. ..	PO ..	11. 5. 37	331a	— W. T. ...	EO ..	—	197
Bell, A. A. ...	WO ..	1. 7. 37	823	Bennett-Baggs, J. L. N. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	1. 7. 30	—
— A. E. ...	WO ..	1. 4. 18	744	Benson, N. S. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	3. 2. 34	—
— A. G. H. ..	PO ..	1. 2. 37	409	— S. S. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 37	125
— B. ...	PO ..	26. 8. 36	412	Bentham, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1. 24	—
— B. C. ...	PO ..	4. 5. 37	334	Bentley, A. M. ..	PO ..	1. 8. 36	408a
— C. A. ...	SL ..	1. 4. 37	886	— G. W. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 36	404a
— C. T. ...	—	—	1002	— W. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 10. 19	—
— D. E. ...	PO ..	27. 1. 87	308	Benton, W. J. ..	—	—	1018
— E. V. N. ..	FO (AAF) ..	1. 6. 35	552	Benzie, D. G. E. ..	PO (AAF) ..	11. 10. 37	557
— E. W. ...	—	—	1000	Beresford, H. D. ..	—	—	1006
— G. B. M. ..	PO ..	14. 3. 37	342	— H. R. A. ...	PO ..	16. 4. 36	862
— J. C. G. ..	PO (AAF) ..	1. 7. 37	501	— R. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	21. 7. 24	—
— J. L. M. ..	FO ..	16. 4. 36	306	— T. B. de la P. ..	FO ..	27. 1. 37	303
— J. R. ...	SL ..	1. 6. 35	651	Beresford-Pelrse, F. C. de la P. ..	FL ..	1. 10. 36	801
— J. R. L. ..	PO ..	6. 8. 36	610	Berkeley, A. P. F. M. ..	FL ..	1. 6. 33	11
— J. S. ...	FO (AAF) ..	20. 7. 37	502	Berlyn, R. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	31. 5. 22	—
— J. W. ...	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1. 31	—	Bernard-Smith, G. C. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 10. 33	—
— R. ...	AP0 (RAFO) ..	24. 11. 37	751	Berrill, E. R. ..	FO ..	16. 1. 37	802
— R. L. ...	C.E.O. ..	15. 7. 37	161	Berry, A. S. ...	FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 7. 27	181
— S. H. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4. 36	752	— A. W. ...	—	—	1031
— T. ...	SL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 7. 24	159	— C. E. ...	—	—	25
— T. J. ...	—	—	821	— E. R. ...	FL (E) ..	19. 4. 37	121
— T. L. I. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 1. 35	—	— Ernest R. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8. 37	736
Bell-Irving, R. K.-F. ..	AP0 ..	24. 10. 37	744	Berryman, P. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	5. 11. 30	—
Bellairs, E. H. ..	FL ..	13. 10. 34	321				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Berthon, P. L. A. ..	PO (Ret)	11.12.26	—
Bertram, I. A. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	22
— J. V. ..	—	—	1006
— S. S. ..	FO ..	1. 4.36	739
Best, A. C. ..	—	—	1032
— A. F. ..	—	—	196
— G. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	188
— R. ..	CEO ..	26.10.36	189
Beswick, B. E. ..	—	—	25a
Betbeder, B. G. L. ..	PO ..	6. 8.36	364
Bethell, H. E. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	163
Bethune, H. A. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	312
Bett, A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	752
— L. A. ..	CAO ..	18. 3.36	724
— P. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	30. 6.31	—
Bettington, A. V. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Betts, E. B. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	22
— J. C. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	806
Bevan, C. M. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 7.27	—
— J. C. ..	(Ret) FO ..	1. 7.35	321
Beveridge, A. ..	EO ..	—	734
Bevis, C. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	802
Bewlay, H. R. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
Beynon, J. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 3.30	753
— E. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Beytagh, M. L. f. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	312
Blard, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Bibby, R. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	802
Bickerstaff, H. R. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	323
Bickerton, J. M. ..	SL (M) (VR) ..	26.10.37	—
Bickford, R. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	306
Bickmore, S. H. ..	—	—	1014
Bicknell, I. C. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	343
— R. ..	PO (AAF) ..	14. 4.37	501
Biddell, W. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	404
Biddle, E. A. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	122a
Bigg, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	10. 7.34	7
Biggar, A. J. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	553
Biggie, M. D. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	337
Biggs, D. B. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	361
— F. D. ..	FL ..	1. 4.33	727
— G. J. ..	—	—	24
— H. W. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	800
— K. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.35	123a
Bigsworth, A. W. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
Biles, H. C., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	162
Bilham, E. G. ..	—	—	7
Billings, P. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	412
— W. C. ..	WO ..	15. 1.30	728
Blitney, C. N. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	11
Bindloss, K. W. C. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	409
Binge, J. W. ..	—	—	24
Bingham, S. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	321
Bingham-Hall, T. L. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	744
Binks, A. F. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	403
Binnie, J. A. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	13
Bintley, S. B. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
Birch, A. M. A. ..	FO ..	22. 4.36	303
— J. R. ..	APO ..	31. 1.37	334
— M. L. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	737
— S. G. ..	FL ..	19.10.37	824
— S. W. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	858
— W. K., Maj. ..	EO ..	—	166

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bircham, C. G. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	133
— M. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 3.37	172
Birchfield, F. E. W. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
Bird, B. A. ..	EO ..	—	180a
— F. D. G. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	610
— G. ..	CAO ..	31. 5.35	722
— I. C. ..	FL ..	30. 9.35	100
— S. M. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	801
— S. P. V. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746
— T. F. ..	(RAFO) ..	—	27
— T. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	189
Bird-Wilson, H. A. C. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736
Birkbeck, J. W. L. ..	EO ..	—	—
Birkshaw, G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.35	123a
Birks, C. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 1.36	—
— N. G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	327
— N. N. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	4. 7.27	—
Birley, R. N. ..	PO (AAF) ..	1.11.36	557
Bishop, A. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	139a
— A. T. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	131b
— C. A. ..	WO ..	—	766
— F. E. ..	{ FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.19	150a
— L. ..	{ FL (RAFO) ..	12. 9.36	—
— L. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	823
Bisset, R. C. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
Bitmead, E. R. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	740
Black, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
— B. H. ..	PO (AAF) ..	17. 7.37	551
— E. R. E. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	731
— G. R. H. ..	FO ..	24. 4.37	344
— H. R. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— Rev. J. ..	Ch. ..	1.12.34	851
— J. B. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	810
— S. C. ..	{ FL (Ret) ..	1.10.28	726
—	{ FL (RAFO) ..	7. 9.36	—
Blackadder, W. F. ..	PO (AAF) ..	1. 6.36	555
Blackborow, A. ..	—	—	11
Blackburn, Rev. D. F. ..	Ch. ..	16. 8.34	168
— H. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— J. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	22.12.36	—
— V. D'A. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 2.35	793
Blackburn, B. ..	FO (D) ..	20. 5.37	763
Blackden, V. Q. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	364a
Blackford, D. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	11
— J. ..	SL ..	1.10.34	724a
Blackman, Miss E. N. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— L. ..	—	—	901
Blackwell, A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.31	—
— A. J. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742
— T. W. T. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	174
Blackwood, G. D. M. ..	FL ..	25.10.36	740
— G. H. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	22. 8.30	752
— J. N. O'R. ..	PO (AAF) ..	12. 7.37	557
— W. ..	—	—	130a
— W. D. ..	FO ..	22. 9.57	731
Blades, G. P. ..	—	—	1016
Bladon, G. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	330
Blain, D. F. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	180a
— W. N. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	737
Blair, Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— H. G. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	322
— H. N. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
— K. H. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
— J. C. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	408a
— Miss J. S. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Blake, E. ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	820
— E. A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	401
— G. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 9.19	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Blake, J. C. H. . .	PO . .	24. 8.37	347	Bottel-Gill, D. P. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— M. V. . .	PO . .	9. 8.37	309a	Bolan, T. D. L. . .	FL (M)	1. 5.34	172
— R. S. . .	PO . .	24. 4.37	335	Boldero, C. H. W. . .	FL (E)	10. 1.35	852
— T. D. B. . .	PO . .	27. 1.37	364a	Bolles, G. R. . .	PO . .	6. 1.37	327
— W. A. . .	APO . .	24.10.37	744	Bollingbroke, H. W. . .	PO . .	20. 4.36	826
— W. J. H. . .	—	—	1002	Bolland, G. A. . .	FL . .	11.10.35	862
Blakeway, R. E. M. . .	PO (RAFO)	8.11.36	—	Bolt, A. L. . .	Lt. (Misc)	—	761a
Bland, C. . .	PO (RAFO)	18. 7.29	—	—	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. R. . .	APO . .	8. 3.37	403	Bolton, A. C. . .	FL (E) (AAFF)	14. 4.36	500
— J. W. . .	—	—	1008	— G. R. . .	—	—	941
Blanks, A. A. . .	—	—	25	Bomford, C. P. . .	PO . .	3. 2.37	364a
Blanshard, A. C. D. . .	—	—	6	Bonard, I. N. . .	APO . .	8. 3.37	328
Blatchford, H. P. . .	PO . .	3. 2.37	330	Bond, A. E. . .	SL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
Blenkinsop, E. K. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	— F. E. . .	SL . .	1.12.35	610
Blennerhassett, E. M. . .	PO . .	9. 8.37	334	— J. L. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.21	—
Blew, D. . .	APO . .	18. 5.37	734	— P. McC. . .	APO . .	5. 9.37	742
Bligh, H. . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	721	— T. E. . .	CEO . .	23. 8.37	832
Blight, S. W. . .	CEO . .	26.10.36	198	— W. . .	—	—	901
Blinman, G. . .	FL (E)	10. 1.36	175a	Bone, R. J. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	27
Bliss, G. . .	FO (RAFO)	5.10.22	—	— R. E. . .	—	—	6
Blockey, P. S. . .	SL . .	1.12.36	347	Bonham, J. E. . .	—	—	172
Blockley, H. T. W. . .	APO . .	24.11.37	751	Bonham-Carter, D. W. F. . .	SL . .	1.10.36	904
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— I. M. . .	AC (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Blofeld, B. L. . .	SL (A)	1. 2.37	108	Boniface, H. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	27. 1.37	179
Blom, W. M. . .	PO . .	26. 8.37	342	Bonnar, K. W. . .	PO . .	13. 7.37	323
Blome-Jones, L. M. . .	PO . .	17. 2.37	355a	Bonner, G. C. . .	FL (AAFFRO)	18. 9.33	—
Blomfield, A. S. B. . .	PO . .	27. 1.37	303	Bonny, A. G. . .	—	—	1016
— O. H. D. . .	FO . .	14. 8.36	723	Bonsey, B. W. E. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
— R. G. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Bookless, R. C. . .	—	—	901
Bloomfield, F. S. . .	EO . .	—	765	Boon, B. H. . .	FO . .	1. 1.36	328
Bloss, H. G. . .	—	—	901	Boond, E. . .	FL (RAFO)	—	1036
Blundell, A. E. . .	WO . .	3. 6.37	752	Booth, A. F. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Blount, C. H. B. . .	AC . .	1. 1.37	141	— B. . .	WO 2 . .	—	893
Blow, H. D. . .	—	—	6	— C. W. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Boeye, S. . .	WO . .	3. 6.37	858	— J. C. . .	EO . .	—	101
Blucke, R. S. . .	SL . .	1.10.36	903	— J. F. H. . .	PO . .	15. 6.37	344
Blundell, A. E. . .	—	—	19	— L. J. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Blunt, S. L. . .	SL . .	1. 8.37	745	— L. B. . .	—	—	900
Blyde, Miss M. K. . .	—	—	1199	— M. . .	APO . .	1. 7.37	737a
Blyth, H. K. . .	—	—	1006	— R. S. . .	SL . .	1. 7.25	886
— H. P. . .	—	—	6	Boothby, J. R. M. . .	PO . .	29. 6.37	349
Blythe, B. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—	Boothman, J. N. . .	SL . .	1.12.35	131
Boal, S. M. . .	PO . .	3. 2.37	408	Boreham, C. H. . .	—	—	880
Board, A. G. . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—	— J. W. . .	APO . .	9. 5.37	408
— F. E. . .	APO . .	9. 8.37	754	Boret, J. A. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	144
Boardman, J. B. J. . .	PO . .	18. 5.37	346	Borthwick, L. C. . .	Maj.	—	1001
— T. . .	—	—	1003	Borthwick-Clarke, E. S. . .	SL . .	1. 6.36	726
Boas, K. G. . .	Lt. . .	—	1278	Borton, A. E. . .	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Bocking, A. L. . .	FO . .	15.10.37	326	Bosisto, C. E. D. . .	WO 2 . .	—	861
Bocquet, M. S. . .	FO . .	15. 9.37	335a	Bostock, W. D. . .	Wg. Cr. . .	—	140
Boddam - Whetham, A. P. . .	FO . .	17. 5.36	611	— (RAAF)	—	—	1187
Boddie, D. G. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	14	Boston, F. . .	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
Boddington, L. . .	—	—	901	— J. . .	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
— W. . .	—	—	6	— J. . .	—	—	181a
Boddis, A. C. . .	—	—	6	Boswell, K. L. . .	SL . .	1. 1.36	21
Boden, H. . .	—	—	175	— R. G. H. . .	—	—	5
Bodman, J. M. . .	APO . .	9. 5.37	343	Bottle, D. W. . .	—	—	902
Boehm, D. G. . .	PO . .	19. 2.37	405	Bottomley, G. . .	WO . .	1.11.34	173
Boeree, A. R. . .	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—	— J. . .	WO . .	16. 8.37	175
Boffee, N. M. . .	PO . .	7.10.36	345a	— N. H. . .	GC . .	1. 7.35	157
Boggis, F. W. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—	Botwood, Miss M. B. . .	PMNS . .	1. 1.27	—
				— (Ret)	—	—	—
				Boucher, E. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
				— G. W. . .	FL (RAAF)	—	722
				Boucher, C. A. . .	SL . .	1. 8.35	335
				Bould, G. E. . .	APO . .	24.10.37	744
				— J. E. . .	WO . .	1. 7.33	175
				Boulding, B. E. . .	FO . .	12. 9.37	731
				Boulst, N. de W. . .	FO . .	6.12.35	820

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Boulter, J. C.	PO	10. 2.37	345
— P. M.	AP0	28.12.37	—
Boumphey, C.	SL	17. 7.29	762
Bourne, J. H.	PO(vr)	9.11.37	—
Dourke, L. E.	—	—	104
— U. J. D.	GC(Ret)	8. 8.19	—
Bourne, W.	SL(E)	1. 2.37	813
Bouwens, J. T.	PO	25.11.36	405
Bow, W. S.	WO	18. 3.36	856a
Bowden, B. E. R.	PO	27. 1.37	363
— W. H.	FO(E)	1. 8.19	—
	(Ret)	—	—
Bowditch, R. G.	FL	1.10.36	813
Bowe, J. C.	FL(M)	4. 2.37	850
Bowen, C. E.	AP0	8. 3.37	346
— E. G.	—	—	906
— G.	FL(Ret)	1. 8.19	25a
— H. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	121
— I.	—	—	17
— J. B.	{ AC(Ret)	1. 1.32	860
	{ SL(RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Bowen-Buscarlet,	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	753
— W. A. B.	—	—	—
Bower, L. W. C.	FL	14. 6.35	401
Bowering, D. F.	—	—	1031
Bowes, R. L.	FO(RAFO)	15. 9.34	—
Bowes-Lyon, H. M.	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Bowhill, Sir F. W.	AM	1. 1.36	105
Bowker, D. G.	FO	5. 1.37	731
Bowler, G. R.	FO(A)	4. 9.37	321
— L. G.	PO	16.11.37	325
— T. G.	SL(E)	1.12.33	831
Bowles, C. V.	—	—	1014
Bowles, J. E. W.	SL	1. 4.37	904
— S. G.	WO	18. 3.36	175
Bowley, A. F. L.	PO(RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Bowling, V. S.	FL	1. 4.34	737
Bowman, A. Mc.D.	FL	1. 4.36	802
— E.	FO(A)	1. 6.32	165a
— E. R.	AP0	24.11.37	751
— G. H.	(RAFO)	—	—
— G. H. C.	Wg.Cr.(Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Bowlie, H. C.	—	—	24
Bowyer, W. S.	AP0	3. 5.37	301
Box, A.	WO	1. 4.18	853
— F. G. O.	PO	13. 7.37	724b
Boxall, C. H.	PO	11. 5.37	342
— F. F. H.	—	—	27
— P. G.	—	—	6
	—	—	1036
Boxer, H. E. C.	FO	27. 1.37	730
Boyce, A. G.	—	—	905
— C. D. C.	FL	1. 4.34	368
— F. E.	WO	1. 6.34	344
— G. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	105
Boycott, A. G.	EO	—	703
— F. M.	AP0	9. 8.37	754
Boyd, A. H.	PO	13. 7.37	343
— J. G.	WO	21. 8.35	169a
— O. T.	AVM	1. 7.37	13
— R. F.	FO(AAF)	2. 5.37	552
Boyle, A. R.	—	—	11
— D. A.	SL	1.10.36	702
— D. P.	FL(D)	2. 9.36	739
— E. J.	FO	5. 7.36	321
— Hon. J. D.	AC(Ret)	1. 1.29	—
— J. G.	AP0	24.10.37	752a
— T. McM.	FO(M)(AAF)	24.4.36	556
Brabourne, The Lord	FO(Ret)	20. 4.18	—
Brachi, C. C.	—	—	104

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Bracken, H. H.	FO	16. 9.34	611
Brackenboro, H. E.	—	—	19
Brackenbury, E. L.	FO(RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Brackenridge, G. K.	FO(RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Brackley, H. G.	SL(RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
Bradburn, S. A.	WO	1. 6.34	756
Bradbury, C. N.	—	—	27
— E. J.	FO(E)	20. 7.34	856a
— H. F. R.	AP0	12. 7.37	752a
— J.	SL	1. 4.36	149a
Bradfield, Miss F. B.	—	—	900
Bradford, H.	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	—
— J. R. T.	FO(AAFRO)	1. 5.36	—
— R. L.	FL	1.10.36	702
Bradley, C. R. S.	GC(Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— E.	FO(RAFO)	—	—
— H.	FO(RAFO)	7.12.27	—
— H. F.	FL(Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— J. S. T.	AC	1. 7.35	22
— P. F. G.	SL	1.12.37	813
— R. M.	FL	7. 5.37	702
— T. P. A.	AP0	12.10.37	368
Bradshaw, G. G.	—	—	19
— J.	CEO	18. 5.37	743
Brady, B. J. W.	FL(Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. R.	PO	18. 5.37	409
Bragg, P. H.	FO	16.10.37	365b
Brahn, A. L.	FO(RAFO)	14. 3.30	169a
Braithwaite, B. S.	FO(RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— F. J. St. G.	FL	1. 8.34	862
Brake, K. S.	SL	1. 8.37	610
Brambleby, P. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.32	181b
	(E)(Ret)	—	—
Bramley, L. N.	—	—	902
— T. P.	—	—	168
Brammall, T. E.	AP0	30.11.37	736
Bramwell, H. P.	FL	1. 1.36	610
Branch, G. R.	PO(AAF)	7. 5.37	551
Brand, Sir C. J. Q.	GC	1. 7.35	21
— Miss D. M. E.	PMNS	—	1198
— H. C. S.	FO(RAFO)	12.10.37	—
Brandon, C. H.	FL	16. 6.37	723
Brandt, J.	AP0	5. 7.37	743
Braunsgrove, C.	—	—	6
Branson, R. L. C.	PO	16.11.37	725
Brass, D. M.	AP0	30.11.37	736
Braun, B. P.	FO(AAFRO)	12. 3.36	—
Bray, A. N.	PO(Ret)	17.12.32	—
— J. W. H.	PO	23. 8.37	331a
— L. L.	FL(E)	1. 6.32	23
— N. A. N.	FO	15. 9.37	311
— W. J.	FO(Ret)	1.10.19	—
Braye, I. W.	FL	12. 5.37	338
Brazier, H. C.	—	—	126
Brazil, J. P.	FO(M)	3. 5.37	737a
Breakey, J. D.	SL	1. 2.35	11
Brecknell, D. F. C.	FO(RAFO)	8.12.28	—
Breckon, A. A. N.	PO	25.11.36	306
Breen, D.	Q(FL)	1. 9.34	894
— J. J.	GC	1. 7.37	143
— Miss M. C.	PMNS	—	1199
Breese, C. D.	AC	1. 7.32	150a
— G. F.	SL(Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Brembridge, G.	FO(RAFO)	20.12.34	—
— P. A. R.	FO(RAFO)	28. 3.36	—
Brennan, V. T. T.	—	—	5
Brent, F.	FO(RAFO)	12. 3.32	—
Brenton, R. I.	—	—	5
Brenton-Coward, G.	—	—	176a
Breton, T. F. S.	AP0	9. 5.37	307
Bressey, P. E.	AP0	9. 5.37	305
	(RAFO)	—	—



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Brett, C. P. N.	.. APO	.. 5. 7. 37	743	Brooke, A. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 1. 25	—
— J. S.	.. CEO	.. 16. 7. 37	764	— B.	.. PO	15. 6. 37	324
— W. K.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 10. 30	—	— J. C.	.. SL	1. 1. 27	600
Brew, J. K.	.. FL	4. 7. 35	168a	— K. G.	.. GC (Ret)	30. 6. 23	—
— S., Capt.	.. EO	—	851	— L. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 5. 30	165
Brewer, A. W.	.. —	—	1030	Brooke-Popham, Sir R.	.. ACM (Ret)	1. 1. 35	—
— R. M. S.	.. APO	21. 12. 36	—	Brooke-Smith, L. A., Capt.	—	—	7
Brewerton, E.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	—	Brooker, R. E. P.	.. APO	12. 7. 37	752a
Brian, A. E.	.. APO	12. 7. 37	752a	Brookes, D. S.	.. SL	1. 10. 36	345
Brice, B. S.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	725	— H. H.	.. SL	1. 12. 36	366
— G. R.	.. FL	1. 4. 36	411	— W. D.	.. PO (RAFO)	25. 9. 35	—
— J. C.	.. FL (A)	1. 7. 25	802	— W. M. H.	.. PO	23. 3. 37	307
	(Ret)	—	—	Brooks, C. E. P.	—	—	7
Brickell, R. G.	.. —	—	1012	— D. B.	.. APO	18. 5. 37	761
Briddon, A. J.	.. Wz. Cr. (E)	1. 1. 37	811	— E. J.	.. PO	26. 8. 36	410
Briden, M. F.	.. APO	18. 5. 37	734	— W. T.	.. APO	12. 7. 37	752a
Bridgeman, S. J. S.	.. —	—	6	Broom, R. L.	—	—	1036
Bridgman, A. O.	.. PO	27. 1. 37	348	Broomie, W. G. K.	—	—	172
Bridgeman, P. C. A.	—	—	186	Broomfield, A. J. E.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	—
Bridgen, H. R. P.	.. PO	25. 11. 36	311	Broomhall, W. G. M. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9. 34	—
Bridger, A. W.	.. FO (E)	4. 9. 37	762a	Brothclie, G. F.	.. APO	18. 5. 37	761
Bridges, H. P.	.. SL (E)	1. 7. 30	—	Brotherhood, W. R.	.. FL	1. 10. 36	811
	(RAFO)	—	—	Brothers, P. M.	.. PO	27. 1. 37	325
Bridson, W. E.	.. FL (E)	19. 7. 37	501	Brotherton, M. C.	—	—	761a
	(AAF)	—	—	Brouard, N. H. des C.	.. PO	6. 1. 37	408
Brie, E. A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 9. 19	—	Brough, J. F. P.	.. PO	19. 2. 37	362
Brierley, J.	.. —	—	1008	Broughall, H. S.	.. SL	1. 8. 34	124
Briggs, C. F. R.	.. FL (M)	2. 12. 35	178	Brougham, R. K.	.. FL	1. 4. 36	652
— E. F.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 1. 22	—	Broughon, C.	.. FL	1. 10. 36	733
— J.	.. —	—	1031	— P. J. D.	.. APO	18. 5. 37	761
— L. B.	.. { FL (Ret)	30. 6. 23	501	Brown, A.	.. APO	30. 11. 37	736
	SL (AAF)	1. 7. 37	—	— A. C.	.. FO	19. 4. 37	335
— R. D.	.. WO	4. 10. 37	756	— A. H.	.. FO (E)	4. 9. 37	762a
— S. J.	.. WO	15. 10. 35	176	— A. J.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 33	—
Briginshaw, O. O'N.	.. PO (VR)	7. 12. 37	—		(Ret)	—	—
Brigty, W. J.	.. FL	21. 8. 35	761a	— A. M.	.. PO	3. 2. 37	404
Brill, C. H.	.. SL	1. 6. 36	338	— Rev. A. W.	.. Ch. (Ret)	2. 9. 23	—
Brinsden, F. N.	.. APO	30. 11. 37	736	— C. A.	—	—	901
Briscoe, A.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 35	166	— C. L. M.	—	—	—
— J. L. C.	.. —	—	27	— C. P.	.. SL	1. 10. 34	166a
— Rev. R. W.	.. Ch (SL)	13. 7. 37	168	— D. F. H.	.. PO	18. 5. 37	661
— W. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	16. 9. 32	—	— D. W. J.	.. FO (A)	12. 6. 37	722
Brister, A. J.	.. SL	1. 4. 37	146	— E. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 10. 34	—
Bristow, F. B.	.. FL	17. 5. 36	727	— E. W.	.. APO	5. 9. 37	761
Brittain, R. E. G.	.. FL	1. 10. 36	367	— F. W.	.. FO	16. 9. 34	618
Britton, A. F.	.. SL	1. 12. 37	737	— F. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 9. 19	—
— A. P.	.. FL (D)	29. 1. 37	184	— G. A.	.. APO	5. 7. 37	739a
— A. W. N.	.. PO (VR)	23. 11. 37	—	— G. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9. 33	—
— C. E.	—	—	1031	— G. S.	.. FO	22. 5. 34	762
— E. A. C.	.. SL	1. 4. 36	742	— H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 12. 33	—
Broad, E. H.	.. FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5. 36	—	— H.	—	—	1014
— H. P.	.. FL	1. 4. 36	129	— Henry J.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7. 27	168a
Broadberry, E. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	153	— Herbert James	.. WO	16. 8. 37	184
Broadhead, R. M.	.. PO (AAF)	18. 7. 34	504	— Herbert John	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7. 31	604
Broadhurst, H.	.. SL	1. 6. 37	141	— H. L. I.	.. FO	16. 8. 37	323
Broadsmith, H. E.	.. APO	24. 10. 37	744	— H. M. K.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 34	106
Brock, A.	.. SL	1. 7. 37	618	— H. O.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	—
— A. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 9. 33	—	— J. A. S.	.. FL	12. 1. 36	611
— H. Le M.	.. AC (Ret.)	1. 7. 31	—	— J. C. R.	.. APO	28. 11. 37	755
— T. C.	.. PO	31. 8. 37	408	— J. E.	.. APO	13. 10. 37	738
Brockbank, C. J.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 11. 19	—	— J. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Brockman, F. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	12	— Rev. J. R.	.. Ch. (AAF)	17. 1. 31	552a
Broderick, R. S.	.. FO (Ret)	10. 4. 20	—	— J. R.	.. FL (E)	1. 2. 32	116
Brodie, I. E.	.. SL	1. 2. 36	125	— J. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	14. 5. 30	—
— I. M.	.. PO	6. 1. 37	105	— J. Roland	.. PO	16. 11. 37	362
Brolly, J. B.	.. FO	16. 10. 36	402	— J. T.	.. CEO (FL)	1. 9. 37	115
Bromet, G. R.	.. AC	1. 1. 33	105	— J. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	11. 1. 28	—
Bromley, Miss E. M.	.. PMNS	—	1198	— K. G.	—	—	1017
— N. B. R.	.. FO	27. 1. 37	174	— K. K.	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 5. 30	—
Brownlich, H. F.	.. FO	20. 11. 37	323	— L.	.. WO	22. 3. 37	167a
Brook, A. W. J.	—	—	185	— L. F.	.. FL	1. 4. 36	737
— W. A. D.	.. SL	1. 6. 36	404				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Brown, L. R. L.	FL (E) (RAFO)	7. 9.31	—
— L. O. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	187
— L. S. T.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— M. H.	PO	11. 5.37	300
— O. F.	FL (D)	1.10.36	161
— Robert B.	FL (E)	1. 6.34	188a
— Roger B.	FL (RAFO)	27.12.35	—
— R. M. . .	FL (D)	5.10.36	168
— S. E. A.	PO	10. 7.37	337
— S. R. . .	WO	1.12.33	104
— T. G. . .	—	—	24
— T. R. . .	—	—	25a
— T. W. S.	FL	1. 7.27	850
— V. S. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.26	26
— W. . .	WO	4. 6.30	822
— W. D. . .	—	—	900
— W. S. . .	—	—	1014
— W. S. F.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Browne, C. P. T., Lt.	EO	—	851
— H. F.	EO	—	825
— J. C. McC.	FO (M) (VR)	30. 9.37	—
— Miss J. K. A.	PMNS	—	1197
— J. M. G.	PO (AAF)	25. 7.36	504
— J. S. . .	SL (E)	1.12.32	811
— M. F. . .	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
— P. E. S. F. M.	PO	19.12.36	343
— T. E. W.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Browning, B. M.	APO	5. 7.37	743
— J. . .	APO	5. 9.37	735
— N. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	19. 7.27	—
Brownridge, J. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bruce, A.	PO	12.10.37	408a
— Hon. B.	PO (RAFO)	22. 6.37	—
— D. C. . .	APO	5. 7.37	739a
— H. . .	—	—	1015
— J. D. F.	SL	1.10.37	18
— M. . .	FL	1. 1.37	602
— R. D. . .	FO (M) (RAFO)	18. 7.34	—
— R. S. . .	SL	1. 7.36	150a
— T. B. . .	SL	1. 4.36	153
Bruckshaw, H.	—	—	6
Bruden, J. M.	FO	27. 5.35	611
Bruford, S. J.	—	—	1014
Brunto, F. J.	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.23	753
— M. . .	FO (RAFO)	31.10.26	—
Brushwood, H. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	185
Bryan-Gower, D. H.	APO	23. 1.37	735
Bryant, A. D.	FO	13. 9.37	731
— J. P. G.	FL	1. 4.35	174
— Miss M. G.	PMNS	—	1199
— B. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	196
— R. W. E.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— S. W. . .	—	—	1008
— W. E. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	13
— W. F. . .	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	941
Bryer, G. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	164
Bryson, O. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.85	406
Buchanan, J. K.	APO	3. 5.37	363
— J. S. . .	—	—	17
— J. W. . .	FL	23. 4.37	306
— T. M. . .	FO	27. 1.37	618
Buchanan-Wollaston, A. R.	PO	12.10.37	325
Buck, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.30	—
— E. A. . .	WO	1. 8.37	149b
Buckby, F.	EO	—	176
Buckeridge, N. F. D.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	165
Buckingham, G. K.	PO	28.10.36	362

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Buckingham, H.	FO (RAFO)	23.11.28	—
Buckinham, L. F.	—	—	19
Buckland, J. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859
Buckle, N. R.	SL	1. 4.37	103
— W. T. . .	FO (M)	1. 4.36	167
Buckley, C. Y.	APO	3. 5.37	363
— Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1197
— J. B. . .	FL	1. 1.34	610
— M. W. . .	SL (RNZAF)	—	361 { 1187
— P. H. . .	APO	25. 1.37	323
— R. G. R.	FL	29. 8.37	727
Bucknall, B. V.	FL	29. 7.36	752
Budd, G. O.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
— R. A. . .	FL (AAF)	9.12.36	553
Budden, H.	PO	19.12.36	334
— R. F. . .	—	—	1031
Buddin, C. E.	WO	1.10.28	122a
Budge, A. S.	FO (RAFO)	—	—
Budgen, W. D.	GC	1. 7.37	850
Buflon, H. E.	PO	19.12.36	406
— S. O. . .	SL	1.10.37	13
Bugden, J. H. G. D.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	178
Buge, F. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Buick, H. J. W.	—	—	1000
Bull, C. H. . .	PO	6. 1.37	862
— G. A. . .	—	—	1030
— W. J. F.	FL	1. 4.36	745
Bullard-Davies, R. H.	PO	16.11.37	346
Bullen, E. S.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	165
— P. G. . .	FO (E)	20. 3.35	813
— T. F. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Bullmore, A. G.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— F. T. K.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Bullock, A. A. T.	PO	21. 4.37	409
— H. L. McL.	PO	9. 3.37	346
— T. M. . .	PO	16.11.37	408a
Bullock, C. H. B.	FL	1. 4.36	722
— J. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.29	188
— R. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	17. 6.26	—
— W. C. P.	SL	1.10.36	600
Bulman, G. P., Maj.	—	—	17
— P. W. S.	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.21	—
Bulstrode, R. F.	FO (RAFO)	5.10.30	—
Bulteel, T. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	173
Bundock, E. W.	APO	31. 5.37	741
Bungey, R. W.	PO	26. 8.37	409
Bunnett . . .	—	—	7
Bunting, D.	—	—	901
— T. A. . .	PO	9. 3.37	364
Burbridge, B. F.	PO	16.11.37	304
Burbury, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
Burch, A. R.	FL	1. 7.37	174
Burchall, P. R.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Burden, C. F.	—	—	102 { 116
— F. W. . .	—	—	173a
Burdett, A. B.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Burdick, G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	163
Burge, C. G.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— J. C. . .	PO	29. 6.37	409
Burges, G. . .	PO	1. 8.36	401
— R. . .	FL (E) (AAF)	27. 7.36	556
Burgess, J. W.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.32	—
— L. W.	FL	1. 4.36	862
Burgis, F. S. D.	FO	19. 4.37	151
Burke, D. H.	FO	13. 9.36	617
— H. St. G.	FL	27. 9.34	903
— P. L. . .	APO	8. 3.37	313
— W. I. H.	FL	27. 1.35	131
Burkett, W. W.	—	—	27
Burkinshaw, W.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Burleigh, T. H.	FL (RAFO)	12. 4.36	—	Busk, C. W.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	154
Burling, E. J. P.	GO	1. 1.36	905	Buss, K. C.	GC	1. 7.34	11
Burlton, C. V.	—	—	6 126 1036	Bussell, E. I.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	128
Burnand, L. G.	PO	23. 3.37	404	Bussey, J. ..	SL	1. 6.34	856
Burnell, H. H.	PO	12.10.37	328	— S. E. ..	PO	29. 6.37	408
Burnell-Phillips, P. A.	PO	9. 3.37	335	Busteed, H. B.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Burnett, B. K.	FL	29. 3.37	725	Butcher, A. R.	APO	21.12.36	—
— Sir C. S.	AM	1. 1.36	115	— E. M. ..	—	—	901
— J. B. ..	PO	7.10.36	410	— F. H. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
— N. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	— F. L. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— P. ..	PO	23. 9.37	737	— G. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
— R. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—	Butler, A. J.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
— T. L. F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— A. S. ..	—	—	1008
— W. J. ..	APO	5. 9.37	735	— C. A. ..	PO	27. 1.37	411
Burns, A. S.	FL (M)	6. 5.30	—	— D. O. ..	PO	9. 3.37	334
— E. S. ..	SL	1. 6.36	745	— E. S. ..	FL	10.10.36	862
— H. B. B.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a	— G. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J. ..	WO 2	—	346	— Miss G. E.	PMNS	—	1198
— K. H. ..	APO	30.11.37	736	— H. J. ..	FL (E)	15.10.34	169a
— K. B. T.	PO	7. 8.37	313	— J. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	180
— R. E. ..	FO	24. 2.37	303	— M. H. ..	—	—	824
— R. J. B.	FO	16. 9.36	862	— P. B. H.	FL	9. 7.37	321
Burnside, D. H.	PO	28.10.36	833	— P. S. ..	PO	31. 7.37	333
— W. A. H. B.	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—	— V. S. ..	PO	28.10.36	409
Burrage, R. C.	WO 2	—	763	— W. D. ..	FL	1. 6.33	304
Burrell, D. S. M.	APO	9. 8.37	754	Butt, A. M.	FO (RAFO)	1. 8.28	766
Burridge, E. A.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	125	— L. A. K.	FL (E) (Ret)	24.11.25	—
Burrough, B. J.	FO	28. 1.36	325	Butters, L. R.	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Burroughs, J. H. F.	SL	1. 1.36	600	Butterworth, J.	PO	23. 8.36	335
Burrows, H. N.	APO	18. 5.37	761	Button, A. H.	FL	19.11.35	752
Burt, D. A.	—	—	1001	Butt-Reed, J. G.	FO (RAFO)	18.11.24	—
— D. O.	—	—	901	Butts, W. ..	—	—	1018
— E. J. E.	FO (RAFO)	30.10.26	—	Buxton, E. H.	FO (RAFO)	16. 6.31	—
— H. ..	—	—	850	— G. M. ..	SL	1. 4.37	103
— H. S. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	— H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	823
— P. H. ..	SL (E)	1.12.37	833	— J. C. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Burt-Andrews, C. B. E.	PO	26. 8.36	323	— V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	177b
Burtenshaw, A.	SL (E)	1. 4.18	161	Byar, C. C.	FO (RAFO)	7. 8.36	—
Burton, E. ..	SL	1. 4.35	361	Byas, C. W...	SL	1. 7.35	106
— E. A. ..	—	—	165	Byers, F. D.	—	—	18
— F. E. ..	PO	6. 1.37	409	— P. J. A.	APO	5. 9.37	742
— H. ..	APO	9. 8.37	754	Byfield, H. H.	—	—	6
— H. F. ..	PO	19.12.36	332	Byram, C. S.	FL	1.10.36	752
— H. L. ..	GC (M)	1. 7.36	890	Byrne, A. K.	PO	13. 7.37	523
— J. J. ..	CAO	22. 3.37	857	— R. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	116
— Miss M. M.	PMNS	—	1199	— Miss S. P. A.	PMNS	—	1198
— P. W. ..	—	—	1037	— V. G. L. D.	PO	6. 1.37	345a
— T. K. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 9.37	766	Byron, C. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.27	—
Burton-Gyles, P. R.	APO	5. 9.37	761				
Burt, R. P.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	904				
Burwood, H. P.	FL	1.10.36	173a				
Bush, G. J. ..	FO	16. 8.37	331a				
— H. E. ..	—	—	25				
— R. Y. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.25	—				
Bushe, C. K. G.	PO	15.10.37	342				
Bushell, A. H.	WO	15. 4.37	190				
— R. J. ..	FL (AAF)	26. 7.36	551				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>C</b>			
Cackett, C. W.	.. FO (A)	5.12.23	—
	(RAFO)		
Caddy, H. H.	.. FL	1. 7.33	610
— J. W. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	175
Cadell, C. S.	.. SL	1. 2.37	726
Cadman, H. . .	.. CEO	18. 5.37	754
— R. . .	.. SL (AAF)	8. 6.37	558
— R. E. C.	.. PO (AAF)	15.10.37	558
Cafferkey, J. P.	{ FO (Ret)	26.10.18	167
	{ FL (RAFO)	20. 5.37	167
Cahalane, M. J. (FL)	—	—	380
Cahill, C. H.	.. SL	1. 6.35	401a
Cahill-Byrne, M. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—
McL.			
Caiger, J. J.	.. FL (A)	1. 1.29	—
	(Ret)		
Cain, F. . .	..	—	6
Caines, C. G.	..	—	5
Cains, P. J. . .	.. WO	1. 7.37	858
Cairnes, A. E.	.. FL	16. 6.37	702
— D. S. . .	..	—	167
Cairnie, A. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	735
Cairns, A. Q.	.. APO	5. 9.37	735
— C. A. F.	..	—	1013
Cakebread, C.	.. APO	5. 7.37	744
Calcott, T., Maj. Ret.)	—	—	169a
Calder, G. . .	..	—	6
— M. F. . .	.. FL	9. 5.36	755
— W. S. . .	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	184
Caldicott, A. R.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Callaghan, A. W.	.. FL (M)	8. 4.35	158
Callander, A.	.. WO 2	—	122a
Callaway, W. B.	.. AC	1. 7.37	144
Callingham, C. J.	.. APO	24.10.37	739a
Callow, G. E. C.	..	—	1013
Calnan, T. D.	.. PO	19.12.36	301
Calvert, E. S.	..	—	901
— J. L. . .	.. APO	8. 3.37	408
Calvert-Jones, P. G.	—	—	103
Cambell, D. R. F.	.. FL	—	1272
— N. K. . .	.. FO	17. 9.38	610
Cambridge, W. P.	.. PO	9. 3.37	323
Cameron, Miss C.	.. PMNS	—	—
	(Ret)		
— D. A. . .	.. PO	19. 2.37	405
— D. F. . .	.. FO (M)	4. 1.36	168b
— I. McL.	.. SL	1. 6.37	365
— J. D. . .	..	—	169
— J. J. P.	..	—	1007
— R. A. . .	..	—	723
— W. E. . .	.. FL	1. 4.36	735a
— W. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 3.23	—
			6
Camm, A. J.	..	—	122a
			1036
Camp, H. R.	..	—	6
Campbell, A.	..	—	1017
— A. M. . .	.. APO	31. 1.37	735
— D. K. . .	..	—	1017
— E. G. . .	.. Bt.-Lt.-Col.	—	151
— I. D. . .	..	—	1014
— I. V. H.	..	—	5
— J. . .	.. WO	21. 8.35	168
— J. A. . .	.. APO	8. 3.37	349
— J. D. . .	..	—	17
— J. H. McN.	.. SL	1. 4.37	143
— L. S. . .	.. APO	5. 9.37	761
— Miss M. W.	.. PMNS	1. 7.24	—
	(Ret)		

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Campbell, P. . .	.. PO	31. 8.37	362
— P. K. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—
— S. A. . .	.. EO	—	765
— T. P. E.	.. FL (A)	1. 8.34	158
— T. W. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. A. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	3. 9.22	6
— W. G. . .	.. SL	1. 4.37	311
— W. W. . .	.. PO	4. 5.37	165
Campbell-Bruce, I. . .	—	—	12
Campbell Colquhoun, E. W.	.. PO	12.10.37	343
Campbell-Orde, I. R.	.. FL (AAF)	18. 7.34	550
Campbell-Horsfall, C. P.	.. FO	17. 5.36	611
— E. G.	.. FO	14. 4.37	302
Canavan, G. R.	.. FL	1. 4.36	402
Candler, M. Q.	.. FL	11. 4.35	403a
Candy, J. G. S.	.. SL (Ret.)	12.12.28	167a
— M. G. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 2.29	—
Cane, A. P. W.	.. FO	1. 3.36	404
Cann, W. J. R.	.. FL (A)	2. 6.37	331a
Cannam, P. . .	.. APO	21.12.36	—
	(RAFO)		
Cannell, R. S.	.. PO	25.11.36	364
Canney, P. J. C.	.. FO	19. 1.37	365
Canning, P. F.	.. FL	21. 4.35	755
Cannock, W. M. E. . .	.. CSO	26.10.36	21
Cannon, B. O.	.. FO (E)	6. 1.37	302
— J. K. . .	.. PO	12.10.37	364
— L. W. . .	.. SL	1. 4.37	852
Cantle, R. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Canton, T. J. X.	.. SL (M)	25.11.28	116
Cantrill, J. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 8.22	—
Capel, A. J.	.. GC	1. 1.37	724a
Capel-Cure, K.	.. FO	1. 4.36	404
Capener, H. W.	.. SL (A)	1. 7.32	820
Capon, R. S.	.. FL (Ret)	1.11.19	17
Capper, N. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Capps, W. H. V.	—	—	19
Carbury, B. J. G.	.. APO	28.11.37	755
Card, H. D.	.. PO	18. 5.37	308
Cardale, J. G.	.. FL	1. 4.36	927
Cardwell, H. E.	.. SL (A)	1. 8.36	737
Carew, Hon. P. C.	.. FO	16. 9.34	174
Carey, A. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— D. H.	.. SL	1.12.36	364
— F. . .	.. APO	9. 5.37	301
	(RAFO)		
— G. V. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— J. . .	.. WO	1. 4.36	746
— L. H. . .	.. APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Cargill, Miss H. W.	.. PMNS	—	1197
Carle, F. G.	.. FO (E)	28. 8.37	103
Carlow, Viscount	.. FL (AAF)	15. 4.35	550
Carlson, D. . .	.. APO	24.10.37	739a
Carlton, P. D. D.	.. PO	26. 8.36	312
Carlyle-Gall, C. M.	.. FL (M)	2. 9.35	169
Carmichael, G. I.	.. GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— J. W. . .	.. FO (AAF)	7. 6.37	557
— W. A. . .	.. EO	—	728
Carnaby, W. F.	.. PO (AAF)	3. 1.36	551
Carnegie, D. V.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	12
— B. F. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Carpenter, C. N.	.. FL	1. 4.36	862
— E. T. . .	.. Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	101
— F. . .	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Carpenter, G. G. ..	—	—	721	Cassie, A. B. D. ..	—	—	902
— J. E. ..	—	—	1017	Casson, J. ..	FL	1. 1.37	608
— L. G. ..	—	—	900	Castaldini, H. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	860
Carr, C. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	600	Caster, W. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	106
— R. B. ..	PO	28.10.36	313	Castings, W. R. ..	FL (Ret.)	30. 6.23	726
— S. J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	—	FL (RAFO)	26.11.36	—
— T. H. ..	SL	1. 6.37	410	Qaswall R. A. ..	—	—	7
— W. E. ..	PO	19.10.36	862	Caswell, B. B. ..	SL	1. 4.34	855
Carr-Ellison, T. B. T. ..	FO (AAF)	11.12.35	554	— G. E. ..	—	—	22
Carroll, A. D. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—	— L. W. W. ..	WO	15. 3.29	764
— A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—	Cater, R. S. C. ..	EO	—	723
— B. G. ..	FO	14. 4.37	335	Cathels, E. C. ..	PO	11. 5.37	332
— F. G. ..	EO	—	812	Cathrow, R. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— R. K. ..	—	—	1009	Cator, F. G. ...	SL	1. 2.37	701
Carlsaw, J. S. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	892	Catt, J. E. ..	—	—	901
Carson, D. ..	—	—	23	— R. G. E. ..	FL	11.10.35	735
— J. H. B. ..	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.34	—	— S. E. ..	CSO	30. 8.37	181
Carswell, M. K. ..	APO	31. 5.37	741	Cattell, D. E. ..	FO	12. 1.37	653
Carter, B. C. ..	—	—	900	— L. P. ..	APO	8. 3.37	737a
— B. I. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Catton, F. H. ..	CEO	15. 7.37	162
— C. W. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—	Caudle, G. E. ..	—	—	5
— E. J. ..	PO	16. 8.37	406	Caunter, L. F. ..	FL (E)	12. 5.36	741
— G. L. ..	SL	1. 2.36	861	—	(RAFO)	—	—
— G. P. H. ..	SL	1. 2.36	726	Caunthery, R. P. ..	FL	2.10.34	21
— H. E. ..	—	—	1031	Cave, J. G. ...	PO	12.10.37	313
— J. E. ..	APO	18. 5.37	734	— J. P. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	177a
— J. N. G. ..	PO	31. 8.37	364a	Cave-Browne-Cave, H. M. ..	AVM	1. 7.35	150
— L. E. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.24	—	— R. ..	FO	4. 6.37	402
—	(Ret)	—	—	— T.R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—
— M. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 1.34	—	—	(Ret)	—	—
— N. ..	SL	1. 8.36	100	Cavendish, H. S. ..	FO (AAF)	8. 7.36	561
— O. E. ..	SL	1. 8.34	21	Cavill, H. G. ..	WO2	—	812
— R. A. C. ..	FL	1.10.36	824	Cawthorne, L. ..	WO	10. 9.36	833
— R. H. ..	SL	1. 8.36	127	Caygill, L. E. ..	—	—	901
— R. T. ..	SL (A)	1.10.37	104	Cazalet, R. T. ..	FL	1. 4.36	721
— T. C. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	Cecil-Wright, J. P. ..	FL	1. 4.36	410
— W. A. ...	WO	1. 7.37	763	Cellars, J. R. ..	FL (M)	7. 9.36	160
Cartledge, Miss L. B. ..	PMNS	—	1198	Chackstield, B. A. ..	FL	15. 1.37	824
Cartmel, B. S. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.37	811	Chadwell B. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	176a
Cartwright, H. ..	FL (E)	1. 7.28	181	Chadwick, A. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
—	(Ret)	—	—	—	Mac K.	—	—
— H. ..	—	—	1012	— F. L. ..	PO	17. 2.37	345a
Carved, R. J. ..	SL	1. 8.37	310	— Miss J. R. ..	PMNS	—	1198
Carver, A. M. C. P. ..	FL	15. 1.37	852	— R. ..	FL	1. 6.34	332a
— A. J. ..	PO	13. 7.37	364	Chayne, G. E. ..	WO	13. 1.32	812
— R. H. P. ..	FO	12. 9.37	731	Challes, J. T. I. ..	PO	29. 6.37	344
Cary, A. G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—	Chalmers, F. C. ..	SL (A)	1.12.36	730
— B. M. ..	FL	1. 4.34	402	— I. C. ..	APO	9. 5.37	366
Casano, M. P. ..	PO	21. 7.36	661	—	(RAFO)	—	—
Case, A. A. ..	FO	19. 4.37	401	Chamberlain, A. P. ...	FL	1.10.36	824
— A. E. ..	SL	1. 1.36	811	— G. P. ..	SL	1. 2.37	150
— Res. J. J. ..	Ch. (Ret)	2. 2.32	—	— P. B. ..	PO	1. 8.36	325
Casewell, W. J. I. ..	—	—	827	Chamberlayne, ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71
Casey, A. M. ..	WO	1. 7.37	822	— P. R. T. J. M. I. C. ..	—	—	886
— B. A. ..	FL	1. 4.36	763	Chambers, A. ..	CAO	16. 8.37	722
— C. I. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 3.36	—	— C. ..	—	—	24
— M. J. ..	PO	29. 6.37	336	— C. M. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.30	—
— R. F. ..	FO (Ret)	2. 6.18	—	— G. L. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 3.37	556
— V. J. ..	CEO	20. 7.34	737a	— H. ..	—	—	19
Cashman, A. S. ..	—	—	24	— I. F. ..	CEO	13. 5.37	180b
Cashmore, E. M. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.36	125	— L. E. ..	APO	28.11.37	736
— F. H. ..	SL	1. 7.37	106	— R. D. C. ..	APO	8. 3.37	408
Casley, W. E. ..	FO	14. 3.37	334				
Cass, K. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—				
Cassels, O. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	25. 1.37	752				
— R. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	188				
— Sir R. A. ..	—	—	1274				
Cassidy, J. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	726				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Chambers, T. C. ..	FL ..	9. 5.86	861
— T. F. T. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	860
Chamler, J. A. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Champ, S. G. ..	—	—	1036
Champion de Crespligny, C. M. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	144
— H. V. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	745
Champhess, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.31	—
Chance, D. R. ..	PO ..	25.11.31	861
Chandler, C. H. ..	WO ..	1. 9.29	858
— C. K. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	12
— J. F. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	362
— L. J. ..	SL ..	1. 7.32	12
Chantler, E. D. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	365b
Chaplin, J. H. ..	FO ..	3.12.35	401
Chapman, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.34	726
— E. A. ..	—	—	1014
— E. S. ..	—	—	22
— F. B. ..	FL ..	16. 8.37	408
— F. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— H. H. ..	—	—	5
— H. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	302
— J. H. A. ..	FL ..	11. 4.36	173
— P. G. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	309
Chappell, J. H. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	862
— B. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	71
Chapple, J. H. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	306
Charles, G. P. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	125
— J. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.36	821
Charleson, E. G. M. ..	FL (x) ..	1. 4.33	814
Charlesworth, Miss M. B. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— B. J. G. ..	FL (d) ..	9. 1.28	906
Charlton, L. E. O. ..	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
— P. P. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 5.37	746
— W. ..	—	—	826
Charlton-Jones, C. ..	FO ..	28. 1.36	174
Charman, E. J. ..	—	—	7
Charrington, H. F. ..	—	—	1010
Chart, J. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	153a
Charters, J. W. ..	FO (AAF)	24. 4.37	553
Chater, G. F. ..	FO ..	8.11.36	363
— H. A. ..	AP0 ..	3. 5.37	330
Chatterton, A. E. ..	FO (AAFRO)	25.10.34	—
— G. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 2.32	—
Chattay, W. H. P. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Chatwin, C. A. N. ..	Cdr., R.N. ..	—	701
Cheastle, G. A. L. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	310
Chedd, R. J. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	906
Cheeseman, E. G. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	177a
Cheesman, B. ..	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.29	—
— N. A. F. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	364a
Chegwidden, L. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	167
Cherrill, J. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	122a
Cherry, J. ..	FL ..	19. 8.36	—
— J. R. ..	AP0 (AAFRO) (RAFO)	21.12.36	—
— S. S. ..	—	—	5
Cheshire, A. S. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. L. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
— W. G. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	11
Chester, H. F. ..	FL ..	14. 7.35	861
Chesterman, H. W. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Chichester, P. G. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	820
Chick, A. L. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— J. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	100
Chidgey, J. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Chignell, R. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	189
Child, E. C. ..	—	—	173a
Childs, W. F. ..	WO ..	14.10.36	762
Chill, R. S. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	737a
Chilton, C. E. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	101
Chilver, R. C. ..	—	—	3
Chinery, C. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	175b
Chinnery, Miss G. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Chisholm, J. H. M. ..	AP0 ..	9. 5.37	345a
— R. A. ..	FO (AAFRO)	24. 1.35	—
— R. T. ..	PO ..	16. 9.37	365a
Chisman, L. de V. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	128
Chiswell, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
Chivers, E. G. F. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	365b
Chopping, R. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	22. 6.37	—
Chorlton, J. A. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	313
Choules, F. ..	—	—	1036
Chrisp, A. R. ..	PO (E) ..	12. 4.37	827
Christian, A. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	739
Christie, D. D. ..	FL ..	19.11.35	338
— F. J. ..	—	—	27
— G. P. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	735
— M. G. ..	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Christmas, R. W. ..	PO ..	5. 5.37	740
Chubb, P. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.12.27	—
Chudleigh, R. N. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5.37	761
Church, G. E. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 8.35	855
— G. R. ..	—	—	1007
— W. C. A. ..	FO ..	13. 7.37	342
Churchill, A. J. F. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	727
— T. B. L. ..	(Misc) ..	—	762
— W. M. ..	FL (AAF)	21. 6.37	553
Churchman, A. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	167a
Chuter, E. ..	Maj. (Ret)	—	185
Clackson, D. L. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 1.37	550
Clancy, G. D. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	362
Clapham, G. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.11.22	—
— W. R. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	731
Clapp, O. W. ..	SL (RAFO)	8. 5.24	—
Clappen, D. W. ..	SL ..	12.12.28	857
Clapperton, H. I. ..	FL (d) ..	14.10.28	182
Clare, T. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	—
— W. J. ..	—	—	1037
Clare Hunt, E. J. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	121
Clark, A. W. J. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	617
— B. D. ..	—	—	901
— Clifford C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— Ceell C. ..	FL (RAFO)	17.12.30	—
— C. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411
— C. J. ..	—	—	766
— D. de B. ..	FO (AAF)	27.11.36	550
— J. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	179
— N. K. M. ..	WO ..	17. 6.37	754
— P. W. ..	—	—	125
— R. B. G. E. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8.37	754
— R. E. ..	—	—	7
— R. J. ..	—	—	902
— R. W. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	368
— W. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7.32	22
— W. E. N. ..	EO ..	—	746
Clark-Hall, Sir R. H. ..	AM (Ret)	1. 7.33	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Clarke, C. ..	—	—	27	Clifford, E. W. ..	FO	17. 5.36	616
— D. F. A. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.30	—	— G. R. M. ..	SL	1.12.36	617
— E. G. ..	WO	7. 7.37	734	— M. G. W. ..	PO	16. 4.36	364
— E. C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.23	—	Clift, V. H. ..	SL	1.10.37	761a
— E. H. P. ..	FL	24. 9.37	813	Clifton, A. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	741
— E. J. T. ..	PO	16.11.37	365b	— V. N. ..	PO	24. 8.35	661
— F. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	175b	Clinch, E. L. ..	—	—	1032
— F. W. ..	EO	—	765	Cline, H. R. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	31. 3.32	—
— F. W. H. ..	SL	1. 7.33	1272	Clinkard, D. C. G. ..	APO	5. 7.37	743
— J. E. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	825	Clinker, A. H. ..	—	—	7
— J. H. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	5. 2.36	—	Clinton, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.20	—
— J. M. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	121	Clisby, L. R. ..	PO	26. 8.37	731
— J. M. ..	EO	—	753	Clitheroe, H. G. ..	APO	28.11.37	755
— J. S. M. ..	—	—	753	Clive, P. J. ..	FO (AAFO)	27. 9.36	—
— R. ..	APO	8. 3.37	336	Cloete, D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— R. ..	PO	18.11.36	361	Clogstown, H. P. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 7.36	116
— R. F. ..	A.P.O. ..	7. 9.36	756	— T. O. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	115
— R. St. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	904	Close, G. C. N. ..	PO	26. 8.36	303
— R. N. ..	FL	13.10.35	408	Clothier, H. W. ..	—	—	6
— Rev. S. L. ..	Ch. (Ret)	11.12.30	—	— W. C. ..	—	—	901
— T. ..	WO	—	403a	Clouston, A. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.32	—
— T. H. ..	PO	8. 6.37	408a	— W. G. ..	PO	31. 8.37	310
— T. H. ..	FO (SR) ..	11.12.33	500	Clover, W. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— V. S. ..	Maj.	—	1278	Clowes, H. R. ..	CEO	18. 3.36	812
— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.12.30	—	Clubb, Miss G. E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— W. J. ..	—	—	23	Clube, M. V. M. ..	SL (AAF)	12. 7.37	500
Clarkson, C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—	Clutton, E. G. ..	FL	1. 7.37	173a
— G. T. ..	—	—	901	Clyde, N. P. R. ..	FL (M) ..	31. 1.37	893
Claxton, N. L. ..	CEO	15. 7.37	177a	— W. P. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 4.37	551
— F. R. ..	CAO	16. 8.37	905	Clyde Smith, D. ..	APO	5. 7.37	739a
— H. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—	Clydesdale, The Mar- quess of.	Wg. Cr. (AAFGL)	2. 9.36	—
— R. A. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 8.36	555	Coad, R. M. ..	FO	14. 3.37	311
Clayden, W. A. ..	WO	1. 4.18	176	Coadwell, W. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	821
Claydon, J. C. ..	PO	25.11.36	363	Coaker, C. F. C. ..	SL	1. 4.37	107
Clayson, A. E. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	740	Coates, F. E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.34	101
— P. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	172	— K. R. ..	FL	1. 8.34	862
Clayton, G. A. V. ..	FO	28. 1.36	814	— W. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.33	—
— G. T. B. ..	PO	6. 1.37	364a	Coats, J. J. E. ..	FO	16.11.37	616
— H. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	173a	Cochran, O. ..	—	—	27
— J. L. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 8.35	555	Cochrane, Hon. R. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.33	886
— R. C. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.28	176a	Cock, G. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	305
— (Ret)	—	—	—	Cockburn, A. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 1.37	766
Cleasby, W. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.36	103	— C. F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Cleator, H. M. ..	—	—	6	— J. C. ..	FL	1. 7.35	610
Cleaver, G. N. S. ..	PO (AAF)	8. 4.37	551	— R. ..	—	—	902
— R. B. ..	CAO	20. 7.34	722	— W. A. ..	—	—	1003
Clegg, A. J. ..	FO (D) ..	3. 5.37	181	Cockerel, S. ..	—	—	901
— C. G. ..	APO	24.11.37	751	Cockerell, H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	13
— J. E. ..	EO (RAFO)	—	728	Cockey, L. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	852
— O. ..	—	—	25a	Cocks, A. H. W. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	726
Cleland, R. ..	FL	1. 4.36	407	Cody, J. P. ..	PO (E) ..	1. 1.37	813
Clemens, L. A. ..	Maj.	—	700	Coe, A. W. ..	CSO	18. 3.36	192
— S. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— R. ..	PO	12.10.37	336
Clements, A. A. ..	—	—	24	Coffey, C. W. ..	SL (M) ..	24. 8.36	167a
— C. D. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	196	Coggie, C. K. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	123a
— E. C. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 1.28	—	Coghlan, H. St. J. ..	PO (AAFRO)	23. 4.37	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—	— J. H. ..	PO	3. 2.37	345
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS	—	1197	Cogman, W. C. G. ..	PO	12.10.37	364
— W. G. ..	—	—	5	Cohen, L. R. ..	APO	8. 3.37	403
Clemes, F. ..	—	—	1009	— P. ..	—	—	6
Clemson, A. W. ..	—	—	881	Cohn, J. M. ..	SL	1. 2.37	729
Clenell, G. J. I. ..	FL	9. 7.37	334	Coke, A. R. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Clerke, R. F. H. ..	PO	—	739a	Coker W. ..	FL (RAFO)	—	850
Cleverly, R. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	166	Colbeck-Welch, E. L. ..	FO	1. 4.36	743
Cliff, E. F. ..	—	—	5				
— W. H. ..	PO	25.11.36	331				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Colbran, C. L.	GC (D) (Ret)	1. 1.35	—
Colcutt, C. E. H.	—	—	1036
Cole, A. E. G.	WO	1. 4.36	856a
— A. N. ..	FO	14. 4.37	311
— F. C. ..	FL	27. 1.35	127
— R. A. A. ..	SL	1. 2.37	334
— S. F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— S. N. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Cole-Hamilton, J. B.	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.33	179
Coleman, E.	FL	17.12.34	173
— E. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— F. A. ..	EO	—	723
— F. H. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.33	180a
— G. B. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.4.36	—
— J. P. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.34	22
— S. F. ..	EL (Ret)	1.4.36	766
— W. D. ..	WO	1.10.29	823
— W. H. ..	APO	31. 5.37	741
Coles, C. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.31	—
— F. E. ..	—	—	1030
— G. L. ..	—	—	1010
— T. C. ..	—	—	123a 1018
Collard, R. C. M.	FL	28. 6.36	558
— S. W. ..	WO	28. 8.36	763
Collett, A. V.	WO 2	—	852
— W. I. ..	FO	14. 4.37	737
Colley, G. A.	—	—	14
Collier, A. C.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	11
— Rev. G. H.	Ch. (GC) (Ret.)	12. 8.34	—
— J. ..	—	—	766
— J. D. D. ..	PO	29. 6.37	348
— K. D. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	106
— R. T. ..	PO	11. 5.37	331a
Collings, R. W. P.	FL	1. 8.34	904
Collingwood, C. J.	SL	1. 4.36	151
— W. A. D. ..	FL (E)	1. 4.34	125
Collins, A. B.	WO	17. 5.37	159
— A. E. G. ..	—	—	1013
— A. E. ..	FL	27. 2.36	154
— A. R. ..	—	—	18
— C. B. ..	—	—	27
— C. R. T. ..	—	—	1014
— D. N. ..	APO	8. 3.37	365
— D. T. ..	PO	6. 1.37	301
— E. ..	WO	4. 9.37	906
— Harold B.	FL	1. 8.34	175b
— Henry B.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— H. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	107
— H. M. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	—
— J. K. ..	APO	5. 9.37	761
— J. N. ..	FO	13. 7.37	364a
— J. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	823
— K. G. F., Maj. (Ret.)	—	—	170
— L. P. ..	—	—	941
— M. C. ..	SL	1.10.37	905
— R. N. ..	APO	18. 5.37	734
— T. S. D. ..	—	—	900
— W. J. ..	WO	4. 9.37	725
— W. R. ..	—	—	166

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Collinson, A. J. L.	EO	—	822
— J. W., Maj.	EO	—	703
— R. W. ..	FL (A)	1. 7.31	187
Collis, J. F. R.	APO	31. 5.37	741
Collishaw, R.	GC	1. 7.35	177
Colls, S. W. D.	FL	1. 7.34	616
Colman, C. H. A.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— F. A. ..	EO	—	723
Colmore, C. L. F.	PO	27. 1.37	349
Colquhoun, J. G.	—	—	1014
— J. W. ..	SL	1.12.36	701
Coltart, J. A.	PO	27. 1.37	743
— W. D. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	1. 8.36	553
Colthurst, A. P.	SL	—	1272
Colyer, D.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	71 886
Combe, A. N.	FL	1.10.36	756
— A. R. ..	SL	1. 8.37	852
— G. ..	SL	1. 2.36	886
Comerford, H. A. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
Comfort, A. H.	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.31	825
Comper, N.	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
Compton, P. M.	PO	29. 6.37	344
Compton, G. H.	FO (AAFRO)	21.10.34	—
— J. ..	PO	21.10.36	309a
— P. W. ..	FO	26. 1.36	618
Coningham, A.	GC	1. 1.37	164
Connaughton, P. F.	SL (E) (Ret)	1.12.33	745
Connell, J.	WO	8. 1.37	129
Connock, A.	FL (E)	15.10.34	324
Connold, E. F.	—	—	25
Connolly, A. E.	FL (E)	1.12.34	814
— P. E. G. G.	PO	21.10.36	325
— P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	733
— W. F. ..	—	—	5
Connor, F. H. P.	APO	5. 7.37	753
— H. D. ..	FL (A)	1. 8.34	862
Connors, S. D. P.	PO (AAF)	26. 3.36	500
Conolly, W. P.	Q (Ret)	21. 2.30	—
Constable-Roberts, J.	FL	1. 8.34	173
Constant, H.	—	—	900
Constantine, H. A.	SL	1. 6.37	406
Conway, H. D.	FL (M)	30. 3.36	195
— S. A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Conybeare, J. J.	—	—	1150
Cooch, H.	—	—	900
Cooke, T. P.	FL	1. 1.35	609
Cook, A. F.	SL (M)	16. 3.35	180b
— C. ..	—	—	6
— Herbert G.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
— J. V. ..	—	—	1001
— P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— B. N. ..	FO	19. 7.37	325
Cooke, C. B.	Wg. Cr...	26.11.35	175b
— D. ..	FL	1. 6.33	343
— F. J. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	186
— G. G. H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	6
— H. D. ..	FO	16. 8.37	326



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cooke, J. ..	—	—	7	Corblishley, P. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	342
— K. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	Corbould, K. B. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	403
— M. H. T. ..	PO ..	8. 5.36	308	Corby, J. C. ...	FO (RAFO)	30.12.31	—
— N. G. ..	PO ..	24. 2.37	332	Corcoran, J. J. ..	FL (M)	1.10.31	—
— P. A. ..	—	—	17	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— R. G. ..	—	—	23	Corder, G. I. L. ..	FO ..	4.10.37	833
— R. G. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—	Cordingley, J. W. ..	GC ..	1. 1.31	859
— W. ..	WO ..	1.10.30	724a	— V. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 7.20	—
Coombe, H. R. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	163	Corfe, A. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Coombes, E. R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—	Corfield, H. ...	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— L. P. ..	—	—	900	Corke, E. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Coombs, F. A. ..	WO ..	1.10.33	159	Corkery, M. P. C. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	306
Coope, W. E. ..	FL ..	24.10.35	71	Corless, R. ..	—	—	7
Cooper, A. J. ..	—	—	24	Cornabé, K. E. ..	FO ..	28. 1.36	616
— A. R. C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Corner, E. ..	FL (M)	28. 1.33	—
— A. T. ..	SL (E)	1. 1.30	850	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— C. S. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	616	— H. W. ...	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	851
— E. R. ...	—	—	902	Cornish, G. A. ..	FO (A) ..	4.10.37	188a
— F. E. H. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	735a	Cornwell, D. N. B. ..	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	737a
— F. J. T. ..	—	—	22	Corr, W. D. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	346
— G. ..	—	—	1003	Corry, B. G. ..	FL (AAF)	19. 5.35	501
— G. A. B. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 7.35	558	— R. T. ..	FL (AAF)	19. 5.35	501
— G. L. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	735	— W. H. ...	PO (AAF)	30. 8.37	500
— G. L. A. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	363	Coryton, W. A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	855
— Henry ..	GC (M)	1. 1.23	—	Cosgrove, R. J. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	333
— Hugh ..	— (Ret)	—	—	Coslett, T. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	335
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 6.34	—	Coslett Derby, A. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 1.37	—
— H. D. H. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	365	Costa, R. ...	SL ..	1.12.36	406
— John A. H. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	362	Coste, R. M. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	742
— J. A. H. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	744	Costello, J. M. A ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 5.34	833
— J. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278	— (M) (Ret)	—	—	—
— L. F. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	411	Cottle, J. ...	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	850
— L. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	15. 9.37	187	Cotton, J. T. ..	—	—	6
— P. A. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 5.35	813	Couchman, R. A. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	405
— P. W. J. ..	—	—	900	Coulson, J. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	12
— R. J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	724b	— L. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	801
— S. G. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	334	— S. P. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	326
— S. R. ..	—	—	1036	— W. G. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	13. 9.36	—
— S. T. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	742	Coulter, H. V. ..	WO ..	18. 3.36	163a
— T. B. ..	FL ..	27. 3.35	189	Coulthurst, Miss W. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— V. J. ..	—	—	1008	Councell, R. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	402
— W. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.32	862	Coupland, M. ..	FO ..	24.10.37	740
— W. C. ..	—	—	18	Coupland, R. K. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	14. 9.25	733
— W. C. S. A. G. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	335a	Courtenay, H. D. ..	—	—	14
Coote, D. I. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	401a	Courtin, R. F. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.36	850
— P. B. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	737	Courtney, C. L. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.35	124
— M. H. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—	— E. J. ..	—	—	880
Cope, E. A. ..	—	—	1031	— I. T. ..	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	941
— W. N. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.23	—	— W. E. L. ..	—	—	5
Copeland, H. T. H. ..	FL (E)	1. 7.26	766	Cousens, G. B. F. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5.37	734
— (Ret)	—	—	—	Cousins, C. J. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	15.10.28	—
Copeman, M. G. B. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	172	Coutts-Wood, S. F. ...	PO ..	9. 3.37	311
Copinger, W. P. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5.37	761	Coveney, J. P. ..	AP0 ..	28.11.37	736
Copley, R. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.36	170	Coventry, B. A. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	411
Copper, E. E. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	169	— H. B. ...	FO ..	15. 6.36	303
Copperthwaite, C. C. ..	—	—	901	— R. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	344
Coppin, H. J. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	186	Coverdale, J. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	140
Corbally, E. R. L. ...	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.27	—	Coverley W. H. ..	AP0 ..	21.12.36	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Corbally, E. J. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	861	Coward, G. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	106
Corbet, L. M. ..	FL (M) ..	16. 1.34	854	— J. B. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	310
Corbet-Milward, N. E. H. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	174	Cowdrey, G. R. ..	WO ..	4.10.37	820
Corbett, J. W. S. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	616	Cowen, A. V. ..	WO ..	5. 9.35	812
Corbett-Wilson, A. ...	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—	Cowles, R. M. J. ..	AP0 ..	31. 5.37	741
				Cowley, C. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	812
				Cowlin, F. E. ..	—	—	17



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cowrick, F. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 1.32	—
Cowtan, F. C.	.. GC (M)	1. 7.34	122
Cox, A. H. C.	.. APO	8. 3.37	406
— A. J. ..	.. SL (E)	1. 2.36	128
— B. F. ..	.. PO (Ret)	31. 1.28	—
— C. R. ..	.. GC	1. 7.37	189
— D. A. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— G. M. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
— G. M. ..	.. —	—	1016
— H. A. ..	.. EO	—	765
— H. F. ..	.. PO	31. 7.37	725
— H. M. ..	.. FL	6. 7.37	862
— J. ..	.. SL	1.12.37	344
— Rev. J. F.	.. Ch.	6. 8.33	176
— J. R. ..	.. FO (Wg. Cr)	23.11.26	—
— L. W. ..	.. —	—	24
— M. H. ..	.. PO	19.12.36	404a
— P. A. N.	.. PO	31. 7.37	331
— R. B. ..	.. PO	16.11.37	310
— T. A. ..	.. PO	12.10.37	361
— W. C. ..	.. WO	6. 4.35	820
— Walter R.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 2.37	—
— Wilfred R.	.. Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	721
Cox-Walker, N.	.. —	—	900
Coyle, P. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
Coyne, H. G.	.. —	—	1000
Cozens, H. I.	.. SL	1.12.36	701
Crabb, D. R.	.. FL (M)	8. 1.35	854
Cracroft, P. D.	.. SL	1. 8.37	651
Craddock, W. G.	.. PO	10. 2.37	409
Craig, D. H. V.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. W. ..	.. GC (M)	1. 7.35	854
— G. D. ..	.. PO (AAF)	28. 5.37	555
— G. G. ..	.. —	—	12
— J. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	3.11.21	—
— R. ..	.. FL (E)	1. 1.26	198
— R. J. F.	.. FL	6. 7.37	824
— T. J. D.	.. EO	—	157
— W. J. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	11. 9.36	180
Craigie, R. A.	.. APO	24.10.37	739a
Cralgen, W. J. E.	.. APO	18. 5.37	761
Craigie Halkett, L. M.	.. PO	4. 9.37	406
Cralk, D. A.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Cramphorn, H. J.	.. —	—	1036
Crampton, H. J.	.. —	—	823
— J. J. ..	.. —	—	196
Crane, J. F. R.	.. APO	5. 7.37	753
Cranmer, A. H. A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 8.26	—
Cranna, R. ..	.. —	—	7
Craven, A. ..	.. EO	—	737a
— D. M. H.	.. FO	1. 1.36	724a
— R. E. ..	.. APO	5. 7.37	739a
— T. D. ..	.. PO (AAF)	17. 9.36	504
Crawford, C.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	168b
— F. B. C. L. B.	.. SL (M)	25. 8.35	856
— R. C. ..	.. FO	16. 9.36	752
— Robert S.	.. APO	18. 5.37	761
— R. S. ..	.. —	—	13
Crawley, A. M.	.. PO (AAF)	31. 7.36	551
Craxton, C. T. V.	.. PO	24. 8.37	343
Crean, E. O'D.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Creasy, N. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cree, J. R. ..	.. PO	12.10.37	361
Creer, R. M.	.. —	—	1006
Crees, A. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	24. 5.22	—
Crerar, F. ..	.. SL (AAF)	15. 6.37	557
Cressall, A. F.	.. —	—	901
Cresswell, G.	.. WO	20. 9.35	332a
— T. J. A.	.. WO	2.11.36	192
Crews, C. A. R.	.. PO	9. 3.37	408
Crichton, H. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.30	101
— J. ..	.. —	—	7
— J. P. ..	.. FO (E)	15. 2.19	—
— J. P. ..	.. FO (Ret)	—	—
Crick, K. M.	.. FO (A)	12. 6.37	309
Cripps, S. C. G.	.. —	—	24
— S. T. B.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Crisfield, J. S.	.. EO	—	—
Crisham, W. J.	.. SL	1.10.37	813
Crisp, P. J. ..	.. —	—	6
Criswell, W.	.. —	—	1009
Critchley, I. A.	.. FL	23.12.34	745
— J. A. C.	.. EO	—	765
Croce, F. E. ..	.. FO	27. 1.37	733
Crockart, N. D.	.. FL	1.10.36	500
Crocker, Miss F. M.	.. PMNS	—	1199
— H. E. T.	.. SL (E)	1. 8.33	814
— L. ..	.. FL	27. 1.35	886
Crockett, J. A.	.. PO	3. 2.37	346
Crocombe, G.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Croft, G. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Crofton, R. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	30.12.28	—
— R. L. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	106
Croke, L. G. Le B.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	411
Cromie, R. S.	.. FO (M)	30. 9.37	—
— J. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	23.11.31	—
Crompton, R. K.	.. PO (AAF)	13.11.37	557
Crone, H. J.	.. —	—	1014
Crook, B. T.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.32	186
Crooks, L. M.	.. FL (M)	2.12.35	821
Croome, V. ..	.. SL	1. 8.36	343
Crosbie, D. S. K.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.25	—
— J. L. ..	.. FO	15. 6.36	312
— L. J. ..	.. FL	11.10.35	365a
Crosby, A. F.	.. APO	5. 9.37	742
Cross, B. C. H.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— B. W. ..	.. SL (M)	4. 8.34	820
— D. H. ..	.. PO	27. 1.37	408a
— E. H. ..	.. —	—	5
— E. H. E.	.. FL	3. 6.37	178
— I. K. P.	.. PO	12.10.37	328
— K. B. B.	.. FL	13.10.35	652
— R. P. Y.	.. APO	5. 9.37	761
Crossley, J. H.	.. APO	24.10.37	752a
— M. N. ..	.. PO	25.11.36	325
Crosson, P. E.	.. —	—	901
Crosthwaite, R. C. H.	.. FL	21. 8.35	173
Crouch, A. S.	.. —	—	18
— C. S. ..	.. —	—	1036
— E. E. ..	.. —	—	6
— E. W. T.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	827
— F. A. ..	.. —	—	19
— J. A. ..	.. FL (E) (AAF)	16.12.36	501

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Crow, R. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Crowder, H. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.27	—
— T. G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	731
Crowdy, F. C. ..	CPO ..	6. 1.36	145
Crowe, C. M. ..	—	—	766
— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.36	22
— W. H. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
Crowe-Browne, E.N.A. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	193
Crowley, C. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 7.30	856
— T. ..	FO (M) ..	23. 8.37	558
— (AAF)			
Crowther, H. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	192
— H. L. ..	—	—	900
— P. S. ..	EO ..	—	728
— S. ..	—	—	6
Croyden, S. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 7.33	—
Croydon, C. C. J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 1.27	170
— (Ret)			
Crozler, Miss E. ..	PMNS ..	1. 7.26	—
— (Ret)			
Cruikshank, H. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— Dame J. M. ..	PMNS ..	22.11.18	—
— (Ret)			
— R. ..	SL (M) ..	14.12.37	—
— (VR)			
Cruikshanks, G. L. ..	FO ..	12. 1.37	177
Cruise, S. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	368
Crummy, B. A. J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	18
Crump, G. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	361
— (RAFO)			
— H. M. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	724
Crundall, E. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 2.34	—
Crusoe, C. G. H. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	300
Cryer, L. E. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	311
Cubitt, C. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 3.26	—
— L. A. ..	FL ..	28. 2.35	407
Cuckney, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.36	115
Cudemore, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.10.21	—
Culham, W. J. ..	—	—	170
Cull, J. T. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
Cullen, C. E. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.24	857
— (Ret)			
— I. ..	SL (Ret) ..	5. 3.30	802
— R. N. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746
Culley, S. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	886
Cullford, J. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	365
Cullimore, E. L. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	744
Cullinan, J. H. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 5.30	—
— (Ret)			
— P. J. ..	—	—	880
Cullis, L., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	822
Cullum, N. W. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	173
— W. A. H. ..	WO ..	16. 4.36	175a
Culpin, H. J. ..	—	—	25
Culverwell, E. ..	PO ..	1. 8.36	174
— J. N. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	346
Cuming, A. C. ..	FL (Misc.) ..	25. 8.30	123a
Cumming, J. C. ..	—	—	1031
— R. A. ..	FL (M) ..	1.10.36	893
— W. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Cummings, E. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— P. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	196
— Miss V. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Cummins, H. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	178
Cunningham, A. G. F. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	721
Cunning, J. ..	—	—	1036

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Cunningham, A. D. ..	AC ..	1. 1.33	103
— G. J. ..	—	—	1016
— J. ..	PO (AAF) ..	7. 5.36	553
— J. C. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	408
— J. L. G. ..	FO (AAF)	6.11.36	552a
— L. B. C., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	723
— P. S. G. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	731
— R. G. H. ..	FO (M) ..	16.11.37	—
— (VR)			
Curme, D. C. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	302
Curnow, H. J. ..	—	—	19
Currey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Currie, A. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	861
— B. W. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	337
— G. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	161
— G. S. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	746
— K. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	404
Curry, R. E. ..	FO ..	9. 3.36	304
— S. E. F. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	346
Cursham, M. ..	SL ..	1. 7.34	174
Curtis, C. D. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739a
— E. F. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	825
— G. A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— W. A. ..	WO ..	15. 3.29	763
— W. J. B. ..	Wg. Cr.(E) ..	1. 1.30	127
Curzon, R. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.36	—
Cushing, W. L. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	325
Cushings, J. I. ..	WO ..	20. 4.33	126
Cushion, W. B. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	827
Custance, C. V. H. ..	—	—	25
Cuthbert G. I. ..	PO (AAF)	18. 3.37	551
Cuthbertson, J. T. ..	WO2 ..	—	17
Cutler, W. E. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.12.23	—
Czernin, Count, M. B. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 4.36	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>D</b>			
Dabnnett, H. I. ..	FL ..	21. 8.35	733
Dacre, G. B. ..	GC ..	1. 1.35	107
Daddo-Langlois, W. J. Wg. Cr...		1.10.37	175
Dadswell, L. D. ..	FO ..	1. 7.35	325
D'Aeth, N. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	104
Dainty, N. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	170
Dalsh, H. C. ..	PO ..	21. 8.36	408
Dakeyne, P. L. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	347
Daking, C. W. G. ..	—	—	1031
D'Albiac, J. H. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	151
Dale, H. R. ..	FL ..	22. 5.35	552
— I. G. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.31	—
— J. H. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	743
Dales, J. F. ..	FL (M) ..	1. 5.34	173
Daley, E. A. ..	SL (RAAF)	—	890
Dalglish, J. W. O. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	1187
Dallson, C. B. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.34	811
Dallamore, J. W. ..	FO ..	22.10.36	348
Dally, E. H. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	331a
Dalrymple, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Dalton, A. H. ..	—	—	766
Dalton, F. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	601
— W. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	177b
Dalton-Morris, L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	701
Daly, A. P. V. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	182
— B. B. St. G. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	335
— G. D. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	811
Dalyell-Stead, J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	173a
Dalzell, W. A. K. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 1.37	180a
Dalziel, Dr. G. ..	—	—	552
Damant, F. K. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	149b
Damper, E. P. ..	{ FO (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 1.10.19 18. 5.36	558
Danby, J. S. ..	PO ..	28.11.37	—
Daney, W. ..	—	—	901
Dand, J. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	186
Daniel, H. McW. ..	SL (M) (Ret.)	9.10.26	—
Daniels, A. ..	—	—	902
— A. W. ..	CSO ..	31. 5.35	188
— E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— Rev. H. F. ..	Ch. ..	12. 4.32	176
— W. A. ..	—	—	1010
— W. B., Lt.-Cdr. EO ..		—	175
Danielsen, P. J. ..	PO (AAF)	6. 7.36	554
Danielson, G. L. ..	EO ..	—	766
Dann, C. L. ..	FL ..	3.10.36	722
Darbshire, C. F. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	329
— R. S. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	761a
Darbyshire, R. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	401a
Darell, E. M. D. ..	—	—	753
Dark, A. E. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 1. 1.24 1.10.35	856
— A. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4.34	131

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Darke, C. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	827
Darley, A. T. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	174
— C. C. ..	GC ..	1. 1.35	753
— H. S. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	740
Darling, T. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	367
— V. C. ..	PO ..	1. 8.36	173a
Darvall, L. ..	SL ..	1. 6.35	11
Darwen, J. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	322
Darwin, C. J. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— G. W. L. ..	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	502
Darwood C. S. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	365a
Dashper, R. B. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	800
Daubney, F. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	310
Daunt, N. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Davenport, H. S. ..	FO ..	20. 1.35	617
— W. A. ..	McN.	—	25a
Davey, L. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	178
— S. ..	—	—	6
— T. F. ..	—	—	1012
David, A. M. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	722
— E. H. M. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	742
— R. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.29	—
Davidson, A. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	11. 7.23	833
— Alexander, M. ..	CAO ..	22. 3.37	800
— A. P. ..	Wg. Cr...	1.10.37	123a
— E. H. ..	—	—	102
— J. P. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— R. J. ..	AO ..	24.10.37	739a
— R. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 1.32	—
— R. T. P. ..	AO ..	9. 8.37	736
— S. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 2.34	—
— T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
Davie, A. ..	—	—	25
— N. S. F. ..	PO (AAF)	23.11.37	557
Davies, A. D. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	124
— A. E. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	812
— A. B. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.28	—
— C. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	743
— C. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— D. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	326
— D. A. ..	PO (RAFO)	26. 1.37	—
— D. A. ..	—	—	7
— D. D. M. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— E. B. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	802
— E. D. H. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	115
— F. ..	—	—	1032
— F. L. D., Capt. EO ..		—	13
— Rev. G. A. ..	Ch. (GC) ..	28. 6.35	164
— G. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	766
— G. V. W. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	411
— H. B., Capt. EO ..		—	13
— I. ..	EO ..	—	167a
— J. A. ..	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	553
— J. S. ..	AO ..	8. 3.37	365a
— J. W. E. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	347
— M. H. B. ..	AO ..	15. 3.37	737a
— N. E. ..	—	—	1036
— P. F. McD. ..	AO ..	5. 9.37	735
— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	181b
— R. W. ..	—	—	25
— T. I. ..	FO ..	22. 5.36	762
Davies-Cooke, P. J. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 7.37	556



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Davis, C. R.	.. PO (AAF)	7. 8. 36	551	Dean, H. P...	.. FL (RAFO)	17. 8. 26	328
— C. T. ..	.. SL (E)	1. 8. 35	175b	— H. W. ...	.. FL	23. 8. 37	724
— E. D. ..	.. Wg Cr.	1. 7. 36	18	— M. J. ...	.. —	—	5
— E. P. M.	.. SL	1. 4. 35	71	— R. M. ...	.. WO	3. 6. 37	180
— E. S. C.	.. SL	1. 10. 36	886	— S. G. ...	.. CEO	18. 5. 37	188a
— F. H. ...	.. FO (Ret)	1. 10. 19	105	— W. H. ...	.. WO	30. 6. 36	349
— H. G. E.	.. EO	—	756	— W. J. L.	.. FL (M)	2. 3. 36	345a
— H. S., <i>Maj.</i>	.. EO	—	765	Deane, E. D.	.. WO	4. 9. 37	766
— H. W. ...	.. —	—	1031	— L. A. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 29	735
— J. G. ...	.. FL	1. 10. 36	753	— L. C. ...	.. APO	5. 9. 37	6
— J. W. B.	.. PO	24. 8. 37	403	— W. ...	.. —	—	753
— P. B. N.	.. PO (RAFO)	1. 12. 36	—	Deanesly, E. C.	.. SL (A)	1. 4. 36	554
— P. E. ...	.. —	—	25	Deans, E. E.	.. PO (AAF)	18. 3. 37	162
— P. S. ...	.. APO	5. 7. 37	744	Dear, P. D. ...	.. APO	8. 3. 37	403
— R. D. ...	.. APO	9. 8. 37	754	Dearberg, L. E. A.	.. FL (M)	7. 5. 35	893
— R. H. ...	.. PO	10. 7. 37	328	Dearlove, C. J. S.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4. 37	12
— W. A. L.	.. PO	6. 8. 36	611	Dearth, E. C.	.. SL	1. 10. 36	811
Davison, J. ...	.. SL (E)	1. 8. 37	166	Dease, E. J.	.. —	—	181b
— T. H. ...	.. APO	5. 7. 37	743	de Belleruche, H. R. A.	.. PO	16. 11. 37	334
Davoud, P. Y.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 8. 33	—	Debenham, A. I. S.	.. PO (RAFO)	16. 3. 37	—
Davy, B. A. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	— A. J. ...	.. —	—	761
— E. J. P.	.. FL	3. 8. 35	724	— A. W. ...	.. —	—	902
— P. H. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 24	26	— H. G. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 7. 30	—
— R. M. ...	.. SL	1. 10. 35	106	de Burgh, D. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 37	900
Davya, J. L. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	de Courcy, J. A. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 23	886
Davbarn, A. A. M.	.. APO	24. 10. 37	744	de Courcy-Ireland,	.. FL	1. 7. 37	820
Dawe, C. H.	.. —	—	881	— B. W.	.. —	—	617
Dawes, A. M.	.. —	—	941	— C. B. ...	.. Cdr.	—	12
— D. T. St. H.	.. PO	18. 5. 37	332	de Freitas, W. A. A.	.. FO	27. 1. 37	611
— H. ...	.. { SL (Ret) Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	1. 1. 25 21. 6. 37	155	de Gruyther, A. A.	.. FO	22. 4. 36	401a
— H. M. S.	.. FL (E)	1. 6. 34	304	de Halpert, R. V.	.. —	—	116
— P. A. ...	.. FO (AAF)	7. 5. 37	553	de Havilland, G. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 10. 29	—
Dawkins, R. C.	.. FL	15. 9. 34	616	— P. J. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 9. 34	—
Dawney, M.	.. FL	16. 6. 37	723	de la Bère, R., <i>Capt.</i>	.. EO	—	703
Dawson, D. J.	.. FL (M)	7. 9. 36	177b	Delany, C. J. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	15. 11. 24	—
— F. P. ...	.. PO (E)	1. 1. 37	827	Delap, M. V.	.. FL	1. 6. 34	131
— G. G. ...	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 34	824	de la Rue, T. P.	.. APO	9. 5. 37	363
— H. L. ...	.. FO	16. 10. 36	745	— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
— J. A. ...	.. —	—	24	De Laszlo, J. A.	.. PO (VR)	21. 9. 37	—
— L. S. ...	.. PO	27. 1. 37	363	de Lavison, A. M. N.	.. FL (Misc)	11. 7. 37	123
— P. W. ...	.. PO	31. 7. 37	725	Dell, G. F. ...	.. FO (E)	4. 9. 37	762a
— R. G. ...	.. EO	—	765	Dendy, J. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 9. 35	—
— V. A. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—	Denholm, G. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
— W. ...	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4. 33	—	— G. L. ...	.. FO (AAF)	27. 12. 34	552a
— W. E. ...	.. EO	—	723	— J. D. S.	.. SL	1. 1. 36	724
— W. L. ...	.. SL	1. 2. 36	407	Denison, H. D. U.	.. FL	1. 11. 36	735a
Day, A. ...	.. —	—	18	— R. W. ...	.. PO	6. 1. 37	405
— A. C. ...	.. —	—	6	Denman, J. L.	.. FL (E)	30. 6. 22	177
— D. J. ...	.. CEO	18. 5. 37	733	— (Ret)	.. —	—	—
— H. M. A.	.. SL	1. 8. 36	740	Dennehy, P.	.. FL (E)	23. 4. 35	23
— J. F. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	Denney, W. V. A.	.. FL (D)	1. 10. 35	359
— J. G. ...	.. APO	5. 7. 37	739a	Denning, J. B.	.. PO (A)	11. 6. 37	169a
— J. H. ...	.. —	—	941	Dennis, L. C.	.. FO (E)	4. 1. 36	326
— K. H. V.	.. PO	3. 7. 37	336	— S. D. ...	.. SL (E)	1. 10. 35	173a
— M. D. ...	.. PO	16. 11. 37	724b	— W. T. ...	.. FO	21. 11. 37	905
— T. H. G.	.. —	—	901	Dennison, A. G.	.. FO (AAF)	29. 12. 34	553
— W. H. ...	.. FL (RAFO)	13. 9. 37	181b	Denny, F. H.	.. —	—	6
— W. R. ...	.. SL	1. 8. 36	149b	— F. M. ...	.. SL	1. 4. 37	407
Deacon, G. R. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 34	12	de Paravicini, T. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	29. 12. 32	—
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—	de Putron, O. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 37	726
— J. W. ...	.. FO	21. 1. 35	337	Derbyshire, G. W. P.	.. PO	14. 10. 35	321
— P. Le M.C.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 35	—	de Roeper, B. P. H.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
Deakin, A. ...	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—	Derriman, W. H.	.. —	—	901
— C. H. ...	.. —	—	1002	Derry, A. L.	.. FL (A)	1. 8. 34	169a
Dean, D. W.	.. SL (E)	1. 4. 36	827				
— E. H. ...	.. APO	18. 5. 37	761				
— G. F. ...	.. PO	31. 8. 37	403				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
de St. Leger, R. J. M.	SL ..	1. 8. 35	143
de Sarigny, D. R. C. R.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9. 30	—
de Satge, M. V.	FL (RAFO)	24. 6. 37	726
Desborough, E. E. C.	—	—	23
Desmond, T. J.	SL ..	1. 6. 36	151
Desoer, N. L.	SL ..	1. 10. 34	300
d'Este, H. A. M.	EO ..	—	331a
Devany, A. A.	PO ..	18. 5. 37	345
Devay, W. G.	FL ..	2. 4. 37	852
Devey, H. G. D.	PO ..	12. 10. 37	403
Devitt, D. J.	PO ..	16. 11. 37	412
— H. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 2. 31	—
— P. K. ..	FL (AAF)	13. 7. 36	550
Devoto, D. J.	PO ..	1. 9. 37	403
Dew, W. J. ..	—	—	734
Dewar, D. ..	—	—	1030
— Donald	FO (RAFO)	12. 1. 37	—
— J. S. ..	FL ..	1. 2. 34	904
Dewey, N. S.	—	—	18
Dewhurst, H.	WO ..	17. 5. 37	763
Dewhurst, H.	—	—	906
Dewing, R. H.	Brig. ..	—	700
Dewsbury, A.	FO (RAFO)	10. 12. 30	—
Dexter, S. ..	—	—	1002
Dez, Right Rev. Bishop J.	Ch. (Ret)	9. 12. 18	1152
— D. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9. 35	—
Diamant, A. M.	FO (RAFO)	23. 2. 25	—
Dias, B. O.	PO ..	24. 8. 37	403
Dibben, A. C.	FO (E) ..	5. 9. 35	821
Dick, I. A. G. L.	FL (M) (AAF)	15. 6. 37	552a
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 11. 29	—
— M. C. ..	SL ..	1. 8. 35	724
Dicken, C. W.	SL ..	1. 6. 37	129
— H. E. ..	FL ..	17. 12. 34	822
Dickens, B. G.	—	—	18
— L. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2. 37	365b
— T. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	852
Dickenson, P. G. S.	PO ..	14. 6. 37	337
— R. ..	WO ..	1. 4. 37	741
Dickey, J. P. Y.	—	—	1014
Dickins, C. J. S.	FO ..	16. 9. 36	302
— G. C. ..	SL ..	1. 7. 35	730
— W. A. ..	—	—	13
Dickinson, C. J.	—	—	103a
— J. C. ..	—	—	1017
Dickson, W.	SL ..	1. 4. 37	822
Dickson, A.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1. 37	893
— C. N. C.	FL (RAFO)	21. 1. 28	857
— D. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 33	—
— E. D. D.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7. 35	854
— F. O. ..	FO ..	27. 1. 37	174
— W. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1. 37	700
Dier, A. C. ...	AP0 ..	5. 9. 37	735
Difford, I. B.	AP0 ..	5. 7. 37	737a
Digby, J. ..	WO ..	12. 4. 37	703
Dight, F. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7. 30	7
Dilnot, A. A.	PO ..	18. 11. 36	309a
Dilnutt, E. J.	FO (RAFO)	19. 12. 27	—
Dilworth, J. F.	PO ..	26. 8. 37	731
Dimmock, N. H.	FL ..	17. 9. 36	175b
Dimsdale, R. A.	FO (RAFO)	1. 10. 25	—
Dines, J. S. ..	—	—	7
Dingle, C. E. J.	PO (AAF)	7. 9. 37	555
— R. H. ..	PO ..	12. 10. 37	362

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dipple, W. E.	SL ..	1. 6. 36	22
Disbrey, W. D.	FL ..	15. 1. 37	618
Disney, H. A. P.	Lt.-Col. ...	—	25a
— P. C. W.	PO (RAFO)	2. 2. 37	—
Ditcham, V. A.	—	—	1016
Divers, R. J.	Wg. Cdr.	1. 4. 37	145
Divett, D. J.	FL (E) (RAFO)	12. 5. 36	—
Dix, F. R. ..	—	—	723
Dixon, D. F.	FO ..	15. 6. 36	103
— Miss D. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— F. E. R.	FL (E) ..	1. 12. 32	23
— F. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 4. 35	—
— F. W. P.	FL (M) ..	1. 12. 32	821
— G. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2. 31	—
— H. P. ..	PO (AAF)	20. 12. 36	—
— J. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	852
— L. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 9. 36	—
— N. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ...	1. 1. 37	886
— W. ..	—	—	1013
Dixon-Wright, F. W.	FL ..	28. 7. 36	802
Dobb, B. E.	PO ..	26. 8. 36	762
Dobbins, P.	WO ..	15. 7. 37	175a
Dobbs, K. A. W.	FO ..	27. 1. 36	619
Dobell, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	11. 10. 31	—
Dobson, J. A.	FL (RAFO)	10. 4. 37	—
— J. A. B.	AP0 ..	15. 3. 37	737a
— W. ..	AP0 ..	3. 5. 37	364
Docker, C. E.	—	—	24
Dockrill, W. E.	—	—	1018
Dodd, E. ..	WO ..	21. 8. 35	178
Dodds, S. ..	FO ..	15. 9. 37	332a
Dodge, C. E.	—	—	19
Dods, L. ..	—	—	7
— R. A. ..	—	—	1036
Doherty, J. C. A.	—	—	122
Doidge, A. F.	AP0 ..	18. 5. 37	734
Doig, J. ..	WO ..	1. 4. 34	814
Dolby, C. J.	WO ..	21. 8. 35	723
Dollery, C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 29	—
Dolphin, W. H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7. 31	—
Domville, J. P.	FL (Misc)	16. 5. 31	126
Don, D. S. ..	SL (Ret)	20. 3. 29	—
— F. P. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 34	100
Donald, A. D.	—	—	6
— D. G. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 35	122
Donaldson, A. H.	FO ..	18. 10. 36	700
— D. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2. 36	886
— E. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4. 36	313
— F. J. L.	PO ..	25. 11. 36	300
— G. F. K.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	326
— J. W. ..	FL ..	11. 4. 36	—
— M. W. ..	PO ..	21. 10. 36	653
— B. ..	WO ..	1. 4. 18	304
— O. R. ..	PO ..	16. 11. 37	906
Donati, M. D.	AP0 ..	8. 3. 37	365b
Donkin, P. L.	FL ..	15. 1. 37	406
— R. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4. 37	309
— W. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1. 30	362
Donne, M. S.	PO ..	31. 7. 37	183
Donovan, C. J.	PO ..	12. 10. 36	309a
— E. ..	FL (M) ..	31. 5. 34	724
— F. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 35	177a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dook, C. L. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	181a	Dransfield, C. M. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	21. 7.36	—
Doran, D. M. ..	APO ..	6. 8.36	335a	Drapper, C. E. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	332a
— K. C. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	365	Drew, B. C. H. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— M. N. ..	PO ..	9. 7.37	—	— F. R. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	411
Dore, A. S. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (AAFG)	1. 6.36	—	— G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	309
Dormor, B. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.19	—	— H. V. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	328
Dorrington, P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	300	— P. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	728
Doudney, G. B. B. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 8.37	364a	Dring, B. C. ..	WO ..	19.12.35	116
Dougall, N. S. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Drinkwater, B. G. F. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
— W. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 9.28	—	— T. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	731
Douglas, A. C. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	300	Driver, W. G. ..	Capt. (SAAF)	—	824
— A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 5.31	—	Drover, D. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
— C. K. M. ..	—	—	7	Drowley, T. E. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	121
— G. P. ..	—	—	900	Druce, D. M. B. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— J. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Drudge, E. ..	FL (Ret) (RAFO)	1. 4.18	192
— N. S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.26	115	Druett, A. E. ..	EO ..	—	766
— W. D. ..	—	—	900	Drummond, D. R. H. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
— W. R. ..	—	—	6	— E. M. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	101
— W. S. ..	AC ..	1. 7.35	12	— G. D. ..	—	—	941
Douglas-Cooper, J. S. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	344	— J. A. L. ..	—	—	27
Douglas-Hamilton, ..	SL (AAF)	1. 4.34	552a	— R. J. D. ..	FL (Ret)	1.12.32	—
— Lord G. N. ..	—	—	—	— R. M. ..	GO ..	1. 1.37	121
— Lord M. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—	Drummond-Hay, P. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 8.36	556
Douglas-Jones, E. A. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	740	Drury, M. S. D. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	904
Douglass, P. N. ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	752a	— R. C. ..	WO ..	20. 9.36	802
Doulton, M. D. ..	FO (AAFO)	29. 9.36	—	Dry, W. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	12
Dove, C. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 7.21	745	Drysdale, J. K. M. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	301
Doveton, G. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1.10.32	23	Du Boulay, G. G. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
Dow, A. J. ..	—	—	1015	du Boulay, J. F. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.37	753
— D. C. ..	WO ..	12. 3.37	172	Duck, W. A. S. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 7.34	139a
— F. A. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278	Ducker, F. E. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Dowdeswell, A. J. ..	—	—	866	Duckett, R. ..	EO ..	—	728
— Miss E. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Dudding, H. N. N. ..	Maj. (Ret)	—	181
Dowding, Sir H. C. T. ..	ACM ..	1. 1.37	{ 103	Duder, Derek H. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 3.30	—
Dowland, J. N. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	366	Dudgeon, A. G. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	306
Dowling, B. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.37	724	— A. B. ..	—	—	1036
Down, H. C. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	738	Dudley, The Lord ..	—	—	170
— H. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	730	Dudley, T. K. G. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	761
— H. J. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 1.34	116	Duffield, E. I. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— P. D. MacL. ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	752a	Duffy, H. W. ..	FO (RNZAF)	—	{ 756 1187
Downer, M. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	822	Dugdale, J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	348
— R. H. ..	—	—	1017	Duggan, J. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Downes, A. S. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	322	— L. B. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	852
— T. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	852	Duguld, A. G. ..	PO ..	23.10.36	367
Downie, D. S. ..	—	—	1000	Duke, A. L. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Downs, G. J. ..	WO ..	15. 8.37	179	— W. G. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	24. 5.37	501
— R. A. ..	—	—	163	Duke Woolley, ..	PO ..	19.12.36	312
Downton, J. M. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	408a	— R. M. B. D. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	180b
Dowse, L. E. ..	FL ..	30. 6.32	407	Duminy, J. ..	SL ..	1. 2.32	859
Dowse-Brenan, ..	PO (E) ..	1. 1.37	308	Duncan, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— R. H. E. ..	—	—	—	— J. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	652
Dowsett, W. F. ..	EO ..	—	765	— J. ..	WO ..	28. 8.36	116
Doyle, D. L. ..	FO (AAFO)	11.10.33	—	— R. W. ..	—	—	902
— L. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	814	— W. A. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	12
Drabble, J. E. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	—	— W. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	735
Dracup, E. ..	WO ..	23. 4.37	327	Duncanson, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Draddy, F. E. ..	—	—	1007	Dundas, J. H. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Drake, B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	300	— P. S. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 9.37	301
— B. G. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.37	194	— R. C. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	344
— C. F. ..	—	—	1030	— R. ..	—	—	27
— G. S. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	107				
— P. W. ..	—	—	7				
Drakes, D. B. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Dundee, P. E. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	365
Dunford-Wood, H. D. S.	APO ..	24.10.37	744
Dunk, J. W. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	858
Dunlevie, J. S. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	348
Dunlap, C. R. ..	—	—	723
— R.A.E. ..	Lt. ..	—	833
Dunn, A. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	176a
— J. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	408a
— J. H. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	737a
— J. H. W. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746
— P. H. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	500
— R. W. ..	—	—	901
— W. E. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	332a
— W. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.34	410
— W. L. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	11. 1.37	504
Dunnett, L. J. ..	—	—	5
Dunphy, P. ..	PO (RAFO)	12. 1.37	—
Dunstan, E. G. ..	EO ..	—	196
Dunton, W. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	762
Dunworth, F. P. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Dupont, R. E. ..	FO ..	26 3.37	406
Durbin, E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.10.36	726
Durley, T. C. ..	—	—	24
Durnford, G. A. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 1.31	—
Durst, C. S. ..	—	—	7
Durston, A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	107
Durward, J. ..	—	—	1031
Dustin, D. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	10.10.33	—
Dutton, F. G. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	331a
— J. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	904
— P. H. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	310
— R. G. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	365a
Duus, F. J. L. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	347
Duvall, A. C. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.35	618
Dwyer, M. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	739
Dyer, J. P. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	362
— J. W. W. ..	—	—	903
— R. G. ..	SL(A) ..	1.10.37	854
Dyke, G. W. ..	—	—	5
Dyson, C. H. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	738
— H. V. ..	—	—	1014
— W. H. ..	—	—	17
— W. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	827

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>E</b>			
Eades, F. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	721
Eady, T. W. G. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	401a
Eagle, W. J. ..	—	—	126
Eagleton, N. F. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	408a
Ealand, C. E. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	325
Eales-White, J. F. E.	SL (A) ..	1.10.85	741
Eames, P. F. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Eardley-Wilmot, L.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Earl, J. G. ..	WO ..	15. 4.37	177a
Earle, A. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	762
— G. W. ..	—	—	24
— M. J. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	367
Earp, D. S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 6.32	—
Eason, H. W. ..	—	—	1015
East, T. O'N. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	—
Easton, A. T. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
— J. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	886
— L. ..	—	—	25
Eastop, C. H. ..	—	—	24
Eastwood, D. D. MacA.	SL ..	1. 7.37	740
Eaton, E. C. ..	FO ..	13. 7.37	332
— P. C. D. ..	APO ..	21.12.36	854
Eavys, D. J. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	729
Ebert, A. V. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
Ebbutt, J. W. ..	WO ..	1. 6.37	167a
Eccles, R. Y. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	312
— W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	813
Eckersley-Maslin, C. E.	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
Eddison, F. L. H. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	406
Edelsten, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.30	—
Eden, D. L. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
Edeson, L. S. S. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	408
Edgar, H. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Edge, A. R. ..	PO (AAF)	22. 6.37	556
— C. E. ..	WO ..	11.10.37	739a
— G. R. ..	PO (AAF)	11. 7.36	554
— H. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Edgecombe, H. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.30	—
Edgington, F. G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Edinger, P. F. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	301
Edminson, J. R. L. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	366
Edmondes, M. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	175b
Edmonds, C. H. K.	GC ..	1. 7.29	13
— D. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	304
— E. G. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— J. D. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
Edmondson, D. McK.	APO ..	5. 9.37	761
— H. ..	—	—	1014
Edmunds, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Edney, G. A. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
Edward, R. L. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	409
Edwardes, E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 2.22	—
— J. ..	FO ..	6. 3.37	344
Edwardes-Jones, J. H.	SL ..	1. 4.37	405
Edwards, A. W. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	851
— C. C. ..	FL (Ret)	14. 5.30	905
— C. P. ..	—	—	901
— D. H. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
— E. ..	WO 2 ..	—	823
— E. C. T. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	152
— F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	850
— F. E. ..	WO ..	31.12.35	824
— G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411
— G. G. ..	EO ..	—	728



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Edwards, H. I.	PO	21. 8.36	361	Ellis, E. J.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— H. L.	—	—	126	— E. W. W.	— APO	12. 7.37	752a
— H. R. A.	FL	1. 4.36	725	— H. C. F.	FL (A)	1. 1.26	—
— J. V.	WO	1. 8.31	323	— Miss H. M.	(RAFO) PMNS	—	1198
— J. W.	—	—	1017	— J.	PO	23. 3.37	405
— K. H. S.	—	—	5	— J.	PO	18. 5.37	342
— Miss M. E. B.	PMNS	—	1197	— J. L.	— APO	8. 3.37	741
— Rev. M. H.	Ch. (GC)	6. 8.34	182	— L. E.	— APO	5. 9.37	761
— M. B.	FL	26. 1.36	187	Ellison, C. S.	SL	1. 8.37	737
— M. L.	PO (AAF)	16. 8.37	558	— E. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	195
— M. S.	—	—	23	— H. H.	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.28	—
— R.	EO	—	195	— R.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
— R. C.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—	— R. C. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. I. K.	FO	19. 5.37	304	Ellwood, A. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	700
— R. S. J.	PO	19.12.36	347	—	—	—	854
— R. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	175b	Elmhirst, T. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	71
— S. J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	—	—	—	886
— T. J.	— APO	9. 8.37	746	Elsdon, T. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—	Elsmie, G.	FO	14. 6.37	329
— T. S.	—	—	183	— G. R. A.	FL	14. 6.35	886
— W. H.	PO	26. 8.37	741	Elton, J. G.	SL	1. 6.37	173
Eeles, H.	FL	1. 4.36	11	Elvin, W. J.	WO	2. 8.37	856a
Egan, P. G.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	504	Elwell, H. B.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— S. W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Elworthy, S. C.	FO	3. 6.36	100
— H. G.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Elwy-Jones, W. N.	FL	1. 4.36	722
Egglesfield, L. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—	Ely, G. C. F.	FO (RAFO)	21. 2.25	—
Eggleston, C. C.	WO	1. 8.29	195	— M. H.	SL	1.12.35	11
Ekina, W. J. H.	FL	9. 4.36	331a	Embling, J. R. A.	FO	1. 1.36	337
Elder, C. F.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—	Embry, B. E.	SL	1.12.35	310
Elderton, P. C. I.	FO (Ret)	11. 6.28	—	Emerton, P. J.	PO	17. 2.37	321
Eldridge, E. H.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	833	Emery, C. S.	FO (RAFO)	1. 7.23	—
— W. J.	Capt.	—	700	Emmett, E. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	800
Element, V. E.	WO	1. 8.37	812	— W. A. C.	— APO	18. 5.37	734
Eley, J. S.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	832	Emms, G. D.	FL	1. 8.34	21
Elgar, C. R.	PO (AAF)	10. 8.37	500	Empton, R. H. W.	FL	1. 1.29	850
Elgey, E.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	Emson, B. H. E.	FL	19. 6.36	802
Elkington, Miss M. F. L.	PMNS	—	1164	Emtage, E. L. M.	—	—	17
— S. C.	PO (RAFO)	17. 7.33	—	Endley, A. E. L.	WO	1. 7.37	858
Ellaby, S. A.	PO	23. 3.37	306	Engineer, A. M.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Ellen, C. N.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	151	England, D. L.	PO	17. 2.37	304
— R. A. G.	— APO	9. 8.37	754	— P. F.	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.30	—
Ellerton, A. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	124	— T. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Elles, D. H.	FL	1. 1.37	610	English, R. G. G.	— APO	18. 5.37	734
Ellington, Sir E. L.	MRAF	1. 1.37	72	Ennis, W. E.	FL (A)	1. 7.25	—
Ellingworth, H. T.	—	—	901	—	(Ret)	—	—
Elliott, D. F.	PO	6. 7.37	309	Eno, L. H.	— APO	5. 9.37	761
— G. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Ensor, F. C. C.	—	—	19
— K. H. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	333	Entwistle, F.	—	—	7
— N. H.	— APO	5. 9.37	735	Eremlinsky, L.	— APO	3. 5.37	336
— W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	886	Ermen, A. C. G.	SL	1. 1.37	616
Elliott, A. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	762	Erskine, D. B.	—	—	901
— A. J.	PO	28.10.36	175	— H.	—	—	24
— C. J.	{ FL (E) (Ret) 1. 1.29 } FL (RAFO) 27. 1.37	—	159	Erskine Lindop, A. H.	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 8.37	555
— E. D.	FL	1. 6.34	619	Esmonde, E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E. F.	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	175b	Esmonde-White, D. B.	— APO	9. 5.37	725
— J. A.	SL	1. 2.36	12	Espley, W. C.	— APO	28.11.37	755
— R. A. G.	GC (M)	1. 7.36	130a	Essel, L. M. S.	—	—	766
— R. P.	— APO	3. 5.37	367	Essex, B. E.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	22
— W. J. B.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	129	Evans, A. E.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	180
Elliot-Smith, C. H.	GO	1. 1.36	751	— A. G.	— APO	9. 5.37	347
Ellis, A.	FO (Ret)	3. 4.20	—	— C. A. H.	FL	5. 10.37	337
— A. W.	— APO	9. 5.37	306	— C. G.	—	—	3
—	(RAFO)	—	—	— C. L. G.	FL	1. 7.36	611
— B. W.	—	—	1008	— D. A.	—	—	25



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Evans, D. L.	SL	1.10.37	745
— D. R.	FL	1.10.36	186
— F.	WO	15.5.34	739a
— G., Maj.	—	—	24
— H. R.	CAO	16.8.37	193
— J. C.	FL (RAFO)	23.4.37	—
— J. M. J.	—	—	702
— P. M. J.	PO	25.11.36	311
— T. H.	Wg. Cr.	1.7.25	122
— T. M.	(A)	—	—
— W. E.	FO	15.9.37	332a
— W. J.	FO (RAFO)	14.9.33	—
— W. J.	—	—	901
— W. J.	FO (A)	4.9.37	182
Evans-Evans, A. C.	SL	1.4.37	145
— H. A.	SL	1.4.37	143
Evason, J.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
—	FL (E)	8.4.37	860
—	(AAF)	—	—
Eveleigh, G. C.	FL	16.6.37	610
Evenden, A. G.	WO	15.5.34	188
Evens, H. W.	Wg. Cr.	1.1.36	116
Everest, W. H. de L.	FO	3.1.37	409
Everett, F. E.	APO	9.5.37	364a
— F. G.	(RAFO)	—	—
— L. S.	FO (Ret)	1.4.18	—
— R. N.	FL (M)	1.5.34	122
— R. N.	FO	13.9.36	611
Everidge, J.	SL (Ret)	30.6.23	—
—	FL (RAFO)	20.1.36	142
Eversfield, H. M. T.	FL	16.6.37	722
Evers-Swindell, E. V.	PO	4.5.37	347
Everton, W. B.	SL	5.3.30	823
Evill, D. C. S.	AO	1.1.36	100
Evington, C. B.	—	—	187
Evison, J. A.	—	—	1014
Evitt, H. G.	APO	24.10.37	739a
Ewens, F. G. H.	SL	1.4.37	128
Ewer, H. J.	—	—	1013
Ewing, V. S.	WC (M)	1.7.36	891
— W. G. H.	SL	1.10.37	130
Eyres, D. E. C.	PO	12.6.36	331
— D. I. C.	FO	15.10.37	302
— K. N. M.	FO	14.5.37	327

F

Facon, W. S.	—	—	7
Fagan, T. P. P. F.	SL	1.4.37	726
Faiers, G. W.	WO	25.5.37	168a
Fair, A. D. C.	FO	15.9.37	410
— P. C.	FL (Ret.)	1.8.33	—
Fairbairn, D. I.	APO	25.1.37	724b
Fairbank, E. T.	PO	12.10.37	366
Fairley, E. W. R.	FL (M)	10.11.36	801
Fairs, A. E.	FL (A)	1.8.34	166a
Fairthorne, R. A.	—	—	902
Fairtlough, J. K.	FL	12.4.35	610
Fairweather, G. M. G.	Wg. Cr.	1.7.37	802
— R. R.	FL	15.1.37	728

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Faithfull, G. F. H.	SL (Ret)	1.4.18	—
Falconer, C. L.	SL	1.4.36	739
— F. J.	—	—	19
Falkner, H.	EO	—	401a
— H. E.	FL (Ret)	1.7.27	—
Fall, J. S. T.	Wg. Cr.	1.1.36	194
Falla, L. E.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. A. S.	FO (M) (WR)	9.11.37	—
Fallick, E. E.	SL	1.4.37	115
Fallowfield, W.	EO	—	765
Fancourt, H. L. St. J.	Wg. Cr.	1.7.37	1272
Fane de Sails, A. R.	FO	1.1.36	310
Fanning, J.	WO	1.10.28	812
Fanshawe, B.	Lt.	—	1278
— B. V.	PO	12.10.37	328
Fanstone, A. B.	EO	—	125
Farley, E. L.	—	—	128
Farley, W. R.	FL	1.4.36	733
— W. C.	SL (E)	1.12.36	827
Farlow, F. W.	Eng. Cdr.	—	163
—	(Ret.)	—	—
Farman, E. C.	SL (E)	1.4.36	121
Farmer, J.	CSO	30.8.37	169
— J. N. W.	PO	6.8.36	756
— P. J.	Wg. Cr.	1.7.37	101
Farnan, C. H. A.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
Farnes, W. R.	APO	5.9.37	761
Farnhill, G.	FL	13.10.34	304
Farquhar, A. D.	FL (AAF)	6.5.31	552
Farquharson, G. G. W.	FO (RAFO)	24.1.30	—
— J. S.	—	—	7
Farr, P.	PO (AAF)	18.8.37	558
— P. G. D.	APO	12.7.37	752a
Farran, S.	WO	2.8.37	764
Farrow, M. F. C.	PO	25.11.36	401
Farrall, C. J.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.31	726
— F. O.	—	—	1015
— P. A. L.	APO	5.7.37	744
— R. J. C.	EO	—	728
Farron, W. S.	—	—	17
Farries, S. M.	APO	5.9.37	742
Farrington, A. L.	PO	26.8.37	405
— F. C.	FL (RAFO)	1.7.28	766
— W. B.	GC	1.7.37	852
Farrow, B. G.	SL	1.6.37	130a
Farthing, E. G.	PO (E)	1.1.37	811
— F. B.	EO	—	766
— W. W.	—	—	104
Faulkner, J. W.	WO	1.5.35	300
Faux, H.	WO	10.9.36	181a
Faver, A. E.	—	—	1002
Faville, R.	FL	10.4.36	174
Fawcus, E. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.7.35	106
Fawdry, E. J.	—	—	1012
— I. J.	PO	19.12.36	365b
— T.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1.7.31	825
Fawcett, F. A. B.	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—
— K.	FO (M)	7.12.37	—
—	(VR)	—	—
Fay, F. L.	—	—	24
Fayers, F. C.	—	—	6
Fazan, T. W. C.	FO	15.10.37	404
Fear, A. H.	FL	1.10.36	904
Feather, C.	FL (RAFO)	5.3.30	—
— J. S.	FL (AAF)	26.11.35	552
— V. P.	SL	1.10.35	401a
Featherby, Miss N. L.	PMNS	—	1193
Featherstone, W. A. E.	FL (RAFO)	1.1.35	—
Feeny, D. Y.	FL	11.4.36	411
— G. H. J.	PO	16.4.36	349
Fegan, R. A.	—	—	880
Felding, B. E., Hon.	PO (AAF)	11.7.36	554

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Felgate, L. J. W. ..	APO	9. 5.37	743	Finnegan, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
— F. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	—	—	Finns, C. H. ..	—	—	1003
Fell, H. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1.12.32	24	Finny, A. W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Fellowes, M. P. ..	PO (VR)	14.12.37	1007	Firth, F. ..	—	—	25
— P. F. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	— Rev. J. ...	Ch. ..	1. 4.29	101
Fellows, B. ..	WO	1.12.36	894	Fish, O. ..	—	—	25
— N. C. B., Lt. ..	—	—	1278	— P. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
Felton, A. G. ..	—	—	27	Fishenden, E. J. ..	FL (E)	12. 5.36	168
Fenn, A. E. ..	WO	1. 7.33	107	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— C. ..	FL	—	766	Fisher, A. ..	WO	5. 9.37	198
Fennell, E. O. ..	APO	23.11.37	736	— A. J., Lt. ..	EO	—	728
Fensom, J. H. G. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	187	— C. G. ..	APO	1. 7.37	737a
Fenton, E. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	12.12.22	—	— F. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.30	—
— H. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— H. E. ..	—	—	25a
— I. G. O. ..	APO	5. 7.37	739a	— J. K. ..	—	—	25
— J. E. ..	SL	1. 7.37	129	— R. E. W. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	—
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Fenwick, T. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 7.25	729	— R. L. C. ..	SL (M)	7. 4.34	861
— V. J. ..	APO	5. 7.37	744	— W. E. ..	SL (A)	1. 1.33	189
— W. C. ..	—	—	6	Fishwick, J. R. ..	PO	1. 8.36	611
Fenwick-Wilson, R. M. ..	FO	24. 8.37	308	Fitch, H. R. B. ..	—	—	901
Fereday, S. H. ..	WO	16. 8.37	802	— I. J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701
Ferguson, A. D. ..	PO (Ret)	15. 7.33	—	— R. W. ..	—	—	901
— K. F. ..	FL	9. 4.36	927	Fitt, S. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 8.31	—
— P. J. ..	PO (AAF)	16. 7.36	552	Fitton, T. E. J. ..	PO	21.10.36	752
Fergusson, I. A. ..	PO	26. 8.36	323	Fitzgerald, J. C. ..	WO	4. 9.37	737a
Fermie, F. St. C. ..	—	—	24	— M. R. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
Fernthough, F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	153	Fleetwood, G. F. ..	—	—	739
Ferrers, R. C. MacK. ..	FL	17. 9.36	321	— J. J. K. ..	PO	16.11.37	408a
Ferrier, D. McL. ..	EO	—	822	Fleming, Rev. A. ..	—	—	1152
Ferris, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.19	—	— A. J. ..	—	—	1018
Ferriss, H. M. ..	APO	5. 9.37	742	— C. N. ..	FO	3.11.36	702
Festing Smith, P. de C. ..	FL (Ret)	1.11.31	—	— D. G. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	905
Fewtrell, E. C. S. ..	PO	27. 1.37	338	— D. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 1.36	—
ffiske, W. H. ..	—	—	25a	— SL	—	1. 2.36	313
Ffonlkes-Jones, E. J. ..	SL	1. 6.36	730	— G. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—
Ffrench-Mullen, D. A. ..	PO	19.12.36	346	— H. C. ..	FO (A)	12. 6.36	854
Fiddament, A. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.33	700	— M. M. ..	APO	9. 8.37	746
— 854	—	—	—	— P. ..	FL	16.10.37	403
Fidler, C. A. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	857	— R. B. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.85	22
— G. M. ..	FO	24. 2.37	331a	— R. F. ..	FL (A)	2. 6.37	180b
Field, D. B. D. ..	FL	26. 1.36	861	— W. B. ..	FL	2. 4.37	745
— J. A. ..	PO	12. 6.36	723	Flemming, C. W. ..	SL (M) (RAFO)	14. 7.36	—
— L. R. ..	PO	7.10.36	744	Fletcher, A. ...	GC (Ret)	20. 6.22	—
— R. A. ..	PO	12.10.37	365a	— A. ..	WO	15. 5.34	764
— R. C. ..	SL	1. 8.37	131	— Albert W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	761a
— R. M. ..	GC	1. 7.33	164	— Andrew W. ..	FO	29. 8.37	410
Fielden, E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 4.26	—	— A. S., Capt. ..	—	—	900
— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (RAFO)	22. 7.36	—	— F. ..	FO	22. 5.34	610
— S. S. ..	FO	24. 5.36	309	— H. ..	WO	1. 7.37	701
Fielder, G. E. ..	PO	27. 1.37	362	— H. G. ..	APO	13.10.37	738
Field-Richards, P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—	— J. ..	WO	16. 8.37	175
Fieldsend, E. C. ..	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	558	— J. G. ..	APO	24.11.37	751
Fife, N. B. ..	—	—	25	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Figge, A. ..	WO	1.10.33	167	— J. L. H. ..	FL	1. 4.36	504
Figgina, B. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—	— J. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Flibee, F. W. ..	—	—	6	— P. ..	WO	8.11.37	851
Full, S. J. V. ..	—	—	26	— P. G. F. ..	APO	5. 7.37	743
Flumer, G. ..	WO	4. 6.30	122a	— R. F. ..	FL	15. 9.34	811
Fillmore, G. H. ..	—	—	832	Flew, G. P. ..	FO	14. 4.37	801
Finson Young, W. D. L. ..	APO	18. 5.37	761	— W. ..	WO	12. 4.37	189
Finch, A. J. H. ..	APO	12. 7.37	752a	Flexen, J. ..	—	—	—
— E. S. ..	SL	1. 4.37	345	Flinn, C. H. ..	SL	1. 2.36	735
— R. F. ..	APO	5. 9.37	742	Flint, M. O. W. C. ..	SL	1. 4.37	734
Finch-Noyes, G. E. D. ..	FO	17. 5.36	610	— R. F. ..	—	—	1036
Findlay, C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	344	— W. H. ..	APO	5. 9.37	735
Finlay, D. ..	FL	15. 1.37	702	Flood, A. M. ..	—	—	1036
— D. O. ..	FO	30.10.36	824	— C. J. P. ..	FL	16. 6.37	723
Finlayson, J. R. G. ..	FO	19. 1.37	848	— F. W. ..	FO	21. 9.37	804
				Florigny, C. E. E. ..	FO	14. 4.37	327

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Flower, A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	188a
Flowerdew, A.	FO	24. 3.37	335a
— J. B.	PO	25.11.36	735a
Floyd, W. F.	FL (Ret.)	30. 6.21	—
Floyer, W. A.	FL (RAFO)	12. 4.37	150
Foden, A.	EO	—	728
— J. O.	SL	1. 6.34	368
— W. B.	—	—	5
Fogarty, F. J.	SL	1. 6.34	100
Foley, P. B.	FO (AAF)	18.11.35	551
Folkard, L. H.	APO	5. 9.37	761
Folkes, P.	PO	13. 7.37	331
Follett, S. F.	—	—	901
Folley, R. F.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	833
Foord, F. A.	—	—	17
Foord-Kelcey, A.	FO	1. 1.36	335a
Foote, H. W.	FO (RAFO)	6.10.22	—
Forbes, A. S.	PO	25.11.36	724a
— J. L.	AC (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— J. T. T.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	729
— J. W. S.	FO	4.10.37	724
— L. F.	GC	1. 1.36	730
— N.	PO (AAF)	6. 6.37	554
— R. G.	FL	1. 8.33	617
Forbes Mitchell, W. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 9.36	—
Forcer - Williams, Miss V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Ford, C. W.	—	—	177b
— D.	PO	6. 1.37	862
— E. C.	WO 2	—	309
— E. L.	APO	13.10.37	738
— G. E.	PO	6. 8.36	408
— H.	FL	27. 3.35	722
— R. J. A.	SL	1. 4.37	903
— R. A.	{ FO (RAFO) FL (AAF)	{ 15.11.25 8. 2.37 }	178
— W. R.	PO (E)	1. 1.37	121
Fordham, A. R.	APO (RAFO)	9. 8.37	746
— D. A.	APO	9. 8.37	736
— James W.	PO	24. 8.37	323
— J. W.	PO	1. 8.36	406
Foreman, E. C.	FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	—
— E. C. K. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.36	116
— H. Z.	PO	5. 5.37	730
Forester-Walker, D. L.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.21	—
Forman, J. F. R.	Capt.	—	701
Formby, M. L.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Forrow, H. E.	SL	1. 6.35	309a
Forsaith, F. L.	—	—	1015
Forsdyke, A. G.	—	—	7
Forshaw, R. G.	FO	14. 3.37	862
— T. H. T.	PO	17. 8.37	345
Forster, H. E.	—	—	1032
— H. J.	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	823
— R. H. B.	EO	—	170
Forsyth, Miss B. C. S.	PMNS	—	{ 14 1197 }
— D. S.	PO	13. 7.37	333
Fortnum, D.	PO	25.11.36	345a
Fosbery, F. C. W.	Capt.	—	701
Foss, G. H.	FL	28.11.36	728
— P. F.	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
— P. S.	FL	23. 3.37	366
Foster, A. D. H.	SL	1. 4.36	104
— C. E.	—	—	1010

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Foster, O. E. W.	SL	1. 7.27	175b
— D. A. J.	APO	9. 5.37	361
— E.	FL	1. 4.36	735a
— F. R.	FO	14. 6.37	337
— F. W.	FL	19. 6.31	600
— G. A. O.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— M. G. L.	PO (AAF)	24. 2.37	500
— R. A. D.	FO	27. 2.32	—
— R. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	852
— V.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. F. MacN.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— W. R.	APO	1. 7.37	738
Fothergill, C.	FO	24. 3.37	344
Fotheringham, W. D.	WO	1.11.34	823
Foulham, J.	PO	7.10.36	336
— W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 6.37	—
Foulston, W. F., Capt.	EO	—	101
Fountain, R. F.	—	—	1014
Fountain-Barber, M.	FO (RAFO)	2.10.28	—
Fowle, F. R. C.	PO	18.11.36	329
Fowler, F.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
— G. E.	—	—	941
— H. N.	PO	19. 2.37	361
— I. G. V.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	941
— J. A. L.	PO	4. 9.37	724b
— J. W. S.	PO	17. 2.37	342
— P. J.	—	—	23
— R. N. F.	APO	28.11.37	755
— R. W.	EO	—	766
— S. S.	WO	30. 6.36	179
— W. J.	FL (M)	6.12.35	198
— W. J.	—	—	1031
Fowles, A. F.	WO	—	306
Fox, C. D.	PO	9.3.37	860
— Miss E. J. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— F. H.	APO	9. 5.37	408
— J.	EO	—	822
— J. H. G.	—	—	1002
— L. J.	FL (RAFO)	14. 8.37	766
— L.	PO	5. 5.37	411
— M. F. H.	APO	5. 7.37	739a
— Miss M. I. U.	PMNS	—	1199
— L. H.	—	—	1003
— S. A.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Foxley Norris, C. N.	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
— J. M.	PO (RAFO)	29. 6.37	—
Foyle, W. B.	WO	1.10.31	195
Frampton, T. C.	—	—	1009
— V. W.	—	—	1009
France, Miss D.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Francis, A. L.	—	—	1003
— D. V. W.	PO	16. 4.36	617
— G.	SL	1. 6.37	131
— R. H.	—	—	902
Francombe, A. N.	FO (RAFO)	15.11.25	—
Frank, A. D.	FO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— F. V.	FO (D)	3. 5.37	—
Frankland, Hon. R. N.	FO (AAFRO)	22. 6.36	—
Franklin, A.	FL	1.10.36	404a
— C. D. P.	PO (E)	19. 9.35	323
— E. W.	WO	4. 9.37	812
— J. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— W. D. K.	APO	24.10.37	752a
Franklyn, A. W.	SL	1. 8.35	601
— R. V. B.	PO (E)	1. 1.37	811
Frankas, A. L.	FL	1. 8.34	886
— J. G.	SL	1.12.36	802
Fraser, A. C.	FO (M) (AAF)	12. 2.36	502
— A. S.	—	—	181b
— B. A.	FL	1. 4.36	130



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fraser, C. F. S. ..	FL ..	12. 2.37	800
— D. ..	—	—	18
— H. D. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	175a
— H. H. MacL. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.34	11
— H. M. ..	—	—	104
— H. P. ..	SL ..	1. 10.37	903
— J. F. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	15. 12.36	—
— J. G. ..	PO ..	19. 12.36	307
— J. B. ..	FO (E) ..	9. 1.32	313
— K. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188a
— O. M. ..	FL (M) ..	30. 6.33	890
— W. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	197
Frederick, W. B. ..	{ FL (E) FL (E) FL (E) (AAF)	1. 1.29	100
		14. 7.36	553
		30. 8.37	—
Fredrick, N. W. ..	CEO ..	15. 7.37	905
Frees, E. H. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	814
Freebody, W. L. ..	SL ..	1. 10.37	365a
Freehill, M. M. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	337
Freeman, A. M. ..	APO ..	13. 10.37	738
— F. C. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 10.29	—
— J. M. ..	FL ..	1. 4.38	814
— J. R. D. ..	—	—	184
— L. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 1.36	402a
— M. I. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
— R. G. ..	SL (M) ..	14. 4.86	14
— R. W. ..	FO (A) ..	4. 6.23	1150
— S. T. ..	{ (Ret) SL (Ret)	—	—
		12. 12.28	—
— Sir W. R. ..	AM ..	1. 1.37	2
Freemantle, F. C. ..	WO ..	1. 5.29	17
Freeston, H. E. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	23
Freestone, L. R. S. ..	FL ..	17. 12.34	180a
French, A. H. ..	—	—	1032
— A. R. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 5.30	—
— C. F. ..	{ (RAFO) PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
		—	176a
— E. W. ..	EO ..	—	—
— G. P. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	738
— J. C. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	738
— J. S. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.25	130
— T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	733
— T. W. G. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Friend, A. ..	WO ..	1. 12.34	165
Fressanges, F. J. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	701
Fresson, E. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	17. 11.27	—
— N. H. ..	FL ..	1. 12.53	143
Fretwell, G. H. ..	—	—	1017
— S. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	858
Frew, M. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	178
Fricker, A. J. ..	—	—	766
Frith, R. ..	—	—	1030
— P. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	724b
Frogley, R. T. ..	FL ..	9. 11.37	408a
Frost, D. P. ..	—	—	6
— H. ..	—	—	—
— H. A. ..	FL (A) ..	9. 9.35	197
— P. J. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	755
— R. ..	—	—	1032
— S. G. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— W. J. ..	WO ..	22. 9.37	184
— W. R. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	737a
Frow, F. G. ..	FL ..	1. 10.36	362
Fry, A. E. R. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	6. 7.37	—
— C. I. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.34	811
— C. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	—
— D. W. ..	—	—	902
— G. S. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	738
— H. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 3.37	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Fry, L. J. ..	APO ..	2. 11.36	735
— W. M. ..	FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	—
Fryer, G. V. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	862
— W. A. F. ..	FO ..	12. 9.37	731
Fulbrook, J. H. ..	—	—	1037
Fulford, E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	23. 9.19	—
Fulford, P. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	764
Fuller, H. C. ..	WO ..	7. 10.33	814
— H. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.29	139a
— J. A. C. ..	{ FO .. Wg. Cr. (E)	19. 5.37	731
		1. 1.34	130
— N. R. ..	—	—	—
— B. C. ..	—	—	881
Fuller-Good, J. L. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	814
Fulljames, R. E. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	813
Fulton, J. ..	FO ..	7. 3.37	407
Fundrey, F. B. C. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	833
Furlong, R. H. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	611
— V. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	403
Furner, H. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	153
Furse, A. K. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	326
— C. W. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	26. 1.37	—
Fyfe, C. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6. 3.31	—
— J. B. ..	SL ..	1. 12.37	903
Fyson, E. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	735

## G

Gabb, F. B. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	735
Gabriel, C. P. ..	SL (AAF) ..	8. 4.35	552a
Gadd, A. ..	PO ..	25. 11.36	173a
— Miss D. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Gage, J. W. ..	FL (E) ..	30. 6.21	—
— (Ret)	{	—	7
		—	738
Gahagan, T. J. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	738
Gainford, J. O. ..	—	—	7
Gairns, W. ..	—	—	7
Gale, F. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	160
— T. G. L. ..	FL ..	1. 10.36	823
— W. C. ..	—	—	6
Gall, Miss M. R. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Gallaher, H. L. ..	—	—	1014
Galloway, I. U. McR. ..	PO ..	16. 11.37	174
Gallehawk, A. N. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	739
Galloway, E. D. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 7.26	752
— (RAFO)	{	—	1030
		—	27
— R. G. ..	—	—	1014
Galpin, C. J. ..	—	—	1014
Galvin, H. T. ..	—	—	1014
Gamblen, D. R. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	330
— W. ..	Q (Ret) ..	1. 7.35	—
Game, H. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	7. 5.37	166
— Sir P. W. ..	AVM (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—
Gammack, G. D. D. ..	WO ..	16. 4.36	856a



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gammon, H. C.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Gandy G. L.	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.32	—
— R. F.	SL	1. 6.37	152
Gange, C. O.	FO (M)	14.12.37	—
	(VR)		
Gannaway, H. W.	—	—	24
Ganthonny, S. B.	PO (RAFO)	20.10.36	—
Gard, H. A. E.	EO	—	184
Garden, T. O.	FO (A)	13. 7.36	562a
	(AAF)		
Gardiner, A. C.	WO	4.10.37	175a
— G. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	407
— J. D.	PO (RAFO)	20. 3.33	—
— J. R.	FL (E)	1. 1.27	—
	(Ret)		
— P. G. S.	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.37	—
— W. R.	PO	24.12.36	345a
Gardner, C.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.22	—
— C. E.	—	—	27
— C. N.	—	—	—
— D. W. H.	APD	9. 8.37	746
— F.	FL	2. 4.37	852
— F. S.	WO	17. 6.37	703
— F. S.	FL	1. 4.36	729
— G. M.	FO (AAF)	25. 9.37	501
— G. W. H.	—	—	900
— J. C. T.	FO	6. 1.37	337
— K. F.	EO	—	766
— N.	WO	—	311
— R. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	129
— W. S.	FO	13. 5.37	304
Garland, A. H.	FL	12. 3.36	740
— D. E.	APD	5. 9.37	735
— D. J.	EO	—	189
— J. B.	APD	31. 1.37	346
— J. K.	—	—	6
Garlick, H. J.	PO	21.10.36	610
Garner, H. M.	—	—	903
— J. B.	APD	—	852
— R. H.	CAO	11. 9.33	190
Garnett, H.	FO (RAFO)	16.10.30	—
— G. W.	FO (AAF)	14.11.36	555
— J. N.	FO	17. 5.31	609
— Miss M. E.	PMNS	—	1197
Garnons-Williams, M. H.	SL	1. 8.36	702
— R. P.	FO (RAFO)	12. 4.30	—
Garrad, G. K. F.	APD	9. 5.37	406
Garrad-Cole, E.	APD	5. 7.37	744
Garrard, Miss P.	PMNS	—	1198
— R. B.	EO	—	765
Garraway, F. F.	SL	1. 4.35	22
Garrett, J. R.	PO (AAF)	12. 6.36	501
Garriock, W. S.	—	—	1030
Garrity, A.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 1.37	22
Garrod, A. G. R.	AC	1. 7.36	154
Garside, K. V.	PO	21. 8.37	754
Garton, C. E. A.	PO	26. 6.37	409
Garton-Stone, D. O.	APD	8. 3.37	337
Garvin, G. D.	FO	14. 3.37	739
Garwood, J. E.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	180
Gascoigne, T. J.	APD	5. 7.37	744
Gaskell, R. C.	FL	1. 4.36	616
Gaskell-Blackburn, V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.26	857
Gaston, H. T.	WO 2	—	764
Gatenby, F.	—	—	6
Gates, Rev. A. C.	Ch. (SL)	1. 1.37	739
— B. G.	—	—	901
— H. G.	—	—	1018
— J. C.	APD	9. 8.37	736
— R. T. F.	FO	16. 7.37	404a
— S. B.	—	—	900
Gatheral, G. H.	FL	1. 5.37	733
Gaubert, H. G. F.	PO	16.11.37	724b

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gaunce, L. M.	PO	6. 1.37	301
Gauntlett, F. V.	FL (RAFO)	23.3.36	726
Gausson, F. D. D.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	175b
Gauthier, G. C.	APD	8. 3.37	737a
Gautrey, R. W.	PO	24. 2.37	401
Gay, G. W.	FL	1. 1.32	149b
Gayford, O. R.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	141
— R. A.	APD	28.11.37	755
Gayner, J. R. H.	PO (AAF)	14. 9.37	558
Gaynor, G. J.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	401a
Geake, Miss E. H.	—	—	7
Gearey, P.	APD	5. 7.37	739a
Gearing, H. J.	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
Geary, H. L.	—	—	24
Gedd, H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a
Geddes, A. J. W.	FL	1.10.35	300
Gee, A. H.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a
— E. G.	—	—	193
— F. P.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a
— F. W. H.	CEO	20. 7.34	766
— P. S.	FO (A)	4. 9.37	308
— V. G. H.	FO (RAFO)	16.11.25	—
Gellett, S. R.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Gemmel, H. J.	SL	1.12.35	859
Gemmill, S.	PO	18. 5.37	335
Genders, D.	PO	6. 1.37	310
Gent, H. W.	WO	17. 5.37	833
Gentry, E. S.	WO	2. 8.37	190
Geoghegan, A. W.	FL	19. 6.36	164
George, C. W.	—	—	901
— E. J.	SL	1. 4.37	345a
— R. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	176a
— R. T.	APD	28.11.37	736
— S. C.	SL (A)	1.12.37	173a
— W. H.	APD	5. 9.37	761
Gerard, I. J.	—	—	901
Gerlicke, D. B.	APD	9. 8.37	754
German, H. V.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Gerrard, E. L.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Gethin, J. P. D.	PO	31. 7.37	174
Gething, P. A.	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
— R. T.	FL	1.10.36	725
Gibb, C. A. R.	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.31	—
— J. C.	FO (RAFO)	19.10.29	—
Gibbes, A. R.	PO	26. 8.37	756
Gibbings, P. H.	FO	6. 1.36	180a
Gibbon, M. V.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Gibbs, E. P. P.	FL	2. 4.37	752
— F. C.	APD	9. 8.37	755
— G. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	23
— H. M.	FO (RAFO)	18. 2.22	—
— R. P. M.	PO	1. 8.36	175
— S. R.	PO	27. 1.37	402
— V. R.	SL	13.11.29	22
Gibson, C. F.	APD	9. 8.37	739
— D.	APD	12. 7.37	752a
— D. A.	FL	27. 4.36	825
— G. H. N.	FO (E)	16.10.37	311
— G. P.	PO	16.11.37	348
— J. G.	—	—	27
— J. T.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— L. P.	FO	1. 4.36	173
— N.	EO	—	728
— O.	PO (AAF)	23.10.36	554
— P. L.	PO	12.10.37	333
— R. D. C.	PO	16. 9.36	311
— T., Capt.	EO	—	163
Gick, P. D.	FO	13. 9.36	617
Giddings, H. S.	PO	16. 9.36	343
— R. F. T.	PO	13. 7.37	405
Giddins, J. G.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gifford, P. . .	FO (AAF)	30.12.32	552a	Glen, J. A. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 4.13	—
Gilbert-Smith, N. D.	FL	24. 9.37	723	— J. G. . .	FL	1. 4.36	553
Gilbert, A. S. . .	AP0	9. 8.37	746	— J. W. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 7.30	186
— C. L. . .	FL (E) . .	1. 8.34	600	Glencross, A. R. . .	FL	19. 6.36	304
— Colin L. . .	PO	19. 2.37	406	Glenday, A. C. . .	AP0	24.10.37	739a
— F. G. C. . .	PO (E) . .	1. 1.37	301	Glendinning, G. . .	WO	1. 4.31	157
— G. T. . .	FO	4.10.36	408a	— W. G. . .	—	—	902
— H. J. . .	FL (A) . .	30. 6.23	—	Glenn, C. F. . .	WO2	—	330
— J. C. . .	PO (AAF)	25. 7.37	556	— J. H. . .	FL (A) . .	1. 8.34	179
— J. G. . .	—	—	5	— E. W. L. . .	FL (A) . .	1. 1.31	122
— S. J. . .	—	—	800	— W. J. . .	—	—	1007
Gilchrist, G. . .	FL (M) . .	1. 5.34	854	Glenny, A. W. F. . .	GC	1. 7.36	12
— H. B. . .	PO (AAF)	25.11.37	557	Gliddon, A. E. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	857
— P. A. . .	PO	7.10.36	334	Gloucester, H. R. H.	AVM	1. 2.37	1
Gilder, B. E. . .	WO	30. 6.36	344	<i>The Duke of</i>			
Gilding, E. D. . .	—	—	12	Glover, A. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	28. 3.26	—
Giles, Rev. A. S. . .	Ch. (SL)	11.12.34	139a	— A. O. . .	PO (AAF)	4. 7.37	555
— C. J. . .	FL	1. 4.36	724a	— C. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	182
— J. H. . .	PO	23. 3.37	338	— C. W. . .	AP0	9. 5.37	338
— Miss P. . .	PMNS	—	1199	— H. L. M. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Gill, J. L. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—	— J. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—
— K. C. . .	FO	14. 3.37	724	— J. N. . .	FO	14. 5.37	406
— L. W. G. . .	PO	28.11.37	—	Glyde, R. L. . .	AP0	9. 8.37	736
— N. J. . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1.32	—	Glynn, A. S. . .	GC (M)	1. 5.34	104
— T. H. . .	—	—	901	Goad, D. . .	—	—	25
— V. W. . .	—	—	25	Goadsby, J. R. D. . .	SL	1.10.36	173
— W. . .	FL	18. 1.32	125	Goatcher, C. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
Gillam, D. E. . .	FO	16.11.37	651	— C. F. . .	FL (A) . .	1. 1.34	146
Gillan, J. . .	PO	27. 1.37	835a	Goater, S. H. . .	—	—	13
— J. W. . .	SL	1. 6.37	365	Goatly, A. J. . .	PO (E)	1. 1.37	327
Gillen, T. W. . .	AP0	9. 8.37	746	Goble, S. J. . .	AC (RAAF)	—	141
Gillespie, A. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 6.26	765	Goddard, A. McC. . .	FO (E) . .	26. 2.19	1187
— A. G. . .	BO	16.11.37	328	— H. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
— E. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.37	106	— B. V. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	11
— J. R. . .	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	Godden, S. F. . .	FL	10. 4.36	732
— R. . .	WO	12. 4.37	161	Godfray, J. C. F. . .	—	—	17
Gilley, D. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—	Godfrey, A. A. . .	—	—	190
Gillies, Sir H. D.	—	—	1150	— A. C. . .	AP0	1. 7.37	738
— J. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—	— B. H. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	13
— K. McL. . .	PO	9. 3.37	343	— C. B. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Gillman, J. R. . .	FO	24.12.35	325	— E. D. . .	PO	17. 8.37	411
Gillmore, A. D. . .	SL	1. 2.37	145	— G. L. . .	—	—	1010
Gillmore, Rev. C. J. F.	Ch. (SL)	14.10.36	185	— O. . .	PO	1. 8.36	303
Gilpin, A. . .	—	—	23	Godfrey-Faussett, D. F.	FO	5. 1.37	174
Gilson, O. I. . .	FL	1.12.33	600	Godman, A. L. . .	GC (Ret)	30. 6.23	941
Girling Ball, W. . .	—	—	1150	Godsave, G. E. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Gissing, O. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—	Godwin, G. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	7.11.27	—
Gladstone, D. S. . .	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	Gofton, A. M. . .	PO	12.10.37	348
— J. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	19.11.31	—	Goggin, J. S. . .	SL (E) . .	1. 1.24	178
Glasher, J. M. . .	SL	1.10.35	825	— (Ret)	—	—	7
Glasheen, V. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	15. 3.37	—	Gold, E. . .	—	—	21
Glasper, W. A. . .	SL (E)	1.12.32	101	Golder, W. H. . .	SL	1. 7.36	21
Glass, W. F. . .	—	—	25	Goldie, A. H. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	184
Glasspool, J. . .	—	—	7	— A. H. R. . .	FL (RAFO)	13. 7.36	—
Gleave, T. P. . .	FL	1. 4.36	501	— A. J. . .	PO	19.12.36	306
Gleed, G. W. C. . .	PO	25.11.36	330	Golding, A. . .	FL	1.10.36	801
— I. B. . .	PO	9. 8.37	332				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Goldsmith, E. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
— H. M. ..	—	—	161
— J. ..	WO	15. 6.33	858
Goldsworthy, W. A. G. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	23.12.19	—
Goldthorpe, S. E. ..	WO	1. 9.31	735a
Gollan, A. ..	FO (A)	9. 6.35	169
Golledge, G. W. ..	FL	22.11.37	733
Gollop, Rabbi Dayan M. ..	—	—	1152
Gomez, P. S. ..	FL	19. 6.36	347
Gomm, C. L. ..	FL	7. 8.37	308
Good, D. C. F. ..	PO	19. 2.37	333
— E. A. ..	PO	12.10.37	403
Goodall, G. ..	FL (A)	1. 1.30	125
Goodbody, R. R. ..	PO (E)	1. 1.37	827
— T. R. ..	APO	24.10.37	740
Goodchild, C. W. ..	FL (E)	1. 9.37	811
Goode, A. ..	—	—	1014
— H. K. ..	SL	1.12.35	312
Goodenough S. C. ..	—	—	25a
Goodfellow, C. A. J. ..	WO (AAF)	—	552
Goodhart, J. ..	FL	10. 4.36	194
Goodman, G. H. ..	APO	24.11.37	751
— H. R. ..	PO (RAFO)	1. 8.36	329
— L. E. ..	FL	1. 7.31	857
— N. G. ..	FL	19. 6.36	905
Goodread, F. W. ..	Q (SL) (Ret)	1. 9.35	—
Goodwin, E. S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	328
— G. A. W. ..	APO	1. 7.37	304
— H. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.36	—
— H. R. ..	WO 2	—	736
— M. A. ..	PO	23. 9.37	304
— N. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	4.12.35	859
Gordon, A. H. ..	—	—	1030
— C. F. ..	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— D. McC. ..	FL	21. 8.35	740
— E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.11.23	—
— G. V. ..	PO	29. 6.37	344
— J. A. G. ..	FO	22.10.36	310
— J. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— R. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— R. C. ..	FL (RCAF)	—	403
— S. G. ..	FL (M)	23.11.36	1187
— W. V. ..	APO	18. 5.37	761
Gordon-Dean, H. ..	GC	1. 7.33	144
Gordon-Duff, G. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 9.37	144
Gore, C. W. ..	SL (E)	1.10.37	833
— R. G. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.27	739a
— W. E. ..	FO (AAF) (Ret)	18.12.35	754
Gosling, E. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 9.36	—
Gosman, A. D. ..	APO	5. 9.37	735
Gosnell, R. J. ..	FL	1.10.36	756
Gossage, E. L. ..	AVM	1. 1.36	149
Gossip, W. H. ..	FO (M) (VR)	30. 9.37	—
Gostelow, F. ..	WO	1. 5.35	600
Gott J. P. ..	—	—	902
Goude, J. ..	WO	15. 8.37	175a
Gouldie, K. W. ..	FO	—	1272

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gough, A. H. D. ..	APO	9. 5.37	307
— G. A. ..	WO	15.12.32	858
— K. W. ..	PO (AAF)	27. 5.35	504
— R. D. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	197
Gould, C. G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— F. H. V. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	—
— G. ..	—	—	901
— G. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.10.30	—
— L. T. N. ..	GC	1. 1.34	106
— W. G., Lt. ..	EO	—	501
Govett, V. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	860
Gower-Jones, F. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Gowers, A. V. ..	APO	24.10.37	740
Graafstra, J. W. ..	PO	16.11.37	343
Grabaskey, H. P. ..	—	—	6
Grace, A. D. ..	FL	1. 4.36	928
— A. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 2.26	756
— C. F. H. ..	SL	1. 2.37	146
— E. B. ..	FL	1. 1.35	737
— J. G. ..	PO	8. 6.36	—
— R. F. T. ..	(AAFO) FL (M)	19. 5.26	—
Gracey, F. J. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	739a
Gracey, W. B. W. ..	PO (AAF)	13. 7.36	500
Gracie, E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 3.37	—
Graeme, N. S. ..	PO (AAF)	29.10.37	554
Graham, A. ..	—	—	902
— A. H. ..	FL (E) (AAF)	1. 4.37	556
— B. ..	APO	30.11.37	736
— D. H. M. ..	FO (E)	6. 1.37	335a
— D. I. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— E. ..	FO	24.11.37	345
— Miss E. L. M. ..	PMNS	1. 7.26	—
— G. F. ..	PO	26. 8.37	368
— H. R. ..	FL	1. 4.36	177
— J. B. ..	GC	1. 1.34	131
— J. H. L. ..	PO	12. 6.36	852
— E. ..	GC	1. 1.36	700
— R. ..	—	—	901
— R. H. N. ..	FO	6. 1.37	307
— R. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	18
— S. H. ..	WO	15. 6.30	858
— S. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	305
— W. M. ..	FL	6. 8.37	852
Graham-Hogg, H. G. ..	APO	8. 3.37	336
Grandy J. ..	FL	11. 6.36	927
Grannum, O. W. ..	FL	1. 6.33	327
Grant A. ..	GC (N)	1. 1.35	14
— A. M. ..	FO (AAF)	22.10.34	552
— G. W. P. ..	FL	27.12.35	363
— I. P. ..	PO	9. 3.37	305
— I. R. ..	FL	1. 1.31	761a
— J. H. ..	PO	25.11.36	325
— J. R. ..	APO	24.10.37	753
— T. S. ..	—	—	831
Grant-Crawford, I. D. ..	PO	25.11.36	175
Grant-Dalton, S. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Grant-Ferris, R. G. ..	FO (AAF)	29. 1.35	553
Grantham, W. I. ..	SL (L)	16.11.82	26
Granville, E. G. ..	FL	1. 8.34	887
Grassick, W. J. ..	—	—	724a
			1030



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Grattan, G. R. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
— R. H. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 5.35	—
Grave, F. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Graveley, R. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	361
Gravenor, H. N. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	313
Gray, A. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	13
— A. M. H., Dr. ..	—	—	1182
— A. P. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 6.34	551
— A. W. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 2.35	739
— C. S. ..	FO (Ret)	20. 7.19	—
— D. B. ..	—	—	197
— E. N. H. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 7.37	754
— F. R. ..	WO ..	15. 7.36	185
— J. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.34	152
— J. A. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739a
— J. M. ..	—	—	901
— K. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	723
— K. N. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736
— L. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— S. H. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	307
— T. A. ..	FO (D) ..	3. 5.37	821
— T. E. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	332
— T. J. ..	—	—	7
— W. N. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742
Greaves, G. ..	FO (AAF)	16. 4.37	502
— J. D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	21
Green, A. ..	FO ..	14. 1.36	155
— C. P. ..	PO (AAF)	26. 3.37	551
— D. R. D. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	362
— D. S. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— E. C. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— E. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— G. D. ..	FL ..	14. 5.30	756
— G. E. P. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	752a
— H. Dale ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	409
— H. David ..	PO ..	7.10.36	365
— H. N. ..	—	—	900
— J. C. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	176
— J. D. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	301
— J. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.23	13
— J. W. ..	—	—	1001
— P. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 3.35	500
— R. A. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
— R. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 1.26	—
— T. G. ..	—	—	1037
— W. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	827
— W. P. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	408
Greenaway, A. B. ..	PO ..	10. 8.36	802
Greenberry, H. E. ..	—	—	801
Greene, F. O. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—
Greener, J. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	181
Greenfield, E. G., Lt.-Col.	EO ..	—	182
Greenhalgh, G. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	17.12.34	766
— J. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	617
Greenland, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.12.32	—
Greenlaw, R. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	123
Greenlees, F. M. ..	—	—	25
Greenshields, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 4.29	—
Greenstade, W. B. ..	WO ..	4.10.37	822
Greensted, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
Greenstreet, T. E. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	860

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Greenwood, E. A. ..	FO ..	20. 1.35	618
— E. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
— J. G. P. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	408a
— V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	105
Greet, C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	764
Greeves, F. D. ..	EO ..	—	825
Greg, A. N. ..	—	—	161
Gregg, T. J. M. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 9.35	177
Gregor, G. W. J., Rev.	—	—	1184
— J. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	139a
Gregory, A. L. ..	GO ..	1. 1.36	811
— E. O. ..	WO ..	21. 8.35	851
— L. ..	PO ..	5. 5.37	739
— L. F. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	365a
— P. M. ..	FO ..	17. 9.33	616
— R. B. ..	FO ..	6. 1.36	553
Gregson, J. E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	181b
— O. G. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Grelg, A. W. St. C. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.37	175a
— D. D'A. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	729
— Sir L. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
Grenfell, E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	129
— E. O. ..	GO ..	1. 1.37	814
— G. P. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Grennan, J. J. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	729
Gresham, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	26.11.27	—
Greswell, J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 8.36	408
Greville Bell, D. ..	PO ..	1. 8.36	307
Grey, J. F. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	337
— R. H. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	342
— T. L. ..	FO (E) (Ret) { FL (E) (AAF)	12. 9.19 16.12.36	555
Grey-Smith, G. E. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	365b
Gribben, E. J. ..	WO ..	3. 6.37	737a
— W. ..	—	—	1013
Grice, D. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—
— J. B. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	725
— R. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	149
Grierson, C. McK. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	131
— Miss H. N. B. ..	PMNS ..	—	1193
— J. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.34	27
Grieve, W. E. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
Grieverson, Miss M. E. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Griffin, A. G. ..	APO ..	29. 6.37	365a
— F. C. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	734
— Miss E. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— O. K. ..	SL (A) ..	1.12.34	735a
— T. ..	—	—	165
— W. M. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27.12.34	—
— W. P. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	4. 9.34	—
Griffith, A. A. ..	—	—	900
— C. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	19.12.35	—
— J. E. ..	—	—	5
— J. W. ..	—	—	17
			823



# Alphabetical Index of Names

xi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Griffith-Jones, G. L. S.	FL ..	1.10.36	927
— J. M. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	406
Griffiths, A. B. L. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	610
— C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
— C. D. ..	FO (AAFR0)	1. 5.36	—
— C. H. ..	—	—	17
— C. R. ..	PO (A) (AAF)	13.10.36	553
— E. D. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
— Miss E. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— E. W. B. ..	FL (M)	5. 8.31	—
— F. C. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	342
— J. F. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	362
— J. S. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	130a
— L. ..	Wg. Cr. (VR)	27. 8.37	—
— M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.32	—
— P. ..	FL (A) ..	2. 6.37	169
— T. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	763
— W. A. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
— W. J. ..	WO (RAFO)	9. 9.22	149a
Griggs, J. W. ..	—	—	1002
Grigson, J. W. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	22
Grimston, The Hon. J.	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	551
Grindell, G. J. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	752
Grindon, J. E. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	362
Griannell-Milne, D. W.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Grinsted, H. ..	—	—	17
Groom, A. D. ..	FO ..	19. 8.36	305
— A. E. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	904
— A. J. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 1.36	766
— J. L. ..	FL (M)	12. 4.30	—
— P. R. M. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— S. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	123a
— V. E. ..	SL ..	1.10.34	100
Grout, E. J. ...	SL (A) ..	1. 7.32	745
Groves, Rev. G. W. N.	Ch. (SL)	1.11.34	125
— H. M. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	13
— J. R. W. ..	APO ..	21.12.36	—
— P. R. C. ..	GC (RAFO)	1. 1.19	—
Grundy, E. M. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	887
— B. M. ..	FL (A) (Ret)	1.1. 24	—
Grunnah, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1198
Gudgeon, D. J. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	307
— E. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
Guerrier, H. E. ..	—	—	27
Guest, C. E. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	887
Gulfoyle, W. J. Y.	GC ..	1. 7.33	140
Guinness, Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— T. L. E. B. ..	FL (AAFR0)	31. 3.34	—
Guisse, V. R. ..	—	—	167
Gull, C. W. ...	—	—	6
Gullan, A. G. ..	—	—	1000
Gundry-White, I. M.	APO ..	9. 5.37	347
Gunn, A. D. ..	—	—	533
Gunston, R. E. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Guppy, C. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	141
Gurney, E. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. C. H. ..	—	—	902

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Gurr, K. P. ...	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Guthrie, A. J. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	365b
— N. D. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	740
Guttery, T. E. ..	CEO ..	19. 4.32	858
Guy, A. A. ...	WO ..	1. 7.37	193
— R. F. B. ..	PO (π) ..	1. 1.37	175b
Guyler, W. D. ..	FL (D) ..	17. 6.27	190
Gwyer, P. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	—
Gyll-Murray J. E. C. G. F.	FO	22. 5.36	756
<b>H</b>			
Habibullah Kahn ..	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Hackett, C. D. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	322
— L. A. ..	FO (AAFR0)	15. 1.35	—
Hackforth, P. D. W.	FO ..	23. 1.36	173
Haddon, C. L. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	361
— J. D. ..	EO ..	—	766
Hadfield, P. ...	PO ..	26. 8.36	348
Hadley, G. A. ..	FL ..	1. 7.27	22
Hadow, P. E. ..	FL ..	28.11.36	306
Haes, A. E. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.35	332a
Hagger, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.6.36	—
Hagon, J. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Haig, J. G. E. ..	FO (AAF)	11.12.33	552a
Haigh, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.29	—
Hain, R. H. ...	PO ..	8. 6.37	403a
Haines, A. C. H. ..	APO ..	15. 3.37	324
— H. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	146
— L. A. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Halahan, F. C.	AVM(Ret)	1. 7.28	—	Hamer, A. B.	—	—	1038
— J. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.28	—	— L. G.	PO	27. 1.37	365
— P. J. H.	SL	1.12.37	124	Hamersley, H. A.	SL	1. 4.35	653
Hale, J. W.	FL	—	1276	Hamilton, A. C.	—	—	6
Hale-Monro, T. A.	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	— A. F.	FL	12. 8.37	753
Hales, G. F.	FO(RAFO)	9. 6.29	—	— B. H. N. H.	SL(Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Halfhide, C. W.	FO(RAFO)	1.12.21	172	— D. A.	FO	16.11.37	406
Halford, P. J.	PO	6. 8.36	302	— D. W.	WO	1. 5.35	159
Hall, A.	EO	—	177b	— H. G.	FL(RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— A. F.	FL	1. 1.36	1272	— H. R.	PO	12.10.37	332
— A. F.	FO(A)	14. 6.37	177b	— J. C.	PO	31. 8.37	312
— A. H.	—	—	900	— J. S.	FO(RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— A. N. E.	FO(RAFO)	16. 9.29	170	— M. B.	FL	19. 6.36	730
— D. E.	FL(AAF)	8. 2.37	—	— R. W. V.	FO	12. 9.37	731
— D. G.	APD	9. 8.37	746	Hamilton-Hall, P. M.	PO	16. 4.36	801
— Miss E.	PMNS	—	1193	Hamley, P. H.	FL	1. 4.36	735a
— E. R.	—	—	1009	Hamlin, H. J.	WO	1.10.31	335
— F. F. W.	SL	1.12.36	855	Hamlyn, J.	APD	5. 9.37	735
— F. M.	FL(A)	1. 7.29	820	— M. W.	PO	12. 6.36	311
— F. O.	SL(A)	1. 1.32	906	Hammerbeck, O. R. W.	APD	1. 7.37	738
— F. W.	LT	—	1278	Hammerton, W. A.	FO(RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— F. W. H.	SL	1. 4.37	722	Hammill, R. L. A.	APD	24.10.37	753
— G. F.	PO	6. 8.36	347	Hammond, A. V.	SL	1. 4.37	325
— G. H.	SL(Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— F. G.	CEO	20. 4.33	820
— J.	FO(RAFO)	4. 9.25	—	— G. A.	—	—	1006
— J. B.	PO(VR)	23.11.37	—	— G. F.	—	—	1036
— J. F.	CSO	30. 8.37	163a	— H. M.	PO	28.10.36	336
— J. S.	FO(RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	— W. I.	FO	8. 1.37	401a
— J. T.	FO(RAFO)	1. 9.22	—	Hampshire, W. H. G.	WO	10. 7.37	723
— N. M.	FO	27. 1.37	652	Hampton, T.	EO	—	765
— P.	WO	1. 4.18	856a	Hampton, F. A.	—	—	1009
— P. A.	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	890	— G. H.	—	—	24
— B.	FO(RAFO)	24.10.19	—	— H. N.	SL	1. 4.35	761a
— B. E.	FL(RAFO)	5.11.30	726	— Miss N. A.	PMNS	—	1193
— B. L. M.	FL(A)	3.12.34	188a	— W. E.	FO(RAFO)	19. 9.29	27
— R. McD.	APD	21.12.36	—	Hanafin, D. P.	FL	16. 7.37	361
— R. M.	FO	24.12.35	860	Hancock, C. R.	SL	1.12.36	701
— R. W. M.	FL(RAFO)	17. 8.30	—	— D. J.	WO	26.10.31	180b
— S. G.	APD	24.10.37	739a	— E. L.	PO(RAFO)	1.12.36	—
— T. B.	EO	—	—	— F. W.	FO	4. 2.35	27
— W.	FL(M)	27. 3.34	—	— G. N.	FL(AAFRO)	15. 1.37	728
— W.	FL(RAFO)	—	25	— R. C.	SL	1.12.37	887
— W. E.	FO(RAFO)	9. 1.23	—	— R. W.	WO	3. 6.37	166a
Hallam, I. L. McG.	APD	18. 5.37	734	— V. E.	FL(RAAF)	—	701
— M.	FO	3.11.36	346	Hancocks, M. N.	FO(RAFO)	22. 7.22	—
— W. A. W., Capt.	—	—	25a	Handley, A. J.	APD	18. 5.37	761
Hallas, G. S.	—	—	139a	— Miss F.	PMNS	—	1199
—	—	—	1017	Hands, G. H.	WO	31.12.35	165
Hallawell, C.	SL	1. 4.35	71	Hanglin, A.	WO	1.10.32	856a
Hallett, W. T.	WO	30. 6.36	154	Hankey, R. S.	FO	5. 1.37	174
Hallewell, J. L.	FO	15. 1.33	617	Hankins, J. A.	FL(RAFO)	29. 5.36	—
Halley, J. C.	FO	16.11.37	761a	Hanks, P. P.	PO	7.10.36	300
— B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	174	Hanlan, F. G.	APD	3. 5.37	334
Halliday, D. L. R.	PO	17.8.37	404	Hanlon, T. J.	PO	31. 7.37	326
— J. E.	—	—	1003	Hanly, G. J.	SL(M)	23. 4.34	891
— N. A. B.	FL	1. 4.36	180	Hammer, H. I.	GC	1. 1.37	175b
Hallings-Pott, J. R.	SL	1. 8.37	145	— R. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	13
Hallwell, J. E.	—	—	1033	Hannaford, F. H.	FO(RAFO)	31.12.26	—
— B. T.	FL(RAFO)	1.12.33	—	Hannan, A. C.	WO 2	—	183a
Hallmark, N. B.	FO	6. 1.37	337	Hannay, A. P. C.	SL	6. 5.37	334
Hamblin, R. K.	SL	1. 8.37	302	— P. C.	PO(AAF)	11. 4.37	504
— S. B. M.	WO	15. 7.37	167	Hannigan, A. J.	APD	3. 5.37	368
				Hansford, C. J.	FO(RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
				— H. W. B.	FO(RAFO)	23.12.24	—
				Hanson, Rev. R. E. V.	Ch(Ret)	25.10.26	—
				— E.	FL(RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hanson-Abbott, C...	FL (E) ..	1. 4.32	832
Hanworth, <i>Viscount</i>	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Harben, N. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.11.36	—
Harbot, A. E. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 4.33	175a
Harcombe, J. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Harcourt-Smith, G.	SL ..	1. 4.36	149
Hardie, G. ..	—	—	1006
Harding, A. J. D. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	611
— C. H. V. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	832
— E. C. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	723
— J. ..	—	—	7
— J. A. ..	—	—	19
— N. C. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	363
— N. M. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	312
— T. H. ..	Q (FO)	26. 1.34	891
— W. ..	—	—	25
Hardman, E. P. ..	SL (E) ..	3. 9.37	—
— J. D. I. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	152
Hardwood, <i>The Rt. Hon. the Earl of.</i>	Hon. AC (AAF)	12.10.37	556
Hards, A. F. ..	FO ..	28. 1.36	313
— F. G. D. ..	GC ..	1. 7.34	103
— J. B. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	820
— Miss M. E. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Hardwick, J. ..	—	—	23
Hardy, Miss L. H. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— S. H. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	103
— T. J. ..	—	—	6
— W. ..	—	—	17
Hare, B. W. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— I. L. O'H. ..	—	—	197
— M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Harger, G. P. ..	PO ..	1. 2.37	725
Hargrave, W. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.29	13
Hargrave, Wilson W.	FO (M) (VR)	16.11.37	—
Hargreaves, G. W. ..	FO (D) ..	6. 9.37	851
Hargreaves, W. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	27
Hargroves, J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	323
Harker, B. W. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 2.33	502
— S. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	724
Harkness, G. A. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
— H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	761a
Harland, J. R. ..	—	—	1003
Harley, C. S. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
Harman, J. C. M. ..	FO ..	15. 9.35	610
— R. G. ..	FL ..	27. 1.36	502
Harnden, R. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Harnett, E. St. C. ..	Wg. Cr. (L)	16.11.32	26
Harold, O. G. ..	FL (M) ..	1.10.31	833
Harper, B. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— H. J. C. ..	—	—	18
— W. J. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742
— W. S. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	814
Harraway, M. T. ..	PO (AAF)	27.11.34	553
— W. ..	WO ..	1.12.33	175
Harries, D. ..	GC ..	1. 7.35	160
— W. J. ..	—	—	25
— G. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	348
Harrington, B. L. ..	FL (D) ..	27. 8.30	821
— C. F. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.33	158
— E. J. ..	EO ..	—	728
— F. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	134
— J. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	334
— P. J. H. ..	FO ..	6. 9.37	403
Harris, A. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	—
— A. T. ..	AC ..	1. 7.37	144
— A. W. ..	PO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Harris, C. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	335
— C. E. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	361
— C. M. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 7.36	—
— D. B. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	362
— F. B. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	323
— F. E. ..	—	—	1016
— F. W. ..	WO ..	15. 5.37	723
— G. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	325
— J. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— J. D. ..	PO ..	6. 8.36	721
— J. H. ..	—	—	166a
— J. L. ..	—	—	1006
— J. M. ..	APO ..	15. 3.35	735
— J. N. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	365a
— J. R. ..	—	—	1009
— K. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— M. G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
— P. ..	—	—	1003
— P. I. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	852
— E. ..	WO ..	6. 1.37	729
— R. B. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	346
— R. G. ..	—	—	902
— R. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	332a
— R. L. H. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
— S. B. ..	(RAFO) Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.26	700
— S. H. B. ..	—	—	725
— S. H. V. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	329
— V. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	126
— W. A. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	302
— W. J. ..	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
— W. J. ..	—	—	825
Harrison, A. B. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
— A. C. B. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	100
— A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	823
— B. E. ..	{ SL (Ret.) SL (RAFO)	{ 1. 7.26 1. 7.37	{ 155
— C. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	903
— D. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
— D. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
— D. N. ..	—	—	7
— F. ..	EO ..	—	766
— F. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	801
— F. H. A. ..	FL (Misc.)	17. 1.19	126
— F. L. ..	—	—	1003
— G. E. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	362
— G. F. E. ..	—	—	726
— G. H. ..	Wg Cr ..	1.10.37	724b
— G. H. ..	CEO ..	16. 7.37	313
— J. S. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	121
— J. A. P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	346
— P. W. B. ..	—	—	18
— R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	346
— R. A. I. ..	FL ..	28. 5.37	404a
— R. B. ..	FL ..	11.10.35	146
— R. G. ..	—	—	18
— R. P. A. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	402
— S. J. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 1.37	501
— T. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 1.29	—
— W. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.29	23
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Harrold, J. H. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Harrop, E. T. B. ..	—	—	1013
— W. ..	WO ..	1.12.34	175
Harrower, T. N. S. ..	—	—	1031
Harston, J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	—
— R. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	21



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hart, B. P. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	303
— I. I. B... ..	—	—	163
— J. J. ..	—	—	727
— E. F. L. ..	FO (A) ..	7. 6.34	181
— R. G. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	349
— R. D. McE. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	104
— W. W... ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	763
—	FL (RAFO) ..	16. 7.37	—
Harter, R. ..	—	—	941
Hartley C... ..	WO ..	1. 4.36	140
— C. E. ..	FL ..	2.10.34	181
— C. M. P. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	24
— J. H. ..	—	—	302
— P. W. ... ..	PO ..	7.10.36	901
Hartshorn, A. S. ..	—	—	724
Hartwright, W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	905
Hartzig, J. W. ..	WO ..	3. 8.37	601
Harvey, A. ..	SL (M) ..	7.10.34	129a
— A. V. ..	SL (AAF) ..	1. 6.37	14
— B. B. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 7.36	553
— F. C. ..	WO ..	7. 5.36	906
— G. D. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	126
— H. ..	—	—	13
— H. F. ..	FL (M) ..	3. 9.34	145
—	(RAFO) ..	—	752
— J. B. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
— J. R. B. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.32	—
—	(Ret) ..	—	—
— K. T. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	852
— L. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	21
— P. S. ..	—	—	739a
— R. A. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— B. B. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	368
— R. K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	10. 2.25	—
— R. W. ... ..	—	—	1016
— T. F. ..	PO ..	21. 8.36	409
— V. C. ..	—	—	198
— W. A. ... ..	FL (Ret) ..	30. 6.21	—
— W. P. ... ..	FL ..	11. 7.36	753
Harvie, G. de L. ..	PO ..	—	743
Harwood, H. M. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.36	854
Hase, R. W. ..	FO ..	25. 5.37	323
Haskell, A. J. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	321
Haskins, F. K. ..	AC (Ret) ..	1. 1.33	—
— J. D. ..	—	—	761
—	APO ..	18. 5.37	22
Haslam, G. M. ..	—	—	—
— J. A. G. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.22	—
Hastings, M. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	702
Haswell, F. T. ..	—	—	18
— Res. J. H. W... ..	Ch. ..	27. 2.36	125
Hatch, G. H. ..	WO ..	5. 9.35	190
Hatcher, C. J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	825
— V. G. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	149a
Hatfield, D. B. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	301
— J. E. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	825
Hathorn, J. W. ..	PO ..	3. 4.35	364a
Hatton, R. F. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Havell, R. F. ..	—	—	1036
Havers, E. W. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.33	826
— J. R. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	364
— P. H. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	1272
Haward, A. G. ..	FO ..	8.11.33	—
—	(AAFRO) ..	—	—
Hawes, F. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.32	—
Hawken, E. W. ..	—	—	24
Hawkes, J. R. ..	FO (AAF) ..	28.11.36	554
Hawkings, J. A. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	342
Hawkins, C. R. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— G. E. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	326
— Miss G. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hawkins, H. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	142
— H. C. ..	—	—	24
— H. E. ..	WO ..	15. 6.30	739a
— H. J. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	735a
— J. B. F. ..	—	—	1007
— R. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
—	(RAFO) ..	—	—
— W. T. ..	—	—	22
Hawkridge, A. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	178
Hawks, P. A. ..	FO ..	13. 9.37	731
Hawley, T. A. G. ..	FL (E) ..	30. 6.22	125
—	(Ret) ..	—	533
Haworth, J. F. J. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
Haworth-Booth, R. H. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	724a
Hawtreay, J. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	123
Hawxby, N. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
Hay, D. ..	EO ..	—	125
— G. R. ..	—	—	7
— J. C. M. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— J. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9.10.27	—
— J. V. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4. 9.22	—
— P. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.31	173a
Haydon, F. G. ..	—	—	900
— F. J. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	348
— G. L. ..	—	—	1037
Hayes, G. W. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	335a
— H. L. ..	FO ..	14. 3.23	173
— M. E. de L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7.12.26	—
— T. N. ..	PO (AAF) ..	5. 7.36	504
— T. W. ..	FO (Ret) ..	27. 6.20	—
— W. H. R. ..	—	—	901
Hayley Bell, D. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	412
Haylock, B. G. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	408
— E. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	105
Hayman, C. H. V. ..	FL ..	18. 1.32	824
— W. G. E. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.25	—
Hayne, C. R. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.35	—
Haynes, B. G. ..	FO (M) ..	6. 9.37	392
— F. R. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	851
— P. ..	FL ..	11.10.35	837
— R. J. E. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	823
— R. N. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	406
Hayns, G. U. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 1.31	—
Hayson, G. D. L. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
Hayter, F. E. G. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	738
— H. C. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 3.23	—
Haythornthwalte, B. F. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 7.36	106
Hayward, A. E. ..	—	—	17
— B. W. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	334
— C. E. R. ..	—	—	1006
— C. F. ..	WO 2 ..	—	762
— C. H. ..	SL (Ret) ..	30. 6.23	—
— F. B. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	11. 4.31	—
— F. C. ..	FO (A) ..	1. 6.32	854
— J. M. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742
Haywood, A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	2. 9.29	—
— F. G. ..	APO (RAFO) ..	9. 8.37	746
— G. S. K. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	345a
Hazelgrove, J. J. C. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Hazell, O. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.19	—
— T. F. ..	SL (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—
Hazlerigg, T. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 1.36	—
Hazlewood, R. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	307
Head, M. C. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.31	—
— T. A. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	23
— T. C. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	836
Heading, F. H. J. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	731
Headey, L. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Heakes, F. V. ..	SL (RAFO) ..	—	12
Heal, P. W. D. ..	PO (AAF) ..	24. 3.37	553
— S. L. ..	—	—	7



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Heald, C. B., <i>Dr.</i>	—	—	1150
Healy, E. A.	SL	1. 2.37	151
— L. E. A.	FL (AAF)	6. 1.33	553
Heap, A. W., <i>Capt.</i>	—	—	11
Heard, C. M.	SL	1. 4.37	701
— T. G. . .	—	—	25
Hearle, N. M.	FO	5. 1.37	174
Hearson, J. G.	AC (Ret)	30. 6.23	155
Heath, A. C.	FO	18.11.37	347
— A. W. . .	WO	10. 9.36	856a
— B. . .	PO (RAFO)	4. 5.37	—
— C. N., <i>Capt.</i>	EO	—	766
— D. W. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
— J. B. . .	SL	—	1272
— J. T. . .	AP0	8. 3.37	365a
— M. L. . .	FL	27. 1.35	721
— P. . .	FL	14. 6.35	600
— P. G. . .	FO	16.10.37	756
— R. O. . .	FO (A)	12. 6.36	761a
— T. A. . .	PO	23.11.37	—
— V. O. . .	—	—	22
Heathcote, E. C.	—	—	182
Heather, G. W.	FL	9. 7.36	167a
Heaton-Armstrong, J. D.	—	—	1153
— R. C. . .	—	—	1010
Hebard, H. C.	FL (AAF)	28. 6.35	553
Hebbert, F. L. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	927
Hebden, S. A.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— W. S. . .	FL	27. 1.35	702
Heber Percy, C. H.	PO	23.10.36	175
— J. . .	FL	14. 6.35	837
Hecht, N. F. S.	—	—	17
Hederman, J. P.	FL (M)	23. 2.28	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	19
Hedgecock, F. J. W.	—	—	—
Hedley, J. O.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
Hefferman, J.	CAO	19. 9.35	722
— P. G. . .	FL (RAAF)	—	361
—	—	—	1187
—	—	—	1001
Helgh, T. . .	—	—	—
Hellard, W. B.	FL (RAFO)	9. 4.37	150
Hellier, R. S.	FL (RAFO)	18. 3.36	726
Helliwell, W. J.	AP0	31. 5.37	741
Hellyer, F. E.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	26
— O. . .	PO (AAF)	10.11.36	502
Helmors, W.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.35	—
Helps, L. R.	PO	6. 1.37	343
Helsby, R. R.	PO	29. 6.37	365a
Hely, A. H. McM.	FO (E)	4. 1.35	814
Heming, P. C.	—	—	18
Hemmings, W. O. C.	PO	—	752a
Hemsley, B. W.	SL (E)	1.12.37	175
Hemsted, S. T. R.	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
Hench, F. P.	—	—	832
Henderson, G. R. G.	PO	9. 3.37	306
— J. E. McC.	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
— J. E. . .	PO	12. 6.36	721
— K. J. . .	AP0	5. 9.37	742
— M. . .	GC	1. 1.35	116
— N. P., <i>Dr.</i>	—	—	1150
— R. V. . .	AP0	9. 5.37	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Hendin, H. T. R., <i>Maj.</i>	EO	—	161
Hendrick, M. M.	—	—	728
Hendrick, N. C.	FL	21. 8.35	326

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hendry, M. F.	PO	9. 3.37	365b
Heneghan, W. J.	SL (A)	1. 8.36	129a
Henkel, N. F. V.	FO (RAFO)	8. 6.29	—
Henley, H. G.	FO (RAFO)	11. 2.33	—
Hennessy, J.	—	—	7
Henry, L. S.	FO (M)	30. 9.37	—
— M. T. G.	AP0 (VR)	5. 7.37	743
Henry-May, H.	PO	3. 2.37	301
Henson, Miss U. F. C.	PMNS	—	1197
Henstock, L. F.	PO	10. 2.37	345
Henwood, F. H. D.	SL	1. 1.37	152
— F. W.	CEO	23. 8.37	761a
Henzell, F. L. P.	FL	1. 8.34	—
Hepple, G. W.	WO	15. 5.34	169
Heptonstall, G. M.	—	—	1007
Herbert, C. S. H.	—	—	1032
— S. . .	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— T. . .	FO (RAFO)	17. 7.30	—
Herbertson, J. J. W.	—	—	27
Hard, A. M. . .	—	—	1013
— W. S. . .	AP0	31. 5.37	741
Herdman, F. G.	—	—	24
Herington, C. F.	FO	19. 5.37	611
Heriot-Hill, R. H. M.	FO	12.10.37	618
Herrick, R. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	827
Herring, H. W., <i>Lt.-Col.</i>	—	—	241
— J. H. . .	GC	26.11.35	102
Herringshaw, S. R.	FO (RAFO)	11. 1.30	—
Hervey, C. P. V.	PO	25.11.36	311
Hesketh, A.	SL	1. 4.36	152
— R. D. . .	AP0	5. 7.37	743
— R. N. . .	FL (E)	1. 3.34	405
Heslop, H. W.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	18
Hester, A. E.	OSO	15. 7.37	858
Hotherington, E. J.	PO	29. 6.37	852
— T. G. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 7.30	—
Howard, A. W.	PO	29. 6.37	852
Hewat, H. A.	GC (M)	1. 1.35	101
— R. M. . .	FO (M)	14. 8.37	887
Hewett, B. A.	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	500
— B. A. . .	—	—	1008
— J. P. M.	AP0	5. 7.37	744
Hewitt, F. P.	FO (Ret)	28. 1.30	—
— J. E. . .	SL (RAAF)	—	364
— T. E. J.	EO	—	1187
Hewlett, F. E. T.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Hewson, G. P.	PO	16.11.37	865
— J. M. . .	PO	10. 7.37	366
Hey, E. . .	FO (RAAF)	—	824
— H. . .	—	—	19
Heycock, G. F. W.	FL	14. 6.35	618
Heyes, C. . .	—	—	1013
— C. . .	—	—	24
Heyman, W. A. C.	FL (RAFO)	12.11.36	153
Haywood, W. R.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Heyworth, J. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.36	—
Hibberd, A.	PO	26. 8.36	331
— R. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— W. H. A.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Hibbert, W. N.	FO (A)	9. 6.35	180b
Hibbins, A. . .	WO	26. 1.32	723
Hichens, F. C. C. B.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	106
Hick, J. G. . .	PO	16.11.37	366

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hickey, W. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	313	Hirst, H. ..	—	—	1000
Hickie, Miss D. W. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— L. V. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 12.37	811
Hickman, A. A. F. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	743	Hisco, R. ..	FO (AAF) ..	21.11.35	550
Hicks, A. J. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Hoar, D. R. ...	PO ..	17. 8.37	337
— G. R. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	8. 6.31	153	Hoare, B. R. O'B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	404
— W. C. ...	GC ..	1. 7.31	155	— C. E. ...	—	—	1007
— W. E. ...	FO (A) ..	6.10.36	177b	— D. S. ...	PO ..	16.11.37	345a
Hickson, F. V. ..	—	—	25	— E. R. ...	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
Hiddleston, L. G. ..	—	—	1000	— J. B. A. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	17. 8.26	—
Higgins, R. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.29	735a	— J. M. H. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.23	—
Higgins, C. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4. 6.29	—	— P. V. ...	—	—	901
— Sir J. F. A. ..	AM (Ret) ..	1. 1.29	—	— Sir S. J. G. ..	Hon. A.O. (AAF) ..	11.11.30	552a
— B. C. ...	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—	Hoath, J. J. ..	AP0 ..	24.11.37	751
— T. C. R. ...	AC (Ret) ..	30. 6.22	—	— (RAFO) ..	—	—	—
Higgs, W. ...	WO ..	4. 9.37	812	Hobbs, Rev. F. ..	CH ..	2.11.37	741
Higham, A. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—	— G. W. ...	—	—	766
Higman, H. P. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 4.18	—	— H. J. ...	FO ..	28. 1.36	402
Higson, K. H. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 1.34	—	— James ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	364
Hilchie, W. F. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	12. 3.32	—	— John ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.24	25a
Hildyard, D. H. T. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	9. 3.37	—	— (Ret) ..	—	—	—
Hill, A. E. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	— R. H. ...	FL ..	1. 4.36	165
— A. G. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	3. 5.23	—	— S. ...	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— C. G. ...	FL ..	—	1272	Hobgen, L. B. ..	—	—	1017
— C. W. ...	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	192	Hoblin, J. B. H. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	196
— D. ...	AP0 ..	3. 5.37	365b	Hobler, J. F. ...	FL ..	1.10.36	729
— D. S. ...	AP0 ..	31. 5.37	741	Hobson, D. B. ...	PO ..	3. 2.37	301
— D. S. ...	—	—	25	— E. R. C. ...	SL ..	1. 2.36	303
— E. J. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 7.34	—	— W. F. C. ...	FL ..	1. 4.36	813
— E. J. G. ...	WO ..	30. 6.36	170	Hockaday, E. R. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.32	761a
— F. W., Capt. ..	—	—	17	Hockey, R. C. ...	—	—	26
— G. A. ...	—	—	1001	Hocking, F. B. B. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5.37	734
— G. D. ...	AP0 ..	9. 8.37	746	Hockley, A. J. ...	—	—	13
— J. ...	SL (M) ..	27.12.35	190	Hockmeyer, F. O. ..	—	—	18
— J. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	5. 4.27	—	Hodder, C. C. ...	FO ..	7. 6.36	852
— J. H. ...	FL ..	1.11.36	610	— F. S. ...	SL ..	1. 2.37	701
— J. J. ...	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—	Hodge, J. H. ...	FL (AAFRO) ..	3. 6.37	—
— L. C. R. ...	AP0 ..	31. 5.37	741	Hodge, C. P. S. ...	—	—	1014
— L. S. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	17. 1.23	—	Holden, T. E. ...	—	—	6
— N. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 4.31	—	Hodges, J. B. ...	—	—	1017
— P. F. H. ...	AP0 ..	9. 5.37	754	— W. ...	WO ..	15. 7.36	856a
— P. W. ...	FO (A) ..	12. 6.37	176	Hodgins, W. E. ...	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	821
— R. J. ...	AP0 ..	28.11.37	755	Hodgkinson, J. ..	—	—	941
— R. W. ...	SL ..	1.10.36	116	— W. D. ...	PO ..	16.11.37	408a
— R. M. ...	AC ..	1. 7.36	123a	Hodgson, E. A. ...	SL ..	1. 2.36	862
— S. ...	—	—	25	— L. ...	FL ..	1. 1.31	859
— S. ...	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	170	— J. A. S. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 1.33	—
— S. W. ...	FL (A) ..	1. 7.31	171	— T. W. ...	FL ..	15. 9.34	862
— W. ...	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 1.86	—	Hodgson, E. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 7.30	—
Hilliar, G. A. ...	Wg. Cr. (E) (Ret) ..	1. 7.27	167	Hodson, G. S. ...	SL ..	1. 8.85	755
— H. H. ...	FL (E) ..	3. 8.36	325	— W. U. ...	FO (A) ..	23.12.35	—
Hillier, L. H. ...	SL (E) ..	1. 4.35	189	Hogan, H. A. V. ..	FL (AAFRO) ..	1. 4.36	729
Hills, F. ...	WO ..	2. 8.37	163	— J. B. ...	—	—	11
Hilton, F. W. ...	FL ..	12. 3.37	752	— R. V. J. S. ...	SL (E) (Ret) ..	1.10.32	171
— L. M. ...	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.24	—	Hogg, E. S. ...	AP0 ..	9. 5.37	856a
— P. O. ...	FL ..	29. 8.37	739	— H. E. ...	— (RAFO) ..	—	1036
Hinckley, G. ...	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—	Hoggar, A. ...	WO ..	5. 9.35	856a
Hingston, W. H. ..	—	—	18	Hoggarth, J. V. ...	FO ..	16.11.37	408a
Hinings, C. L. ...	EO ..	—	822	Hoggart-Hill, J. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 9.34	—
Hinks, J. O. ...	FL ..	1.10.36	723	Hogsdon, R. R. ...	—	—	1006
— J. P. ...	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.31	756	Hogsdon, B. H. ...	—	—	827
Hipkin, A. E. ...	—	—	179	Hohler, O. G. ...	SL (AAF) ..	20.10.36	500
Hipwood, H. ...	CEO ..	20. 7.84	180b				
Hird, J. B. D. ...	PO ..	23. 3.37	864a				

# Alphabetical Index of Names

xlvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Holbrook, D.	FO (E)	4. 9. 37	762a
— V. S.	FO (E) (Ret)	11.11.19	—
Holbrow, S. C.	AP0	1. 7. 37	738
Holden, E.	PO	8. 6. 37	836
— H. E.	WO	15. 5. 34	176a
— J. M.	PO	17. 2. 37	309
Holder, P. D.	FO	3.12.35	865
— E. R.	PO	15. 3. 36	194
Holdsworth, A. B. S.	AP0	24.10.37	739a
— A. K.	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 8. 37	746
Hole, A. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3. 32	—
— A. J.	WO	30. 4. 37	764
— C.	FL (RAFO)	26. 8. 36	766
— K. W.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9. 35	—
Holford, H. A. R.	FO	29. 9. 37	346
— T. C. G.	FO	20. 1. 35	617
Holland, A. L.	FL	1. 4. 36	173
— Miss D. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— F. G.	—	—	901
— G. C.	FO (Ret)	28. 3. 30	—
— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6. 31	—
— B. J.	FO (AAFO)	8. 4. 36	—
— R. J. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 26	153
Holland-Martin, O. G.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2. 36	—
Hollick, A. P.	FO	6. 6. 36	557
Hollinghurst, L. N.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1. 36	700
Hollington, J. R.	PO	4. 5. 37	409
Hollingworth, R.	WO	31.12.35	724a
Hollins, F. U.	FO (RAFO)	15. 3. 33	—
Hollis, E. G.	WO	30. 4. 37	184
— L. R. D.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9. 33	—
— E.	—	—	23
— J. H.	AP0	12. 7. 37	752a
— J. S.	FL (RAFO)	28. 1. 36	184
— R. A.	PO	17. 8. 37	334
— W. T.	EO	—	765
Holman, F.	FO	16. 4. 37	367
— F. S.	AP0	13.10.37	738
— J. C.	AP0 (RAFO)	24.11.27	751
— J. V.	FO (RAFO)	1.11.23	—
Holmer, B. C.	—	—	6
Holmes, A. C.	SL (A) (Ret)	1. 1. 29	181
— A. J.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5. 30	—
— A. P. B.	PO (AAF)	5. 5. 35	501
— A. R.	AP0	8. 3. 37	403
— C. T.	FL (RAFO)	22. 2. 27	—
— D. H.	PO	25.11.36	325
— E. E.	WO	10. 2. 36	859
— F. A.	FO	14. 4. 37	803
— K. E. M.	FL (A)	1. 7. 33	160
— M. P. C.	AP0 (RAFO)	21.12.36	—
— P. H.	FL	12. 2. 37	337
— R. H.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8. 31	—
— W. H.	WO	4.10.37	764
— W. T.	SL	1. 2. 37	701
Holroyd, W. H.	Wg. Cr. (A) (Ret)	1. 1. 24	164
Holt, H. J.	AP0	5. 7. 37	739a
— J.	Q (Fo)	8. 9. 30	826
— J.	WO	29. 7. 37	167a
— P. J.	FO (A)	17. 2. 36	162
Home, P. B. H.	FO (RAFO)	24. 8. 34	—
Homier, J. W.	FL	1. 2. 34	811
Homersham, F. S.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2. 31	—
Hone, N. M.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9. 32	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Honey, F. C.	—	—	1017
— W. A. O.	SL (E)	1. 2. 32	116
Honeysett, L. W.	—	—	1006
Honor, D. S. G.	AP0	5. 9. 37	742
Honour, H. J.	AP0	12. 7. 37	752a
— J. W.	—	—	1013
Hood, B. T.	FL (Ret)	1. 1. 27	—
— H. R. L.	FL	27. 1. 35	739
— J. S. F.	FO (AAF)	11. 7. 37	502
— R.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Hook, S.	PO	15. 3. 36	308
Hooker, A. J.	—	—	1009
Hooper, A. F. A.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1. 28	—
— E. H.	S.L.	17. 7. 29	146
— F. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	901
— L. A.	—	—	1006
— L. F.	FO (RAFO)	25.12.29	—
— L. M.	FL	3.10.35	721
— W. E.	FL (RAFO)	27. 1. 30	—
Hopcraft, E. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 34	142
Hopcroft, F. C.	FO	13. 7. 37	405
Hope, Sir A. P.	FO (AAF)	25. 7. 36	551
— E. J. L.	SL	1. 2. 35	845
— J. R.	—	—	1274
— N.	FL	1.10.36	824
— T. R.	FO (RAFO)	14. 1. 30	—
Hopkins, B. H.	Capt.	—	1278
— E. D. MacL.	SL	1. 2. 37	18
— H. E.	PO	17. 8. 37	411
— J. M.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7. 30	—
— J. P.	PO	17. 2. 37	328
— N. F.	—	—	1017
Hopkinson, R. A.	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Hopper, D. R.	PO	27. 1. 37	404
Hopps, F. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 37	365b
Horan, M.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2. 36	—
Hordern, P. C.	FO (RAFO)	15.10.30	—
Horgan, T. G.	AP0	5. 9. 37	735
Horn, C. A.	SL	1.12.35	407
Hornabrook, L.	FO (A)	1. 6. 32	813
Hornblow, H. A.	PO	21.10.36	337
Horncastle, E. W.	SL (A)	1. 4. 36	752
Horne, G. E.	FO	21. 9. 37	335a
— H.	—	—	827
— H. E.	AP0 (RAFO)	21.12.36	—
Horner, G. K.	FL	1. 4. 34	733
— H. V.	FL (RAFO)	13. 9. 36	—
— T. Q.	FL	1. 4. 36	745
Horniman, R. H.	SL	1. 2. 36	18
Horrex, C. E.	SL	1.12.36	904
Horrligan, O. G.	AP0	8. 3. 37	364
Horry, T. S.	SL	1. 4. 37	306
Horsfall, J. T. S.	FO (RAFO)	22. 2. 30	—
Horsfield, C. B.	SL (E)	1.12.37	121
— T. E.	FO (A)	1. 6. 32	304
Horsford, Miss E. E.	PMNS	17.12.26	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Horsley, C. F.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7. 36	127
Horstmann, R. B.	FL (E)	1. 8. 34	195
Horton, H.	WO	5. 9. 37	858
Horwood, L.	SL (E)	1.12.37	833







Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Humphries, G. F. ..	FL ..	1.11.34	411
— G. R. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	406
— R. H. ..	FO ..	22. 9.36	337
Humphris, J. H. ..	PO ..	1. 8.36	312
Humphrys, Miss E. K.	PMNS ..	—	1198
— Sir F. H. ..	AC (RAFO)	30. 9.30	—
Hunn, R. T. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	403
Hunnard, J. W. A...	FL ..	1. 4.36	556
Hunt, A. W. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	139a
— C. F. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	335a
— E. J. ..	—	—	—
— E. V. ..	—	—	1006
— J. W. ..	FL (s) ..	28. 4.35	179
— L. E. ..	PO (RAFO)	4. 9.29	—
— L. H. ..	PO ..	15. 6.37	335a
— L. L. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	348
— P. H. M. S. ..	PO ..	24. 4.37	307
— R. W. ..	—	—	13
— T. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	18. 4.36	—
— T. M. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	347
— W. F. ..	WO2 ..	—	176
Hunter, A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	135
— A. K. ..	PO ..	—	752a
— A. S. ..	PO (AAF)	17. 4.37	553
— A. V. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	408
— C. C. ..	FO (RNZAF)	—	728
— C. E. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	188a
— D. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	731
— Miss E. W. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— F. M. ..	AP0 ..	13.10.37	738
— H. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	827
— H. J. F. ..	GC ..	1. 1.33	172
— J. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	364a
— P. A. ..	FL ..	11. 4.36	702
— P. B. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.32	100
— P. H. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	161
— W. B. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	744
Hunting, G. L. ..	SL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
Hurden, C. K. ..	—	—	22
Hurley, H. B. ..	FL ..	15. 3.37	824
— W. M. M. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	153
Hurren, B. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Hurst, A. J. ..	—	—	826
— G. H. F. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	820
— G. W. ..	—	—	7
— R. G. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	409
Husband, E. W. ..	—	—	194
Husbands, W. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	904
Husey, E. W. ..	—	—	756
Huskinson, P. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	181a
Huskisson, B. L. ..	Wg. Cr...	1. 7.25	887
Hustwaite, J. W. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 2.34	856a
Hutcheson, I. W. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a
Hutchesson, G. D. O.	PO ..	12.10.37	403
— Le M. ..	—	—	—
Hutchleson, J. ..	SL (M) ..	24. 2.36	168b

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hutchings, P. D. R.	FO ..	15.10.37	332a
Hutchins, C. J. K.	PO ..	16. 4.36	342
— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	183
Hutchinson, Miss B. J.	PMNS ..	—	1199
— G. H. B. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	174
— J. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	616
— J. L. ..	—	—	906
— L. B. ..	—	—	5
— M. M. ..	FL (AAF)	29. 5.33	502
— N. E. D. ..	FO (A) (RAFO)	13. 4.23	—
— P. S. ..	FO ..	7. 8.36	555
— R. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	856
— T. G. G., Lt.-Cdr.	EO ..	—	822
— W. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 8.22	—
— W. J. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Hutchison, L. G. O.	FO (RAFO)	29.11.35	—
Hutley, A. J. T. ..	—	—	188a
Hutter, H. J. ..	—	—	827
Hutton, A. F. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	322
— C. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— E. P. W. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	305
— W. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	404a
Hutton-Squire, R. D.	—	—	1000
Huxham, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	346
Huxley, J. D. S. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	411
Huxtable, B. O. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	334
— G. T. ..	—	—	7
Hyde, A. A. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	130
— A. P. G. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	346
— E. C. ..	—	—	25
— E. L. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	402
— G. C. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	721
— J. F. ..	AP0 ..	31. 5.37	741
— N. C. ..	FL ..	13. 8.35	904
— W. V. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	368
Hyde-Parker, A. E.	PO ..	8. 6.37	342
Hyder, L. I. ..	SL (M) ..	6. 1.35	177
Hyland, M. T. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Hynes, G. B. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	19
Ievers, J. A. ..	FO ..	19. 5.35	617
— N. L. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	336
Iglesden, C. P. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	312
Igoe, W. A. K. ..	FO ..	22. 4.36	347
Iles, G. B. ..	FL (AAF)	29. 7.35	500
— L. M. ..	Wg. Cr. :	1. 1.37	363

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Hiff, T. I. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 4. 33	349	Jack, D. M. ...	PO (AAF)	8.11.36	552
Hillingworth, P. F. ..	AP0 ..	8. 8. 37	336	— J. L. ..	FL (AAF)	17. 8. 36	552a
— R. S. ..	PO ..	18. 5. 37	347	Jackaman, A. C. M.	FO (AAFR0)	9. 3. 37	—
Immelman, R. H. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3. 37	408a	Jacklin, D. H. ..	AP0 ..	23.11.37	755
Ince, H. ..	—	—	861	— J. E. F. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	326
Ing, J. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8. 37	754	Jackman, H. D. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8. 34	811
Ingham, E. C. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	752	— K. A. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8. 34	189
Ingle, W. H. ..	PO ..	1. 8. 36	408a	— K. O. ..	AP0 ..	9. 5. 37	364a
Inglefield, E. C. ..	PO ..	3. 2. 37	321	Jackson, A. D. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	332
Inglis, F. F. ...	SL ..	1. 4. 36	11	— A. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 30	193
Ingpen, D. L. ..	Wg. Cr.(1) (Ret)	10. 8. 30	—	— A. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	305
Ingram, A. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 4. 36	856a	— C. I. A. ..	FL ..	1.10.35	302
— J. ..	FL (Misc.)	—	—	— D. J. G. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8. 37	754
— J. A. ..	PO ..	24. 8. 37	364	— E. D. ..	CEO ..	18. 5. 37	321
— L. L. ..	FO (M) ..	1.10.37	887	— E. J. ..	—	—	19
Ingram-Johnson, R.	FO (RAFO)	2.11.30	—	— E. J. P. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3. 37	335a
Inkster, J. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2. 36	—	— E. S. ..	—	—	5
Inman, Miss G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	— F. ..	—	—	6
Inman-Ernery, J. I.	—	—	25a	— G. E. ..	FO ..	1. 3. 36	303
Innes, H. A. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	744	— G. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1. 35	—
Inness, W. I. C. ..	PO ..	1. 8. 36	303	— H. F. ..	—	—	1030
Innes-Crump, J. E.	FO ..	19. 7. 36	408	— H. H. ..	AP0 ..	3. 5. 37	364
Innocent, H. F. ..	—	—	25	— I. C. ..	FO ..	15. 6. 36	173
Insall, G. S. M. ..	GC ..	1. 7. 35	737	— J. ..	WO ..	21. 8. 35	102
Iredell, Sir A. W. ..	AVM (M)	1. 1. 36	14	— Miss J. D. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Ireland, D. W. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	1199	— L. A. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1. 37	173a
Irens, H. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3. 37	407	— P. H. ..	PO (Ret)	30. 7. 26	—
Iron, D. ..	GC ..	1. 1. 37	735	— P. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6. 37	852
Ironmonger, J. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 6. 36	22	— R. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Ironsides, H. H. A. ..	PO ..	16. 4. 36	342	— R. W. ..	—	—	1010
— J. ..	—	—	1010	— S. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	22.12.33	—
Irvin, J. H. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	401	— S. W. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 6. 35	555
Irvine A. D. ..	Lt.(SAAF)	—	740	— V. B. J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	753
— A. T. ..	PO ..	1. 2. 37	1187	Jackson-Taylor, P. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 4. 18	—
— J. M. D. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8. 37	405	Jacobs, F. T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Irving, G. F. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5. 37	734	— J. E. ..	FO ..	16. 8. 37	404
— M. M. ..	FO (AAF)	10. 9. 35	554	— L. ..	—	—	1031
— N. R. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3. 37	342	— V. J. B. ..	{ SL (E) (Ret) FL (E) (AAF)	{ 30. 6. 23 1. 5. 30	{ 502
Isaac, F. H. ...	SL (Ret)	1. 2. 35	—	Jacoby, R. H. ..	AP0 ..	5. 7. 37	753
— P. N. ..	FO (A) ..	12. 6. 37	177a	Jaffe, A. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—
— N. R. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3. 37	739a	Jaggard, H. R. ..	AP0 ..	3. 5. 37	365b
Isacke, C. G. ..	FO ..	15. 9. 37	410	— R. G. P. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6. 37	724
Isamonger, A. D. ..	FL ..	9. 5. 36	852	Jaggs, W. F. ..	—	—	11
Isherwood, A. W. ..	—	—	7	Jago, E. H. ..	FO ..	19. 1. 37	343
— H. B. ..	—	—	1036	— J. de F. ..	FL ..	—	1276
Israel, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	29.12.29	—	Jagoe, Rev. J. A.	Ch. (Wg. Cr.)	6. 8. 33	139a
Ivelaw-Chapman, R.	SL ..	1. 4. 35	740	James, A. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	727
Ivens, H. T. C. ..	—	—	102	— A. L. ..	FL (RCAP)	—	701
— T. B. ..	Wg.Cr. ..	1. 7. 36	661	— A. R. ..	WO ..	30. 6. 36	189
Ives, F. A. ..	PO ..	17. 2. 37	363	— A. G. T. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	310
Ivey, L. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	— A. W. H. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4. 13	—
Ivins, D. V. ..	FL ..	6. 5. 31	856a	— C. E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	13
Izat, R. J. ..	—	—	166	— C. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.24	—
				— H. H. ..	SL (Ret)	17. 7. 29	—
				— L. V. ..	PO ..	17. 2. 37	342
				— M. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7. 37	23
				— M. L. ..	—	—	25
				— Rev. P. W. ..	—	1. 9. 36	125

# Alphabetical Index of Names

1

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
James, R. G.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 7.85	194
— R. H. ..	.. PO	.. 30.6.37	312
— T. ..	.. APO	.. 28.11.37	736
— T. S. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 6.32	826
— W. A. ..	.. —	—	7
— W. E. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 7.36	761a
Jameson, I. S.	.. APO	.. 31. 5.37	741
— J. C. A. ..	.. —	—	27
— P. G. ..	.. PO	.. 9. 8.37	332
— T. S. ..	.. FO	.. 19. 5.37	306
— W. W. ..	.. —	—	1150
Jamieson, G. A.	.. FL (M)	14.12.37	—
— F. R. ..	.. PO	.. 23. 3.37	327
— R. J. ..	.. —	—	1002
Jan, G. R. N. H.	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	325
Jaques, A. V.	.. —	—	19
— C. N. ..	.. —	—	17
— G. A. L. ..	.. —	—	6
— J. N. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	304
Jarand, A. H.	.. FL	.. 1. 6.37	723
Jardine, A. M.	.. PO	.. 25.11.36	402
Jarman, G. T.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	735
— J. ..	.. —	—	19
— L. E. ..	.. FL	.. 22. 8.34	861
— W. G. R.	.. FO (E)	.. 20. 7.34	180
Jarmin, J. ..	.. WO	.. 31.12.35	172
Jarrett, G. W. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Jarrold, P. F.	.. —	—	1030
Jarvis, A. G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	178a
— L. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	151
Jay, N. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	—
— R. E. ..	.. PO (AAF)	1.11.37	500
Jeakes, J. K. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Jean, J. W. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	115
Jeckells, W. A.	.. —	—	1012
Jeff, R. V. ..	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	349
Jefferies, J. ..	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	309a
— T. G. ..	.. —	—	177a
Jefferson, J. N.	.. FL	.. 26. 3.36	928
— S. ..	.. —	—	906
— T. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
Jeffery, F. D. C.	.. —	—	19
Jeffrey, A. J. O.	.. APO	.. 18. 5.37	734
Jeffries, E. C. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 6.27	—
— R. K. ..	.. FO	.. 14. 6.37	301
Jefts, F. R. ..	.. PO	.. 11. 5.37	309a
Jenkins, Mts C. E.	PMNS	1. 1.25	—
— C. R. ..	.. FO (M)	23.11.37	—
— F. W. ..	.. FO (Cso)	18. 3.36	825
— G. L. C.	.. —	—	164
— H. F. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
— H. P. ..	.. FL	.. 28. 9.36	171
— J. R. B.	.. FL (M)	.. 4. 5.36	180b
— W. ..	.. CEO	.. 23. 8.37	764
— W. F. ..	.. —	—	6

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Jenkins, W. S.	.. FL	.. 10.10.36	402
Jenks, M. H.	.. FL (E)	.. 1.12.32	106
Jenkyn, R.	.. WO 2	.. —	180a
Jennens, L. W. V.	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—
Jenner, F. C.	.. FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Jennings, F. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
— H. ..	.. —	—	18
— P. N. ..	.. PO	.. 17. 2.37	325
— W. G. ..	.. —	—	900
Jerome, W. S.	.. —	—	766
Jerram, N. M.	.. FL (M)	2. 4.30	—
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—
Jerrard, A. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— H. S. F. T.	.. Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.36	101
Jervis, H. W.	.. WO	.. 1. 7.37	177a
Jessop, L. A.	.. —	—	785a
Jendwine, J. R.	.. FO	.. 28. 1.36	618
Jewett, G. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	19.10.30	—
Jillings, D. S.	.. {FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)}	{1. 4.18 1. 2.36}	141
Jinman, W. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	146
Jobbins, L. ..	.. PO	.. 5. 5.37	740
Jobson, D. I.	.. PO	.. 9. 8.37	331a
John, A. C. ..	.. EO	.. —	833
— C. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 7.36	1272
— C. S. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— G. H. ..	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	368
— W. G. ..	.. EO	.. —	168
Johns, A. H.	.. —	—	18
Johnson, A. Frank.	.. WO	.. 30. 6.35	905
— A. Frederick	.. FL	.. 30.10.37	193
— A. S. ..	.. PO (AAF)	17. 2.36	555
— C. E. ..	.. PO	.. 16. 9.36	309
— C. G. ..	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	820
— C. H. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 7.31	175b
— C. T. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	859
— D. V. ..	.. FL	.. 19. 6.36	126
— E. D. ..	.. GC	.. 1. 7.37	184
— F. E. ..	.. SL (M)	.. 14. 9.25	743
— F. W. ..	.. —	—	900
— G. O. ..	.. GC (RCAF)	.. —	700
— H. B. ..	.. PO	.. 16. 4.36	402
— H. C. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
— H. T. ..	.. —	—	1018
— J. C. A.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	149
— J. C. E. A.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	338
— Mts K. D.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198
— N. ..	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	348
— P. W. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— S. N. ..	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	744
— W. A. ..	.. —	—	902
Johnson-Ferguson, N. E.	.. —	—	901
Johnston, A. F.	.. —	—	1010
— A. S. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	761
— D. T. ..	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	304
— D. W. ..	.. —	—	1031
— E. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.24	—
— E. R. S.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 5. 7.36	753
— G. A. G.	.. SL	.. 1.10.37	755

# Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Johnston, G. S. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	100	Jones, J. C. ..	WO ..	8. 7.18	761
— H. D. ..	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret)	—	194	— J. H. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	401
— H. P. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	728	— J. I. T. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.35	—
— L. L. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	404	— J. P., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	125
— B. L. ..	FO ..	19. 5.35	617	— J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	349
Johnstone, A. V. R. ..	FO (AAF)	3.11.36	552	— J. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	11
— K. J. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739a	— L. ..	Q (FO) ..	12. 7.33	891
— M. ..	FL ..	1. 7.36	761a	— Lindon ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
— M. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	—	— L. M. ..	—	—	7
Johnstone-Hall, R. T. R. ..	—	—	25	— M. L. ..	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	168
Jolleff, H. C. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.11.30	169a	— N. C. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	722
Jolley, T. H. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	— O. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	29. 7.22	—
Jolliffe, E. G. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	25. 7.22	—	— O. R. I. Rev. ..	Ch (SL) ..	11. 9.36	130a
— E. W. ..	—	—	19	— P. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	123a
— P. S. ..	PO ..	1. 8.36	329	— R. ..	FL (RAFO)	9. 3.36	726
Jonas, B. C. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	553	— R. F. H. ..	—	—	1013
Jones, A. A. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.31	—	— R. I. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	735a
— A. B. ..	—	—	906	— R. O. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	306
— A. F. ..	EO ..	—	183	— R. V. ..	—	—	902
— A. N. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	343	— Ronald W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— A. T. ..	WO ..	1. 7.37	406	— Rev. T. M. ..	Ch (SL) ..	10.10.31	822
— B. H. ..	FL ..	14.12.35	173	— T. W. V. ..	—	—	7
— Bernard P. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	345a	— V. D. ..	FO (M) ..	4. 5.35	323
— Basil P. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 3.23	—	— W. H. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	124
— C. E. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	761	— W. O. ..	FO ..	7. 8.36	123a
— C. H. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	310	— W. W. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.30	—
— C. J. T. ..	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751	Jones-Bateman, L. C. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	347
— C. McC. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	25.11.19	—	Jope-Slade, R. ..	SL ..	7.11.28	11
— C. W. S. ..	FO (A) ..	16. 9.36	165	Jopp, Miss M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. A. E. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	761	Jordan, C. B. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
— Miss D. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	— E. B. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	701
— E. ..	—	—	901	— R. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	159
— E. A. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	755	Jorden, S. A. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	859
— Rev. E. C. ..	Ch. ..	12.12.36	176	Joslin, J. D. C. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	724
— E. G. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	347	Joubert de la Ferté, P. B. ..	AM ..	1. 7.36	{ 127 1274
— E. J. S. ..	PO ..	3. 2.37	402	Jourdain, F. W. S. ..	—	—	12
— E. T. ..	—	—	906	Jowitt, C. E. ..	—	—	1032
— F. A. ..	—	—	23	Joy, W. G. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	300
— F. D. D. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	364	Joyce, H. D. ..	FO ..	18. 2.36	335
— F. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	2.10.35	—	— F. P. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
— G. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.36	811	— G. J. R. ..	—	—	902
— G. D. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	405	— J. H. ..	—	—	19
— G. P. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 5.37	169	Joyce-Clarke, T. ..	FL (RAFO)	19.12.35	823
— Miss G. R. ..	PMNS (Ret)	15. 4.22	—	Joynt, J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.22	—
— G. T. ..	—	—	6	Judd, F. E. C. ..	FL ..	1. 1.36	609
— G. W. ..	—	—	{ 5 18	— M. T. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
— H. ..	—	—	27	Juden, P. A. R. ..	WO ..	1.12.34	822
— H. A. ..	—	—	5	Judge, F. W. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	193
— H. D. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	862	— J. W. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	737
— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.26	106	Jukes, A. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	177b
— H. J. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Jupp, B. B. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	761a
— H. K. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	194	Justice, A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>K</b>			
Kain, D. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	345
— E. J. ..	.. APO ..	8. 3.37	345
— G. C. ..	.. PO ..	8. 6.37	344
Kanaar, W. T. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 9.22	—
Kane, M. M. ..	.. FO ..	19. 5.37	329
— R. ..	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Karran, J. A. C. ..	.. FO ..	16.10.37	617
Kaufmann, K. W. ..	.. PO ..	19. 2.37	406
Kavanagh, H. R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	30.11.36	822
Kay-Shuttleworth, R. U. P. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	27. 7.27	—
Kaye, M. M. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	3.12.34	—
— S. W. ..	.. FO (AAF)	1.12.35	554
Kayll, Rev. A. G. ..	.. Ch. (SL)	11.12.33	165
— J. B. ..	.. FO (AAF)	9. 9.35	554
Keane, P. J. C. ..	.. FL (d) (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
— P. M. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (m) (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— S. ..	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	737
Kearney, W. H. ..	.. FO ..	16.10.36	401a
Kearey, C. S. ..	.. PO ..	31. 8.37	405
Keary, C. B. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	103
— J. D'A. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	122a
— R. C. ..	.. FL ..	27. 1.35	327
Keast, F. J. B. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
Keates, J. T. W. B. ..	.. WO ..	16. 8.37	166
Keddie, D. G. ..	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	762
— W. M. ..	.. FL ..	11. 9.36	824
Keddy, W. B. ..	.. APO ..	8. 3.37	368
Keeble, L. O. ..	.. GO ..	1. 7.36	150a
— N. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— P. G. ..	.. PO ..	6. 8.36	363
— R. N. ..	.. PO ..	16. 4.36	365a
Keegan, E. A. ..	.. PO ..	27. 1.37	342
— M. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Keelling, B. N. ..	.. EO ..	—	173
— E. H. ..	.. —	—	3
— Rev. J. N. ..	.. Ch. (SL)	13. 8.37	173a
Keen, A. W. ..	.. —	—	7
— Rev. S. H. ..	.. Ch. (gc) ..	1.10.32	851
Keens, L. T. ..	.. SL ..	1. 6.37	726
Keep, G. R., Capt. ..	.. EO ..	—	859
Keeping, E. G. ..	.. SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	23
Keqdn, H. ..	.. FL (d) ..	22. 8.34	185
Keighley, F. W. S. ..	.. PO ..	16. 8.37	—
Kellier, D. R. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—
Kelly, G. B. ..	.. FL ..	15. 9.34	831a
Keith, C. H. ..	.. GC ..	1. 7.37	887
— L. K. ..	.. PO ..	23. 3.37	813
Kelagher, C. R. ..	.. PO ..	19. 2.37	364
Kellaway, S. E. ..	.. WO ..	8. 1.37	130a
Kellett, R. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	367
— R. G. ..	.. FO (AAF)	20. 9.35	550
Kelley, W. R. W. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27.12.25	—
Kellow, R. A. ..	.. APO ..	8. 5.37	405
Kells, L. G. H. ..	.. APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	854
Kelly, D. D. A. ..	.. PO ..	31. 7.37	364
— D. P. D. G. ..	.. FO ..	27. 1.37	302
— F. J. ..	.. PO ..	16. 4.36	363

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kelly, J. V. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
— M. ..	.. WO ..	10. 9.36	189
— M. H. ..	.. FL ..	5.12.35	730
— T. ..	.. WO ..	15. 7.33	186
— T. J. ..	.. GC (m) ..	1. 1.35	891
— V. G. F., Capt. ..	.. EO ..	—	118
— W. C. ..	.. WO ..	2. 8.36	175
Kelsey, P. W. ..	.. —	—	902
— R. J. ..	.. PO ..	3. 7.37	405
Kemp, C. S. ..	.. PO ..	4. 5.37	361
— H. M. ..	.. —	—	19
— J. ..	.. SL (m) ..	1. 5.37	893
— J. ..	.. —	—	1017
— M. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.34	735a
— N. McL. ..	.. FL ..	1. 7.37	617
— S. T. ..	.. FO (Ret)	28. 2.19	—
Kemper, J. ..	.. { SL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 } 2.11.36	165
Kemsley, A. ..	.. CSO ..	30. 8.37	170
— R. J. ..	.. FO ..	21.11.37	761a
Kempster, C. M. P. ..	.. APO ..	5. 7.37	739a
Kendall, A. B. ..	.. CEO ..	16. 7.37	813
— B. H. M. ..	.. FL ..	1. 1.34	610
— C. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Kendrick, J. S. ..	.. PO ..	3. 2.37	401
— R. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	7. 6.27	—
Kennard, A. S. ..	.. FO ..	17.5.36	611
Kennedy, A. J. ..	.. FL ..	14. 2.37	723
— D. D. ..	.. —	—	1036
— F. F. ..	.. FL (d) ..	15.10.32	122
— G. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1.11.31	—
— H. V. ..	.. FL ..	2. 4.37	365a
— J. C. ..	.. PO ..	26. 8.37	731
— K. E. ..	.. FO ..	4.10.37	361
— M. N. McF. ..	.. PO ..	28.10.36	727
— N. ..	.. FL ..	1. 1.34	611
— T. E. H. P. ..	.. —	—	25
— W. M. C. ..	.. SL ..	1. 4.37	887
Kenneth, J. O. ..	.. PO (AAF)	28. 7.37	552
Kenney, C. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 4.27	—
Kent, H. R. H. the Duke of GC	.. —	12. 3.37	—
Kent C. E. ..	.. —	—	179
— C. S. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	21. 6.24	—
— G. A. H. ..	.. PO ..	16. 4.36	752
— J. A. ..	.. FO ..	15. 9.37	903
— R. A. C. ..	.. APO ..	31. 5.37	742
— W. ..	.. —	—	1001
Kentfield, W. G. ..	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	21
Keogh, M. S. ..	.. SL ..	1. 1.37	189
Keppel, W. B. A. J. ..	.. FO (AAF)	28.10.35	500
Ker, B. R. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
— J. M. D. ..	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	813
Ker-Ramsay, R. G. ..	.. PO ..	6. 8.36	820
Kerby, H. S. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	{ 71 887
— J. G. ..	.. PO ..	25.11.36	173a
— W. I. G. ..	.. FO (Misc)	6. 3.36	850
Kerchey, F. ..	.. CEO ..	23. 8.37	821
Kermode, A. C., Lt. ..	.. EO ..	—	825 3
Kernaghan, S. H. ..	.. PO ..	25.11.36	348
Kerr, A. S. ..	.. WO ..	1. 4.37	820 3
— C. E. ..	.. —	—	902
— D. A. ..	.. PO ..	1. 8.36	367
— G. M. T. ..	.. FO (AAF)	3. 7.37	556
— G. P. ..	.. FL ..	2.11.34	—
	(AAFRO)		

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Kerr, H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.10.29	—	Ring-Joyce, T. J. A.	APO	9. 8.37	746
— H. S. ..	—	—	1012	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— J. ..	EO ..	—	158	King-Lewis, A. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	752
— P. S. ..	—	—	902	Kingsley-Rowe, C. A.	FO ..	19. 4.27	862
Kerridge, B. R.	PO ..	24. 8.37	362	Kingston, W. J. W.	APO	9. 8.37	746
Kerrison, R. G.	—	—	941	— W. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 1.31	850
Kerry, L. T. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—	Kingston-McCloughry, E. J.	SL ..	1.10.34	702
Kershaw, R. H.	GC ..	1. 7.36	401a	Kington-Blair-	FL ..	1.10.36	722
Kersley, J. A. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 7.33	891	— Oliphant, D. N.	—	—	—
Kettlewell, G. V. W.	PO ..	31. 7.37	323	Kingwill, A. N. ..	FL (RAFO)	16.11.27	—
Kewish, R. H. ..	APO	24.11.37	751	Kinna, T. J. ..	FO (E) ..	20. 7.34	180a
Key, G. C. O. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	364a	Kinnear, D. ..	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— S. H. L. ..	—	—	149	Kinnison, R. N. ..	FL (M) ..	23.10.32	391
Keys, J. H. ..	—	—	27	Kinsey, P. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	348
Keyse, Miss O. A. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198	Kippenberger, R. L.	FL ..	29.10.35	861
Kibblewhite, G. V. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.12.28	—	Kiralfy, D. M. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	22. 9.36	—
Kidd, C. W. ..	FO (M) (AAF)	23. 1.36	501	Kirby, F. C. H. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	601
— E. C. ..	FL ..	10.10.36	730	— F. H. ..	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 4.18	—
— W. ..	—	—	726	— (Ret)	—	—	—
Kiddler, N. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	820	— F. J. ..	EO ..	—	13
Kidman, D. V. ..	—	—	1012	— H. C. ..	WO ..	17. 5.37	734
Kierstead, R. C. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	739a	— J. L. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	406
Kiggell, L. J. ..	FO ..	16.11.37	322	Kirby-Green, T. G.	PO ..	29. 6.37	407
Kilby, T. H. ..	—	—	1006	Kirchner, L. G. A.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.23	—
Killek, C. A. ..	WO ..	10. 2.36	188	Kirk, C. J. ..	—	—	5
Killmayer, L. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	23	— E. H. W. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	856a
Kilmartin, J. I. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741	— F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	18
Kilmister, C. H. ..	—	—	1010	— F. A. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	752
Kilpatrick, J. MacC.	SL (M) ..	7. 7.34	887	— H. B. ..	APO	24.11.37	751
Kilroy, R. A. ..	FL ..	1. 1.34	618	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— T. H. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	334	— J. E. ..	FO ..	28. 1.36	303
Kimpton, M. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.34	—	Kirkbride, G. ..	—	—	1017
— W. H. M. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	163	Kirke, D. W. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Kinane, W. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	347	Kirkham, N. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
Kindersley, A. T. J.	FO ..	5. 1.37	731	Kirkman, H. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
King, A. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	161	— S. C. ..	Maj. (Misc.)	—	724a
— A. S. H. ..	—	—	166	Kirkpatrick, H. J. ..	FL ..	27. 8.36	927
— C. F. ..	FO ..	19. 6.37	332a	— I. ..	FL (AAF)	20.10.38	552a
— C. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	124	— Y. J. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	501
— B. F. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	312	Kirkus, C. N. ..	PO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—
— D. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.28	—	Kirkwood, M. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	347
— D. W. ..	SL (E)	3. 9.37	—	Kirkwood-Hackett	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	— C. F.	—	—	—
— E. B. ..	FL ..	12. 3.37	733	Kirwan, J. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.35	—
— F. B. ..	FO (E) ..	28. 8.37	163b	Kitchin, P. J. R. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	345a
— F. E. R. ..	PO ..	6.11.36	404a	— R. O. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— G. C. ..	—	—	6	Kitching, G. A. ..	FO ..	3.10.36	740
— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.30	—	Kitchingman, C. G.	FO (RAFO)	31. 5.22	—
— H. ..	—	—	1016	Kite, D. S. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	856
— H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	150a	— P. W. H. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— H. M. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	616	Kitley, B. W. G. ..	FO ..	25. 8.37	365a
— L. B. B. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	725	Kitson, G. H. ..	—	—	1010
— L. L. ..	FL ..	9. 9.31	905	— J. H. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	652
— L. N. ..	—	—	1002	Kitta, E. C. ..	—	—	5
— P. F. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	856a	Knapp, J. B. ..	FL ..	6.12.34	904
— P. J. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	146	Knibb, F. C. ..	—	—	1001
— P. W. B. ..	—	—	24	Knight, A. ..	—	—	27
— R. H. S. ..	FO ..	14. 5.37	329	— A. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 6.32	22
— R. W. ..	WO ..	15. 7.37	116	— B. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 1.34	—
— T. ..	FO (E) ..	3.12.34	813	— C. N. ..	—	—	5
— T. S. R. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	327	— E. J. A. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	764
— W. ..	Q (FL) ..	9. 8.31	893	— F. J. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
— W. H. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	858	— F. T. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742
— W. J. ..	Wg.Cr.(E)	1. 7.35	103	— G. A. M. ..	FL (M) ..	27. 4.32	890
— W. MacI. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	304	— H. H. ..	APO	9. 8.37	746
Kingham, F. L. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	162	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
				— M. W. B. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	753
				— R. A. L. ..	PO ..	17. 2.37	812
				— R. W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	857
				Knights, K. T. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755

# Alphabetical Index of Names

liv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Knights-Whittome, R. J.	FL ..	1.10.36	153a
Knocker, G. M.	SL ..	1. 8.35	366
— K. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4. 36	—
Knott, E. C. M.	SL (A) ..	1. 1.33	361
— H. T. ..	—	—	941
— H. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.27	—
— H. W. ..	—	—	1017
— G. ..	—	—	175
— R. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	724b
Knowlden, W. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Knowler, F. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	196
Knowles, A. B.	WO ..	25. 9.37	169
— E. ..	EO ..	—	765
— E. V. ..	FL ..	23. 8.36	733
— G. C. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— J. N. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	616
— P. ..	EO ..	—	731
— P. H. ..	—	—	736
— R. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— R. H.	GC (M)	1. 1.35	851
Knox, B. W.	FL ..	1. 6.32	890
— Miss E. M.	PMNS ..	—	850
— G. R. M.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	1199
Knqvett, G. A. V.	FL ..	1. 6.37	174
Koster, L. G. V.	—	—	27
Kydd, C. J. F.	PO ..	25.11.36	338
Kyle, J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	892
— R. ..	WO ..	25. 2.36	177a
— W. H. ..	FL ..	14. 6.35	887
Kynoch, J. H.	—	—	6
Kyrke-Smith, C. A. M.	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—

## L

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Laing, A. J. A.	.. APO ..	9. 8.37	754
— A. T.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
— D. E. ..	—	—	1014
— G. ..	.. GC (E) ..	1. 1.27	22
Laird, J. S. ..	.. PO ..	27. 1.37	335
Lake, A. ..	—	—	13
— E. M. ..	—	—	18
— Miss N. R.	.. PMNS ..	—	1198
— W. T. ..	—	—	1036
Lale, H. P. ..	.. GC ..	1. 1.36	755
Lalor, J. O. ..	.. APO ..	9. 8.37	746
Lamarque, A. D'O.	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
Lamb, A. C.	—	—	880
— C. B. ..	.. PO ..	28.10.36	409
— G. S. ..	.. FO ..	17. 9.33	609
— H. H. ..	—	—	1031
— J. W. ..	.. FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	827
— L. S. ..	.. FL ..	1. 4.36	755
— Rev. P. C. C.	.. Ch (Ret)	7. 2.22	—
— C. W. ..	—	—	1032
— T. W. ..	.. PO ..	12. 3.37	331a
Lambart, F. A. H.	APO ..	3. 5.37	365b
Lambe, Sir C. L.	.. AVM (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Lambert, F. F.	.. PO ..	23. 3.37	322
— H. M. S.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	313
— J. E. ..	—	—	40
— R. D. ..	.. FO (E) (Ret)	1. 8.19	726
— R. N. ..	.. PO ..	6. 8.36	175
Lamble, J. ..	.. FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	186
Laming, G. ..	—	—	723
Lamont, Miss M.	.. PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.23	—
Lamplugh, A. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	4. 1.22	—
L'Amy, H. V.	.. FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—
Lancaster, E. B.	.. APO ..	5. 9.37	761
— J. S. ..	.. WO ..	1. 6.37	822
Landale, P. W. F.	.. PO (RAFO)	16. 3.37	—
Landells, J. K. R.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.85	891
Lane, A. S. ..	—	—	19
— B. J. E.	.. PO ..	23. 3.37	405
— D. W. ..	.. FL ..	27. 1.35	730
— E. H. ..	—	—	18
— G. A. ..	.. APO ..	8. 3.37	368
— G. V. ..	.. PO ..	6. 1.37	404
— H. J. F.	.. FL ..	1. 7.37	611
— S. A. D.	—	—	192
Lang, A. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	106
— E. J. M.	.. FO ..	13. 9.37	731
— H. I. ..	.. APO (RAFO)	21.12.36	—
— T. F. U.	.. FL ..	28. 7.36	501
— W. B. ..	.. WO ..	1. 4.37	349
— W. L.	.. PO (AAF)	15. 5.36	27
Langdon, G. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	11. 1.29	—
— W. F. ..	.. FL (E) ..	1. 4.32	24
Langebear, R.	.. PO ..	16.11.37	309a
Langfield, G. J.	.. WO ..	15. 7.36	179
Langford, F. W.	—	—	802
Langford-Sainsbury, T. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	332a



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Langley, F. C.	.. FL (A) (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Langlois, R. B.	.. PO	18. 5.37	303
Langmaid, R. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	8. 5.36	129a
Langmead, L. R.	.. APO	13.10.37	854
Langston, S. P.	.. FL	19. 6.36	735a
Langton, A. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1.10.36	—
Langman, A. . .	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Lansdowne, G.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	165
La Pointe, R. B.	.. APO	24.10.37	752a
Larcombe, E. L.	.. —	—	1013
Lark, F. A. . .	.. —	—	27
Larkin, H. R.	.. FO	19. 5.37	327
Larking, J. C.	.. FL	1. 4.36	862
Larmuth, A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—
Larnder, H.	.. —	—	906
Larrard, J. H.	.. —	—	18
Lart, E. C. de V.	.. SL	1. 2.37	366
Lasbrey, F. J. O.	.. FO	14. 4.37	661
Lascelles, D. P.	.. FL	1. 8.34	729
Lash, E. P. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	4. 7.27	—
Laslett, D. F.	.. PO	8. 6.37	344
Latham, R. H.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.28	—
Laubscher, C. J.	.. PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
Laughlin, J. H.	.. APO	9. 8.37	736
Laundy, E. E.	.. —	—	1036
Laurence, F. H.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.35	190
Laurie, H. H.	.. CSO	18. 5.37	122
Lavender, L. A.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	9. 9.31	180a
Laverack, Miss M.	.. PMNS	—	1198
Lavers, C. D.	.. PO	11. 7.37	303
— H. J. . .	.. APO	3. 5.37	361
Lavin, Rev. J.	.. Ch (SL)	20.11.29	822
Lavington, G. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	28. 6.22	—
Law C. C. . .	.. PO	—	752a
— D. W. . .	.. FO (AAFR0)	6.11.34	—
— N. W. . .	.. SL (E)	1. 8.37	753
Lawes, R. . .	.. —	—	1012
Lawman, T. J. R.	.. APO	9. 5.37	364
Lawrance, L. C.	.. —	—	736
Lawrence, E. W.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	161
— G. K. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
— H. Y. . .	.. PO	25.11.36	309
— J. A. W.	.. PO	30. 1.37	322
— J. K. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	25.12.31	—
— L. S. . .	.. PO	21.10.36	338
— P. C. . .	.. FL	2. 4.37	331
Laws, F. C. V.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— H. S. . .	.. FL	1.10.36	144
— L. M. . .	.. FO	16.10.36	404a
Lawson, A. . .	.. —	—	6
— A. W. E.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— D. . .	.. WO	10.11.37	175
— G. M. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.37	121
— H. G. L.	.. APO	28.11.37	755
— J. . .	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— J. J. . .	.. FL (d)	21. 1.33	168
— T. R. . .	.. WO	4. 9.37	728
Lawton, P. C. F.	.. PO (AAF)	4. 7.36	553
Laxton, K. . .	.. APO	9. 8.37	746
Lay, D. J. H.	.. PO	11. 5.37	303
Laybourne, R. S.	.. FO	13. 9.37	731
Lea, C. . .	.. —	—	18
— C. S. E.	.. APO	31. 5.37	741
— R. F. G.	.. FO (AAFR0)	22. 7.36	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Leach, A. . .	.. SL	1.12.35	721
— A. de V.	.. FO	15. 9.37	307
— J. H. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	21. 1.37	193
— J. M. . .	.. FL (AAFR0)	20. 2.34	—
Lea-Cox, C. L.	.. SL	1.10.35	335a
— K. . .	.. FL	1. 4.36	740
Leacroft, J.	.. GC (Ret.)	1. 7.37	—
Leader, L. H.	.. APO	31. 5.37	741
Leahy, J. D.	.. Wg. Cr.(m)	1. 1.86	104
Learoyd, R. A. B.	.. PO	23. 3.37	333
Leask, K. M. St. C. G.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.33	100
— P. A. O.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.23	—
Leatham, A. G.	.. FO	19. 1.36	617
Leathart, J. A.	.. APO	10. 5.37	335
Leather, R. T.	.. GC	1. 1.37	22
— W. J. . .	.. PO (AAF)	14. 5.36	557
Leatherbarrow, G. R.	.. APO	9. 8.37	736
Leatherdale, J. R.	.. PO	26.10.37	661
— T. R. . .	.. FO (RAFO)	25. 1.33	—
Leathley, F.	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Leborgne, P. R. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
— R. P. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Le Brocq, L. F.	.. —	—	902
Leckie, J. . .	.. WO	12. 4.37	170
— R. . .	.. AC	1. 1.37	13
Lecky, J. W.	.. APO	28.12.37	736
Leder, L. de L.	.. SL (A)	1. 4.35	168
Ledger, A. P.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.37	855
Ledgerwood, A.	.. —	—	1003
Le Dieu, E. L. G.	.. FL (A)	3.12.34	168
— R. G. . .	.. APO	3.12.36	752a
Ledsham, C. C.	.. —	—	11
Lee, A. H. C.	.. EO	—	159
— A. S. G.	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 7.34	887
— A. W. . .	.. PO	6. 8.36	365
— C. J. O.	.. PO	27. 1.37	365b
— D. H. . .	.. FO	15. 6.36	652
— D. J. P.	.. FL	1.10.36	861
— D. P. . .	.. FL	1.10.36	661
— F. . .	.. WO	31.12.35	814
— F. G. . .	.. FL (E)	28. 4.35	811
— H. . .	.. WO	4. 6.30	741
— H. C. . .	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	139a
— H. G. . .	.. FL	21.10.36	313
— R. H. A.	.. PO	31. 7.37	349
— P. A. . .	.. FL (M)	7. 9.36	181b
— P. H. . .	.. APO	31. 5.37	741
— W. A. . .	.. FL (E)	10. 1.37	311
Lee-Steere, C. A.	.. PO (AAF)	31. 7.36	551
Lee White, M. O.	.. —	—	6
Leech, H. H.	.. FL	1. 6.34	146
Lcedham, A.	.. WO	27. 5.37	737a
— H. . .	.. Wg. Cr. . .	1. 1.35	13
Lees, A. . .	.. GC	1. 7.37	852
— A . . .	.. { FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30 16. 3.36	183 —
— G., Maj.	.. EO	—	765
— J. H. . .	.. —	—	18
— R. B. . .	.. FL	13.10.36	737
Leeson, P. G.	.. PO (AAF)	5.12.36	554
Lefroy, C. F.	.. —	—	1009
Legard, W. E.	.. FO	8. 6.37	347
Legg, P. H. . .	.. EO	—	163
— R. J. . .	.. SL	1. 4.37	745



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Leggate, A. C. ..	PO	23. 3.37	362	Lewis, G. A. ..	—	—	1018
— A. R. ..	FO	16.10.36	401a	— G. B. ..	WO	5. 1.31	122
— J. R. ..	FO	3.10.36	762	— G. T. ..	—	—	1014
Legge, P. ..	FO	13. 9.37	731	— J. H. ..	FO (M)	4. 1.37	401a
Leggett, D. N. J. P.	FL	3. 9.37	723	— J. R. H. ..	APO	9. 3.37	754
Leggott, C. H. ..	WO	1.12.34	856a	— K. P. ..	FL	27. 1.35	600
Le Good, H. J. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	12. 3.37	—	— L. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.10.22	—
Leguen de Lacroix, A. T. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—	— L. B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Leigh, A. W. ..	—	—	27	— M. G. ..	APO	5. 9.37	742
— F. G. ..	—	—	25	— O. J. T. ..	PO	26. 8.37	323
— H. P. G. ..	SL	1. 2.35	103	— P. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— R. ..	FO	21. 1.35	337	— V. H. ..	FL (A)	3.12.34	193
— R. H. A. ..	FL	19. 6.36	729	— W. A. ..	WO	1. 2.34	723
Leigh-Mallory, T. ..	AC	1. 1.36	124	— W. D. B. ..	—	—	1009
Leighton, J. W. E. ..	PO	26. 8.37	756	— W. E. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
Le May, W. K. ..	FL (AAF)	19.10.36	500	— W. T. ..	FL (E)	1.11.31	407
Le Mesurier, E. C. ..	PO	4. 5.37	309a	Lewis Dale, E. H. ..	—	—	1003
— J. M. ..	Lt.	—	1278	Lewis-Roberts, A. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	177a
Lemon, M. R. F. ..	FO	5. 1.37	174	Leyden, J. N. ..	APO	31. 5.37	741
— P. C. ..	PO	12.10.37	328	Leyton, P. H. ..	PO	23. 3.37	412
— R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	7.10.25	—	Liddall, N. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Lempfert, R. G. K. ..	—	—	7	Liddell, E. B. ..	APO	24.10.37	744
Lennie, A. B. ..	APO	3. 5.37	856a	Lightoller, H. B. ..	PO	4. 5.37	864a
Leonard, T. G. ..	—	—	941	Lilburn, E. C. ..	PO	4. 5.37	412
Leonard-Williams, H. G.	FL	1.10.36	172	Lillicap, E. A. ..	—	—	184
Leopold, E. ..	WO	1. 5.35	308	Payr, J. (Ret.)	—	—	—
Lepine, W. N. ..	APO	8. 3.37	349	Lincoln, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
Le Poer Trench, C. F. Wg. Cr.	—	1.10.37	820	— The Rt. Hon. The Earl of	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Le Rougetel, S. ..	APO	9. 5.37	362	— J. G. ..	FO	12. 9.37	731
Lerwill, F. W. H. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 1.22	—	Lindeman, G. M. ..	FO	26. 3.37	368
— G. F. ..	FO	15.10.37	333	Lindley, N. ..	—	—	19
Leslie, A. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 9.27	—	— W. J. H. ..	FL	1. 2.32	801
— J. S. ..	FL	9. 7.37	329	Lindon, A. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— R. F. S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—	Lindop, V. S. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Leslie-Melville, A. R.	FO (Ret)	16. 6.27	—	Lindsay, A. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 9.27	—
Lesster, A. A. ..	WO	30. 6.36	173	— C. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.35	—
Lester, C. M. ..	FO	15.10.37	312	— D. W. ..	PO	29. 6.37	344
— H. L. P. ..	SL	1. 6.35	301	— H. J. N. ..	APO	24.10.37	739a
L'Estrange, C. H. N.	FO (RAFO)	17. 1.31	—	— J. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	164
Le Sueur, G. W. De V.	PO	8. 6.37	407	Lindsell, C. E. ..	FO (E)	28. 8.36	826
Lett, F. ..	WO	6. 4.35	723	Lindup, C. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.36	745
Letts, D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—	Lines, A. P. ..	APO	18. 5.37	734
Letzer, F. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	— F. R. ..	FL (E)	1. 6.32	826
Levett, H. F. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	827	— G. H. ..	—	—	24
Levenson, S. A. ..	APO	24. 8.36	344	— H. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 1.30	—
Levey, O. L. H. ..	—	—	6	Lines-Roberts, R. B.	APO	5. 7.37	744
Levick, A. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	824	Linford, J. E. ..	FO (E)	4. 9.37	168
Levin, F. C. ..	—	—	1032a	Ling, C. W. M. ..	FL	1. 4.36	861
Levis, L. G. ..	FL	15. 1.37	619	Lingard, A. E. ..	—	—	905
Levitt, C. E. ..	PO	7.10.36	730	Linker, W. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.27	188
Lewer, L. A. G. S. ..	FO	16.11.37	329	Linklater, J. T. ..	FL (M)	14.12.37	—
Lewin, B. A. S. ..	SL	1.12.35	345a	Linley, T. N. ..	FO (VR)	3. 5.37	335
— C. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	5.12.36	181a	Linlithgow, Rt. Hon. Marquess ..	—	—	1274
— E. D. G. ..	FO	20. 1.35	618	Linn, G. A. ..	FO (A)	25. 3.35	189
Lewis, A. V. ..	WO	21. 1.37	305	Linnard, S. ..	APO	13.10.37	738
— C. G. R. ..	FO	3. 4.36	152	Linnell, F. J. ..	GC	1. 1.37	22
— C. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.32	—	Lipscomb, F. E. ..	SL (M)	15. 8.36	893
— D. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	329	Liptrot, R. N. ..	—	—	17
— E. C. ..	SL	1. 6.37	349	Lissett, J. W. ..	SL	1. 2.36	403
— E. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	1.11.34	—	Lister, P. D' A. ..	PO	3. 2.37	301
— F. C. ..	WO	31.12.35	190	— R. C. F. ..	FO	28. 1.36	310
				— T. V. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.31	802
				Lister-Kaye, Sir K. A.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—

## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Litchfield, F. L. ..	PO	24. 8.37	328	Longbottom, M. V. ..	PO	24. 2.37	401
Little, B. W. ..	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	556	Longcroft, C. A. H. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— E. J. ..	PO	25.11.36	363	Longfield, G. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
— H. ..	SL	1. 4.37	739	Longhurst, C. A. ..	FL (E)(Ret)	1. 7.27	173a
— J. D. C. ..	FL	1. 7.36	1272	Longley, J. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.10.29	—
— J. H. ..	FO (AAF)	15. 3.36	551	Longmore, Sir A. M. ..	AM	1. 1.35	{ 700 887
— N. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 8.26	—	— R. M. ..	FO	14. 6.37	327
— R. W. ..	FO	22. 5.34	611	Longsdon, S. M. de L. ..	APO	5. 9.37	742
— T. W. ..	EO	—	198	Longstaff, G. W. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.30	{ 125 833
Littleproud, C. ..	WO	1. 4.36	181a	— (RAFO)	—	—	1009
Littler, C. E. ..	FL	26. 1.36	184	Lonsdale, R. H. ..	PO	25.11.36	739
— J. M. ..	APO	5. 7.37	738	Lorimer, C. ..	FL (A)	1. 1.34	177b
Littlewood, W. St. J. ..	SL (E)	1.12.35	833	— R. L. ..	PO	27. 1.37	349
Litton, G. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	766	Lotherington, H. A. ..	FO (E)	2.10.34	—
Liversidge, E. A. ..	PO	18.11.36	337	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Livingston, P. C. ..	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 7.35	890	Loton, A. G. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.97	—
Livingstone, R. H. ..	WO	15. 5.34	193	Lott, C. G. ..	FL	9.10.36	126
Livock, G. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	753	Louden, J. A. H. ..	FL	30. 1.35	801
Llewellyn, A. J. A. ..	APO	9. 8.37	754	Louden, F. M. ..	FL	24.10.37	558
Llewellyn, D. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—	— M. J. ..	PO	16. 9.36	312
Llewellyn, J. G. ..	FL	1. 6.34	13	Lough, D. G. ..	APO	3. 5.37	366
Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Lord	AC (AAF)	27. 7.37	504	Loughborough, A. J. ..	APO	18. 5.37	761
Lloyd, A. E. ..	WO	4. 9.37	196	Loughhead, W. J. ..	CEO	11. 9.33	812
— C. R. D. L. ..	FL	1.10.36	802	Loughlin, D. ..	FL (M)	27. 6.27	—
— D. L. ..	FL (AAFRO)	30. 6.37	—	— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— G. ..	APO	9. 5.37	364a	Loughnan, G. H. ..	SL	1. 4.37	302
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	Louis, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Miss G. F. H. ..	PMNS (Ret)	4.10.29	—	Louks, A. E. ..	FL	1. 8.34	21
— H. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	887	Lousada, C. R. ..	SL	1.12.37	724a
— I. T. ..	GC	1. 7.35	862	Love, A. H. ..	SL	1. 6.36	142
— J. H. ..	WO	15. 7.33	165	— H. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.22	—
— K. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	401a	— R. C. ..	FO	16.11.37	835
— M. T. ..	APO	24.10.37	739a	Lovegrove, H. ..	FO (E)	12. 4.37	827
Lloyd-Jones, M. G., Lt.	EO	—	812	Lovell-Gregg, T. G. ..	FL	1.10.36	735a
Lloyd-Williams, J. J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—	Lovelock, J. ..	WO	30. 6.36	102
Lobley, A. C. ..	SL (A)	1.12.35	739	— R. C. O. ..	PO	9. 3.37	402
— J. O. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Loveridge, C. E. ..	—	—	1007
Loch, K. M. ..	Bt. Lt. Col.	—	104	Lovering, W. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
Lochner, C. B. ..	—	—	802	Loverseed, J. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	18.10.30	—
Lock, C. V. ..	—	—	735a	Lovett, R. E. ..	PO	25.11.36	343
— H. G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	162	Lovie, A. A. ..	—	—	1031
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—	Low, A. R. ..	—	—	902
Locke, A. J. ..	WO	15. 6.33	859	— E. G. D. ..	—	—	740
Locker, W. A. L. ..	FO	14. 4.37	344	Lowdell, G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
Lockett, C. E. S. ..	FL	9. 5.36	309	Lowden, L. H. ..	PO	19.12.36	411
Lockhart, W. G. ..	PO	21.10.38	724a	Lowe, A. G. ..	—	—	1036
— W. R. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	130a	— B. E. ..	FL	3. 8.35	753
Lockspeiser, B. ..	—	—	900	— C. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 6.23	—
Lockwood, E. W. ..	APO	8. 3.37	365	— C. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.33	702
— F. D. ..	FO (Ret)	15. 6.30	—	— D. B. ..	APO	24.10.37	752a
Lockyer, C. E. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	927	— D. H. ..	PO	24. 8.37	406
— T. M. ..	PO	16. 4.36	412	— E. N. ..	FL (E)	10. 1.37	128
— W. G. ..	—	—	6	— G. ..	PO	6. 8.36	333
Lodge, W. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	764	— G. ..	—	—	167
Lofthouse, C. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 4.27	—	— J. C. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.28	101
Lombard, P. A. ..	FO	15.10.37	761a	— J. H. ..	FO	28. 1.36	345a
Londonderry, The Most Hon. The Marquess of.	Hon. AC (AAF)	2. 6.34	554	— J. J. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Long, E. W. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	726	— M. ..	SL	1. 6.37	733
— F. W. ..	SL	1. 2.36	22	Low-Holmes, P. W. ..	SL	1. 4.37	721
— H. O. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	402	Lowen, L. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— L. ..	—	—	25	Lowe, Miss A. ..	PMNS	—	1198
— S. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 9.28	—	Lowry, H. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.12.23	193
— W. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— L. ..	—	—	1010
				— W. E. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
				— W. E. J. ..	PO	31. 7.37	725
				Loxton, W. W. ..	FO	30.10.36	617
				Loyd, N. K. ..	PO	16.11.37	174

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Luard, J. C. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 7.31	—
— N. S. ..	.. FL	1. 7.34	608
— R. A. E.	.. FL (AAF)	31.10.37	551
Lucas, C. H.	.. WO	15. 7.37	190
— F. J.	.. PO	12.10.37	306
— H. J. ..	.. —	—	19
— P. E. ..	.. WO	1. 8.37	851
— P. G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— W. J. ..	.. FL	1. 7.37	610
Luck, H. F.	.. SL	1. 7.37	860
Lucke, D. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Lucking, D. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	822
Luckman, R. A. M.	.. APO	18. 5.37	761
Lucey, R. S. ..	.. SL (Ret.)	1. 1.26	—
— W. P.	.. FL	1. 7.37	608
Ludlow, F. B.	.. SL (E)	1. 2.37	23
Ludlow-Hewitt, Sir E. R.	.. ACM	1. 7.37	100
Lugg, S. ..	.. FO	21.11.37	743
Luker, M. H.	.. SL (A)	1.10.37	729
Lumb, F. E.	.. —	—	1030
Lumgair, D.	.. FL (A)	2. 6.37	198
Lumley, E. A.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	125
Lumsden, C. G. H. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— D. O. F.	.. FO	14. 6.37	616
Lundon, J.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Lunn, J. O. McG.	.. FO	16. 8.37	808
Lupton, N. L.	.. PO (VR)	7.12.37	—
— W. M. ..	.. PO	9. 3.37	365a
Lush, C. ..	.. WO	2. 8.37	192
Lusk, D. J. T.	.. PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Luxmoore, A. N.	.. FL	15. 3.35	726
— F. L. ..	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
Lyall, A. McL.	.. PO	12.10.37	313
— J. ..	.. —	—	902
Lydall, D. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. W. ..	.. APO	9. 5.37	332
Lydekker, A. J. G.	.. FO	18. 5.37	731
Lydford, H. T.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	72
Lynch, A. I. H.	.. APO	13.10.37	738
— B. J. ..	.. EO	—	153a
— J. B. ..	.. SL	1. 6.36	323
Lynch-Blosse, E. H.	.. PO	31. 7.37	364a
Lynch-Staunton, D. M.	.. FL	11. 1.36	335a
Lyne, H. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 6.26	—
Lynham, V. H. P.	.. FO	7. 6.36	753
Lynn, G. W.	.. SL (A)	1. 4.36	724
— L. A. ..	.. APO	5. 9.37	761
Lyon, H. J. ..	.. PO	8. 6.37	363
— Miss M. ..	.. —	—	902
Lyons, W. M.	.. FO (A)	1. 6.32	408a
Lysaght, P. M. V.	.. PO (AAF)	23. 9.37	558
Lyster, C. H. E.	.. FO (E)	6. 1.34	303
Lyttle, S. H.	.. APO	5. 7.37	739a
Lywood, A. M. G.	.. APO	8. 3.37	403
— G. E. G.	.. SL	1. 4.37	101
— O. G. W. G.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.31	887
— R. W. G.	.. SL	1.12.36	755

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>M</b>			
McAleer, G. W.	.. SL (M)	1. 9.36	892
MacAllister, J. E. S.	.. PO (RAFO)	21. 3.36	—
McAllister, E. A. ..	.. APO	24.10.37	752a
McAllen, J. P.	.. EO	—	802
McAllister, F. R.	.. PO	16. 4.36	324
McAlroen, E. B.	.. —	—	1015
Macarlo, P. ..	.. WO	6. 1.37	150
— V. G. ..	.. CSO	18. 5.37	178
MacArthur, D. S. M.	.. FL (M)	1. 1.37	160
Macarthur, M. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 3.36	—
McArthur, J. H. G.	.. PO	11.10.36	651
McAulay, W. McA.	.. FL (RAFO)	11. 9.36	185
McAuley, J. N.	.. FL	1. 4.36	408a
McBain, J. ..	.. FL (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
McBirney, D.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.21	175b
McBratney, V. H. A.	.. FO	1. 4.33	410
McBride, J. T.	.. —	—	172
McCahon, J. H.	.. FL	1. 1.37	616
McCall, I. F.	.. PO	12.10.37	725
MacCallum, B.	.. PO	3. 2.37	401
— J. E. M.	.. SL	1. 8.37	180a
McCallum, H. G.	.. APO	23.11.37	736
McCarthy, G. W.	.. —	—	149b
— J. ..	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.30	23
— R. W. ..	.. APO	24.10.37	740
— W. ..	.. CEO	18. 5.37	756
McCartney, S. R.	.. —	—	27
McClaghry, W. A.	.. GC	1. 7.34	130
McClellan, H. P.	.. FO (RAFO)	29.11.35	—
— R. S. B.	.. FL (M)	2. 9.35	188
McCleery, W. R.	.. FO (E)	8. 1.37	831
McClellands, N.	.. APO	24.10.37	740
McClosky, A. L. St. A.	.. SL (M)	1. 3.36	856
McClure, C. G. B.	.. PO (RAFO)	8.12.36	—
— I. H.	.. —	—	27
McClurkin, T.	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	888
McColm, M. L.	.. PO	10. 9.37	—
McComb, J. E.	.. FO (AAF)	8. 8.35	557
— T. W. T.	.. PO	12.10.37	411
— W. R. ..	.. APO	24.10.37	740
McConnell, R. H.	.. PO	19.12.36	862
— R. H. S.	.. FL	3.9.37	411
— R. J. ..	.. PO	16.11.37	348
— W. I. ..	.. PO	6.11.36	177
MacConville, J.	.. —	—	1010
McCosh, J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	1. 5.23	—
McCrae, A. R.	.. —	—	1012
— J. ..	.. GC	1. 7.34	820
McCreary, A. E. F.	.. FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	762a
McCrudden, K. M.	.. PO	14. 7.36	311
McCullagh, H. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	23. 9.32	—
— L. P. ..	.. SL (M) (Ret)	7. 9.33	—
McCulloch, H. L.	.. FL	1. 8.34	755
McCurdy, J. T.	.. —	—	1150



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
MacDermot, T. J. ..	FL	12. 1.36	737	McGevor, F. P. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	8. 9.36	741
McDiarmid, D. G. ..	FL (E)	15. 10.34	23	McGhie, A. F. ..	PO	26. 8.37	741
— P. ..	CEO	20. 7.34	820	— I. J. ..	FL	12. 8.37	652
MacDonald, A. H. H.	SL	1. 6.36	328	Macgibbon, G. B. ..	FL (M)	7. 9.36	188a
— D. S. ..	FO	24. 10.37	330	MacGilchrist, D. C.	FL (M)	18. 1.33	—
— W. M. L. ..	FL	14. 10.34	188a	— (RAFO)			
Macdonald, A. D. ..	SL (RAFO)	17. 10.33	—	McGill, D. B. ..	FL	1. 8.34	802
— A. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 9.21	—	McGlenn, B. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
— D. M. T. ..	FL	14. 9.35	157	McGlennon, J. F. ..	—	—	7
— D. C. R. ..	FO	14. 3.37	302	McGlinn, D. J. ..	PO	16. 9.36	756
— D. F. ..	FO	29. 3.36	177b	MacGlynn, Miss M.	PMNS	—	1197
— E. H. ..	WO	—	404	McGovern, J. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	179
— G. E. ..	FL	11. 9.36	702	— J. F. ..	FL (M)	15. 11.29	890
— G. P. ..	SL	1. 10.37	730	McGoverne, L. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.26	—
— H. K. ..	FO (AAF)	4. 9.36	552a	MacGowan, T. J. B. A.	FO (M)	27. 8.34	—
— J. ..	EO	—	160	— (RAFO)			
— J. C. ..	FL	1. 4.36	304	McGrail, J. G. ..	PO	17. 8.37	304
— Miss M. J. ..	PMNS	—	1197	MacGregor, A. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	158
— R. ..	EO	—	727	— E. I. R. —	EO	—	728
— R. H. ..	—	—	1017	— J. ..	GC (M)	1. 7.29	—
— S. D. ..	SL	1. 8.34	122a	— (Ret)			
— T. C. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	861	— M. K. ..	—	—	183
— T. D. Mc	PO	4. 5.37	331a	Macgregor, O. L. ..	—	—	19
McDonald, A. W. B.	SL	1. 12.86	325	— I. B. K. ..	FO (M)	14. 12.37	—
— H. G. ..	APO	21. 12.36	411	— (VR)			
— J. A. ..	SL	1. 10.35	149a	McGregor, A. A. ..	EO	—	801
— J. K. ..	SL (E)	1. 2.32	129	— H. D. ..	FL	1. 6.34	21
— K. J. ..	PO	13. 7.37	733	— J. C. ..	FO (M)	30. 9.37	—
MacDonell, A. R. D.	FO	28. 1.36	611	— (VR)			
MacDonnell, R. ..	—	—	168a	McGriffin, W. H. ..	FO (AAF)	1. 7.37	501
MacDonogh, R. J. ..	APO	8. 3.37	311	McGuire, J. W. ..	FO	14. 8.36	904
McDougall, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	McHardy, Rev. A. ..	Ch (cc)	30. 5.28	104
— A. I. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 12.31	—	Machray, G. ..	—	—	902
MacDougall, J. ..	FO	14. 9.36	307	MacIlldowie, S. M. ..	FO (A)	12. 6.37	177b
— R. I. G. ..	FL	14. 9.35	903	McIlwaine, A. ..	FL	1. 4.36	332a
McDowall, A. D. ..	—	—	19	MacInerney, T. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.31	—
McDowell, A. L. ..	APO	24. 10.37	740	MacInnes, J. T. ..	PO	10. 2.37	337
— W. J. ..	—	—	1002	McIntosh, D. W. ..	—	—	1009
McElligott, N. M. ..	PO	12. 10.37	366	— McIntosh, L. A.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	782a
McElwee, F. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	168b	— R. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	18. 9.22	—
McEntegart, B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	—	Macintosh, L. D. ..	FL (E)	19. 7.37	—
McEvoy, T. N. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	903	— (AAF)			
McEwan, A. W. F. ..	SL	1. 4.37	701	— H. J. ..	—	—	18
— (Capt.)	EO	—	727	McIntyre, D. ..	FO	14. 6.37	862
MacEwen, A. L. ..	PO	9. 8.37	754	— D. F. ..	SL (AAFGL)	26. 10.37	552
— B. S. ..	FO	5. 1.37	730	— Sir J. ..	AVM (M)	1. 7.31	—
— K. A. K. ..	FL	1. 8.34	861	— (Ret)			
— N. D. K. ..	AVM	1. 1.32	—	— J. ..	—	—	1013
MacFadden, E. D. B.	PO	23. 10.36	323	— K. J. ..	FL	17. 9.36	335
Macfadyen, D. ..	SL	1. 6.36	701	— R. V. ..	FL	14. 6.35	347
McFall, J. E. ..	PO	13. 10.37	738	Macintyre, J. G. ..	FL	1. 10.36	764
Macfarlane, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.34	721	McIsaac, A. ..	—	—	19
Macfarlane, A. ..	—	—	902	McIver, E. D. ..	FO	12. 9.37	731
— A. N. ..	PO	9. 3.37	331a	Mack, A. W. ..	PO	24. 10.37	739a
— R. M. C. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	850	— G. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 12.35	—
— W. W. ..	PO	11. 5.37	330	— R. E. X. ..	FO	16. 7.37	332a
McFarlane, J. ..	SL	1. 10.34	150	— R. G. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. ..	WO	12. 4.37	158	Mackay, A. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	3. 12.25	—
— J. W. C. ..	PO	3. 5.37	409	— E. P. ..	SL	1. 6.34	122a
— L. H. ..	PO	8. 3.37	364	— I. ..	FL (M)	1. 5.34	892
Macfie, Miss A. K. ..	PMNS	—	1198	— K. A. ..	PO	9. 8.37	754
McGaw, W. R. ..	—	—	900	— M. B. ..	SL	1. 7.36	861
MacGeagh, Sir H. F.	—	—	20	— U. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.23	—
				— W. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
				MacKay, D. H. ..	PO	28. 11.37	755
				— I. G. ..	FL	1. 10.36	904
				McKay, J. ..	WO	30. 8.37	737a
				— K. J. ..	FO	14. 3.36	723
				MacKean, J. A. F. ..	—	—	1036
				McKean, L. D. D. ..	AC	1. 7.35	115
				McKechnie, W. ..	—	—	1036
				— W. N. ..	FL	14. 6.35	157



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	
McKee, A. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	362	
McKeever, S. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	888	
McKellar, A. A. ..	PO (AAF)	8.11.36	552	
McKelvie, Rev. R. F. S.	Ch. (AAF)	12. 2.37	554	
Macken, Rev. P. J. ..	Ch. ..	3. 2.36	125	
Mackendrick, D. W.	SL ..	1. 1.37	018	
McKenna, A. F. ..	FL ..	12. 2.36	180	
— H. W. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—	
— J. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	
— J. F. X. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	904	
Mackenzie, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.22	—	
— A. B. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.31	—	
— D. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	411	
— D. B. ..	—	—	902	
— I. K. ..	FL (M) ..	2.12.36	163a	
— N. ..	FO (M) ..	9.10.36	892	
— W. R. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	
MacKenzie, I. W. C.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—	
— M. M. ..	—	—	1016	
— R. M. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	753	
— S. E. ..	FL ..	10. 4.36	888	
— W. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	
McKenzie, A. M. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	331a	
— D., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	106	
— D. B. ..	—	—	901	
— J. L. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	168b	
— K. C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.31	122	
McKeown, D. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—	
— E. T. ..	CEO ..	26.10.36	190	
McKern, R. N. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	131	
Mackey, C. W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	140	
Mackie, G. M. ..	CEO ..	23. 8.37	823	
— I. N. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	16. 2.37	—	
— J. A. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	344	
— J. F. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739a	
— K. F. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	724b	
— T. D., Col. ..	—	—	25	
McKinlay, J. F. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	364	
McKinley, D. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742	
McKinley-Hay, E. A.	FL (Ret)	20. 5.29	—	
Mackinnon, A. McL.	APO ..	8. 3.37	334	
Mackintosh, D. ..	—	—	557	
McKnight, C. T. ..	CEO ..	22. 4.36	906	
Mackworth, J. D. ..	—	—	—	
— P. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	13	
MacLachlan, A. C. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	365b	
— J. A. F. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	361	
— J. B. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	405	
MacLachlan, A. M.	FO (AAF)	28.10.36	550	
MacLaine, F. V. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	168b	
— I. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	16.12.34	—	
McLannahan, G. G.	FO (RAFO)	5.12.35	—	
McLaren, A. H. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	408	
— D. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	185	
— D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	811	
— W. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.26	—	
MacLaren, O. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.28	—	
MacLatchy, R. F. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 2.30	—	
— (RAFO)	—	—	—	
McLaughlin, J. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	173	
McLean, J. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	729	
Maclean, C. T. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.35	121	
— J. E. B. B. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	
— L. J. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—	

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
MacLean, C. H. ..	FO (AAF)	16.11.37	552
— L. L. ..	GC ..	1. 1.35	142
MacLennan, J. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
McLeod, Rev. M. K.	Ch. (SL) ..	1. 4.26	182
MacLeod, A. D. ..	PO (RAFO)	1. 9.35	—
McLeod, D. I. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	313
— N. ..	—	—	745
McLoughlin, C. N. ..	—	—	730
— E. J. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
McMichael, J. H. ..	PO ..	10. 2.37	334
Macmillan, A. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	122a
— A. R. O. ..	FC (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
McMillan, J. B. ..	EO ..	—	765
McMonnies, D. I. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
McMullan, M. M. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	332a
McMullen, C. C. ..	FL ..	17. 5.36	162
— D. A. P. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	742
McMurtree, R. A. ..	FL ..	27. 6.35	401
Macnab, J. C. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	405
McNab, A. D. ..	FL (AAFGL) (AAFRG)	1. 8.36	—
— E. A. ..	FL (RCAP)	—	{ 332 1187
— J. A. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
McNabb, L. V. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	24. 7.35	—
Macnair, D. I. P. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	730
McNally, P. J. ..	SL (M) ..	12.11.37	893
McNamara, F. H. ..	GC (RAAF)	—	700
McNeill, T. M. ..	FL (AAF)	25.10.32	552a
— W. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	11.10.27	—
McNeill, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 1.31	—
McNicol, I. L. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	23.12.30	—
Macnochie, K. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.28	—
McPetrie, D. D. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	403
Macphail, H. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 5.26	—
McPherson, A. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	365b
Macpherson, C. E. H. C.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	724
— G. F. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	701
— I. R. C. ..	APO ..	23.11.37	736
McQueen, R. R. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739a
MacQuillan, C. J. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
— E. S. ..	WO ..	1. 1.37	661
MacRae, J. A. ..	WO ..	1. 2.37	858
Macrae, W. J. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	367
Macro, H. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	169
McRobert, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23	—
Macrostatie, E. D. G.	SL (E) ..	1. 2.35	181b
McSherry, L. A. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	368
McSwiny, P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	116
McTurk, A. S. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	337
McVeigh, C. N. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	744
MacVicar, Miss M. A.	PMNS ..	—	1197
McWhannell, P. A. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	725
McWhinney, G. A. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	661
McWhinnie, D. R., Capt.	EO ..	—	744
— F. J. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
McWhirter, J. R. ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	801
MacWhirter, W. R. J.	PO ..	16.11.37	306
Maben, A. ..	FL (D) ..	7. 1.36	166
Mabey, D. G. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 4.37	500
Mace, C. R. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	364a
Macey, W. ..	FO (E) ..	19. 4.32	127
Macfie, D. A. ..	—	—	721
Maddox, R. G. ..	APO ..	23.11.37	755
Madge, A. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	361
— C. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Maffett, J. F. ..	FO ..	19. 5.36	309

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Maffey, A. L.	FO (AAF)	6. 6.37	553	Mansfield, A. J.	WO	10. 9.36	198
Magee, G.	WO 2	—	851	Manson, J. A. C.	—	—	18
Maggs, P. H.	—	—	5	McD. B.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a
Magill, G. R.	PO	31. 8.37	405	— T. E.	FO	28. 1.36	189
Magner, J.	SL (M)	6. 9.35	893	— W. H. C.	FO	22. 5.34	609
Magness, W. G.	—	—	6	Manson-Bahr,	—	—	1150
Magrath, D.	FL (M)	12. 8.31	—	Mant, L.	WO	29. 7.37	175
— E. L.	(RAFO)	—	—	— P. H., Dr.	—	—	—
— H. M.	CEO	14. 4.36	178	Manton, G. A. L.	FL	1. 4.36	554
Magruder, E. P. F. L. T.	FO (SR)	8. 1.34	501	— R. J.	—	—	—
Maguire, F. R.	PO (VR)	14.11.37	—	Manuel, H. C.	FO (E)	15. 3.37	737a
— H. J.	PO	0. 1.37	365a	Manwaring, G. A. P.	PO	4. 9.37	762a
Mahler, J. N.	FL	24. 9.37	410	—	PO	6. 7.37	345a
Mahoney, J. J.	PO	6.11.36	344	Marals, J. E. O.	Capt. (SAAF)	—	740
—	FO (E)	12. 9.19	—	Marchant, A. P.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	1187
— J. J. E.	(Ret)	—	—	— E. G.	—	—	22
Mahony, G. J. C.	APO	13.10.37	738	— T.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	857
— J. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Marchbank, S. J.	FL	1.10.36	800
Malden, A. L.	PO	31. 8.37	408	Marcus, S. W.	—	—	19
Malden, A. L.	FO (RAFO)	3.11.34	1031	Mardles, E. W. J.	—	—	900
Maland, C. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	852	Marett, P. L. P.	FL	1.12.82	179
— G. K. H.	APO	8. 3.37	856a	Marflect, Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— P. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	402	Margand, P. M.	FL (D)	1. 7.80	173a
Main-Smith, J. D.	—	—	902	Marix, R. L. G.	GC	1. 1.36	150
Majendie, L. B. A.	—	—	761a	Markham, W. H.	FL	1. 1.25	904
Major, E. V.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.28	—	Marks, A.	CEO	18.5.37	766
— C. R.	EO	—	—	— J. H.	APO	9. 5.37	346
Majumdar, K. K.	FO (IAF)	—	1275	Markwick, L. G.	WO	12. 4.37	166
Makgill, R. J. E. H.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.31	—	Marley, H. J.	APO	1. 7.37	738
Makin, R.	—	—	188a	Marlow, F. A.	PO	16. 4.36	324
Makinson, W.	EO	—	728	— H. W.	FL	1. 4.36	730
Malan, A. A. N.	FL	15. 1.36	300	Marlowe, A. F.	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.24	—
— A. G.	PO	6. 1.37	345a	Marmon, J. F.	FO	16.10.34	618
Malcolm, I. G. C.	PO	27. 1.37	335a	Marrack, R. F.	APO	8. 3.37	737a
Malcomson, D. I.	FL (D)	27. 6.34	856a	Marriott, H. G.	PO	18. 5.37	361
— G. L.	APO	24. 8.36	—	— J. P.	FO	14. 4.37	322
—	(RAFO)	—	—	Marsack, A. H.	FL	1. 4.36	130
Malec, L.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—	— D. H.	FL	1. 4.36	123
Malet, B. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	122	Marsden, H.	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
Malfroy, C. E.	PO (AAF)	8. 5.35	500	— J.	SL	1.10.37	724a
Maling, J. E.	FO	19. 4.37	813	— J. W.	APO	1. 7.37	738
Mallalieu, Miss J. M.	PMNS	—	1199	Marsh, E. M.	WO	4. 9.37	164
Mallison, R. St. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	600	— H. A.	PO (RAFO)	8. 9.36	—
Mallett, Miss D. E.	PMNS	—	1197	— W. G. B.	WO	10.10.36	180b
Mallinson, C. H.	FO (RAFO)	13.11.32	—	— Rev. W. R.	Ch. (gc)	1.10.32	101
Malone, L. F.	APO	28. 9.37	735	Marshall, A. B.	FL (M)	25. 5.36	331a
Maltby, P. C.	AC	1. 1.36	129	— C. P.	—	—	172
Malyon, A. J.	—	—	23	— D.	PO	19. 2.37	326
Manders, Miss M.	PMNS	1. 7.26	—	— D. O.	APO	24.10.37	752a
—	(Ret)	—	—	— Miss E. N.	PMNS	—	1199
Mangles, R. A. B.	SL	1. 8.36	145	— F. W.	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.24	—
Manley, H. W.	EO	—	765	— George S.	SL (L) (Ret)	11. 8.30	—
Mann, A. S.	APO	5. 9.37	761	— Gerald S.	GC (M)	1. 1.36	890
— B. C.	—	—	23	— G. G. N.	FO (E)	19. 4.32	823
— E. H.	—	—	196	— H. C.	PO	5. 5.37	745
— J.	WO	3. 6.37	305	— J. C.	WO	12. 4.37	129a
— T. L.	WO	1. 4.37	180a	— J. E.	APO	24.11.37	751
— W. E. G.	SL	1.12.34	123a	—	(RAFO)	—	—
Manning, C. B.	—	—	1012	— J. L.	—	—	19
— E. R.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.33	—	— T. B.	APO	3. 5.37	409
— F. J.	FO	22. 6.36	412	— T. O.	APO	9. 5.37	725
Manning-Fox, J. H.	FO (Ret)	8. 7.30	—	— V. E.	PO	6. 8.36	334
Mansbridge, A. C.	WO	24. 5.37	188a	Marshman, G.	—	—	7
Mansell, Miss D. V.	PMNS	—	1197	Marland, Miss A. W.	PMNS	—	1197
— G. H.	PO (RAFO)	27. 4.34	551	Marson, J.	SL	1. 6.37	861
— L. T. G.	—	—	19	— R. W.	WO	1.12.34	851
— J. O.	FO	18. 1.31	610	— T. B.	Wg. Cr.	20. 6.26	169
— R. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	855	—	(RAFO)	—	—
— S. T. L.	—	—	19	Marstrand, O. J.	—	—	903

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Marthews, R. H.	FL (D)	29. 1.35	893
Martin, A. C.	FL	26. 7.36	862
A. D. J.	APO	5. 9.37	742
C.	—	—	25a
C. J.	—	—	881
C. W.	FO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—
E.	FL (D)	7. 9.37	181
E. W.	FO	21. 3.37	332a
F. A.	—	—	166
F. D.	—	—	1014
H.	—	—	1016
H. H.	SL	1.10.37	408a
I. C.	—	—	743
J.	PO	23. 3.37	363
J. C.	APO	28.11.37	755
J. W.	—	—	860
K. C.	—	—	1001
K. C. H.	—	—	1017
L.	SL	1. 4.36	905
L. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.32	725
N. M.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
P. E. B.	PO	13. 7.37	334
R. S.	FL (RAFO)	27.11.32	880
S. J.	—	—	6
T.	—	—	1002
T. A.	—	—	1009
T. M.	—	—	7
W. C.	—	—	1006
W. H. N.	FL	—	1272
Martindale, C. B.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Martyn, W. H.	PO	12.10.37	330
Marvin, D. P.	PO	31. 8.37	403
G. P.	FL	12. 9.34	334
Marwood, A. H. L.	Maj. (Ret)	—	184
Marwood-Elton, N. W. D.	FL	6. 8.37	752
Maskell, A. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	833
Mason, A. J.	FO	27. 1.37	401
B. C.	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
C.	SL(E)(Ret)	30. 6.22	—
E. W.	WO	4. 9.37	155
F. B.	—	—	19
F. G.	FL (RAFO)	9.10.36	—
H. B.	—	—	739
H. G.	—	—	1003
J. G.	APO	9. 5.37	406
J. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	173
J. S.	—	—	1018
J. V.	Wg. Cr.(E)	1. 7.37	854
L. H.	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
N. H.	—	—	902
N. W. F.	SL	1. 2.37	652
R. T.	APO	18. 5.37	734
W. R. P. K.	FO (RAFO)	9.10.30	—
Massey, H. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	144
W. R.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.31	—
Massy, P. W. V.	PO	13. 7.37	304
Masterman C. A.	FO	16.10.37	322
E. A. D.	AC (Ret)	8. 8.19	941

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Masters, C. G.	PO	16. 4.36	661
C. H.	SL (E)	1. 6.34	116
C. R.	—	—	23
L. F.	—	—	1007
Mather, S.	CEO	23. 8.37	766
Matheson, A. H.	—	—	106
A. W. S.	FL	28.10.35	1002
G. C.	PO	12.10.37	556
W. B. A.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	330
Mathew, C. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.20	825
H. D.	FO	19. 5.35	611
Mathews, A. T.	EO	—	765
R. H.	—	—	1030
Mathias, A. E. V.	FO (RAFO)	23. 6.30	—
L.	FO	14. 6.37	302
Mathieson, J. M.	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.25	—
R. S.	EO	—	728
Maton, W. H. G.	SL (E)	1. 1.22	—
Matson, B. N.	FL	13. 3.35	173
A.	WO	3. 6.37	905
G.	FL (E)	23. 4.35	131
R.	WO	1.12.36	893
W. T.	EO	—	727
Matthews, A.	WO	—	178
A. W.	APO	9. 8. 37	746
H. G. G.	WO	1. 7.37	178
P. A.	PO	25.11.36	337
P. G. H.	APO	24.10.37	740
W. M.	WO	3. 6.37	194
Mattingley, F. F. S.	CEO	18. 5.37	756
Mattock, E. F.	FO (RAFO)	31. 3.21	—
H. J. N.	—	—	5
Matveiff, V.	FL (A)	3.12.34	167a
Maude, C. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.24	22
S. N. L.	PO	23. 3.37	365a
Maudslay, H. C.	PO	21.10.36	345
Manger, D. C.	PO	31. 8.37	347
Maugham, H. B.	FO (Ret)	8.10.28	—
Maughan, A.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
R. A. V.	—	—	14
Maund, A. C.	AC	1. 1.37	108
H. B.	FL (RAFO)	19. 7.37	762
M. R.	FO	5. 1.37	730
Maurice, A. P.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	13
Maurice-Jones	PO (A)	11. 6.37	193
Mavrogordato, M. N.	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
Mavor, L. D.	PO	31. 7.37	724b
Maw, D. M.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
M. T.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
R. H.	FL	1. 4.36	735a
Mawdsley, H. O. B.	CEO	18. 5.37	752
Mawhood, D. V. G.	APO	28.11.37	736
Maxted, H. J.	OSO	18. 5.37	726
Maxton, L. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	176a
Maxwell, G. H. H.	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 1.36	183
H. L.	FO	16. 9.35	321
H. P.	—	—	1016
J. M.	Q (Ret)	9. 5.80	—
P. H.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.31	—
R. D. H.	PO	10. 2.37	366
R. M. S.	—	—	900
R. S.	GC	1. 1.36	814
V. E.	FL	30.10.37	883
Maxwell-Muller, L.	FO	12.12.37	323



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
May, A. C. W.	Lt.	—	1278	Mellor, H. M.	SL	1.12.36	611
— F. M. V.	SL	1. 4.37	701	— K. J.	PO	14. 3.37	844
— F. T. .	PO	18. 5.37	303	Melville, H. J.	FL (M)	18. 4.34	—
— G. H. L.	WO	30. 6.36	190		(RAFO)		
— H. A. .	WO	1. 3.36	812	— B. H. .	—	—	5
— J. F. .	—	—	7				6
— P. .	—	—	18				11
— P. G. .	—	—	1003	Melville Townsend, R. J.	APO	1. 7.37	738
— P. R. .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Melvin, J. D.	FO	27. 1.37	327
— T. .	APO	24.10.37	752a	Menaul, S. W. B.	PO	19.12.36	311
— W. M. .	PO (A)	10. 7.37	502	Menzies, D. .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
	(AAF)	—	—	— G. L. .	FL	1. 4.36	155
Maycock, R. B.	GC (Ret.)	1. 7.32	—	— R. .	SL	1. 6.36	142
Maydwell, W. S. G.	FO	19. 5.37	731	Mercer, C. V.	—	—	729
Mayers, A. E.	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1030	— J. .	FO	14. 4.37	844
Mayer, F. R.	—	—	1015	— W. .	—	—	24
— H. E. .	FL (RAFO)	24. 4.37	—	— W. K. .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	193
— W. R. .	CEO	11. 9.33	103	Mercer-Smith, V.	—	—	176a
Mayfield, J. L.	APO	5. 9.37	761	Meredith, A. C.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.20	—
	FL (E)	1. 1.29	—	— F. W. .	—	—	900
Maygothling, G. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	19.11.34	551	— H. Maj.	EO	—	741
	(AAF)	—	—	— J. C.	—	—	735a
Mayhew, J. C.	FO	14. 6.37	173	— R. V. .	APO	18. 5.37	734
Maynard, C.	CEO	23. 8.37	161	Merer, J. W. F.	SL	1. 4.35	18
— F. H. M.	GC	1. 1.37	152	Mermagen, H. W.	FL	27. 1.36	729
Mayo, W. L.	FO	—	1276	Merrett, W. L. M.	PO (RAFO)	26. 6.33	—
Mayoh, H. H.	EO	—	729	— N. S. .	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	558
Mayou, C. R.	FO (M)	7.12.37	—	Merritt, A. F.	FO (RAFO)	16. 7.27	—
	(VR)	—	—	— K. A. .	FO	19. 1.37	349
Mayston, E. A.	FO (M)	24. 7.36	—	Merron, G. D.	WO 2	—	163
	(RAFO)	—	—	Merry M. H., Capt.	(RAFO)	—	11
Meachem, H.	WO	1. 2.34	754	— R. Capt.	—	—	1278
Mead, I. A. .	PO	31. 7.37	327	Merrylees, L. F.	—	—	1012
— J. .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.19	—	Mertens, J. A. F.	PO	21. 2.37	334
	(Ret)	—	—	Merton, W. H.	SL	1. 4.37	328
— R. C. .	FL	27. 1.35	322	Messenger, A. D.	FL	1. 4.36	189
Meade, J. A. .	PO	31. 8.37	346	Mcasser, Miss M. C.	PMNS	1. 1.23	—
— P. J. .	FO (RAFO)	27. 7.37	1031		(Ret)	—	—
Meadowcroft, L. V.	—	—	6	Messervy, N. H. E.	PO	26. 8.37	756
Meadows, J.	EO	—	—	Messiter, D. A.	FO (RAFO)	13.10.30	—
Mcads, E. R.	FL (RAFO)	2.10.35	—	— H. L. .	FL	14.10.34	121
— J. A. .	APO	24.11.37	751	— B. M. .	FL (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
	(RAFO)	—	—	Meston, P. .	FO	31. 7.37	311
Meadway, P. H.	FO (RAFO)	16. 5.34	—	Metcalfe, F. G.	FO (E)	6. 1.37	195
Meager, G. G.	CEO	23. 8.37	169	Metcalfe, R. F. C.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.24	823
Meagher, P. E.	FO	6. 3.36	739		FL (RAFO)	27. 7.37	—
Meares, R. C.	FO	16.10.33	863	— S. T. .	—	—	826
— S. T. .	PO	27. 1.37	345a	Methven, I. E. M.	APO	18. 5.37	761
Mears, C. V.	FL (A)	11. 6.35	332a	Meyer, B. G.	APO	9. 8.37	746
Measures, A. H.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	Meynell, E. .	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.29	745
— W. E. G.	PO	31. 7.37	345a	— E. L. F.	FO	15. 6.36	402
Medcalf, A. R. J.	PO (AAF)	23. 9.38	556	Michell, D. .	FL	1.10.36	861
— H. .	—	—	902	— H. A. .	SL (Ret)	1. 1.19	881
Medd, P. N.	FO	15. 9.35	616	— J. P. .	APO	8. 3.37	752a
Medhurst, C. E. H.	GC	1. 7.37	71	Michellmore, E. J. C.	FO	15.10.37	326
		—	888	— H. B. G.	FO (RAFO)	18. 5.32	—
Mee, M. C. F.	PO	21.10.36	310	Michie, W. D. J.	SL	1.12.37	180b
Meek, K. A.	SL	1. 7.35	814	Middleton, D. D.	PO	6. 7.37	406
— R. E. .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.23	—	— G. D.	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.30	—
Meeks, R. E.	—	—	6	— H. de M.	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	882
		—	1036	— L. M. .	PO (Ret)	23. 7.32	—
Meeres, N. V.	—	—	6	— R. B. .	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.36	—
		—	27	— S. A. .	PO (AAF)	10.10.37	557
Megarry, R. L.	—	—	5	Miers, G. P.	PO	16.11.37	367
Megaw, E. J. K.	FL (RAFO)	1.4.36	—	Miles, A. F. W.	PO (AAF)	24. 5.37	501
Mehar Singh	PO (IAF)	—	1275	— C. C. .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.24	—
Meharg, B. G.	APO	12. 7.37	752a		(Ret)	—	—
Mehigan, J. F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	801	— C. G. .	APO	9. 8.37	754
Melkie, G. .	—	—	18	— H. S. .	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.35	—
— Miss N.	PMNS	—	1198	— J. S. D	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Mellanby, Sir E.	—	—	1150	— E. J.	PO	12.10.37	305
Mellersh, F. J. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	154	— W. G. H.	—	—	12



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxiv

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Miley, A. J. . .	GC	1. 1.31	888
Mill, M. F. G. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	181
Millar, B. R. . .	FL (RAFO)	6. 8.29	—
— C. W. A., Capt.	—	—	1008
— E. L. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. C. . .	FO	14. 4.37	322
Millen, W. J. . .	SL	1.12.35	724
Miller, A. G. . .	FO (AAF)	18. 1.37	550
— A. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— A. W. D. . .	FO	27. 1.37	327
— B. A. . .	PO	15. 6.37	324
— C. A. . .	—	—	19
— D. C. J. . .	FL	2.10.37	302
— D. R. . .	PO	27. 1.37	342
— F. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	739a
— F. M. . .	—	—	1017
— F. W. . .	AP0	31. 1.37	306
— H. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 6.28	—
— H. T. W. W. . .	—	—	25
— J. D. . .	FL	1. 4.36	618
— N. B. . .	WO	30. 6.35	859
— Miss R. B. F.	PMNS	—	1198
— T. C. . .	Wg. Ct.(A)	1. 1.36	821
— W. . .	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— W. A. . .	—	—	1013
— W. D. . .	—	—	25
— William D. . .	FL (M) (RAFO)	15. 5.22	—
Millett, W. . .	GC (E)	1. 1.37	101
Miligan, F. M. . .	PO	6.11.36	407
— G. S. . .	AP0	16. 9.35	735
— Mills, A. C. . .	FL	15. 4.37	324
— A. E. . .	WO	1. 4.31	859
— D. R. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	13. 5.33	—
— F. G. . .	WO	2. 8.37	363
— F. V. . .	—	—	831
— G. A. . .	FL	16. 6.37	619
— G. H. O. . .	FL	19. 6.36	307
— G. H. . .	SL	1. 4.36	11
— G. O. . .	PO	18.11.36	405
— J. D. . .	AP0	5. 7.37	744
— R. E. . .	PO	6. 1.37	365a
— R. L. . .	FL	1. 8.34	332a
— R. P. . .	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.33	—
— R. S. . .	FO	21.11.37	653
— W. L. . .	WO	15. 7.37	812
Millyard, H. L. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	724
Milne, C. D. . .	FO	19.12.36	336
— H. C. de B. . .	FL (M)	10. 3.37	861
— J. D. . .	FO (M)	28. 7.36	197
— R. M. . .	AP0	5. 9.37	761
— T. K. . .	PO	6. 7.37	334
Milner, J. C. . .	AP0	8. 3.37	325
Milner-Gibson, J. W. F.	Lt-Cdr.(Ret.)	—	159
Milson, D. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 4.31	—
Milton, C. H. . .	PO	29. 6.37	408
Millward, B. A. . .	FO	16.11.37	829
Minchin, Miss V. M.	PMNS	—	1198
Minifie, J. G. . .	AP0	5. 7.37	744
— S. T. A. . .	—	—	1030
Mirylees, A. S. . .	AP0	8. 3.37	403
Misselbrook, S. T. . .	FO	24.10.35	401a
Mitchell, A. B. . .	AP0	1. 7.37	738
— A. C. . .	SL	1.12.37	752
— A. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—
— B. A. . .	PO	10. 7.37	365a
— C. H. . .	FO	14. 4.37	305

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mitchell, C. Y. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— D. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	175b
— D. R. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.29	721
— E. W. . .	PO	24. 4.37	347
— F. A. . .	FL (E) (AAF)	29. 7.37	553
— F. G. S. . .	SL	1. 8.36	122
— G. B. . .	AP0	24.10.37	744
— H. M. . .	FO (AAF)	26. 1.37	553
— Miss J. . .	PMNS	—	1199
— J. . .	WO	4. 9.37	194
— J. C. . .	FL (RAFO)	13. 7.37	175
— J. H. . .	—	—	902
— J. H. H. . .	—	—	1015
— J. W. . .	SL (E)	1.12.37	121
— L. . .	WO	1. 4.37	763
— L. . .	FO (E)	28. 8.36	103
— L. C. . .	PO	29. 6.37	366
— L. J. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.28	—
— L. R. G. . .	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 8.37	746
— P. D. F. . .	PO	9. 3.37	862
— V. . .	PO	10. 2.37	328
— V. E. S. . .	—	—	16
— V. J. . .	—	—	6
— W. G. S. . .	AM	1. 7.37	2 13 118a
Mitchellmore, H. D.	FO (RAFO)	18. 3.25	—
Mobley, A. B. . .	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 8.37	751
Mobsby, G. G. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	167a
Moddrell, Miss M. . .	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
Modin C. O. F. . .	GC	1. 7.35	125
Modley, L. W. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.29	—
Moffatt, G. . .	—	—	7
Mogg, F. G. . .	FL (M) (AAF)	1. 5.30	501
Molz, A. B. . .	Lt.-Cdr. (Ret.)	—	162
— J. F. . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
Mole, E. L. . .	SL	1. 8.37	811
— N. B. . .	PO	17. 2.37	332a
Molesworth, A. O. . .	FL	27. 1.35	154
— Miss W. E. . .	PMNS	—	1197
Mollard, R. P. . .	FO (RAFO)	28.12.22	—
Molle, G. W. . .	—	—	1010
Moloney, B. H. . .	PO (AAF)	20. 4.37	553
— T. F. . .	SL	1. 4.37	139a
Monck-Mason, G.N.G.	—	—	766
Monckton, C. L. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moncrieff, A. . .	FL (RAFO)	9. 5.36	—
Moncur, J. W. . .	—	—	1012
Money, K. R. . .	SL (A)	1. 1.31	176
— R. E. . .	—	—	881
Monk, C. L. . .	AP0	12. 7.37	752a
— G. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. W. . .	PO	5. 5.37	753
— R. C. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 7.27	—
— W. S. . .	WO	4. 9.37	833
Monk-Jones, R. . .	—	—	5
Monks, A. T. . .	FL	1.10.36	858
— B. . .	FL	19. 6.36	903
Monro Higgs, W. R. . .	FL	1.12.33	149
Monroe, S. J. . .	PO	27. 1.37	344
Montagu, G. W. . .	FL	11. 7.36	763
Monteith, D. . .	—	—	1014
— W. N. . .	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Montgomery, A. H. . .	SL	1. 4.37	701
— G. R. . .	FL	1. 8.34	121
— T. . .	GC (M)	1. 1.37	128

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Montgomery-Moore, R. J.	FL (Ret.)	1. 1.28	—
Monypenny, J. B. S.	FL	27. 2.38	801
Moody, B. C.	FL (RAFO)	30.12.35	162
— B. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.26	—
— E. Q. ..	AP0	9. 8.27	754
— G. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Moon, T. H.	SL	1. 4.37	742
— V. H. ..	—	—	832
— V. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Moore, A. J.	SL (A)	1.12.35	850
— B. F. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	187
— C. ..	—	—	18
— C. H. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.37	812
— C. R. ..	PO (AAF)	1. 5.37	504
— C. S. ..	FL	1. 4.36	737
— E. G. ..	FO (E)	9. 1.32	177a
— F. B. L.	AP0	9. 5.37	331a
— G. M. ..	FL (Ret)	30. 6.21	—
— J. G. G.	FL	1. 4.36	309a
— L. P. ..	SL	1.10.37	407
— M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	12
— M. W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	743
— T. P. Y.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	764
— W. G. ..	—	—	941
— W. M. ..	FO (Ret)	30. 1.29	183
— W. S. ..	AP0	9. 8.37	754
Morant, F. A.	AP0	5. 9.37	761
Morcom, H. G., Lt.	EO	—	765
More, J. W. C.	FL	26. 1.36	610
Moreland, G.	AP0	9. 5.37	337
Morello, F. V.	PO (RAFO)	23. 9.37	304
Moreton, A. E.	—	—	181a
— E. J. H. F.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.33	—
— N. V. ..	SL	1. 4.36	331a
Morewood, R. E. G.	PO	8. 6.37	336
Morey, Miss F. M.	PMNS (Ret)	30. 6.29	—
Morford, W. D.	PO	26. 8.36	611
Morgan, E. L. P.	SL (Ret)	17. 7.29	161
— G. B. ..	EO (RAFO)	21.12.36	723
— J. R. ..	EO	—	194
— P. L. B.	PO	16.11.37	406
— R. A. G.	PO	9. 3.37	856
— R. L. ..	—	—	164
— T. F. D.	PO	26. 8.36	312
— W. ..	FO (Ret)	1 10.19	—
— W. ..	WO	30. 4.37	183
— W. A. C.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	181b
Morgan-Dean, G. B.	AP0	5. 9.37	761
Morgan-Smith, R. G. S.	FL	10. 4.36	558
Morgans, W. R.	—	—	1030
Morice, C. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Morle, D. A. B.	—	—	25
Morley, A. W.	—	—	902
— C. ..	—	—	1001
— H. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— Rev. F. D.	Ch. (SL)	7. 1.30	812
— G. H. ..	FL (M)	3. 9.34	893
— H. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.25	—
Morris, A. J. S.	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.34	—
— A. S. ..	GC	1. 7.36	168a
— B. G. ..	FO	16. 9.36	743
— C. I., Maj.	EO	—	822
— D. G. ..	FL	27.12.35	152
— D. I. ..	AP0	13.10.37	738

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Morris, D. L. L.	PO	12.10.37	334
— E. J. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	742
— E. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	735a
— E. R. C.	FO	14. 5.33	602
— G. O. St. J.	FO (RAFO)	14. 3.30	—
— I. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.21	—
— J. ..	—	—	902
— M. F. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— M. L. ..	PO	23. 3.37	363
— N. F. ..	AP0	8. 3.37	408a
— O. A. ..	FL	1. 4.36	742
— R. J. P.	SL	1. 6.37	18
— R. T. S.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	—
— S. P. ..	—	—	831
— W. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.35	—
Morrish, D. W.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.36	160
—	FL (AAF)	8. 2.37	—
Morrison, I. G.	PO	6. 1.37	331a
— L. D. G.	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.22	—
— N. E. ..	FL	1. 4.36	617
— T. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.29	—
Morse, C. E.	FL	28.12.34	852
— E. B. ..	PO	16.11.37	365
— W. ..	WO 2	—	180
Morshead, V. D.	SL	1.10.37	367
Mortimer, A. L.	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.23	—
— B. A. ..	PO	8. 6.37	365a
— E. P. ..	PO	18.11.36	733
— J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	7. 2.36	—
— P. L. ..	FL	1. 7.36	1272
Morton, A. D.	AP0	5. 7.37	739a
— A. R.	FO (E)	8. 1.33	125
— C. C. ..	FL	1.10.36	180b
— F. H. ..	WO	1. 9.34	814
— J. S. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— R. F. S.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— T. B. ..	FL	9. 7.37	363
— T. C. St. C.	Wg. Cr. (N)	1. 7.34	892
Moseby, R. ..	PO	23.10.37	330
— W. G. ..	PO	6. 8.36	330
Moseley, O. R. C.	FO	15.10.37	802
— S. M. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— T. L. ..	FL	15. 1.37	852
Moess, A. J. R.	FL (RAFO)	12.12.28	—
— B. E. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— F. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
— G. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	2. 1.32	—
— H. ..	—	—	18
— E. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 1.33	—
Mossford, H. G.	PO	11. 5.37	412
Mote, P. J. ..	FL (E)	1. 8.34	661
Mott, C. W.	WO	7. 9.36	724a
Mouatt, L. R.	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
— Mould, A. J.	PO	17. 8.37	411
Moule, E. J.	FL (RAFO)	23. 9.36	753
Moullin, O. M.	EO	—	172
Moulton-Barrett, E. S.	SL	1. 4.35	850
Mounsey, R. J.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.25	100
Mount, A. E.	—	—	19
— C. J. ..	FO (AAF)	23. 5.37	504
Mountain, R.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	—
Mountfort, V. C.	—	—	5
Moxham, F. W.	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
Moynehan, E. J.	FL (M)	15. 5.37	192
Moynan, F. K. O.	—	—	19
Muckleston, B. B.	—	—	24

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Muir, Adam ..	FO (M) ..	3. 5.36	193
— Alexander ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	739a
— J. I. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 4.29	—
— N. S. ..	—	—	900
Muirhead, A. J. ..	Lt.-Col ..	—	{ 2 3
Mukerjee, S. ..	FO (IAF) ..	—	1275
Mulcahy-Morgan, T. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.) ..	1. 7.24	—
Mulford, W. E. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	753
Mulholland, D. O. ..	SL ..	30. 6.23	121
— G. F. ..	—	—	821
— N. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	15. 4.37	—
— P. I. ..	—	—	1031
Mullarkey, R. A. J. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	859
Mullen, W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Muller, H. G. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	362
Mulligan, A. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	734
Mulliken, A. M. ..	FL ..	19. 9.37	307
Mulroy, J. ..	—	—	19
Munday, R. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 3.23	—
Mungo-Park, J. C. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8.37	754
Munro, Sir D. ..	AVM (M) (Ret.) ..	1. 7.25	—
— J. G. ..	FL ..	20. 8.37	722
— J. H. ..	—	—	7
— T. I. S. ..	AP0 ..	5. 7.37	743
Murdoch, A. M. ..	FL (RAAF) ..	—	725
— M. I. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	337
Murgatroyd, P. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	311
Murison, F. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 6.34	—
Murlis-Green, G. W. ..	GC ..	1. 7.34	169a
Murphy, A. V. ..	—	—	1009
— C. O'S. ..	AP0 ..	5. 7.37	739a
— Miss E. M. ..	FMNS ..	—	1198
— F. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.35	122
— J. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	764
— K. H. P. ..	PO ..	19.10.37	364
— P. J. ..	SL (E) (Ret.) ..	1. 7.30	833
— W. H. G. ..	WO ..	5. 9.32	182
— W. J. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5.37	761
Murray, A. A. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	609
— A. D. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	616
— C. ..	FO ..	24. 8.37	326
— C. G. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 7.35	106
— E. A. T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8.31	—
— E. M. ..	GC (Ret.) ..	1. 1.39	—
— G. K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 3.35	—
— H. ..	WO ..	7. 5.36	130a
— J. B. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	406
— J. D. W. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	365
— J. McL. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.34	176a
— K. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 2.36	—
— L. C. L. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30.12.31	—
— M. P. ..	—	—	5
— B. G. ..	—	—	1017
— B. V. ..	—	—	27
— S. S. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	856
— W. B. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	764
— W. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Murton, H. A. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.36	743
Muschamp, G. A. R. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	328
Musgrave F. C. ..	—	—	5
— P. H. ..	Q (SL) ..	3.11.35	891
Muspratt-Williams, M. J. ..	FO ..	6. 1.37	337
— R. T. ..	PO (AAF) ..	16. 8.35	552
Musson, F. W. ..	—	—	25a
— G. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	28. 6.30	—
— B. G. ..	FO ..	7. 5.36	725

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Mustard, G. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Mutch, J. ..	EO ..	—	765
— J. ..	FL ..	28. 1.35	702
— J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	730
Myers, H. ..	—	—	19
— T. H. ..	AP0 ..	5. 7.37	753
Mylam, R. A. ..	WO ..	12.12.32	160
Myles, H. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	812
Mylne, A. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.33	100
Mynors, J. T. ..	FL ..	28.12.34	18

## N

Nalsh, A. L. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 1.29	—
Nancarrow, R. R. ..	AP0 ..	18. 5.37	736
Nanson, E. R. C. ..	GC (Ret.) ..	1. 1.29	880
Napier, H. A. M. ..	—	—	25a
Napper, J. S. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 6.25	—
Narendra ..	FO (IAF) ..	—	1275
Nash, D. F. E. ..	FO (M) (RAFO) ..	1.10.35	—
— J. ..	WO ..	17. 6.37	862
— R. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	72
Nathan, B. G. D. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	361
Naz, J. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20.12.29	—
Naylor, A. ..	—	—	1013
Neal, J. H. ..	FL (M) ..	4.11.36	184
Neale, L. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	755
Nedwill, R. J. C. ..	FO ..	16. 9.36	313
Needham, C. H. L. ..	{ EO FO (RAFO) }	10. 4.25	—
— R. T. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15.11.35	—
— S. W. ..	PO (E) ..	8. 1.33	833
Neel, P. A. B. ..	AP0 ..	21.10.35	852
Neely, J. C. ..	SL (M) ..	11. 5.36	890



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Neeson, A. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	192	Niblett, K. W. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	724b
Negus, A. J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.31	—	Nichol, J. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	726
Neill, E. P. C. ..	—	—	1003	Nicholas, A. J. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	763
— J. R. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a	— B. D. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	324
Nelms, R. P. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734	— C. H. ..	GC ..	26.11.35	149
Nelson, A. W. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a	— J. B. H. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	742
— A. W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	2.8.37	856a	— P. A. ..	APO ..	3.12.36	737a
— E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	17.11.35	—	— B. K. ..	CSO ..	20. 7.34	348
— E. D. MacK. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	753	Nicholletts, G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	124
— E. T. T. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	322	Nicholl, B. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	753
— G. ..	FL ..	1. 8.35	128	— G. W. R. ..	FL ..	1. 7.37	609
— G. D. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—	— H. R. ..	AVM ..	1. 1.37	887
— H. E. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.22	—	— W. G. MacD. ..	SL (E) ..	1.11.31	762a
— H. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	13	Nicholls, A. T. ..	—	—	5
— J. D. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	723	— C. W. K. ..	FO ..	24. 2.37	811
— S. R. C. ..	FL (M) ..	20. 8.35	331a	— J. R. ..	FL (E) ..	30. 6.22	—
— T. R. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751	— R. ..	WO ..	1.10.32	179
— T. V. ..	WO ..	22. 7.37	764	— T. H. L. ..	FL ..	30. 6.36	342
— W. E. ..	FL (D) ..	2.12.36	722	— W. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	154
— W. H. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	306	Nichols, D. A. D. L. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Nerney, J. C. ..	—	—	6	— W. T. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	303
Nesbitt-Dufort, J. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.32	—	Nicholson, J. F. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746
Nethercott, A. W. ..	—	—	1002	— Miss G. ..	(RAFO) PMNS	21. 1.19	—
Neugebauer, H. M. T. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	402	— Rev. G. H. ..	Ch. (SL) ..	1. 5.35	822
Neville, E. G. M., Capt.	EO ..	—	177	— H. D. ..	FL (A) ..	3. 6.36	180a
— M. ..	WO ..	13. 4.31	822	— R. W. ..	EO ..	—	728
— R. H. G. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	154	— S. V. ..	—	—	551
New, J. W. ..	FO (E) ..	7. 9.31	811	Nicklin, K. T. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	813
— W. G. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	743	Nickols, P. R. ..	FO (AAF)	24. 4.36	556
Newall, Sir C. L. N. ..	A.C.M. ..	—	2 11	Nicol, A. E. ..	WO ..	24. 5.37	180a
— F. L. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	337	— J. L. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	332
— J. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.24	—	Nicolls, C. G. J. ..	SL (M) ..	23. 1.35	173a
Newberry, J. H. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	365a	— O. J. B. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	611
Newbery, J. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—	Nicolson, J. B. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	345
Newbigging, I. B. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	311	Niemeyer, T. M. ..	PO (RAFO)	22. 6.37	—
Newcombe, C. F. ..	FL ..	18. 6.37	724	Nightingale, A. J. ..	FL (E) ..	7. 9.31	733
— G. C. ..	FO ..	19. 5.35	619	— C. E., Capt. ..	(RAFO) EO ..	—	851
Newell, F. ..	—	—	23	— F. W. ..	—	—	6
Newhouse, H. C. ..	FL (AAF)	1. 8.35	555	Nightingale, F. ..	WO ..	11. 5.30	729
— P. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—	Nind, E. F. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
Newing, H. E. ..	CEO ..	20. 7.34	763	Niven, R. H. ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	345a
Newman, C. O. ..	—	—	1032	Nixon, B. G. M. Maj. ..	—	—	178
— D. M. ..	FO ..	22.12.36	322	— L. G. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	154
— E. G. ..	WO ..	1. 6.33	906	— S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	903
— H. D. ..	FO ..	21. 9.37	404a	— W. M. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	306
— J. B. ..	EO ..	—	122	Noakes, J. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	601
— J. F. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	365b	Nobbs, C. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	180a
— M. J. S. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	338	Noble, C. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.31	—
— N. L. ..	FO (D) ..	6. 9.37	763	— R. M. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 1.32	—
Newnham, E. V. ..	—	—	7	Nobliston, R. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— J. H. L. ..	FO (M) ..	9. 7.36	892	Nock, N. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.11.23	—
Newson, A. C. ..	FL ..	—	1272	Noddings, E. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	—
Newton, A. G. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	338	Nolan, J. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 9.29	—
— D. H. ..	CEO ..	11. 9.33	813	— M. ..	PO ..	15. 3.36	328
— G. E. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	364a	— M. W. ..	FO (Ret)	29. 8.18	—
— J. L. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	10.10.34	—	Nolan-Neylan, D. ..	PO ..	15. 3.36	346
— R. C. ..	FL (AAF)	12. 2.33	501	Noonan, J. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— T. ..	WO ..	26. 1.34	891	Nordmann, C. F. ..	—	—	1008
— Terence ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	752a				
— T. H. ..	SL (Ret)	12.12.23	—				
Newton-Clarke, W. S. ..	—	—	184				
Newton-Howes, ..	PO ..	16. 9.36	724				
— W. H. R. N. ..	—	—	—				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Norman, A. C. W. ..	FL (AAF)	25. 1.37	551
— C. T. ..	PO ..	22. 6.37	336
— H. N. St. V. ..	SL	1.12.34	—
— L. W. ..	(AAFR)	—	—
— R. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.10.24	—
— S. O. ..	PO (E) ..	1. 1.37	721
— W. ..	—	—	902
Norrington, H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	23
Norris, C. E. ..	—	—	881
— H. B. ..	—	—	27
— N. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.34	661
North, C. P. F. ..	—	—	27
— M. R. ..	FO ..	17. 1.37	174
Northcote, H. P. ..	—	—	1006
Northey, J. C. ..	FL ..	3. 9.37	617
Northway, E. G. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	721
— J. A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.28	—
Norton, E. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	106
— F. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	18
Norwood, J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	701
— O. D. ..	—	—	724
Notley, T. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 4.37	557
— (AAF)	—	—	—
Nott, R. ..	—	—	24
— R. J. W. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	610
Nowell, C. W. C. J. ..	—	—	107
— H. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	151
Noxon, F. ..	—	—	6
Nugent, F. D. ..	FO ..	7. 1.36	181b
Nunn, H. L. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
Nunweek, A. D. ..	APD ..	9. 8.37	761
Nuthall, R. B. ..	FO ..	16. 7.37	336
Nutt, F. G. ..	—	—	5
Nuttall, F. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 2.37	—
Nutting, C. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.37	12
Nye, J. A. ..	—	—	901

## O

Oakes, T. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
Oakley, B. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	196
Oakeshott, A. R. ..	PO ..	31. 7.27	309
Oats, V. H. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	302
Oatway, A. C. ..	CEO ..	18. 3.36	130
O'Brien, D. D. ..	FL ..	1. 1.37	616

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
O'Brien, G. M. F. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 1. 4.13 21. 1.37	{ 193
— J. S. ..	FO ..	16.10.36	812
— P. E. ..	FO ..	12. 2.36	617
— T. V. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.37	854
Ockenden, C. V. ..	—	—	1030
O'Connell, G. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	851
— P. J. Rev.	Ch. (SL)	28.12.36	125
O'Connor, E. R. ..	—	—	168
— P. R. ..	APD ..	3. 5.37	406
Odber, N. C. ..	FL ..	1.12.33	556
— R. V. M. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	154
Oddie, G. J. W. ..	—	—	1031
— G. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	152
O'Donnell, G. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
— R. P. ..	SL (Misc)	2. 8.36	860
O'Donoghue, C. ..	APD ..	1. 7.37	738
O'Driscoll, F. ..	PO ..	3. 7.37	365
Oettle, A. J. ..	APD ..	5. 9.37	735
O'Farrell Gershom, F. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Offord, R. ..	—	—	1007
O'Friel, D. J. ..	—	—	1009
Ogden, C. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.25	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— C. V. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ogg, G. A. ..	—	—	5
— J. G. ..	—	—	902
Ogilvie, C. M. G. ..	—	—	1274
— D. G. ..	APD ..	9. 8.37	754
— G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 3.31	—
— J. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	13.12.23	—
— P. B. B. ..	FL ..	28. 5.37	180
Ogilvie-Forbes, M. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	7.10.31	—
— N. C. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	142
O'Grady, C. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	852
— R. C. ..	FL (M) ..	11. 5.37	325
— S. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	31. 1.23	—
O'Hagan, J. G. B. ..	FO (E) ..	5. 9.35	308
O'Hanlon, G. D. ..	—	—	7
Oland, H. A. C. ..	WO ..	10. 2.33	301
Oldacres, L. J. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
Oldbury, W. G. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	328
Oldfield, J. H. R. ..	FL ..	1.11.36	752
— P. J. ..	—	—	6
Oldridge, L. F. ..	FL (E) ..	28. 4.35	831
Oldroyd, A. W. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	347
O'Leary, J. H. ..	—	—	1003
Oliphant, R. H. H. L. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	335
Olive, C. G. C. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	343
Oliver, D. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. C. ..	FL ..	11. 9.37	410
— E. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.36	176
— G. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.21	192
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— G. R. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	13
— J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	813
— J. O. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	737
— J. W. ..	APD ..	24.10.37	744
— W. A. ..	EO ..	—	765
— W. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	727
— W. W. E. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	345
Olivier, H. A. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	342
Olliff-Lee, J. D. St. C. ..	PO (AAF)	4. 7.36	553
Olney, A. B. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	337
Olsson, C. L. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	345a
Olver, W. G. ..	—	—	172

Name.	Rank.	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
O'Malley, C. J. S. ..	SL (M) ..	14. 5.35	891
Ommanney, M. D. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	701
O'Neill, N. T. ..	FO ..	19. 1.36	617
O'Neill, C. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	106
— H. D. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.37	124
— J. A. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	337
O'Neill-Roe, R. J. O. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	409
Onslow, J. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Onyett, K. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Openshaw, E. R. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	101
— G. T. ..	PO ..	6.11.36	348
Ople, W. A. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	701
Orchard, A. T. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— O. R. ..	EO ..	—	754
O'Reilly, M. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 4.30	—
Organ, T. J. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.25	159
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Orlebar, A. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	700
Ormerod, G. L. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.26	854
Orton, N. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	175b
Osborn, A. J. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 8.19	345
— E. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	8. 5.34	—
— F. A. ..	FO (E) ..	22.12.29	181b
— (Ret)	—	—	856a
— G. M. T. ..	FO ..	5. 1.37	174
Osborne, J. K. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— R. F. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.32	904
— W. ..	—	—	25a
Osburne, J. C. ..	SL (M) ..	19.12.28	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
O'Shea, D. G. G. ..	EO ..	—	106
Osman, C. E. R. ..	—	—	900
Osmond, A. H. ..	FL (M) ..	19. 4.34	181a
— E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.25	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Ostlere, E. ..	PO (VR) ..	7.12.37	—
O'Sullivan, G. R. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	721
— M. J. A. ..	FO ..	14. 1.34	610
— O. R. ..	—	—	1032
O'Toole, C. P. ..	FO (M) ..	15. 3.29	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Ottaway, A. H. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	190
Otty, E. H. ..	EO ..	—	168b
Ough, E. J. ..	EO ..	—	180
Ould, H. B. ..	—	—	5
Oulton, W. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	724b
Outin, R. M. ..	FL (M) ..	27. 7.36	800
Outhwalte, J. A. S. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	115
Outram, C. M. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	753
— H. W. S. ..	—	—	19
— Lt.-Col.	—	—	—
Ovenden, A. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	805
— H. G. P. ..	FL (Ret) ..	6. 1.26	—
— {FL (RAFO) ..	—	1. 1.36	178
Overall, A. J. C. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	4. 9.25	—
Overall, H. E. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	330
Overbury, G. F. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	348
Overton, H. ..	—	—	186
— R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.30	733
— (M)	—	—	—
Owen, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	365b
— D. W. H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	364
— J. A. P. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	725

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Owen, J. B. B. ..	—	—	902
— J. J. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	152
— J. S. ..	PO (AAF) ..	22. 2.37	504
— R. J. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	14.12.37	—
— T. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	25. 9.30	—
Owens, J. P. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	410
— J. W. H. ..	—	—	6
Owensmith, A. S. L. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	744
Oxford, M. N. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	16. 8.37	—
Oxland, B. D. ..	GC ..	1. 1.36	11
Oxley, O. A. G. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	744
— R. J. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	309
Oxley-Boyle, E. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	26.11.20	—

## P

Pace, H. L. ..	—	—	1031
— T. G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	310
Pack, A. T. ..	WO ..	1. 9.34	165
— G. T. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.35	766
Packe, G. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	346
Paddon, B. ..	FL ..	28.12.34	404a
Padfield, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	31. 3.29	—
Padley, G. H. P. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret) ..	1. 1.31	—
Page, A. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— A. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 7.21	—
— C. L. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	724a
— C. E. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 7.26	—
— J. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	31. 5.37	196
— J. J. J. ..	FO ..	1. 9.36	124
— R. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	24.10.36	—
— W. M. ..	—	—	13
Paget, C. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
Paget - Wilkes, Rev. Ch. ..	Ch. ..	1. 4.37	166
— A. H. ..	—	—	—
Palce, G. F. ..	WO ..	1.10.35	197
Pain, A. F. ..	AP0 ..	12. 7.37	752a
— D. S. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	345a
— J. F. F. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	739
Paine, H. J. ..	FL ..	1. 7.31	168a
— J. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	366
— J. T. ..	SL ..	1.10.34	166
Palsh, A. E. ..	SL ..	1.12.33	361
Pakenham, R. B. ..	FL ..	15. 1.36	321
Paley, E. R. ..	CEO ..	18. 5.37	162
Palfreyman, C. R. ..	FL (M) ..	1.12.32	890
Palin, H. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 9.33	—
Pallot, C. F. ..	—	—	1015
Palmer, A. L. ..	—	—	193

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Palmer, C. D.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— E. A.	FL (E) (AAF)	29.12.36	552
— E. G.	PO	6. 1.37	331a
— E. J.	FL	1.10.36	722
— E. J.	PO	8. 6.37	363
— G.	—	—	902
— G. T.	PO	12.10.37	365
— I. K. C.	APO	24.10.37	752a
— J. R.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	801
— R. L.	FO (RAFO)	29. 6.28	—
— T. M.	PO (AAF)	21. 7.37	501
— W. L. B.	FO (RAFO)	4.10.37	—
— W. W.	—	—	25
Palmer-Jones, L. C.	SL (M)	18. 7.34	891
Pankhurst, L. T.	SL	1.12.36	149b
Panter, A. E.	GC (M)	1. 7.34	168 891
Papworth, E. L.	—	—	24
Pardoe, A. R.	FO	12. 9.37	731
Parish, A. J. V.	CEO	15. 7.37	181a
Park, K. B.	GC	1. 1.35	700 854
— L. W.	FL (E)	1.12.32	813
— S. M.	SL	1. 6.35	22
Parker, A. A. T.	WO	21. 8.35	812
— D.	PO	6. 1.37	361
— E.	PO	13. 7.37	361
— E. M. C.	—	—	730
— H.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.29	—
— H. C.	FL	1. 4.34	556
— H. E. J. P.-T.	FO	12. 9.37	731
— H. M. G.	SL	1. 4.37	363
— I. R.	SL (AAF)	10. 2.36	557
— K. E.	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
— M. G.	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— E. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— S. A.	WO	4. 9.37	851
— T. C.	APO (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
— T. M.	PO	12.10.37	408a
— V. S.	SL	1.10.34	149b
Parkes, J. J.	FL (AAFRO)	13. 7.33	—
Parkhouse, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Parkin, J. E.	WC (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	850
— L. H. W.	PO	8. 6.37	852
Parkinson, J., Dr.	—	—	1150
— W. F.	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.31	—
Parnaby, G. S. A.	FO	16. 9.36	411
Parnall, A. G.	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— D. G.	PO (RAFO)	8.12.36	—
— J. B.	FO (AAF)	11. 1.37	502
Parr, A. W. C. V.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
Parrett, E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.31	822
Parrott, D. T.	APO	9. 8.37	746
— T. H.	PO	10. 7.37	311
Parry, E. G.	FO (A)	14. 6.37	820
— R. G.	GO	1. 1.35	168b
— V. L.	PO (AAF)	14. 5.36	554
Parry-Evans, J.	SL (M)	19. 5.34	890
Parry-Jones, P. D.	APO	9. 8.37	746
Parselle, T. A. B.	FL	19. 6.36	856
Parsons, C. L.	WO	3. 6.37	823
— F. G.	WO	1. 7.37	814
— G. J. E.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	826
— G. W.	PO (RAFO)	4. 8.37	—
— J.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— Sir J. H.	—	—	1150
Part, R. F.	FL (Ret)	1. 6.32	—
Partner, A. H.	FO (RAFO)	23. 5.25	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Partridge, N. E.	FO (AAFRO)	17. 5.36	554
— R. T.	FO	17. 9.33	611
— T. N.	PO	25.11.36	361
Pascoe, M. O.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
Passmore, E. C.	FL	1. 6.34	601
Passy, C. W.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Patch, H. L.	SL	1. 4.37	802
— O.	FO	5. 1.37	174
Patchett, J.	Cdr. (Ret)	—	722
Paterson, B.	APO	5. 7.37	744
— F.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 3.19	—
— F. D.	FO (M) (VR)	30. 9.37	—
— R. H.	PO	16. 4.36	860
— V. R.	PO	28.10.36	368
Patmore, S. P. A.	FL	1.10.36	179
Paton, D. G. B.	APO	28.11.37	736
— G. W.	SL (M)	2.10.36	854
— J.	FO (RAFO)	22. 4.30	—
Patrick, H. I.	—	—	1010
— J. W.	FL (M)	7. 1.35	894
— P. R.	PO	6. 1.37	327
Patterson, E. A.	WO	12. 4.37	192
— H. R. P., Lt.	EO	—	825
— N.	Lt.	—	1255
Pattinson, L. A.	AVM	1. 1.37	152
Pattinson, H. A. L.	SL	1.12.35	852
— R. V. L.	FO	22. 4.36	733
— W. A.	PO	16.11.37	342
Pattle, M. T. St. J.	PO	29. 6.37	347
Paul, B. J.	FL	6. 8.37	852
— F. MacB.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—
— G. G.	—	—	25
— G. J. C.	FL	1. 8.34	601
— H. G.	APO	12. 7.37	752a
— S.	FO (M)	24. 8.36	175a
Paul, A. H.	SL	1.10.35	22
Pavitt, T. E.	WO	24.11.28	142
Pawsey, H.	—	—	1036
Pawson, G. I.	FO	16.10.36	363
— G. J.	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—
Paxton, A. L.	Wg. Ct.	1. 4.37	149b
Payn, H. J.	SL (RAFO)	30. 4.22	—
— M. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Payne, H. J.	SL (E)	1. 8.35	101
— L. F.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— L. G. S.	GC	1. 7.37	721
— R. J.	APO	25. 1.37	761
— W. E.	—	—	5
— W. L.	SL	1. 8.36	336
Paynter, N. S.	SL	1. 2.36	11
— R. E. P.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	811
Peach, A. C.	APO	24.10.37	740
Peacock, D. A.	APO	8. 3.37	365a
— D. I.	FO	23. 2.37	—
— G. E.	FL	15. 1.37	362
— G. K.	PO	9. 3.37	346
— H. P. J.	—	—	1003
— M. F.	FO (AAF)	29.11.35	551
— R. J.	APO	24.10.37	744
Peacocks, G. I. C.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	729
Peake, H.	SL (AAF)	10.2.36	556
— T. J.	—	—	902
Pearce, A. E.	CEO	18. 5.37	192
— A. H.	FL (Ret.)	1. 4.18	11
— C. F.	FL	9. 4.37	728
— E. B.	FL	1. 4.36	855
— F. A.	FL	1. 4.36	724b
— F. E.	WO	26. 8.37	177a
— F. H.	WO	20. 9.35	167a



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pearce, F. L.	.. SL	.. 1.12.35	144	Pepper, Miss F. M.	PMNS	..	1198
— G.	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	196	— J.	..	—	1030
— J. F.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	345	— N. E. W.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	365b
— J. L. K.	.. FL (Ret.)	.. 1. 4.18	857	— R. A.	.. FL (D)	.. 1.12.36	188a
— N. A.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	363	Pepperell, A. V.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
— R. C.	..	—	6	Peppler, F. E.	..	—	23
— R. L.	.. WO	.. 1. 4.18	159	Percival, E. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	16.11.29	—
— T. J. W. S.	.. WO	.. 10. 2.30	185	Percy, A. C. J.	.. PO (AAF)	24. 5.37	501
Pearman, S. A.	.. EO	..	723	— J. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 9.33	—
Pearsall, J. E.	.. WO	.. 25. 2.36	162	Perioli, W. N.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	328
Pearse, E. A.	..	—	7	Perkins, M. E. M.	.. FL	.. 13.10.34	128
— R. C. I.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	27	— P. H.	.. SL (M)	.. 1. 6.36	180a
Pearson, A. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 9. 7.29	—	— W. E.	..	—	1016
— D. B.	.. APO	.. 5. 7.37	739a	Perring, H.	.. FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
— H. B. M.	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	412	— W. G. A.	..	—	900
— H. M.	.. FL	.. 1. 6.34	888	Perry, A. H.	.. WO	.. 15. 5.34	802
— M. C.	.. PO	.. 19.12.36	301	— A. R.	.. FO (Ret)	14. 2.25	—
— R. B.	.. APO	.. 9. 5.37	310	— D.	.. PO	.. 6. 1.37	365a
— W. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 27. 2.29	—	— D. G.	.. PO	.. 4. 5.37	409
Pearson-Rogers, H. W.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	121	— G. V.	.. FL (AAFRO)	21. 4.36	—
Pease, E. G.	..	—	182	Perry-Keene, A. L. A.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	127
— I. E.	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 1.12.36	—	Persse, Joynt D.	.. PO (AAF)	29. 8.36	556
Peaty, H. F.	..	—	902	Petch, F.	.. SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	175
Pebody, J. E.	.. PO	.. 5. 5.37	903	Peter, A. S.	.. APO	.. 3. 5.37	411
Peck, A. H.	.. GC	.. 1. 7.35	131	Peters, S. P.	..	—	7
— H. H.	.. FO	.. 9. 1.36	300	Peters-Smith, M. V.	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	724
— R. H.	.. AC	.. 1. 1.36	127	Peterson, F. H.	.. FL (M)	.. 5. 8.33	722
Pedley, M. G. F.	.. PO	.. 6. 8.36	301	Petley, L. V. E.	.. PO	.. 21.10.36	311
Peel, F.	.. WO	.. 15. 7.36	126	Petrie, K.	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	408
— G. W.	.. FO	.. 1. 7.35	309	— R. A. G.	.. PO	.. 6. 8.36	301
— J.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 12. 3.35	—	Pettingell, A. E.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	904
— J. R. A.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	551	Pettit, J. A. K.	.. FL	.. 24.10.37	189
— R.	.. FL (A)	.. 2. 6.37	168a	— S. L.	..	—	11
Peers, F. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 22. 1.31	—	Peverley-Dodd,	..	—	1152
Pegg, A. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 29.11.32	—	Rev. H.	..	—	—
— S. R.	.. WO	.. 1. 7.37	802	Peyton, A.	.. WO	.. 21. 8.35	324
Pell, R. S.	.. FL (M)	.. 2. 9.35	724	— R. A.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.29	862
Peirce, L. R.	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 1.35	—	Pharazyn, W. F.	.. FL	.. 28. 1.36	701
— (RAFO)	..	—	—	Pheloung, T. H. V.	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	742
Peirse, R. E. C.	.. AVM	.. 1. 1.36	11	Philcox, P. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	19. 9.29	—
Pell, K. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 3.30	158	Philipsen, A. P.	.. APO	.. 18. 5.37	761
Pelly, C. B. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	11	Phillips, A. D.	.. PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— D. C. V.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.35	609	— A. M. K.	.. PO	.. 1. 8.36	322
— C. E. W. N. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 2. 5.30	—	— A. S.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	306
Peily, F. J. E.	.. FO	.. 14. 4.37	407	— A. W. P.	.. Wg.Cr.(A)	1. 7.36	168a
Pemberton, D. A.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	551	— C. G.	..	—	12
— E. R.	..	—	902	— F.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	402
— R. F. Maj.	.. EO	..	789	— F. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 1.20	—
— T.	..	—	1012	— F. C.	.. PO (Ret.)	16.11.18	—
Penberthy, C. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16.12.34	—	— G. W.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Pendavis, H. V.	.. SL	.. 1. 7.33	151	— J. E.	.. FO (E)	.. 4. 9.37	762a
Penderel, H. W. G. J.	Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.38	181	— J. S.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	764
Pendred, L. F.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.35	13	— L.	.. WO	.. 1. 9.35	731
— S. C.	.. PO	.. 18. 5.37	165	— Miss M. I. J. L.	PMNS	..	1199
Penistone-Blrd, W.	..	—	1031	— P.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Penman, D. J.	.. APO	.. 30.11.37	736	— R. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	12. 4.32	—
— H. P.	.. SL (M)	.. 8.10.35	891	— R. H.	..	—	7
— W. M.	.. PO	.. 7.10.36	610	— R. L.	.. FL	.. 27. 1.35	858
Penna, T. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	21	— W. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
Penney, H. W.	.. FL (E)	.. 15.10.34	23	— W. H. D.	.. FO (Ret)	26. 6.18	—
Pennington-Legh,	.. PO	.. 27. 1.37	331	Philpot, F. C.	..	—	18
— A. W.	..	—	—	Philpott, M. G.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	761a
— J. E.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	327	— P. T.	.. FO	.. 27. 1.37	325
Penny, R. E.	..	—	17	Phipps, F. C.	.. PO	.. 4. 5.37	412
Pentland, C. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 12.10.37	—	— G. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	14. 1.32	—
Peock, W. D.	.. FO (M)	.. 10. 8.36	557				
	(AAF)						



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving Col. No.)
Pick, W. H.	—	—	1030
Pickard, P. C.	PO	16.11.37	403
— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—
Pickersell, A. G.	FL (RAFO)	23. 4.30	—
— J. H. T.	PO	6. 7.37	345a
— W. H.	WO	23. 8.37	160
Pickersgill, W.	FL	1. 4.33	905
Pickett, G. A.	AP0	9. 5.37	346
Pickford, M. E.	(RAFO)	—	—
— K. F. T.	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— K. F. T.	SL	1.12.37	905
Pickup, A. D.	FO (AAF)	11.11.33	500
Pidcock, G. A. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	724
Piddington, J. A.	AP0	8. 3.37	368
Piddocke, B. G.	AP0	24.11.37	751
Piercy, E. K.	FO	3.10.36	322
Pigg, O. St. J.	AP0	9. 5.37	345
Pigott, G. G. C.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	854
— M. J.	SL (D)	1. 7.37	851
— O. R.	SL	1. 2.37	154
Pike, C. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.33	—
— J. M. N.	PO	31. 7.37	725
— P. A. W.	WO	20. 8.37	906
— P. J. K.	FO	14. 6.37	403
— P. R.	WO	10. 2.36	190
— R. J. B.	—	—	27
— S. A. D.	AP0	30.11.37	736
— T. G.	SL1	1.2.37	701
Pilkington, G. L.	SL (AAF)	8. 4.36	557
Pillars, R. K., Lt.-Col.	EO	—	153a
Pilling, H.	FL	1. 4.36	146
Pim, H. M.	FL (E)	19. 7.37	502
Pimblett, Hugh, C. S.	SL (AAF)	2. 4.37	891
Pimlott, J. A.	AP0	8. 3.37	364a
Pimm, R. M.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
Pinfold, H. M.	FO	14. 8.37	342
Pink, C. R. J.	FL	16. 6.37	745
Pinkerton, G. C.	FO (AAF)	8. 4.35	552
Pinkham, P. C.	FO	16.10.37	652
Piper, H. L.	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— F. C.	WO	1. 4.37	859
— F. S.	FL (E)	19. 7.37	504
— J. D., Lt.	EO	—	188
— T. W.	PO	11. 5.37	367
Pipon, A. R. T.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Pippet, E. F.	FO	15.10.37	337
Pirle, A. N.	AP0	3. 5.37	409
— G. C.	GC	1. 7.37	288
— J.	WO	4. 9.37	168b
Pitcairn, R.D.E.	PO	9. 3.37	307
Pitcairn Hill, J. A.	PO	31.7.37	348
Pitcher, D. Le G.	AC (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
Pitfield, A. L.	PO	21. 8.36	409
Pitman, A. H.	—	—	25
— C. D.	FO (RAFO)	16.12.31	—
Pitt, A. G.	—	—	900
— D. M. B.	EO	—	728
— H. S. A.	WO	15.11.32	194
— P. C.	PO (RAFO)	9. 6.34	—
Pitts, W. O.	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—
Plank, H. F.	PO	9. 3.37	362
Plant, J.	AP0	24.10.37	740
— P. L.	SL (Ret)	1. 1.32	152
Plastow, H. A.	—	—	27

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Platford, A. E.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Player, J. H.	AP0	23.11.37	736
Playfair, A. R.	AP0	9. 5.37	304
— P. H. L.	AVM	1. 1.34	142
— W. A. H.	FO	15. 9.35	616
Playford, E. R. B.	FL (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Playne, B. A.	AC (M)	1. 1.37	106
Pleasance, H. P.	PO	11. 5.37	331a
— N. C.	SL	1. 6.37	347
Plenderleith, W. N.	SL	1. 6.35	404a
Plinston, G. H. F.	PO	26. 8.36	336
Plowright, E.	WO	25. 9.37	183
Plumb, R. G.	WO	14. 6.37	820
Plummer, R. P.	AP0	18. 5.37	739a
Polden, C. J.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.27	185
Polglase, P. J.	FL	12. 8.36	152
— H. C. M.	PO	13. 7.37	333
Pollard-Urquhart,	FO (RAFO)	20. 8.36	—
— B. E. A.	—	—	—
Polley, F.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Pollock, C. W.	EO	—	766
Pollock-Gore, F. A. J.	FL	14. 4.35	303
Poltock, T. V.	PO	6. 7.37	364a
Polus, Miss R. E. C.	PMNS	—	1197
Polyblank, H. S.	—	—	19
— W. J.	—	—	17
Pond, W. J.	WO	5. 9.37	327
Ponsonby, D. G.	Maj. (Ret)	—	181b
Pook, W. J. R.	—	—	1032
Pool, B. G.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	826
— J. H.	SL	1. 8.37	167a
Poole, C. J.	FO (Ret)	2. 4.18	—
— E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— R. G.	SL	—	1272
— S. B. L.	FL (E)	1. 7.31	832
— W. H.	SL	1. 6.34	144
— W. H.	WO2	—	763
Pooler, N. McP.	AP0	9. 5.37	345a
Pooley, C. J.	FO (RAFO)	2. 4.24	—
Pope, C. A.	CEO	23. 8.37	735a
— E. F.	PO	27. 1.37	324
— J. C.	FL	1.10.36	824
— J. P.	WO	1. 1.37	762
— R. P. P.	FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
— S. L. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	168a
— V. A.	FO	16. 7.37	405
Popperwell, W. W.	FO (Ret)	5. 4.18	—
Porri, C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	171
Portal, C. F. A.	AVM	1. 7.37	762
Porteous, R. C.	PO	23. 3.37	22
— H. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.27	307
— R. L.	(M) (Ret)	—	—
— R. L.	AP0	18. 5.37	345a
Porter, A. E.	(RAFO)	—	13
— C. E. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	123a
— Rev. D. B.	—	—	1152
— E. F.	FL	19. 6.36	403
— F.	SL	1. 4.37	141
— G. H.	AP0	9. 5.37	406
— J. D. V.	(RAFO)	—	—
— K. A.	AP0	3. 5.37	365a
— M. K. D.	AP0	5. 9.37	742
— Rev. N. F.	FL	1.10.36	300
— W. O.	Ch.	14. 4.31	176
Possett, Miss A. R.	—	—	1009
Postlethwaite, F.	PMNS	—	1199
Potgieter, R. P.	—	—	903
— R. P.	AP0	18. 5.37	734

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Potter, J. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	337	Price, B. L. . .	APO	24.11.37	751
— J. G. H. . .	PO	29. 6.37	409	— C. D. W. . .	PO (RAFO)	8. 6.37	412
— L. S. . .	FL (RAFO)	27. 2.29	—	— C. W. . .	SL (A)	1. 6.36	116
— P. B. L. . .	SL (M)	5. 9.36	894	— D. . .	FL	3. 9.36	824
— S. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—	— D. W. . .	Lt	—	126
— S. L. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.27	—	— E. O. F. . .	SL	1. 7.36	610
— W. L. . .	—	—	831	— H. L. . .	APO	21.12.36	—
Potter-Hanwell, W. S.	—	—	1003	— J. C. H. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.37	609
Potts, Rev. A. J. . .	Ch.	9. 1.36	123a	— M. P. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— C. H. . .	SL (Ret)	1.12.34	—	— T. G. E. . .	FO (RAFO)	1. 2.31	—
Poulter, C. W. . .	APO	18. 5.37	761	Price-Owen, W. B.	APO	1. 7.37	738
— R. M. . .	—	—	1031	Prichard, C. R. . .	PO (AAF)	6. 7.37	556
Poultney, H. W. . .	PO	12.10.37	406	— R. J. P. . .	PO	—	739a
Powdrell, W. H. . .	PO	15. 6.37	337	Prickman, T. B. . .	SL	1.12.36	149
Powell, A. F. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Pride, J. A. C. . .	CSO	18. 5.37	189
— A. G. . .	FL	1.10.36	404	Prier, R. G. . .	FL	16. 9.37	723
— F. J. B. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.24	554	Priest, J. G. . .	FO	21.11.37	756
— F. W. . .	FO (E) (Ret)	28. 4.19	—	Priestley, H. . .	FO	—	194
— G. F. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—	— T. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— G. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.28	—	Prigmore, G. . .	WO	30. 8.37	703
— G. S. ff. . .	PO	19.12.36	332	Primrose, H. D. . .	—	—	177b
— H. P. . .	PO	4. 5.37	364a	— W. H. . .	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— H. R. . .	FO (Ret)	22. 4.20	—	Prince-Cox, A. J. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— H. S. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.31	150a	Princess Royal,	PMNS	—	1197
— J. A. . .	FL	27. 1.35	888	— H. R. H. The	—	—	1199
— J. F. . .	EO	—	765	Pringle, A. E. . .	PO	16. 9.36	365b
— J. W. C. . .	PO	25.11.36	361	— H. J. . .	SL	1.12.37	729
— K. C. . .	PO	24. 4.37	348	— R. D. . .	—	—	1014
— K. J. . .	PO	27. 1.37	342	Prior, C. G. . .	SL (A)	1.12.36	722
— M. McI. . .	APO	9. 8.37	854	— G. W. . .	PO	6. 1.37	361
— P. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 8.35	—	— J. B. . .	—	—	901
— R. P. R. . .	PO	1. 8.36	365a	Pritchard, C. A. . .	PO (AAF)	19. 5.36	504
— T. A. . .	—	—	762	— D. C. . .	PO	29. 6.36	408
— T. R. . .	WO	1. 1.34	823	— E. F. . .	APO	18. 5.37	734
— W. A. . .	—	—	701	— H. C. . .	—	—	903
— W. B. E. . .	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.23	122a	— J. A. . .	APO	5. 9.37	761
Power, D'A. . .	GC (M)	1. 7.35	14	— J. C. M. . .	APO	28.11.37	—
— R. M. . .	PO	19. 2.37	343	— J. D. H. . .	—	—	901
Powle, J. H. . .	SL	1.12.36	365a	— S. G. . .	FO	3.11.36	743
Powles, F. C. . .	APO	15. 3.37	737a	Pritchett, N. A. P. . .	SL	1. 8.36	347
Powley, F. S. . .	APO	15. 3.37	737a	Probyn, H. M. . .	GC	1. 7.37	149b
Pownall, C. H. . .	SL (E)	1. 2.35	196	Procter, B. T. . .	PO (A)	11. 6.37	722
— E. . .	—	—	19	— G. H. H. . .	SL	1.12.37	813
Prall, W. G. W. . .	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 7.34	124	Proctor, A. A. . .	PO	13. 7.37	346
Prance, D. C. . .	FL	1. 1.28	763	— G. E. F. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
Pratt, A. E. J. . .	FL	1. 8.33	833	Proffitt, C. A. . .	FL (A)	2. 6.37	812
— C. V. J. . .	FL	1. 6.34	141	Proper, J. B. . .	—	—	5
— E. L. . .	—	—	1002	Protheroe, E. J. . .	FL	1. 7.26	880
— P. R. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Proud, H. J. G. E. . .	SL	1. 4.37	130
— R. D. . .	FL (A)	3.12.34	195	— S. . .	—	—	1031
— R. H. . .	FL (M)	4.11.36	187	Proudman, G. V. . .	APO	12. 7.37	752a
Preece, M. R. . .	FO (E) (Ret)	2. 4.18	171	Prouse, J. B. . .	FO (Ret)	27. 1.20	—
Prescott, A. . .	EO	—	193	Prout, G. H. . .	WO	17. 5.37	175
— Miss A. N. . .	PMNS	14.10.35	1198	Pruddah, A.R. . .	PO	17. 2.37	337
— E. N. . .	FO (AAF)	29.11.36	553	— R. . .	—	—	6
Presland, R. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.22	—	Pryce, W. J. . .	APO	8. 3.37	346
Press, C. H. . .	FO	14. 6.37	321	— G. A. M. . .	FL	3. 9.37	619
Preston, H. . .	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	324	— W. S. . .	PO	27. 1.37	800
— J. E. . .	FL (RAFO)	2.12.35	743	Pryer, F. J. . .	EO	—	765
— J. H. . .	FL (M)	21.8.36	168a	Pryor, A. D. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.33	161
— W. G. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.23	—	Puckridge, C. P. . .	FO (A)	5.12.23	850
Pretty, R. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—	Pudney, W. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	16. 4.30	—
— W. P. G. . .	FL	26. 1.36	888	Pugh, C. R. V. . .	SL	1. 7.36	616
Pretyman, E. R. . .	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.31	—	— F. H. . .	—	—	177b
				— J. B. W. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
				— T. P. . .	APO	5. 9.37	761
				Pugsley, A. G. . .	—	—	900
				Pulford, C. W. H. . .	AC	1. 7.36	861
				Pullan, W. G. . .	—	—	1015
				Pullar, I. D. . .	—	—	1006

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Pumphrey, F. A. ..	—	—	175b
— R. E. W. ..	PO (AAF)	13. 3.37	555
Puncher, B. H. ..	—	—	7
Punter, V. E. ..	WO ..	1. 2.37	184
Purdie, A. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	193
Purdin, W. E. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	108
Purves, R. ..	—	—	900
Purvis, H. A. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	908
Putt, A. R. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	727
Pye, Miss D. K. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— D. R. ..	—	—	17
Pyke, A. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	197
Pyle, F. ..	FL (RAFO)	27. 5.37	143
Pyman, K. ..	FL (AAF)	1.12.36	555
Pyne, C. D. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 1. 7.25 5. 2.36 }	185
— G. E. ..	{ FO (R)(Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 10.11.19 4. 8.36 }	820
— B. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	12
Pyper, H. C. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	726
Pytches, G. J., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	703

Q

Quayle, A. A. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	23
Quelch, Miss L. P. ..	—	—	27
Quill, J. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 4.33	—
Quilliam, W. F. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	153
Quine, S. L. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	406
Quinnell, A. G. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	—
— J. C. ..	AC ..	1. 7.35	145

R

Rabaglatti, A. C. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	322
Rabbin, H. J. ..	—	—	6
Rabblits, E. A. ..	FO (E) ..	12. 4.37	166
Radbone, J. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.31	—
Radbourne, E. P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	20.10.28	—
Radford, D. S. ..	FL ..	2. 3.37	504
Rae, J. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.28	—
— B. A. R. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	—
Raeburn, H. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	17. 7.29	—
Raeside, J. ..	WO ..	1. 2.34	822
Ragg, R. L. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	701
Railton, W. J. ..	—	—	1009
Raine, J. J. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	328
Rainford, E. K. ..	—	—	1013

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rainsbury S. T. ..	WO ..	22. 3.37	724a
Rainsford, F. F. ..	FO ..	20. 7.37	406
Ralphs, W. J. ..	WO ..	2.11.36	322
Rambaut, C. F. M. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	852
— G. M. ..	—	—	17
Rampling, K. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	332
Ramsey, W. ..	—	—	19
Ramsbottom, A. ..	—	—	25a
— H. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	851
— J. E. ..	—	—	900
Ramsbottom- Isherwood, H. N. G. ..	FL ..	12. 1.36	904
Ramsden, J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Ranald, H. C. ..	FO ..	2. 8.27	862
Randall, C. R. J. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Randell, J. R. F. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Randle, G. H. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	18
Rands, E. G. ..	AP0 ..	13.10.37	738
Ranford, V. B. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 2.36	22
Ranken, D. ..	GC (M) ..	1. 5.34	890
— F. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Rankin, A. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	140
— J. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	619
— W. E. ..	FL ..	28. 8.35	412
Ransley, R. A. ..	AP0 ..	9. 8.37	754
Ransome, E. L. ..	—	—	19
Ranson, G. E. ..	SL ..	1. 2.32	180b
Raphael, G. L. ..	PO ..	16.12.36	346
— H. C. ..	FO ..	8. 1.34	501
Rapley, C. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	814
— F. A. ..	—	—	25
Rasmussen, C. F. ..	SL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.21	24
Ratcliffe, W. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Rathborne, C. E. H. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	941
Rathwell, B. L. ..	—	—	902
Rattenberry, Miss M. C. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Rattigan, G. G. L. ..	AP0 ..	30.11.37	736
Raven, J. B. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	24.11.37	751
Ravenor, M. A. ..	—	—	1009
Ravinder, H. D. S. ..	PO (IAF)	—	1275
Rawkins, M. D. ..	FO (M) (RAFO)	12. 8.31	—
Rawlings, F. ..	—	—	6
Rawlins, D. D. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	309
Rawlinson, L. ..	FO (RAFO)	22.12.21	—
Ray, V. ..	FO ..	21. 9.37	364a
— W. C. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	146
Rayer, G. H. G. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 2.28	—
Rayment, D. L. ..	PO ..	24.12.36	307
Raymond, H. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.10.34	—
Rayner, E. B. ..	FO (M) (VR)	23.11.37	—
— J. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.29	551
— P. H. ..	PO (AAF)	21. 7.36	500
— R. M. S. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	742
Raynham, H. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 6.33	—
Rayson, E. K. ..	FO (RAFO)	4. 9.36	—



Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rea, C. A. ..	SL (RAFO)	1. 7. 24	—	Reidy, A. M. ..	FL (E) ..	1.10.32	23
— D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	19.12.34	—	Reilly, H. L. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	11
— N. K. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a	Remfrey, J. ..	—	—	903
Reacher, D. W. ..	APO ..	8. 8.37	367	Remnant, H. F. ..	FO (AAF)	30. 9.35	500
Read, A. J. ..	—	—	5	Rendle, R. ..	FO (AAFRO)	15. 5.36	—
— A. J. ..	—	—	23	— R. S. ..	PO (VR)	23.11.37	—
— F. C. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	701	Revell, J. D. T. ..	FO ..	3.10.36	401a
— G. J. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	729	Revill, J. W. C. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.37	857
— J. ..	APO ..	8. 8.37	337	Revington, A. P. ..	SL ..	1. 6.38	725
— J. A. A. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741	Rew, H. W. S. ..	—	—	1015
— J. H. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	364a	Reynell, R. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— J. V. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7. 28	820	Reynolds, B. P. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— M. F. B. ..	FL ..	15. 1.37	728	— B. V. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	610
— R. F. de R. ..	FL (RAFO)	25. 1.37	194	— C. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	195
— R. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.24	163	— C. E. ..	—	—	881
— R. S. ..	—	—	1031	— F. ..	—	—	1017
— W. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.24	—	— J. C. ..	FO (AAF)	14. 8.37	502
Reade, C. V. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	743	— J. E. ..	FL (E) ..	23. 4.35	189
Reader, A. W. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	742	— J. H. McC. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	326
Rear, J. D'I. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 5.35	89	— L. G. S. ..	—	—	5
Reason, P. H. ..	PO (A) ..	11. 6.37	173a	— Richard W. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	313
— W. E. ..	{ SL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 1. 1.27 25. 8.36 }	146	— R. W. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	753
Reay-Jones, R. ..	SL ..	1.12.35	307	— S. H. ..	{ FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	{ 1. 1.30 8. 3.37 }	726
Rebeck, P. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	345a	— V. ..	—	—	1010
Redgrave, M. E. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746	Rhind, G. B. M. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	106
Redington, D. ..	FO (AAF)	19. 5.36	557	Rhodes, G. C. ..	SL (Ret)	10.10.28	—
Redman, A. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.37	831	— G. T. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
Redmond, J. P. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	736	Rhodes - Moorhouse, W. H. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 7.37	551
Reed, C. E. ..	WO ..	5. 1.31	859	Rhys, G. ..	WO ..	7.10.36	151
— E. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— M. H. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	702
— G. S., S.L. ..	—	—	123	— R. O. ..	PO (AAF)	28. 9.37	558
— J. O. ..	FO ..	17. 5.36	618	Riccard, C. S. ..	SL ..	1. 8.36	103
— R. J. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	761	Rice, E. A. ..	FL (M) (RAFO)	16. 8.28	—
— W. H. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	190	— E. A. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.28	164
— W. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	888	— E. B. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.33	170
Reep, T. C. ..	FL (A) ..	11. 6.35	125	Rich, F. V. M. ..	FO (A) ..	14. 6.37	175a
Rees, C. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 9.30	—	— R. T. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.36	103
— C. W. ..	FO (AAF)	18. 8.35	502	Richard, V. ..	—	—	6
— D. M. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	Richards, A. W. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 8.36	557
— E. T., Lt.-Col. ..	EO ..	—	13	— G. J. ..	—	—	905
— G. I. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.35	811	— H. G. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	745
— Rev. G. M. ..	Ch (SL) ..	20. 7.36	160	— J. A. ..	FO ..	24.10.37	820
— J. L. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	345a	— J. C. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	721
— L. W. B. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.25	—	— J. H. S. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 8.37	101
— Miss N. G. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197	— R. C. ..	EO ..	—	727
— P. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	— R. C. ..	—	—	5
— T. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— S. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.30	—
— V. ..	SL ..	1. 7.36	857	— W. E. V. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 6.36	904
— V. O. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.30	941	— W. J. ..	—	—	901
— Rev. W. T. ..	Ch. (cc) (Ret)	4. 6.34	—	Richardson, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	28. 2.31	—
Reeve, A. H., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	822	— A. J. ..	CAO ..	18. 3.36	888
— E. A. F., Lt. ..	EO ..	—	723	— A. V. J. ..	AC (M) ..	1. 1.34	101
— F. H. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	852	— C. ..	WO ..	29. 7.37	180
— R. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—	— C. A. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	361
Reeves, L. G. ..	—	—	1036	— Rev. C. R. ..	Ch (SL) ..	4.12.33	129a
Reid, A. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.34	—	— C. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	128
— B. G. ..	—	—	1016	— C. S. H. ..	PO ..	28.10.36	367
— C. McL. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 5.23	—	— D. S. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	806
— D. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	888	— E. H. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1.10.37	367
— E. G. B. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751	— E. J. C. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	347
— G. A. ..	FL (AAF) (RAFO)	25.11.36	552a	— F. C. ..	FO ..	6.12.35	332a
— G. H. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	— G. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	361
— G. R. M. ..	AC ..	1. 7.36	175b	— G. R. ..	—	—	6
— H. R. McL. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	187	— G. S. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
— J. C. ..	—	—	7				
— M. E. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	309				
— N. F. ..	—	—	1036				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxvi

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Richardson, J. A. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	331
— J. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. W. B. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	368
— L. G. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	611
— N. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 5.84	—
— W. A. ..	FL ..	14. 9.35	852
Richdale, C. R. ..	FL (Misc)	15. 2.36	850
Richey, P. H. M. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	744
Richings, W. T. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	802
Richmond, G. A. ..	FO ..	3.10.36	702
— G. L. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
— I. G. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	744
— P. H. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	184
— R. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	125
Rickard, P. F. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 4.33	23
Riddell, N. C. S. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	742
— P. J. A. ..	FO ..	28. 1.36	127
— R. N. ..	SL (RAFO)	5.11.37	—
— W. ..	WO 2 ..	—	401a
Riddick, D. C. B. ..	PO ..	10. 7.37	327
Riddle, C. B. ..	SL (Ret)	1.10.33	—
— H. J. ..	PO (AAF)	31. 7.37	551
Riddlesworth, A. F. PO ..		16.11.37	367
Ridgeway, M. V. ..	FL ..	14.10.34	173
Ridgway, M. W. C. SL ..		1. 4.36	411
— R. E. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	744
Ridler, A. W. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	309
— K. E. W. ..	—	—	903
Ridley, C. A. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
— E. L. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.32	131
— L. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	25. 2.21	—
— O. G. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 4.37	101
Riepenhausen, J. E. PO ..		6. 7.37	346
Rigby, F. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	196
Riley, C. E. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.31	—
— J. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	332a
— J. L. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	333
— L. M. ..	EO ..	—	166
— W. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	727
Rimmer, L. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.22	—
— R. F. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	344
— W. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.80	—
Ring, S. L. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	307
Rintoul, A. ..	FL (AAFRO)	20. 7.37	—
Ripley, C. ..	WO ..	15. 2.34	764
— H. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
Rippingale, T. W. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	304
Rippon, T. S. ..	Wg. Cr (m) (Ret)	1. 1.25	—
Risdon, Miss E. A. PMNS ..		—	1197
Ritchie, A. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	123a
— J. E. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	406
— J. M. ..	SL (m) ..	1. 9.37	752
Ritson, L. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	904
Rivers, F. C. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	346
Rivett-Carnac, T. S. FO ..		14. 6.37	617
Rixson, D. F. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	405
Roach, H. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	189
Robarts, G. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Robb J. M. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	729

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robbins, A. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	194
— R. H. ..	WO ..	1.10.28	812
— H. V. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 8.24	731
Roberts, A. ..	—	—	23
— A. C. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	735
— A. J. ..	SL (E) (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— B. J. B. ..	FO ..	1. 1.36	321
— C. L. C. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	347
— D. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	737
— E. A. ..	—	—	766
— E. J. C. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— F. A. ..	—	—	19
— F. C. P. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	25. 5.19	—
— F. H. ..	FO ..	16.12.36	363
— G. M. D. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— G. N. ..	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
— H. ..	PO (Ret)	22. 4.18	—
— H. W. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 6.21	—
— J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— J. F. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
— K. ..	WO ..	30. 8.37	169a
— K. C. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
— K. E. ..	— (RAFO)	—	1001
— R. A. P. ..	FL (Ret)	29. 5.29	—
— T. H. ..	PO (RAFO)	29.12.36	—
— W. ..	APO ..	23.11.37	755
— W. G. S. ..	FL (m) ..	7. 1.36	854
Robertson, B. K. D. SL (Ret)		1. 2.32	—
— C. P. ..	—	—	6
— D. A. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	408
— D. K. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	746
— D. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
— D. S. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	735
— E. D. M. ..	AC (Ret)	1. 7.31	—
— F. G. W. ..	—	—	178
— G. N. ..	—	—	728
— H. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— H. M. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	367
— H. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	26. 7.27	—
— J. A. ..	—	—	1018
— J. I. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	618
— J. L. ..	GC (A) ..	1. 1.37	101
— J. W. ..	EO ..	—	766
— K. ..	—	—	19
— N. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.23	—
— N. J. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
— P. D. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	724b
— R. A. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752a
— R. S. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	746
— S. A. F. ..	PO ..	23. 9.37	304
— T. G. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	192
— W. A. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
Robin, M. G. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
Robins, A. S. Q. ..	FL ..	24. 2.37	329
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 1.29	—
— H. A. ..	—	—	25
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.32	—
— J. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Robinson, A. E. ..	PO ..	19. 2.37	405
— A. I. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	310
— B. ..	FO ..	22. 3.36	824
— B. M. ..	—	—	6
— B. V. ..	FO ..	1. 4.36	164
— C. B. G. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	362
— C. G. S. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	308
— D. P. W. R. ..	PO ..	30. 6.37	404

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Robinson, D. St. Q.	PO	27. 1.37	307
— E. C. . .	—	—	7
— F. . .	Lt.-Col.	—	1278
— F. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	9. 9.24	—
— F. G. A. . .	SL	1.12.35	726
— F. L. . .	GC	1. 1.31	733
— Geoffrey . .	AP0	9. 8.37	736
— G. . .	WO	1. 4.37	851
— G. G. . .	PO (AAF)	26.10.36	556
— G. P. . .	PO	19.12.36	411
— G. W. . .	WO	3. 3.37	166
— J. A. . .	FL	1.10.36	728
— J. A. C. . .	WO	15. 7.37	344
— J. L. . .	PO	13. 7.37	364a
— J. R. T. . .	—	—	7
— J. S. . .	—	—	5
— J. S. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	25.11.21	—
— K. N. G. . .	AP0	9. 5.37	405
— M. . .	FO (AAF)	8.11.35	552
— M. H. . .	FL (E)	10. 1.36	854
— M. L. . .	PO	16. 9.36	865a
— M. W. S. . .	FL	1. 4.36	313
— P. B. . .	FO (AAF)	5. 2.36	852
— P. R. . .	FL	1.10.36	335
— R. D. . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a
— R. V. . .	FL (E)	1. 1.26	—
	(RAFO)	—	6
— S. G. . .	—	—	—
— S. J. D. . .	AP0	8. 3.37	343
— W. . .	CAO	16. 8.37	196
Robson, A. H. . .	EO	—	176
— H. W. . .	AP0	18. 5.37	734
Roche, Rev. J. J. . .	Ch. (SL)	13.11.36	812
— N. J. . .	GC (M)	1. 1.21	—
	(Ret)	—	—
Rochford, S. C. . .	PO (RAFO)	1.12.36	—
Rochfort, J. D. . .	AP0	18. 5.37	761
Rock de Besombes, J. M. J. C. J. I. . .	SL	1. 4.37	11
Rockey, B. S. S. . .	—	—	766
Rodd, Miss A. M. . .	PMNS	—	1198
Roddy, G. M. . .	PO	12. 6.36	335a
Roden, A. S. . .	—	—	1012
— G. A. . .	PO	4. 5.37	408a
Rodger, J. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 1.31	730
Rodgers, A. M. . .	FL	26. 3.36	888
Rodney, G. F. . .	PO	18. 5.37	367
— I. M. . .	Wg. Cr.	1.7.37	104
Rodwell, R. J. . .	SL	1.10.34	175b
Roe, D. J. A. . .	AP0	24.11.37	751
	(RAFO)	—	—
Rogenhagen, A. E. . .	FL (Ret)	17. 7.29	—
Rogers, A. D. . .	SL	1. 4.35	152
— A. V. . .	PO	21.10.36	408
— B. J. . .	PO	9. 3.37	342
— C. F. G. . .	FL (A)	3. 6.36	163a
— C. W. . .	SL (A)	1. 1.32	104
— D. D. . .	PO	13. 5.37	309a
— D. J. . .	PO	17. 8.37	304
— E. G. . .	FO	16.11.37	342
— G. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	23. 1.22	—
— J. B. H. . .	SL	1.12.35	12
— J. C. K. . .	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
— J. K. . .	AP0	18. 5.37	734
— Miss J. W. . .	PMNS	—	1198
— K. R. . .	PO	19. 2.37	366
— O. W. T. . .	FO (E)	9.10.27	735a
	(Ret)	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rolfe, B. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.19	—
— T. U. . .	FL	1.10.36	725
— H. C. N. . .	Lt., R.N.	—	761a
Rollinson, D. . .	—	—	17
Rollason, W. A. . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Rolles, B. H. . .	CEO	19. 9.35	858
Rolls, P. C. . .	PO	29. 6.37	401
Rolt, J. P. C. . .	PO	12.10.37	305
— P. C. . .	PO	12.10.37	403
Romanes, J. R. S. . .	PO	24.8. 37	403
Romanoff, B. . .	PO	13. 7.37	367
Romer, M. H. . .	FO	15. 9.37	826
Ronald, A. . .	FO (M)	1. 7.36	—
	(RAFO)	—	—
— J. D. . .	FO	19. 1.37	368
Roncoroni, J. A. . .	PO	25.11.36	336
Ronksley, F. H. . .	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
Roos, A. F. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.34	890
— A. H. . .	PO (AAF)	23. 6.37	504
Roomes, E. N. . .	PO	21.11.37	903
Roome, I. N. . .	FO (RAFO)	13. 3.31	752
Rooney, G. S. P. . .	PO	31.8. 37	331
— L. J. . .	AP0	9. 8.37	754
Root, E. C. . .	WO	25. 1.35	—
Roscoe, P. H. . .	FO (A)	16. 9.36	821
Rose, F. C. . .	AP0	5. 7.37	739a
— G. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— J. D. . .	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— J. J. T. . .	FL (A)	1. 1.30	130a
— J. W. . .	SL	1. 4.37	861
— L. H. . .	WO	1. 8.31	177a
— L. . .	FO	15. 6.36	305
— N. G. F. . .	AP0	21.12.36	—
	(RAFO)	—	—
— R. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.26	—
Rose-Price, A. T. . .	AP0	18. 5.37	761
Roseigh, J. . .	—	—	941
Rosier, F. E. . .	PO	26. 8.36	331
Rosenberg, I. S. . .	—	—	27
Rosewarne, V. A. W. . .	AP0	9. 8.37	754
Rosofsky, H. . .	AP0	9. 8.37	746
Ross, A. A. . .	—	—	17
— A. J. M. . .	SL (E)	1. 7.26	941
	(Ret)	—	—
— A. M. . .	AP0	5. 9.37	735
— A. R. . .	PO (AAF)	18. 9.36	500
— D. C. . .	PO	16.11.37	367
— D. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	1.11.33	—
— E. H. . .	PO	26. 8.37	734
— G. D. H. . .	—	—	188a
— G. O. . .	AP0	13.10.37	738
— I. G. . .	FO (RAFO)	12. 1.32	—
— J. F. . .	PO	31. 8.37	403
— Sir J. S. . .	—	—	3
	—	—	5
— Q. W. A. . .	FL	9. 4.33	600
— R. P. . .	AC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
— V. A. C. . .	FO (RAFO)	10. 7.25	—
Rossington, E. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 8.25	—
Rossiter, E. J. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Roth, M. H. . .	PO	17. 8.37	366
— V. H. B. . .	FL (E)	10. 1.36	23
Rotheram, C. A. . .	PO	6. 7.37	331
— E. . .	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Rotherham, J. K. . .	FL	1.10.36	824
Rothwell, J. . .	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.31	—
	(Ret)	—	—

# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxviii

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Rough, H. L.	SL	1. 2.33	345a
Roulston, J. F.	PO	6. 1.37	330
Round, J. Y.	WO	14. 6.37	190
— K. W., Capt.	EO	—	851
Rountree, J. G.	FL (M)	4. 5.37	802
Routh, E. J. D.	SL	17. 9.29	105
Rowan, A.	SL (Ret)	5.11.30	—
Rowarth, F.	—	—	905
Rowbotham, Rev. E.W. Ch. (SL)	—	6.12.37	—
Rowbottom, W. L.	FO	14. 6.37	306
Rowe, A. P.	—	—	906
— E. L. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.32	—
— F. C. T.	FL (Ret)	1.10.23	880
— H. G.	SL	1.12.35	18
— H. J.	WO	16. 8.37	305
— J. H. C.	FO (AAF)	7. 1.37	504
— N. E.	—	—	905
Rowed, G. T. E.	WO	11.10.37	721a
Rowland, F. C.	SL	1. 4.37	304
— I. T. B.	PO	19.12.36	363
— J. L. J.	PO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— S. W.	PO (RAFO)	7.10.35	—
— T.	PO	6. 1.37	345a
Rowlandson, J. W. D.	—	—	27
Rowley, H. V.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	11
— L. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Rowntree, T.	—	—	19
Rownsell, B. C. G.	—	—	1036
Roxbee, C. H.	—	—	900
Roxburgh, H. A.	PO (RAFO)	8. 9.36	—
Royal, The Princess	PMNS	—	1157
Royce, W. B.	FO (AAF)	4.12.33	502
Ruda, A. J.	EO	—	822
Rudd, F. C. W.	FO (D)	1. 5.37	892
Rudd, W.	WO	3. 6.37	323
Rue, J.	—	—	6
Ruffell, A. W.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
— B.	APD	5. 9.37	761
Rugg, C. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	127
Rule, A. W.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	167a
Rumball, C. A.	FL (M)	18. 1.33	891
Rumbold, W. R.	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.32	—
Rump, F.	FL	3.10.37	724a
Rumsey, J. R. L.	FL	2. 4.37	333
— L. G.	FO (RAFO)	26. 3.27	802
— M. W.	APD	13.10.37	738
Runciman, Hon. W. L.	SL (AAF)	13. 6.30	554
Rundle, A. M.	SL	1. 7.35	617
— D. L., Lt.	EO	—	822
— E. H.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
Runganadhan, H.	FO (IAF)	—	1275
Ruse, G. H.	—	—	168b
Rusher, D. H. S.	FO	15. 6.36	618
Rashmer, F. W.	FO (AAF)	19. 4.36	552a
Russell, A. F.	APD	8. 3.37	333
— A. J.	WO	1. 9.34	763
— B.	—	—	903
— B. H. C.	SL	1. 2.36	22
— C. S. P.	APD	8. 3.37	337
— D. McI.	FL	1. 1.35	1272
— E. G. L.	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	139a
— G. H.	SL	1.12.35	122
— H.	—	—	5
— H. a' B.	PO	27. 1.37	325
— H. B.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	11
— H. J. T.	FL (RAFO)	21. 1.32	737
— H. M.	FL	1.10.36	823
— I. B. N.	PO	23. 3.37	313
— J. B.	FO	15. 9.37	762

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Russell, J. C.	GC	1. 1.86	188a
— J. G.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	148
— J. L.	—	—	902
— J. V.	—	—	24
— K. R.	PO	11. 5.37	335
— N. M. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.24	—
— R. R.	PO (AAF)	11. 6.37	557
— W. McF.	FO (RAFO)	21. 9.30	—
— W. T.	PO	12.10.37	327
Russell-Stracey, E. G. H.	FL (RAFO)	11. 3.31	—
Rust, C. A.	APD	5. 9.37	761
Ruston, H. F.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
— P.	FO	13. 4.37	752
Rutherford, A. D.	CSO	18. 5.37	726
— E. D., Surg.	—	—	880
— Capt., R. N. (Ret)	—	—	—
— J. D.	SL	1.12.37	905
Rutland, C. M.	WO	30. 6.35	181b
— F. J.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Rutley, L. S.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a
Rutter, N. C. S.	FL	1. 4.36	176a
— P. F.	PO	7.10.36	368
Ryall, G.	WO	28.8.37	189
Ryan, F. G.	FO (M)	6. 9.37	892
— R. W.	GC (M)	1. 1.36	890
— R. S.	FL	28. 7.36	173a
— W. J.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	859
Ryde, J. A. T.	SL	1.12.36	18
Ryder, D. E.	APD	9. 8.37	754
— E. J.	EO	—	727
— E. N.	PO	24.8. 37	330
— E. N.	Capt.	—	169
Ryland, A. T.	EO	—	349
Rylands, J.	GC (A)	1. 7.36	104
— J. E.	PO (AAF)	27. 4.37	556
Ryley, C.	FL	1. 8.34	850
— D. W. R.	SL	1. 4.37	131



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>S</b>				Sarsby, C. F.	FO	22. 3.36	824
Saben, L. W.	FO	18. 9.36	702	Sarsfield-Sampson, C.	FO (RAFO)	2. 5.30	—
Sabine, J. S.	FL	1. 4.36	702	Sassoon, <i>Rt. Hon.</i>	<i>Hon. AC</i>	3. 6.32	551
Saddington, G. E.	PO	18. 5.37	346	<i>Sir P. A. G. D.</i>	(AAAF)	1. 1.36	402
Sadler, J. A.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	129a	Satchell, W. A. J.	FL	14. 3.30	—
J. T. B.	PO	26. 8.37	761	Satchwell, D. F.	FO (RAFO)	1.10.19	—
W. R.	FL	27. 3.35	309	Satterford, H. T.	FO (Ret)	19.11.35	662
St. John, E. C.	—	—	25	Satterly, H. V.	FL	1. 7.37	149
H. W.	SL (Ret)	1. 8.35	—	Saul, R. E.	AC	1. 1.33	11
J. R.	APO	9. 5.37	327	Saundby, R. H. M. S.	Wg. Cr.	19. 5.37	337
P. C. B.	APO	28.11.37	736	C. G.	APO	12.10.36	365a
St. Noble, C.	SL (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	B. T.	FO (A)	4.10.37	860
Sagar, L. H.	PO (AAF)	19. 5.36	556	F. J. P.	—	—	903
Sage, R. J.	PO	12.10.37	346	F. G.	FL (RAFO)	26. 2.31	—
Saker, H. J.	SL	1.12.34	12	G. A. W.	PO	28.10.36	343
Sales, H. E.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	H. E. F.	FL (RAFO)	5.10.36	740
W. A.	—	—	18	H. R.	WO	6. 4.35	130a
Sallows, J. S.	CPTO	3.11.37	176	H. W.	EO	—	859
Salmon, A. G.	APO	28.11.37	755	H. W. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	13
C. J.	FO (E)	6. 9.36	344	J. R.	APO	5. 9.37	742
G. N., <i>Col.</i>	—	—	941	L. F. M.	APO	8. 3.37	737a
H. N.	FO (RAFO)	8.12.34	—	M. W. S.	WO	1. 8.37	814
K. D.	FL	15. 8.37	824	P. H. R.	FO	2. 3.36	322
P.	—	—	900	R. L.	APO	21.12.36	—
Salmond, <i>Sir J. M.</i>	MRAF	1. 1.33	—	R. L.	(RAFO)	—	766
Salt, G. W.	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a	W. C.	WO	4. 9.37	181b
Salter, A. G.	APO	5. 7.37	744	Saunt, W. H. G.	FL	—	1272
E.	CEO	23. 8.37	170	Savage, A. R. J.	FO (RAFO)	24. 9.26	—
P. S.	FL	1.10.36	557	A. W.	—	—	7
Saltre-Willett, G. A.	—	—	745	B. G.	FO	16. 9.34	611
Salisbury-Hughes, K. H.	FO (RAFO)	13. 8.35	—	F. H.	APO	24.10.37	739a
Sammels, H. C.	PO	4. 5.37	364a	K. H.	PO	28.10.36	800
Sample, J.	FO (AAF)	27.10.35	554	L. G.	—	—	901
Sampson, F. A.	FL (RCAP)	—	404a 1187	Savery, R. C.	FL (Ret.)	30. 6.21	—
G. E.	FL	1. 6.34	180b	Savile, F. C. B.	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	401a
J. F. M.	FO (D)	3. 5.37	763	W. A. B.	SL	1. 4.35	187
Samson, B.	FO	14. 3.37	332	Saw, A. A.	FL	1. 4.36	131
Samuels, N. P.	FO (RAFO)	29. 9.33	—	Saward, D.	FO	28. 1.36	862
Samuelson, H. M.	FO (RAFO)	3. 8.26	—	N. C.	SL	1.10.35	142
Sanceau, R. J.	SL (Ret)	7. 1.31	—	Sawrey-Cookson, R.	APO	8. 3.37	345a
Sandeman, B. J.	PO	26. 8.36	617	Sawyer, A. V.	FL	16. 9.37	611
Sanders, A. T. D.	FL	16. 6.37	725	G. H.	WO	15. 5.34	303
A. P. M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	11	H. C.	FO	15. 6.36	727
H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 4.22	745	H. G.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.35	—
H. J.	CEO	19. 9.35	905	Saye, G. I. L.	SL	1. 8.37	140
J. F.	EO	—	765	Sayer, A. J.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
J. G.	PO	25.11.36	365a	E. J.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.24	—
P. J.	FO	3. 6.36	300	Sayers, H. J.	(Ret)	—	24
T. E.	APO	9. 5.37	304	K. N.	FO (RAFO)	13.11.31	—
Sanderson, A. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	100	F. L.	FO	21.11.37	730
J. H.	APO	—	856a	Saywood, A. M.	SL (E)	1. 1.30	822
J. L.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	184	Scaife, A. H.	FO (A)	1.11.21	—
L. T.	FL (E)	1. 7.28	178	Scales, E. A.	FO (RAFO)	23.11.19	880
W.	SL	1.10.35	305	Scambler, J. B. I.	SL	1. 6.34	145
Sandford F. H.	—	—	3 5	Scarborough, F.	—	—	756
W. D.	—	—	902	Scardfield, A. P.	WO	14. 6.37	182
Sandow, J. F.	FL (H)	31.10.33	854	Scarf, A. S. K.	PO	27. 1.37	342
Sarel, A. R.	FL	1. 4.33	311	Scarlett, J. R.	SL	1.10.37	150
C. R.	PO (AAF)	8.10.35	551	B. E. W.	WO	21. 8.35	822
I. R.	FL	1. 1.37	762	Scarrott, G.	SL (E)	1. 4.37	22
Sargeant, J. A. H.	FO (RAFO)	28. 9.31	—	Schilling, <i>Miss D. M.</i>	PMNS	—	1199
Sargent, L. N.	FL (E)	1. 7.27	115				
(Ret)	—	—	—				
Sarll, J. C. G.	APO	9. 8.37	746				
J. H. G.	FL	2. 6.37	862				



# Alphabetical Index of Names

lxxx

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Schofield, C. H.	FL (RAFO)	25. 8.30	24
— E.	—	—	893
— F. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	172
— H. M.	FL (RAFO)	1.11.29	—
Scholefield, R. S.	WO	1. 7.37	—
Scholes, J. J.	FO (RAFO)	13.11.24	—
Schooling, G. R.	FO (RAFO)	25. 9.31	5
— L. F.	—	—	344
Schrader, G. L. M.	PO	8. 6.37	347
Schwab, L. G.	PO	9. 3.37	814
Schwind, L. H.	PO	23. 3.37	27
Sciortino, B. J.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	763
Scoggins, R.	FL (d)	6. 1.33	136
Scoley, P. H.	CEO	18. 5.37	751
Scotlock, A. T. N.	APD	9. 8.37	123a
— (RAFO)	—	—	557
Scorgie, J. P.	WO	26. 1.37	408
Scott, A. M.	PO (AAF)	30. 7.37	141
— B. T.	PO	3. 7.37	106
— C. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	23
— C. N.	SL (E)	1. 2.37	554
— D. C. J.	—	—	365b
— D. R.	FO (AAF)	25. 4.37	5. 1.28
— E. G.	APD	9. 5.37	24. 9.37
— E. T.	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	16. 6.37
— F. C.	FL	24. 9.37	1. 8.19
— G. F. L.	FL (RAFO)	5. 3.36	5. 3.36
— H. H. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.30	12. 2.37
— H. W.	GC (M) (Ret)	1. 7.30	26.12.34
— I. A.	FL	12. 2.37	12.10.37
— J. E. D.	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	28.10.36
— J. MacD.	PO	12.10.37	24. 8.37
— J. S.	PO	28.10.36	28. 4.35
— M. A.	PO	24. 8.37	29. 6.37
— M. J.	FL (E)	28. 4.35	—
— M. O.	PO	29. 6.37	—
— N.	WO 2	—	—
— P. G.	SL	1. 7.27	—
— R. H.	PO (AAF)	10. 4.37	—
— R. J. A.	WO	—	—
— R. L.	FO (M)	6. 9.36	—
— W.	WO	—	—
— W. I.	FO	24. 2.37	—
— W. J.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— W. J. M.	PO (RAFO)	16. 3.3	—
— W. L.	—	—	—
— W. T.	PO	9. 3.3	—
Scott-Badcock, W. H.	—	—	183
Scott-Hall, S.	—	—	905
Scott-Mackirdy, M. E. W.	FO	27. 1.37	856
Scouler, J. E.	PO	10. 2.37	345
Scouler, C. J.	—	—	21
Scovell, B.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Scragg, M. F.	APD	9. 8.37	746
— (RAFO)	—	—	1032
Scrase, F. J.	—	—	13
Scrimshaw, A. L.	—	—	733
Scrivener, W. J.	CEO	18. 5.37	21
Scroggs, A. F.	SL	1.12.35	150
— H. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	—
Scrutton, C. M.	FO (RAFO)	4.11.31	701
Scrymgeour, Cdr., R.N.	—	—	—
Wedderburn, W. O.	—	—	11
Seauder, W. H.	—	—	405
Seabrook, G. L.	FO (A)	7. 6.34	—
Seager, J. B.	FO (RAFO)	9. 1.36	—
Seagrim, H. J.	PO	17. 8.37	331

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Seal, H. O.	—	—	17
Seale, W. T. C.	PO	27. 1.37	345a
Sealy, C. F.	SL	1.10.36	852
Seaman, C. F. N.	EO	—	785
Searman, K. A. M.	—	—	25
Searl, F. H. L.	FO (RAFO)	10.11.36	—
Searle, E. T.	WO	31.12.35	126
Sears, H. P.	FO (RAFO)	25. 3.30	—
— Miss M. E.	PMNS	2. 1.22	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Searson, H. E.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	—
Seavill, F. C.	FL	1. 4.36	753
Secker, H. L.	WO	15. 7.35	107
Sedgwick, J. B.	—	—	753
Sedorski, M. G.	FO (RAFO)	18. 1.29	—
Seear, H. W.	PO (A)	11. 6.37	850
Seely, Sir H. M.	SL (AAF)	10. 6.37	502
— N. R. W.	FL (AAFRO)	9. 4.36	—
Seeney, F. T.	WO	15.10.37	168
Sefton, Miss J. A.	PMNS	—	1199
Seldenberg, H.	SL (E)	1.10.37	180a
Selby, A.	FO (E)	4. 1.35	833
— A. M. L.	APD	24.10.37	740
— J. P.	FL	16. 3.37	904
Selby-Lowndes, G. H. W.	FL (RAFO)	1. 2.32	—
Self, A. H.	—	—	3
Selkirk, W. R.	FO	15.10.37	337
Selley, R. N.	APD	9. 5.37	408a
Sellick, B. D.	FO	16.11.37	406
Selway, A. D.	FL	29. 1.35	160
— J. B.	PO (AAF)	5. 5.36	553
Selwyn, H. M.	APD	8. 3.37	346
— J.	FL (RAFO)	31. 5.37	721
Selwyn-Thomas, F. P.	—	—	881
Sender, D.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	183
— J. H.	FL (RAFO)	13.11.29	—
Sentance, P. B.	APD	5. 7.37	744
Serby, J. E.	—	—	903
Seth-Smith, K. G.	FO (RAFO)	14. 2.35	—
Seward, W. J.	SL	1.10.34	862
Sexton, T.	WO	10. 2.36	752
Seymour, P. de G. H.	FL	1.10.36	322
— R. G.	FL (E)	10. 1.36	601
Seymour-Hosley, E. W.	FO (RAFO)	14.12.35	—
Seymour-Lucas, A. H.	FL	20. 9.35	179
Seymour Price, G. P.	FL	24. 9.37	611
Sey, R. G.	FO	7. 8.36	408
Shaen-Carter, G. V. T.	PO	15. 6.37	651
Shakeshaft, J. C.	FL (E)	1. 1.26	833
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Shakespeare, J. S.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Shales, F. H.	SL	1.10.36	764
Shand, S. G.	FO (RAFO)	6. 5.25	—
— W. P.	PO	1. 8.36	862
Shankland, E. L.	PO (RAFO)	30.11.37	—
Shannon, T.	WO	4. 9.37	196
— U. Y.	FL	3. 8.35	324
Shapcott, M. S.	FL (E)	1. 4.34	23
Shapley, Rev. R. N.	Ch. (SL)	11.11.27	812
Sharman, D. R.	FL (RAFO)	22. 4.37	168a
— G. A.	—	—	18
Sharp, A. C. H.	SL	1. 4.37	701
— C. G.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	172
— E. G.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— E.	FL (d)	14.12.33	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— H. H.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— J. F.	APD	9. 8.37	746

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sharp, K. G.	PO	28.10.36	366
— R. E. . .	FO	3.11.36	888
— R. G. . .	—	—	1012
Sharpe, B. . .	—	—	902
Shattock, E. H.	SL	1. 7.37	608
— J. S. H.	—	—	1274
Shaughnessy, P. J. S.	PO	10. 2.37	364
Shaw, A. T. . .	FL (E)	1. 7.24	753
— A. W. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 1.30	766
— C. A. . .	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— C. N. . .	FL (AAF)	24. 2.36	500
— D. E. . .	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— D. F. S. . .	FL (M)	7. 9.36	176a
— E. A. . .	FO	16. 9.34	762
— E. C. . .	WO	1. 8.37	800
— G. . .	FL (AAF)	1. 5.33	555
— G. H. . .	SL	1. 4.37	305
— G. S. . .	SL	1.10.34	13
— H. S. . .	PO	31. 8.37	346
— I. G. . .	APO	24.10.37	744
— J. . .	FO (RAFO)	20. 6.37	—
— K. H. K.	APO	24.10.37	744
— P. . .	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—
— R. A. . .	—	—	903
— R. G. . .	SL (AAFGL)	1. 7.36	—
— R. G. . .	FL	1. 4.36	174
— R. H. . .	FL	1.10.36	724
— T. J. . .	FO (RAFO)	8. 4.36	820
— W. . .	WO	7.10.33	812
— W. H. . .	APO	5. 9.37	742
— W. L. . .	—	—	12
— W. L. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	190
Shawe, D. . .	APO	24.10.37	739a
Shay, H. B. . .	FO (D)	1. 4.37	821
Sheahan, H. W. A. . .	PO	16. 9.36	408a
Sheehan, A. . .	FL (M)	1.10.31	180
— D. J. . .	FL (M)	2.12.35	890
— G. H. . .	PO	21. 9.37	364
Sheen, D. F. B.	PO	19. 2.37	345
— W. C. . .	FL	19.11.35	861
Sheerin, M. . .	Capt.	—	723
Sheeran, E. J.	PO	29. 6.37	344
Shekleton, A.	GC	26.11.35	742
Sheldrick, N. X.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	182
Shelford, D. F. O.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Shelmerdine, Sir F. C.	—	—	27
Shennan, P. . .	APO	24.10.37	752a
Shenton, R. F.	SL	1. 6.37	861
Shepard, S. E. R.	FL	1. 4.36	740
Shepherd, G. C.	SL	1. 8.36	862
— G. C. . .	APO	5. 9.37	742
— P. A. . .	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— R. T. . .	FO (RAFO)	4. 7.21	—
Shepherd-Smith J.	FO	22. 3.36	611
Shepley, G. R.	PO	25.11.36	309
Sheppard, F. C.	WO 2	—	362
— J. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	5. 6.32	—
— W. G. . .	EO	—	13
Sheridan, N. R.	—	—	1017
Sherlock, D. J.	SL (A)	1. 2.37	169a
Sherman, S. E.	FO (RAFO)	10. 1.28	—
Sheriff, F. G.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.34	—
Sherry, Rev. J. G.	Ch. (SL)	25. 1.37	851
Shersby, F. E.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
Sherwin, J. A.	—	—	1010
Sherwood, J. S.	PO	6. 7.37	346

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sherwell, A. V.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Sheward S. L.	WO	16. 2.37	188
Shewell J. M.	FO (AAF)	8. 3.36	552a
Shields, I. D.	FO (AAF)	23. 9.32	552a
— W. J. . .	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.27	116
Shilson, B. W.	—	—	25a
Shimmons, A. J.	WO	31.12.35	104
Shinnie, P. L.	PO (RAFO)	26. 1.37	—
Shipcott, L. G.	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Shipley, A. R. W.	FO	14. 9.36	302
— E. . .	FL	3.10.36	756
Shipwright, A. T. K.	SL	1.12.37	726
Shirley, G. E.	FL (A)	3. 6.36	407
— J. A. . .	WO	15. 1.34	703
— T. U. C.	FL	26. 1.36	180a
Shoosmith, W. M.	FO (RAFO)	23. 8.30	—
Shoppes, L. C.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Shore, D. E.	FL	1.10.36	724
— J. T. L.	PO	17. 8.37	367
Short, E. W.	—	—	27
— F. J. S.	FL (A) (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— R. W. . .	WO	30. 6.36	162
Shorten, W. A.	FO (RAFO)	14. 5.34	—
Shorter, R. E.	PO	13. 7.37	368
Shrapnell-Smith, T. E.	PO	25.11.36	312
Shults, E. G.	APO	12. 7.37	752a
Shurlock, H. H. M.	FL (L)	22.10.34	26 888
Shute, F. W. C.	FL	1. 4.36	729
Shutt, F. H.	FO (A)	12. 6.36	161
Sibbald, A. R.	FO (M)	7. 9.35	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	6
Sibley, F. W. N.	—	—	903
Sidery, A. J.	—	—	303
Sidley, E. S.	FO (M)	4. 1.37	903
Sifton, F. . .	—	—	761
Sigurdson, S. L.	APO	5. 9.37	761
Sikes, R. S. . .	FO (RAFO)	24.12.30	—
Silcox, H. T. A.	FO (RAFO)	6. 7.27	—
Silk, F. A. . .	—	—	741
— T. N. . .	APO	28.11.37	755
Sillitoe, E. A.	WO	2.12.35	823
Silly, B. J. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	22
Silver, H. G. E.	—	—	19
— J. . .	EO	—	181
Silvester, J.	SL	1. 4.36	762
— W. G. . .	—	—	881
Sliyn-Roberts, G.	SL	1.12.37	822
Sim, J. W. . .	EO	—	766
Simcocks, S. P.	—	—	1002
Siminon, A. H.	APO	9. 5.37	362
— B. R. . .	PO (E)	1. 1.37	831
Simmonds, A. H.	SL	1. 7.37	733
— A. H. . .	PO	16.11.37	174
Simmons, D. G.	FO	19. 1.37	364a
— H. A. . .	FL	13.10.35	348
— J. G. . .	WO	1. 7.37	703
— P. A. . .	Wg. Cr. (A)	1. 1.34	812
— P. H. A.	APO	9. 5.37	365
— R. C. . .	PO	12.10.37	406
— W. G. . .	—	—	5
Simms, R. H.	SL (RAAF)	—	701

Name.	Rank	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Simon, G. N. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	168
Simond, G. F. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	363
Simonds, W. S. P. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	180
Simons, A. G. ..	—	—	24
— G. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	29. 5.29	—
— W. V. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 1.25	—
Simper, J. J. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9.12.35	—
Simpson, C. H. ..	PO ..	—	752a
— E. W. ..	SL (E) .. (RAFO)	12. 5.36	167a
— F. ..	FL (Ret) ..	18. 1.32	24
— Sir G. C. ..	—	—	7
— H. P. ..	FO (E) ..	8. 1.37	821
— J. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— J. H. ..	GC ..	1. 1.37	726
— J. H. T. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	338
— J. W. C. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	348
— L. A. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	22. 9.36	—
— M. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— N. F. ..	FO ..	30.10.36	728
— P. A. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	18. 8.34	—
— S. P. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.35	763
— W. ..	PO ..	12. 6.36	307
— W. ..	FO (M) (VR) ..	14.12.37	—
— W. B. S. ..	FO ..	19. 1.37	365
— W. J. ..	WO 2 ..	—	190
Sims, A. E. ..	WO ..	1. 5.32	703
— O. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	735a
— F. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.32	23
— J. B. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	308
— B. G. ..	FL (E) .. (Ret)	1. 7.23	900
— B. H. ..	SL (RAAF) ..	—	701
Sinclair, F. G. ..	—	—	19
— F. W. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	175b
— G. L. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	310
— J. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	7. 5.26	—
— J. M. H. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	404a
— L. F. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	127
Sindall, J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 3.36	820
Sing, J. H. J. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	405
Singer, N. C. ..	FL ..	13.10.34	681
Singleton, D. G. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	16. 3.36	823
— G. E. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 1.29	743
Sinnatt, O. S., Capt. ..	EO ..	—	703
Sisley, A. F. M. ..	PO ..	21. 8.36	361
Sisson, B. A. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	364a
— J. C. ..	FL ..	9. 4.36	411
Skeate, W. A. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Skeats, H. A. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
— T. G. ..	Wg. Cr. (E) ..	1. 7.33	125
Skeet, M. R. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
Skelton, G. F. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— B. E. S. ..	FO ..	20. 1.36	309
— R. G. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
Skene, D. C. ..	APO ..	1. 7.37	738
— N. R. M. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Skey, L. W. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	725

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Skinner, C. G. ..	FL ..	12. 8.36	833
— J. A. ..	—	—	1013
— J. H. E. A. ..	—	—	745
— L. C. ..	—	—	18
— M. F. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	307
— R. O. ..	—	—	161
— S. H. ..	FO (AAF) ..	16. 8.36	553
— W. B. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	731
Skoulding, F. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 8.35	146
Sladdon, R. J. ..	FO (E) .. (Ret)	6.10.18	—
Slade, C. J. ..	—	—	25
— E. M. H. ..	PO (RAFO) ..	19. 5.37	—
— J. D. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— R. G. ..	FO ..	7. 5.36	904
Slater, A. E. ..	—	—	5
— E. A. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.37	814
— G. B. S. ..	FL ..	—	1272
— J. A. ..	APO ..	21. 6.37	734
— J. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	398
— J. H. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	324
— J. C. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	173
— K. ..	PO ..	6. 8.36	309a
— R. W. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	611
Slatter, L. H. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	171
Slattery, M. S. ..	SL ..	1. 7.34	1272
Slee, L. C. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	721
— C. E. ..	FO ..	21.11.37	904
— G. W. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	761
Sleigh, H. ..	FL (E) .. (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— E. H. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	365b
Sleighthoime, C. H. ..	EO ..	—	311
Slessor, J. C. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	11
Sloan, D. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— W. J. P. ..	FO (Ret) ..	19. 6.25	—
Slocombe, A. E. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
— P. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	404a
Slocum, S. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 8.31	167
Sloley, R. W. ..	—	—	826
Small, W. J. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	814
Smalles, K. P. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	734
Small, R. G. D. ..	Wg. Cr. .. (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Smalley, J. R. T. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	305
Smallman, W. S. L. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	735a
Smart, E. J. ..	FO (A) .. (AAF)	9.10.36	558
— H. G. ..	GC ..	1. 7.35	904
— T. ..	APO ..	23.11.37	755
Smart, F. N. B. ..	GG (M) ..	1. 5.34	116
Smeddle, H. L. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	364
Smeeton, B. J. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
— R. M. ..	FO ..	21. 1.35	616
Smellie, A. Y. ..	—	—	6
Smelt, R. ..	—	—	903
Smetham, S. J. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	101
Smillie, R. P. ..	—	—	801
Smussen, R. E. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	333
Smith, A. ..	—	—	19
— A. ..	WO ..	12. 4.37	166a
— A. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	29. 3.37	188a
— A. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— A. E. ..	WO ..	6. 4.35	763



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Smith, A. F. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	406	Smith, L. E. ..	FL (AAF)	3. 1.37	554
— A. M. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	362	— M. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	22.10.35	—
— A. S. ..	APO ..	13.10.37	738	— Maurice A. ..	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—
— A. T. ..	PO (AAF)	9. 4.36	556	— N. H. ..	—	—	1032
— A. W. ..	FL (M) ..	7. 1.35	730	— N. I. ..	SL (M) ..	25. 9.35	813
— A. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	831	— N. L. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	165
— B. A., <i>Capt.</i> ..	EO ..	—	765	— P. A. V. ..	—	—	1010
— C. D. S. ..	PO ..	1. 8.36	408a	— P. H. ..	—	—	22
— C. G. ..	GC (E) ..	1. 7.28	23	— P. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—
— Carl H. ..	FL (M) ..	2.10.33	—	— P. W. ..	—	—	19
	(RAFO)			— R. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Clarence H. ..	FL ..	27. 1.36	833	— R. A., <i>Capt.</i> ..	EO ..	—	905
— Miss C. M. S. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	— R. B. ..	PO ..	23. 3.37	338
— C. P. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	12.12.30	—	— R. F. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	365a
— C. W. B. ..	FO ..	22. 5.37	731	— R. H. ..	FO (AAF)	20. 7.37	502
— D. ..	—	—	1012	— R. L. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	174
— David ..	WO ..	2. 8.37	181b	— R. L. ..	EO ..	—	800
— D. A. ..	FL (M) ..	2. 6.35	555	— R. N. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	302
	(AAF)			— R. T. ..	—	—	902
— David A. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	364a	— Sidney ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
— D. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 3.32	—	— Sydney ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 6.22	—
— D. C. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	303	— S. B. S. ..	SL (M) ..	15. 5.37	101
— D. G. ..	FL (M) ..	4.11.36	305	— S. C. W. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 3.20	—
— D. H. V. ..	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	— S. R. R. ..	FO ..	19. 4.37	332a
— Miss D. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199	— S. W. ..	AC ..	1. 1.35	140
— E. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 1.34	182	— T. B. ..	FO (AAFRO)	14. 6.35	—
— E. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— T. F. W. ..	EO ..	—	765
— E. B. B. ..	PO (AAF)	22. 9.36	556	— T. G. W. ..	—	—	1010
— E. C. W. S. ..	FL ..	17.12.34	169	— T. M. W. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	725
— E. E. ..	—	—	1018	— V. R. ..	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 7.35	129a
— E. F. ..	FL (E) ..	15.10.34	600	— W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	146
— E. J. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	831	— W. ..	—	—	25a
— E. S. ..	PO (AAF)	10. 7.36	504	— W. A. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
— E. T. ..	FL ..	9. 4.37	753	— W. A. H. ..	FL (D) ..	9. 3.37	182
— F. ..	WO 2 ..	—	181	— W. B. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	331
— F. A. R. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	811	— W. J. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	334
— F. G. ..	—	—	6	— W. O. L. ..	PO ..	7.10.36	303
— F. G. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	189	— Smither, G. V. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	337
— F. J. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	763	— Smith-Rewee, B. E. ..	FO ..	14. 6.37	307
— Forgrave M. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	345	— Smith-Ross, E. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— Frederick M. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	309a	— Smithson, J. ..	—	—	1013
— G. ..	PO ..	31. 8.37	409	— J. G. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.30	—
— G. G. ..	—	—	19		(Ret)		
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 6.25	—	— Smylie, G. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	121
— Gordon H. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	406	— Smyth, J. C. ..	FL (M) ..	10. 6.19	—
— G. O. ..	—	—	905		(RAFO)		
— G. P. ..	FL (M) (VR)	28. 9.37	—	— J. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.34	—
— H. ..	WO ..	16. 9.37	403	— J. P. S. ..	PO ..	21.10.36	409
— H. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	801	— J. R. ..	—	—	6
— H. A. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 1.35	—	— V. S. W. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—
	(RAFO)			— Smyth-Osborne, H. P. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 1.19	—
— Henry, A. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761	— Smyth-Pigott, J. R. W. ..	GC (Ret)	1. 7.28	—
— H. C. ..	FL (M) ..	4. 6.33	—				
	(RAFO)			— Smythe, A. H. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	140
— H. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	— C. R. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	150a
— H. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—	— D. C. ..	PO ..	6. 8.36	364a
— H. V. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	754	— D. W. ..	FL ..	22.11.34	332
— H. W. ..	CSO ..	30. 8.37	181a	— Smythies, F. P. ..	SL ..	1. 2.37	408a
— J. B. W. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	326	— Snaith, L. S. ..	SL ..	1. 6.37	348
— J. D. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755	— Snarey, G. N. ..	FL ..	27. 1.36	735
— J. H. ..	FO (AAF)	18. 4.35	502	— Snell, F. W. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	361
— J. L. ..	EO ..	—	724	— Snelling C. A. ..	—	—	1002
— J. S. ..	CSO ..	15. 7.37	821				
— J. S. ..	WO2 ..	—	891				
— J. W. ..	FO (D) ..	2. 9.36	—				
	(RAFO)						
— K. A. ..	FL (E) ..	30. 6.21	—				
	(Ret)						
— K. B. F. ..	FO ..	1. 7.35	337				
— K. G. S. ..	PO (VR)	14.12.37	—				



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Snelling, L. H.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— L. M.	—	—	6
— P.	Capt.	—	733
Snook, H. V.	—	—	1012
Snow, A. C.	FL (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— C.	SL	1. 4.37	165
— J. N.	FO	12. 9.37	731
Snowball, M. A.	AP0	21. 12.36	744
Soden, F. O.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	304
— I. S.	PO	19.12.36	336
Soderholm, S. G.	AP0	6.10.37	738
Sofiano, V. J.	FL (Sup. List)	3. 2.32	123
Solano, A. L. H.	PO	25.11.36	326
Solbé, E. U. G.	FO	1. 4.36	726
Soltan, V. W.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.25	—
Somerhough, A. G. C.	FL (L)	—	26
Somers, G. M.	WO	23. 8.37	388
Somerset-Leeke, A. FitzR	SL (Ret)	1. 1.26	163
Somerset-Thomas, V. J.	—	—	823
Somerville, D. G. W.	FO (RAFO)	20. 7.36	—
— D. M.	FL	9. 4.36	745
— J. A. B.	PO (AAF)	14. 1.37	552a
Somerville-Woodiwi, L.	GC (D)	1. 7.37	14
Songhurst, F. H.	SL (E) (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
Soper, C. H. G.	EO	—	188
— H. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— R. L.	FL (M)	2. 9.35	891
Sopitt, L. T.	—	—	906
Sorel-Cameron, R.	FL	9. 6.36	745
Sorley, R. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	801
Sorsble, M.	FO (RAFO)	5. 7.32	—
Soundy, R. H.	FO (RAFO)	23. 4.32	—
Southern, T. J.	—	—	188
Southey, H. F. G.	SL	1. 4.37	363
Southwell, J. M.	FO	7. 5.36	730
— S.	WO	31.12.35	126
Sowman, J. E. R.	FL (E)	1. 4.34	701
— P. N.	PO (E)	1. 1.37	163
Sowrey, F.	GC	1. 7.34	152
— J.	GC	1. 1.34	145
— W.	GC	1. 7.37	177b
Spackman, C. B. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	121
Spaight, R. H. S.	SL	1. 6.36	12
Spalding, S. C.	—	—	941
Spanton, J. F.	FO (AAF)	23. 1.36	500
Sparks, L. A.	WO	30. 8.37	833
Sparring, E. H.	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
Sparrow, L. G.	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Speare, R. D.	PO	27. 1.37	345a
Spearing, E. J.	FO (Ret)	1. 1.20	—
Spearpont, H. G.	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	823
Speirs, J. H. C.	AP0	31. 5.37	742
Speke, H.	PO (AAF)	10. 7.37	553
Speller, W. J. C.	—	—	19
Spence, E. H. D.	SL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—
— G. J.	FL	12. 8.37	756
— M. T.	—	—	7
Spencer, D. G. H.	FO	22. 4.36	128
— G. R. C.	SL	1. 2.36	332
— I. J.	AP0	5. 9.37	735
— J.	—	—	902

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Spencer, K. T.	—	—	17
— L.	CEO	23. 8.37	766
— L. V.	FL	15. 4.37	745
— M. P. S.	—	—	823
— P. W.	AP0	9. 8.37	746
— R. H.	FO	3. 6.36	336
Spendlove, W. V. L.	FL	27. 1.35	306
Spensley, Miss E.	PMNS	—	1197
Sperling, R. E.	AP0	8. 3.37	331
Spicer, M.	GC (Ret)	1. 7.29	—
Spikins, F.	WO	23. 8.37	822
Spillard, J. E.	WO	29. 7.37	862
Spinks, W. P.	WO	1. 4.37	322
Spivey, P. H.	WO	2. 3.36	734
Spottiswoode, A. N.	FL (RAFO)	4. 8.36	—
Spotswood, D. F.	PO	3. 2.37	401
Sprague, R. A.	FL	1. 8.34	861
Spratt, N. C.	GC	1. 7.34	115
Sprawson, E.	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
Spreckley, H. D.	SL	1. 2.37	18
Springall, E. A.	FL	1. 4.36	651
Springate, A.	WO	15. 2.34	162
Springham, H. W. C.	FO (E)	20. 4.33	331a
Sproule, J. A.	AP0	9. 5.37	337
Spry, C. H.	CEO	23. 8.37	166
Spurr, W. F.	—	—	902
Spurway, K. V. V.	FO	5. 1.37	731
Squire H. B.	—	—	903
Squires, S. G.	—	—	1002
— T. B.	—	—	7
— W.	CEO	18. 5.37	741
Stables, E. R.	EO	—	765
Stacey, D.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	196
— F. T.	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— R. A.	WO	1. 6.33	192
— W. J. D'A.	PO (RAFO)	9.11.37	—
Staddon, L. R.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Stafford, H.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.30	—
— H. A.	—	—	1001
— L. A. C.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.25	762
Stagg, J. M.	—	—	125
— W. A.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	1032
Stainforth, G. H.	SL	1. 6.36	107
— R. H.	FO (RAFO)	15. 5.33	324
Stainthorpe, W. W.	FL	1. 4.36	861
Stair, The Rt. Hon. the Earl of	Hon. AC (AAF)	5. 8.30	552a
Stallard-Penoyre, R. C. B.	FO	19. 5.35	616
Stallibrass, G. W.	—	—	27
Stamm, W. P.	FL (M)	1. 5.34	158
Stammers, F. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	13
Stanbridge, R. H.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.37	891
Stanlon, K. D.	FO (E)	14. 4.36	166a
Stanley, G. L.	—	—	882
— G. T.	AP0	31. 1.37	342
— J.	FO (RAFO)	19. 3.22	—
— L. F.	FO (RAFO)	8.10.30	—
— M. J. C.	EO	—	188
Stanley-Adams, D. E.	FO (AAF)	19. 5.35	501
	PO	18.11.36	368

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stanley-Turner, G. N. J.	SL	.. 1. 2.37	145	Stephens, A. V.	.. —	—	902
Stannard, F. W.	.. FL	.. 27. 1.35	500	— E. J.	.. FO (E)	.. 8. 1.37	825
Stansfeld, P. W.	.. FO	.. 19. 5.35	301	— G. H.	.. PO	.. 4. 5.37	364a
Stanton, H.	.. FL	.. 9. 3.37	824	— J. D.	.. PO	.. 3. 7.37	325
Stanway, H.	.. WO	.. 1.11.34	823	— J. F.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	739
— R. W.	.. APO	.. 24. 8.36	333	— J. W.	.. APO	.. 9. 8.37	754
Stapleton, D. C.	.. PO	.. 18. 5.37	308	— P. T.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 7. 1.32	—
— F. S.	.. PO	.. 3. 6.36	349	— R. J. H.	.. FO	.. 16. 9.34	602
— P. J.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 16. 6.27	—	Stephenson, A. K. L.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 9. 9.35	—
Staples, G. F.	.. WO	.. 12. 4.37	766	— C.	.. FL	.. 1. 2.34	157
Starck, J. R.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—	— D.	.. FO (E)	.. 6. 1.34	193
Starkey, G.	.. FO	.. 13. 9.36	611	— F. M. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.35	107
— H. S. C.	.. Wg.Cr.(M)	.. 1. 7.32	—	— G. D.	.. FL	.. 26. 1.36	729
	(Ret)			— I. R.	.. PO (VR)	.. 9.11.37	—
Starley, R. D.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.35	100	— J. A.	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 8.34	812
Starling, E. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 27. 9.35	—	— J. N. T.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	861
— E. J. H.	.. FL (E)	.. 28. 4.35	123	Stern, J. D.	.. PO	.. 27. 1.37	365a
— L. T.	.. PO (A)	.. 11. 6.37	335	— W. J.	.. —	—	18
Starr, H. M.	.. FO	.. 16. 10.36	337	— W. O.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 6.11.37	558
— L. H.	.. FL (Misc)	—	—	Stevens, A. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.37	143
— N. J.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	364a	— A. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.37	321
Starrett, H. J.	.. APO	.. 13.10.37	738	— C. A.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.36	130
Statham, B.	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	367	— C. H. A.	.. SL	.. 1.10.36	348
— I. G.	.. FL	.. 28. 6.35	—	— E. H.	.. FL (AAF)	.. 1. 4.34	552a
	(AAFEO)			— F.	.. CEO	.. 18. 5.37	739
Staton, W. E.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.35	735	— G.	.. Wg. Cr.(E)	.. 1. 1.33	821
Staveley, A. T.	.. APO	.. 15. 3.37	737a	— G. W. H.	.. —	—	903
— J. C. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 1.10.31	167a	— H. L.	.. —	—	900
Stavely, D. M.	.. PO	.. 12. 10.37	406	— H. N.	.. FO (E)	.. 1. 4.18	—
Stead G. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 12. 1.32	—		(Ret)		
— G. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 9.39	—	— J. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 1.37	721
— P. K.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 19. 4.37	555	— J. F. H.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 16.10.22	—
Steadman, J. C.	.. CEO	.. 18. 3.36	104	— J. H.	.. EO	.. —	728
Steddy, E. S.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 7.27	703	— M. M. J.	.. FO	.. 15. 9.37	332a
Stedman, J. E.	.. —	—	25	— P.	.. FO	.. 19. 4.37	329
— R. de L.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.27	—	— P.	.. —	—	19
— W. L.	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	742	— R. W. K.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	121
Steedman, E. B.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	306	— W. G.	.. —	—	5
Steel, B., Maj.	.. EO	.. —	128	Stevenson, A. C.	.. —	—	902
— Str J. M.	.. ACM	.. 1. 7.36	—	— D. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.33	852
	(Ret)			— C. K.	.. —	—	881
— J. V.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.28	149	— J. C.	.. APO	.. 18. 5.37	734
Steele, A. E.	.. —	—	19	— L. G.	.. FO (E)	.. 1. 4.18	—
— C. R.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 4.37	142		(Ret)		
— H.	.. Q (Ret)	.. 5. 6.30	—	— M. G.	.. PO	.. 1. 8.36	325
— T. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 15. 2.22	—	— R. E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 1. 2.36	—
— W.	.. WO	.. 20. 9.35	822	— W. G.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 29.12.29	—
Steele-Perkins, A. D.	.. PO	.. 12. 10.37	333	— W. J. L.	.. PO	.. 16. 9.36	661
— A. H. S.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.25	—	Stevinson, O. S.	.. FL	.. 1. 7.36	609
	(Ret)			Steward, J. A.	.. WO	.. 6. 5.36	763
Steer, J. M. B.	.. —	—	127	Stewart, A.	.. APO	.. 24.11.37	751
Steggall, R. E.	.. FO (A)	.. 5. 3.21	—		(RAFO)		
	(RAFO)			— A. C.	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	735
Stemp, G. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	800	— A. G. F.	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	411
Stenhouse, W. A.	.. APO	.. 5. 7.37	743	— C. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 2. 2.21	—
Stenning, J. H.	.. FO	.. 13. 9.36	611	— C. B. D.	.. PO	.. 25.11.36	149b
Stent, F. W.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.27	—	— C. J.	.. —	—	900
	(Ret)			— C. M.	.. FL	.. 1.11.36	309
Stephen, C. A.	.. PO	.. 27. 1.37	324	— D.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.29	—
— R. J.	.. EO	.. —	766		(Ret)		
				— D. J.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 17. 9.21	—
				— E. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 27. 7.26	—
				— E. P.	.. —	—	1000
				— J.	.. —	—	903
				— John	.. APO	.. 1. 7.37	738
				— J. B.	.. PO	.. 25.11.36	367

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stewart, J. B. ..	EO ..	—	159
— J. G. ..	FL (D) .. (RAFO)	19. 1.33	—
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 5.37	195
— J. W. ..	PO (RAFO)	9. 3.37	—
— L. H. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	12
— L. E. ..	FO ..	27. 1.37	345a
— Miss M. S. F.	PMNS (Ret)	1.10.35	—
— P. G. ..	SL (AAF)	1. 7.34	550
— P. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 9.37	811
— R. S. ..	WO ..	—	751
— R. Wyndham ..	FL (E) (Ret)	27. 7.27	192
— R. William ..	FO ..	21.11.37	904
— W. L. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 4.36	—
— W. S. A. ..	WO ..	15. 5.34	177
Stibbard, F. C. ..	PO ..	18.11.36	366
Stibbs, P. H. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.37	814
Stickley, L. J. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	322
Stickney, P. A. M. ..	PO ..	16. 4.36	800
Stidolph, R. N. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	326
Stiles, W. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Still, Rev. J. H. P.	Ch. (Ret)	24. 5.35	—
Stillling, S. G. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	165
Stillwell, C. H. ..	SL ..	1.12.32	737
Stirling, C. L. ..	—	—	26
Stitz, A. ..	WO ..	1. 5.35	169a
Stiven, R. ..	FL (RAFO)	24.11.36	188
Stockbridge, J. B. ..	FL (RAFO)	10. 2.32	—
Stockdale, G. G. ..	PO (AAF)	19. 9.36	500
— T. H. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	661
Stocker, G. A. ..	WO ..	30. 6.36	764
Stocken, R. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Stocks, P. C. ..	WO 2 ..	—	308
— S. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
Stockwell, E. A. ..	EO ..	—	303
Stodart, D. E. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— K. G. ..	FO ..	30.10.36	728
Stoddart, K. M. ..	PO (AAF)	18.12.36	557
Stokes, D. G. ..	FO ..	21. 1.36	325
— E. G. C. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	860
— E. H. G. ..	FO ..	14. 5.33	602
— F. E. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	927
— H. A. ..	EO ..	—	196
— J. ..	APO ..	24.11.37	751
— J. W. ..	FL (E) .. (RAFO)	1. 8.34	831
— L. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	24
— P. H. ..	—	—	903
— W. G. C. ..	FL ..	—	1272
Stone, B. L. ..	—	—	726
— C. A. C. ..	APO ..	28. 1.37	854
— C. H. ..	WO ..	1. 4.18	745
— C. R. ..	FL (D) .. (RAFO)	31.10.34	—
— D. C. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	139a
— J. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.29	116
— J. R. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	801
— E. A. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	814
— R. G. ..	FL ..	1.10.36	824
Stonebridge, C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	782a
Stonehaven, ..	Hon. A.C. (AAF)	22. 9.36	552
— Rt. Hon. Lord	—	—	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Stonehouse, A. D. ..	FL (A) .. (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Stones, H. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 1.36	408a
Stoney, G. E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
Stonhill, G. J. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739a
— L. E. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 3.32	—
Store, A. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	9. 2.28	—
Storey, G. G. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	405
— J. E. ..	—	—	21
— T. W. ..	PO ..	17. 8.37	367
Storrar, R. C. ..	FL (E) ..	10. 1.36	164
— S. E. ..	SL ..	1. 8.34	22
Storrie, M.E.B.P., Lt.	—	—	880
Stowell, C. G. ..	FO (A) ..	1. 6.32	857
— R. A. T. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	661
Strachan, D. A. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	365
— G. S. ..	SL (M) ..	1. 3.36	888
— I. D. S. ..	APO ..	28.11.37	755
Stradling, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 7.25	153
Strafford, S. C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.37	11
Strange, L. A. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1.11.19	—
— R. F. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.30	—
— R. L. ..	FO ..	13. 9.36	610
Stranger, W. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	8. 2.36	—
Stratford-Tuke, A. G.	FL (E) ..	1. 4.32	832
Strath, F. A. A. H. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	313
Strathdee, F. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	744
Stratton, A. ..	—	—	902
— J. A. C. ..	FL ..	1. 6.34	556
— P. M. ..	—	—	24
— W. H. ..	APO ..	5. 9.37	735
Streatfield, V. C. F.	FL ..	14. 4.35	737
Strickland, J. M. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	405
Stringer, G. N. P. ..	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— H. ..	PO ..	5. 5.37	743
— H. B. ..	—	—	901
Strong, D. M. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	368
— P. D. J. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	330
— H. P. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	832
— W. I. N. ..	PO (Ret)	13. 3.26	—
Stroud, G. J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— G. T. ..	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— L. H. ..	—	—	5
— P. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	16. 2.25	—
Strubell, T. F. G. ..	FL (RAFO)	16.11.36	102
Stradwick, C. E. ..	SL ..	1.10.35	742
Stragell, W. V. ..	GC ..	1. 7.34	181b
Struthers, R. ..	—	—	24
Strutt, A. G. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	745
Stuart, A. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	17. 9.31	—
— A. W. G. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	328
— Miss E. J. ..	PMNS	—	1197
— G. H. ..	FL (M) ..	29.10.35	190
— J. A. ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	752a
— J. A. G. ..	EO ..	—	104
Stuart-MacLaren, ..	SL (Ret)	30. 6.22	—
— A. S. C. ..	—	—	—
Stuart-Smith, K. ..	PO (RAFO)	29. 7.31	—
Stubberfield, F. J. ..	WO ..	10. 9.36	160
Stubbs, R. D. ..	FO ..	16.10.37	366
— S. ..	WO ..	15. 4.32	739a
— W. N. ..	FO ..	7. 8.36	745



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Studd, T. Q. ..	GC ..	1. 7.37	861
— W. J. O., <i>Capt.</i>	EO	—	723
Stumm, H. C. ..	PO (RAFO)	5.12.36	—
Sturges, J. A. D. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	408
Sturgiss, F. C. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	180
Sturman, G. W. ..	FO (E) (Ret)	5. 8.19	—
Sturton, K. M. ..	—	—	19
Stutchbury, W. J. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	813
Styles, E. R. ..	—	—	19
— H. M. ..	FO ..	15. 6.36	173
— J. H. ..	CSO ..	18. 5.37	731
— K. G. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 8.23	—
Sudbury, G. F. ..	—	—	6
— H. A. ..	FO (E) ..	9. 1.32	827
Suddaby, H. ..	WO ..	20. 9.35	823
— Miss O. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
Sudworth, J. ..	—	—	903
Sugars, J. F. V. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Sugden, D. A. W. ..	SL (E) ..	1.10.37	121
— P. G. ..	FO ..	15. 9.35	616
— R. S. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	763
Sullivan, C. G. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 6.25	—
— J. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.32	177
— J. ..	WO ..	20. 4.33	177b
— J. L. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	331
— J. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	338
— M. J. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— T. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Sullock, E. A. ..	FL (E) (RAFO)	6. 4.33	756
Sumerling, F. B. ..	FL (D) (RAFO)	9. 7.32	—
Summers, A. S. ..	WO ..	2.12.35	324
— J. K. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.33	101
— M. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	—
Sumner, P. J. H. ..	—	—	18
Sunderland-Cooper, A. F.	AP0 ..	9. 5.37	335
Sunnocks, S. R. ..	—	—	725
Suren, H. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	722
Surplice, W. E. ..	FO ..	14. 3.37	303
Susans, F. ..	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	175b
Sutcliffe, J. H. ..	—	—	1012
— R. C. ..	—	—	7
— W. P. ..	FL ..	19. 6.36	611
Sutherland, Rev. L. A.	Ch. (AAF)	11. 5.31	552
— J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— R. B. ..	SL ..	1. 4.35	333
Sutherland-Graeme, P.	—	—	26
Suttle, C. E. P. ..	EO ..	—	728
Sutton, B. E. ..	AVM ..	1. 7.37	151
— C. F. ..	—	—	902
— H. ..	—	—	900
— H. T. ..	FO ..	19. 5.37	337
— J. F. ..	PO ..	9. 3.37	727
— J. J. ..	—	—	1013
— J. J. A. ..	FL ..	9. 5.36	326

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Sutton-Jones, A. E.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	24
Svendsen, N. H. ..	AP0 ..	23.11.37	755
Swain, C. D. ..	PO ..	24.2.37	753
— F. B. ..	—	—	1032
— F. R. D. ..	SL ..	1. 6.36	300
— J. G. W. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	342
— O. B. ..	SL ..	1.12.36	13
Swales, Miss M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
Swallow, E. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	2.11.29	—
Swan, A. ..	—	—	900
— J. ..	—	—	18
Swanborough, W. G.	CSO ..	11. 9.33	858
Swann, C. N. ..	FO ..	14. 9.37	860
— I. C. ..	AP0 ..	12. 7.37	752a
— Sir Oliver ..	AVM (Ret)	80. 6.22	—
— W. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	167
Swanston, Miss G. ..	PMNS (Ret)	1. 1.26	—
— H. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 8.37	746
Swayne, H. I. A. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	331a
Sweeney, A. W. ..	FL ..	28. 7.36	702
Sweeny, R. L. ..	FL ..	30. 6.23	859
Sweet, R. S. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 8.34	175a
Sweetman, W. D. ..	Lt. ..	—	1278
Swensen, S. P. ..	AP0 ..	28.11.37	755
Swinton, The Rt. Hon. Viscount. (AAF)	Hon. A.C. ..	12. 5.36	2 3 555
Swire-Griffiths, W. J.	AP0 ..	1. 7.37	738
Swiss, E. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 3.27	—
— K. G. ..	FL (D) ..	1. 7.36	893
Swoffer, F. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.27	—
Syder, D. F. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 1.34	737
Sydney-Turner, P. G. O.	FL ..	1. 1.36	602
Sykes, B. ..	—	—	902
— The Rt. Hon. Sir F. H.	AVM (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— E. W. ..	PO ..	4. 5.37	323
— H. Y. ..	AP0 ..	24.10.37	739a
— W. A. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	412
— W. N. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	405
Sylvester, K. R. H.	AP0 ..	5. 7.37	743
Symes, W. ..	—	—	826
Symington, A. W. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 1.21	—
Symmons, R. W. ..	—	—	18
Symond, C. P. ..	—	—	752
Symonds, C. P., Dr.	—	—	1150
— E. T. ..	EO ..	—	761a
— R. W. ..	—	—	902
— S. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 7.26	—
Syms, T. E. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	309a
Syrett, A. V. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	143
Syzling, W. H. C. ..	WO ..	6.10.37	764



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
<b>T</b>			
Taaffe, R. T.	SL	1. 2.37	408a
Tadman, J. F.	FL	1. 7.31	763
Tailleur, W. G.	FO	14. 9.36	335
Tait, C. E. R.	FO	2. 3.37	804
— J.	WO	13. 8.37	857
— J. B.	PO	1. 8.36	306
— J. G.	FO (RAFO)	12. 9.35	—
— N. A.	FL	1. 8.34	862
— V. H.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	888
Talbot, J. R.	FL (RAFO)	28. 8.36	—
Tallboy, H. C.	FL (RAFO)	7. 7.37	856a
Tandon, J. N.	FO (E) (IAF)	—	1275
Tangye, N. T.	FO (RAFO)	6. 3.34	—
Tanner, E. A. H.	FO (RAFO)	14.10.30	—
— G.	APO	12. 7.37	752a
— H. C. C.	FO	5. 1.37	174
— R.	—	—	1007
— S. T.	—	—	24
Tansley, H. E.	SL (E)	1. 6.32	23
Tapp, E. B.	FO (RAFO)	8.12.22	—
Targett, J. E.	—	—	766
Tarrant, H. L. B.	—	—	7
Tatam, N. C.	APO	9. 5.37	753
Tate, E. W.	PO	16.11.37	724b
— R. D.	PO	27. 1.37	365b
Tatford, A. E.	—	—	802
Tatnall, J. B.	FL (RAFO)	28. 2.35	—
Tattersall, W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	337
Tatton, G.	—	—	1017
Tavener, H. J.	—	—	23
Taverner, S. C.	—	—	1014
Taylor, T. H. B.	APO	9. 8.37	755
Taylor, A. C.	APO	8. 3.37	739a
— A. E.	SL	1. 4.37	811
— A. J. F.	—	—	175b
— A. L.	PO	16.11.37	409
— A. M.	PO	—	739a
— A. V.	FL (RAFO)	16. 3.36	823
— A. W.	CPTO	3.11.37	726
— C. L.	APO	9. 8.37	736
— C. R.	FL	24. 9.35	724b
— D. M.	APO	5. 9.37	761
— E.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
— E.	—	—	902
— E. G.	—	—	1006
— E. N.	APO	5. 9.37	761
— E. B. J.	WO	1. 2.33	737a
— F. B.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.29	158
— F. C. W., <i>Maj.</i>	EO	—	170
— F. F.	APO	24.11.37	751
— F. J.	(RAFO)	—	—
— F. J. O.	SL	1. 8.37	729
— F. J. O.	EO	—	802
— F. W.	SL (E)	1.12.36	116
— <i>Miss</i> G.	PMNS	—	1197
— G. B. O., <i>Col.</i>	—	—	168
— G. H.	WO	1.10.28	165
— <i>Miss</i> G. P.	PMNS	—	1198
— G. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.27	—
— G. S.	—	—	25
— Harry	WO	29. 7.37	190
— H.	APO	5. 7.37	743
— H. F.	—	—	7
— H. S.	APO	9. 5.37	406
— H. W.	FL (RAFO)	10.10.28	—
— J. A.	EO	—	13
— J. C.	FO	22. 6.36	173
— James Clarke	FO (M)	4. 1.36	180
— J. R.	APO	31. 5.37	741
— L.	SL (E)	1.12.37	827
— <i>Miss</i> L. E.	PMNS	—	1197

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Taylor, M. L.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	175a
— P. C. D.	—	—	25
— P. G. D.	PO	7.10.36	661
— R. G.	PO	25.11.36	407
— R. H. C.	FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—
— R. M.	FL (E)	1. 4.32	23
— R. O. O.	FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	—
— S. E.	FO (RAFO)	8. 1.22	—
— W. E.	—	—	7
— W. G.	APO	5. 9.37	742
— W. L.	—	—	17
— W. J.	—	—	902
— W. T.	FO (RAFO)	17. 6.33	—
Taylor, E. W. T.	FO	5. 1.37	731
Teague, J., <i>Maj.</i>	—	—	123a
Teasdale, H. W.	—	—	175b
— J. J.	FL (Ret)	1. 7.28	882
Tedder, A. R. B.	PO (RAFO)	6. 7.37	—
— A. W.	AVM	1. 7.37	131
Tedman, F.	SL (E)	1. 7.25	762
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Teed, <i>Miss</i> H. S.	PMNS	—	1198
Temple-Harris, R. G.	APO	25. 1.37	345a
Temple-West,	PO	6. 7.37	364a
— F. E. O.	—	—	—
Templeman, P. F.	APO	18. 5.37	734
Tench, G. R.	PO (RAFO)	2. 2.37	—
Tennant, E.	PO	31. 7.37	725
— H. W.	PO	26. 8.36	312
— W. G.	Capt.	—	700
— (R.N.)	—	—	—
Terdrey, F. D.	FL	8. 1.37	740
Terrell G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 5.31	—
Terry, A.	—	—	902
— <i>Miss</i> H. D.	PMNS	—	1198
— N. G.	—	—	941
— P. H. R. R.	PO	3. 2.37	175b
Tester, J. A.	FL	12. 3.36	903
Tettenborn,	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
— P. A. de G.	—	—	—
Tew, W. H. E.	FO (RAFO)	25. 5.30	140
Thacker, J. H.	—	—	195
Thackray, A. G.	SL	1. 6.36	327
Thatcher, F. J.	—	—	832
Theak, W. E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	855
Theed, W. A.	FO	6.12.35	723
Theilmann, J. G.	PO	27. 1.37	330
Theron, T. R.	—	—	723
Thevenard, G. H.	FO (RAFO)	24.10.29	—
Thewles, H. J. A.	PO	9. 3.37	401
Thom, D. S.	PO	4. 9.37	345a
Thomas, A. K.	FO (M) (VR)	14.12.37	—
— A. E.	SL(A) (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— A. S.	EO	—	766
— A. T. G.	FL (M)	7. 7.36	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— B. J.	PO	27. 1.37	322
— C. M.	—	—	1000
— C. R. D.	APO	9. 8.37	754
— C. S.	PO	4. 5.37	165
— C. W. S.	APO	13.10.37	738
— D. W. I.	FL (M)	17. 8.36	802
— E.	—	—	25
— E. H.	PO	10. 7.37	310
— F. G. R.	PO	6. 8.36	616
— F. M.	FO	15. 9.37	345
— F. W.	PO	21.10.36	856
— G.	PO	6. 8.36	366
— H.	FL (RAFO)	29. 5.29	—
— <i>Rev.</i> H.	Ch. (gc)	2. 2.37	122
— H. C. B.	—	—	902
— H. F.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	831
— H. J.	—	—	850

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Thomas, H. V.	FO (M)	20. 9.37	892	Thomson, P. G.	FL	1. 6.34	173
— J. B. P.	FL	3. 9.37	346	— R.	EO	—	766
— J. E. G.	SL	1. 2.37	410	— R. A.	PO	16.11.37	345
— J. G.	PO	16.11.37	174	— R. B.	PO (AAF)	4. 9.37	557
— M.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.34	802	— T. C.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.35	127
— N. M.	PO	27. 1.37	801	— W.	EO	—	123a
— P. M. H.	PO (VR)	9.11.37	—	— W. P. J.	FL	—	702
— R. G. D.	SL (A)	1.10.37	122	— W. R., Capt.	EO	1. 6.34	723
— R. H.	WO	30. 8.37	162	Thorburn, Miss M. T.	PMNS	—	1197
— R. M.	SL (E)	1. 8.37	101	Thorn, B. C.	PO (RAFO)	14. 8.33	—
— R. W.	GC (E)	1. 7.36	23	— W. G.	FO (A)	16. 9.36	168
— S. W.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	850	Thorndike, G. H.	EO	—	728
— T. J.	Wg. Cr. (M)	1. 1.35	104	Thorne, A. C.	FO (E)	12. 4.37	827
— T. L.	CEO	23. 8.37	763	— W.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.36	24
— T. R.	PO	27. 1.37	661	Thorneswill, E. W.	FO	27. 1.37	363
— W.	SL (Ret)	1.11.19	—	— J. N.	APO	1. 7.37	738
— W. A.	—	—	7	Thornhill, R. T. R.	EO	—	169
— W. C. V., Lt.	EO	—	169a	Thornley, L. T. W.	PO (AAF)	21. 8.37	558
— W. J.	EO	—	728	Thornton, A. J. E.	—	—	19
Thomas-Ferrand, H. M. W.	FL	3. 9.37	558	— E.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	103
Thomasson, F.	SL (RAFO)	5. 11.37	721	— F. O.	FO (RAFO)	16. 9.32	—
Thompson, A. B.	APO	8. 3.37	364	— G.	FO (E)	19. 4.32	181a
— A. C. E.	PO	21.10.36	401	— H. N.	SL	1.10.35	11
— Alan E.	PO	29. 6.37	365	— J. E.	FO	17.12.36	761a
— Albert E.	WO	15. 8.37	181a	— T. J. E.	SL	1. 7.37	101
— A. H. J.	—	—	25	Thornton-Smith, G.	—	—	1030
— A. S.	WO	1.10.28	122a	Thorogood, C. H.	WO	1. 8.37	337
— A. S.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.37	856a	Thorold, H. K.	GC	1. 7.37	183
— A. T.	PO	12.10.37	328	Thorpe, E. F.	SL	1. 7.37	858
— C. B.	PO (AAF)	19.12.36	553	— R.	SL (M)	2. 9.36	177
— C. D.	WO	20. 4.30	822	Thraspleton, A.	FL	1. 4.36	742
— C. L.	FL (E)	15.10.34	116	Thres, L. W.	FO (RAFO)	11. 8.24	—
— C. W.	EO	—	728	Thresher, F. O.	PO	17. 2.37	411
— C. W. McK.	SL (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—	— G.	FL (E)	15.10.34	813
— D. R. W.	SL	30. 6.31	129a	— G.	FL	16. 6.37	728
— E.	SL (M)	22. 3.35	830	Thunder, M. D.	FL	15. 1.37	852
— E. G.	FL	11. 9.26	856	Thurrell, C. C.	FL (RAFO)	1.12.33	—
— E. H.	PO	10. 9.37	367	Thurstan, B. P.	FO	19. 1.33	610
— E. H.	—	—	1007	Thwalte, G. B.	FO (E)	19. 4.32	854
— E. M.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.36	173a	— H. O.	PO	16.11.37	725
— G. A.	PO	6. 8.37	307	Thwaites, E. H. T.	FO	15. 9.37	362
— G. E.	PO	24. 8.37	326	Thynne, B. S.	SL (AAF)	1. 2.36	551
— H. S. V.	—	—	17	Tibbey, E.	WO	1. 7.37	126
— J.	FL	16. 6.37	728	Ticehurst, J. C.	FO (RAFO)	7. 1.32	—
— J. H.	FO (RAFO)	23.10.31	—	— K. G.	—	—	104
— J. M.	FL	16. 9.37	368	Tidd, C. B.	SL	—	1272
— J. P.	APO	9. 8.37	746	— H. R.	FL	15. 1.37	722
— J. R. P.	—	—	197	Tideman, T. G.	FO	14. 4.37	651
— K. T.	PO	18.11.36	346	Tideswell, G.	—	—	1036
— M. H. B.	PO (AAF)	17. 8.37	555	Tidman, F. A.	—	—	6
— R.	PO	12.10.37	305	Tidy, C. E.	FL (E) (Ret)	1. 7.23	—
— R. G. K.	PO (RAFO)	15.12.36	—	Tighe, C. H.	SL	1.12.36	121
— R. H.	PO	24. 8.37	403	Tibrook, Miss E. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— T. F. W.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.34	927	Tilbury, W.	WO	12. 4.37	857
— T. R. S.	SL (M)	17. 4.27	185	Tillard, L. E. W.	FL (Ret)	5. 3.30	—
— W.	—	—	24	— R. C.	FL	1. 1.37	608
— W. A.	SL	1. 4.37	726	Tillett, J. D.	PO	16.11.37	408
— Walter B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Tisley, J.	PO	16.11.37	346
— W. B., Maj.	—	—	17	Tiltman, H. H.	—	—	19
— William B.	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.32	—	Timmerman, N. W.	PO	29. 6.37	333
— W. F.	WO	16. 8.37	102	Tindal, N. H. J.	FL	10. 4.36	552
— W. G.	APO	23.11.37	736				
Thomson, A. A. B.	GC	1. 7.34	166				
— C. A. G.	FO (AAF)	9. 7.36	552a				
— D. L.	SL	1.12.36	752				
— E. H.	—	—	1003				
— G. J. D.	FO	1. 3.36	725				
— G. V. T.	FL (RAFO)	10. 9.30	761a				
— H. F.	PO	4. 5.37	364a				
— J. A.	PO	25.11.36	345				
— J. St. J.	PO	23. 3.37	401				
— J. W.	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Tindal - Carill - Worsley, G. N. E.	FL	.. 1. 8.34	18
Tindall, J. A.	SL	.. 1. 2.37	331
— L. S. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.12.23	—
Tinker, T. M. ..	FO	.. 14. 3.37	325
Tinne, J. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.34	853
Tippett, E. J. ..	EO	.. —	728
Tippling, P. A. ..	PO	.. 16. 9.36	348
Tisdall, Miss A. M.	PMNS	.. —	1198
Titherington, H. J.	FL (A)	.. 1. 1.81	401a
Titley, E. A. ..	FO (A)	.. 5. 8.37	—
Titmas, J. F. ..	SL	.. 1.10.35	106
Tlvy, L. R. ..	AP0	.. 9. 5.37	361
Tobin, J. R. ..	AP0	.. 5. 7.37	753
Tod, M. ..	—	—	175
Todd, F. W. ..	FL (E)	.. 1. 1.23	—
— H. C. ..	FL (RAFO)	11.11.19	766
— R. ..	—	—	741
— R. L. C. ..	PO	.. 23. 9.37	862
Todd-White, R. N.	PO	.. 7.10.36	347
Toland, G. T. ..	FL	.. 9.10.37	366
Tollemache, A. H. M.	PO (AAF)	12. 7.37	504
— D. H. G. ..	PO (RAFO)	6. 4.37	—
Tolley, C. E. ..	—	—	25
Tolson, W. G.	Maj. (Ret)	.. —	176
Tomalin, C. D. ..	PO	.. 25.11.36	308
Tomblin, H. N. ..	WO	.. 1. 4.18	805
Tomes, J. N. ..	FL	.. 24. 2.37	404
Tomkins, E. C. C. ..	AP0	.. 5. 7.37	744
— F. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	14.11.26	—
— M. F. ..	FL (E)	.. 1. 6.32	23
Tomkinson, E. L. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.25	22
Tomlin, B. S. ..	PO	.. 23.10.36	364
Tomlinson, D. G. ..	PO	.. 8. 6.37	736
— D. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	11. 2.26	—
— G. C. ..	FL	.. 14. 2.37	126
— N. B. ..	—	—	25
— P. ..	PO	.. 13. 7.37	304
— W. ..	WO 2	.. —	404
Tompkins, V. H.	FL (M)	.. 18. 4.33	856
Tonge, E. F. ..	AP0	.. 9. 8.37	754
Toogood, C. F. ..	SL	.. 1. 8.35	740
Toole, Miss G. ..	PMNS	.. —	1198
Toomer, S. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	859
Tootal, H. C. ..	PO	.. 8. 6.37	361a
Topham, C. R. ..	EO	.. —	181a
— M. C. ..	PO (AAF)	9.10.36	556
— R. S. ..	SL (M)	.. 23. 4.27	—
Tordiffe, C. W. ..	(Ret)	.. —	19
Torin, H. E. B. ..	FO	.. 22. 5.34	174
Torkington-Leesh, P. E.	PO	.. 27. 1.37	305
Torr-Anderson, C. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	179
Torrrens, D. C. ..	FO	.. 3. 1.37	171
Torrrens-Spence, F. M. A.	FO	.. 17. 5.36	616
Torry, G. N. ..	FL	.. —	1272
Tottle, E. A. ..	FL (E)	.. 1. 7.25	724
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—
Touchbourne, P. S. ..	AP0	.. 21.12.36	323
Tough, J. K. ..	CEO	.. 18. 3.36	820
Toulmin-Smith, A. K.	—	.. —	17
Towgood, R. A. ..	AP0	.. 15. 3.37	348
Towle, J. G. ..	PO	.. 6. 8.36	301

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Towler, C. O. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 7.27	735a
Townsend, E. J. D.	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	766
Towns, S. T. ..	WO	.. 15. 3.36	190
Townsend, A. A. ..	SL (M)	.. 27. 5.34	739
— A. C. ..	WO 2	.. —	306
— D. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— H. ..	—	—	1007
— H. T. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 1.23	—
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	3.10.35	—
— P. W. ..	FO	.. 27. 1.37	331
Townson, W. ..	FO	.. 16.10.37	661
Toyne, W. A. ..	PO	.. 29. 6.37	405
Tracey, F. C. ..	FO	.. —	1272
— H. A. ..	FO (M) (YR)	9.11.37	—
Trall, A. W. T. ..	PO	.. 25.11.36	323
— H. A. ..	SL	.. 1. 1.37	610
— R. A. E. ..	FL	.. 29. 3.37	723
— T. C. ..	SL	.. 1.12.34	308
Travers, F. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	5.12.19	—
— P. A. ..	AP0	24.11.37	751
Travess, B. B. ..	(RAFO)	.. —	25
Traviss, E. W. R. ..	—	—	6
Treacy, W. P. F. ..	PO	.. 6. 1.37	345a
Treadgold, H. A. ..	GC (M) (Ret.)	1. 5.34	—
Tredinnick, H. R. ..	PO (A)	.. 11. 6.37	195
Tredwell, W. A. E.	WO	.. 15.11.33	187
Tremear, W. H. ..	AP0	.. 24.10.37	739a
Tremlett, E. W. ..	PO	.. 16.11.37	724b
Trench, D. E. C. ..	PO	.. 6.11.36	405
Trenchard, The Viscount	MRAF	.. 1. 1.27	—
Trenchard, H. A. ..	AP0	.. 24.10.37	752a
Trevethan, R. M. ..	SL (Ret)	1.12.32	—
Trevor, Rev. F. E. H.	Ch. (sl.)	.. 15. 9.37	821
Trethowan, L. N. ..	FL (M)	.. 2.12.35	163
Trevlthick, C. L. ..	CEO	.. 18. 5.37	754
Trewby, J. P. ..	AP0	.. 3. 5.37	406
— M. R. D. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 6.37	—
Trewin, G. S. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Tribe, B. R. ..	PO (RAFO)	7.11.37	—
Trimms, S. F. ..	WO	.. 15. 1.20	764
Trinder, F. N. ..	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.37	166
Tripp, B. C. H. ..	FL (M)	.. 8. 1.36	194
Trippett, C. R. ..	—	—	19
— R. ..	FL (A)	.. 11. 6.35	196
Troop, C. L. ..	FO	.. 15. 9.35	307
Trott, F. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.34	13
Trotter, Miss A. M.	PMNS	.. —	1198
Troughton-Smith, P. P.	PO	.. 11. 5.37	331a
Troup, H. B. ..	SL (M)	.. 6. 4.23	—
— (Ret)	.. —	—	—
Trudgian, T. P. F. ..	FO (A)	.. 4. 9.37	404
Trumble, A. J. ..	FO	.. 15. 9.37	610
Trundle, G. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	1. 8.24	—
Truran, J. W. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Truscott, J. H. ..	FL (RAFO)	24. 1.36	171
Truss, J. E. ..	SL (E)	.. 1.12.36	106
Trulwein, A. D. ..	AP0	24.11.37	751
— (RAFO)	.. —	—	—
Tuck, J. A. H. ..	FO	.. 16.11.35	852
— B. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
— B. R. S. ..	PO	.. 15.12.36	343
Tucker, A. B. ..	FO (RAFO)	23. 3.33	—
— C. E. ..	WO	.. 30. 8.37	833
— J. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	6.12.33	—
— L. G. ..	—	—	1006
Tuckey, J. H. ..	CEO	.. 19. 9.35	190
Tuckwell, W. F. ..	AP0	.. 24.10.37	739a
Tudor, S. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	7.11.33	—
Tudor-Evans, J. ..	PO	.. 10. 7.37	307
Tugwell, L. T. ..	WO	.. 15. 8.37	349



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	
Tuke, B. D. S.	.. {FL (Ret) FL (RAFO)	1. 4.18 1.12.35	177b	
Tull, T. S.	.. PO (RAFO)	22.12.36	—	
Tulloch, C. F. L.	.. PO	16.11.37	408a	
— G. K.	.. FL	1. 6.34	862	
Tully, M. J.	.. APO	5. 7.37	746	
Tunstall, P. D.	.. APO	24.11.37	751	
	(RAFO)			
Tupholme, G.	.. EO	—	175a	
— J. S.	.. PO	26. 8.36	331	
Turl, C.	.. CSO	31. 5.35	858	
Turnbull, E. A.	.. —	—	139a	
— T. R.	.. APO	21.12.36	—	
Turner, A. W.	.. SL (e) (Ret)	1. 7.27	—	
— C.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	100	
— C. A.	.. PO	6. 1.37	411	
— C. H.	.. FL	1. 6.33	310	
— C. K.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	168b	
— D. E.	.. FL	28. 3.37	349	
— E. A.	.. —	—	1001	
— E. D.	.. FO (RAFO)	8.11.27	—	
— E. F.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	401	
— E. F.	.. SL (Ret)	1. 7.29	—	
— F. W. S.	.. PO	17. 2.37	367	
— G. B.	.. —	—	900	
— H. M. S.	.. Wg. Cr. (m) (Ret)	1.12.19	—	
— H. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 8.29	—	
— H. St. G.	.. PO	23. 9.37	304	
— J.	.. SL	1. 4.37	737	
— J. E.	.. APO	9. 5.37	408a	
— J. F., Col.	.. —	—	24	
— R.	.. APO	9. 5.37	304	
	(RAFO)			
— R. W.	.. PO	16.11.37	305	
— S. A.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 7.24	177b	
— W. A.	.. WO	12.11.37	184	
— W. H. N.	.. FL	25. 7.36	554	
Turner Hughes, C. K.	.. FL (RAFO)	8. 5.34	—	
Turpin, A. R.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 1.23	—	
Turton Jones, J. W.	.. SL	1.12.35	310	
Tuttle G. W.	.. SL	1. 4.37	364a	
Tutton, A.	.. —	—	24	
Twamley, R. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	
Tweedie, F. I. G.	.. FL (m)	12.10.33	188	
— W. L.	.. —	—	17	
— P. G.	.. FL (RAFO)	4. 2.31	26	
Twelvetree, F. H. H.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	
Twisleton-Wykeham- Fiennes, Hon. L. J. E.	.. GC	1. 7.31	—	
Tyers, T. C.	.. FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	
Tyler, E. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 1.34	—	
Tyndall, H. A.	.. WO	2. 8.37	735a	
Tyrrell, G. Y.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	195	
— J. E.	.. FL (d)	15. 4.33	894	
— J. N. de M.	.. PO	9. 3.37	333	
— W.	.. AC (m)	1. 7.35	116	
Tyson, F. H.	.. FL	19. 6.36	552a	
— G. A. V.	.. FL (RAFO)	10. 2.82	—	
Tyssen, J. H. S.	.. AC	26.11.35	124	
Tyzack, J. E. V.	.. FL (e)	10. 1.36	825	

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	
<b>U</b>				
Ubee, S. R.	.. SL	1.10.37	652	
Umpleby, W. J.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 1.25	—	
Underhill, W.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	197	
Unitt, P. B.	.. APO	13. 7.36	347	
Unwin, F. H.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.26	166	
	(Ret)			
— N. H. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	13. 6.24	762	
Uphill, M. W. H.	.. APO	5. 9.37	735	
Upsbell, S. C.	.. WO 2	—	762a	
Upton, A. Le R. S.	.. FO (RAFO)	8.10.29	—	
— S.	.. FL	1. 7.31	811	
Urban, J. E.	.. —	—	6	
Urle, J. D.	.. FO (AAF)	21.12.36	552	
Urquhart, E.	.. WO	12. 3.37	812	
Usher, A. W.	.. WO	10. 2.36	756	
— E. C.	.. FL (Ret)	1. 1.26	—	
Ussher, J. B.	.. FL	27. 8.37	728	
Uwins, C. F.	.. FO (RAFO)	6. 3.22	—	

<b>V</b>				
Vachell, J. L.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.33	889	
Vagg, E. A.	.. APO	24.11.37	751	
	(RAFO)			
Vaillant, P. F. R.	.. PO	3. 2.37	406	
Valsey, E. E.	.. Wg. Cr.	1. 1.32	823	
Valentine, G. E.	.. FL	11. 1.36	856	
Valerie, J., Wg. Cr.	.. —	—	880	
Vallance, B. P. A.	.. FO (RAFO)	30. 1.34	—	
— R. G. A.	.. FL (e)	1.11.31	168a	
— V. V. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	5. 1.28	7	
Van, J. H.	.. FO	21.11.37	304	
Van der Heijden,	.. APO	13.10.37	738	
— P. R. M.				
Van der Kiste,	.. PO	31. 8.37	403	
— R. E.				
Van Mentz, B.	.. APO	24.11.37	751	
	(RAFO)			
Van Vliet, W. D.	.. FL (RCAF)	—	701	
Vardy, E. G.	.. —	—	18	
Vare, K. F.	.. APO	24.10.37	753	
Vartan, R. H.	.. FL (m)	19. 4.34	504	
	(AAF)			
Vasse, G. H.	.. SL	1. 2.36	185	
Vatcher, H.	.. WO	15. 5.34	195	
Vaughan, C. R.	.. FL (RAFO)	31. 1.28	—	
— E. R. D.	.. PO	23. 3.37	362	
Vaughan Williams,	.. PO	19.12.36	328	
— A. R.				
Vautier, A. E.	.. SL (A)	1. 7.34	177	
— B. A.	.. CEO	18. 5.37	754	
Vaux, P. D. O.	.. FO (AAF)	1. 7.35	555	
Veal, J. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	1. 6.32	—	
Veevers-Carter, G.	.. FL (RAFO)	13.10.37	165	
— E. B.	.. FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	139a	
Venmore, W. C.	.. {EO Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	143	
Venn, G. O.	.. —	—	18	
Venner, A.	.. APO	8. 3.37	408a	
Vercoe, D. L.	.. FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—	
Verden, G. L.	.. FO	16. 9.36	735a	
Verdon-Roe, E. A.	.. FO	21.10.24	—	
Verity, A. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	
Verney, R. H.	.. AC	1. 7.33	17	
Vernieux, C. A.	.. PO	10. 7.37	333	
Vernon, F. E.	.. SL	1. 4.86	11	
— J. T.	.. FL (e)	7. 9.81	—	
	(RAFO)			



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Vernon, J. W. B. ..	PO ..	20. 2.37	661
— L. H. ..	SL (E) ..	1.12.32	832
— S. ..	—	—	25 <sup>a</sup>
— W. F. ..	—	—	902
Verry, F. W. ..	—	—	6
Veryard, R. G. ..	—	—	7
Vessey, H. F. ..	—	—	18
Vetch, H. C. S. ..	FL ..	6. 8.37	852
— W. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 8.33	—
Viatkin, V. ..	APO ..	9. 5.37	366
Vick, J. A. ..	FL (AAF) ..	4. 8.37	554
Vickers, A. A. ..	FO (AAF) ..	5. 2.36	550
— T. R. ..	FL ..	16.11.37	362
— V. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	21.10.24	—
Vickery, H. E. ..	PO ..	6. 7.37	301
Vielle, E. E. ..	FO ..	28. 1.36	166
Vienar, Rev. H. D. L. Ch. (Ret)	—	11.11.18	—
Villa, J. W. ..	APO ..	18. 5.37	761
Villiers, C. P. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	332 <sup>a</sup>
— G. ..	FO ..	18. 5.37	731
— O. G. G., Maj. ..	—	—	27
Vincent, A. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	862
— C. McC. ..	SL ..	1. 2.36	822
— F. J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	26.11.35	197
— J. R. ..	APO ..	24.10.37	752 <sup>a</sup>
— H. E. ..	WO ..	12. 1.37	891
— L. ..	PO ..	19.10.36	365 <sup>b</sup>
— P. R. ..	APO (RAFO) ..	24.11.37	751
— S. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	185
Vine, L. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Vines, D. S. E. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	9. 7.30	—
Vintcent, N. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 2.24	—
Vintrass, R. E. de T. ..	FL ..	27. 1.35	737
Vipan, A. L. ..	PO ..	24. 8.37	364
Vivers, T. H. A., Lt. ..	RO ..	—	129 <sup>a</sup>
Vivian, E. J. ..	WO ..	1.12.36	859
— F. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	1. 1.36	—
— G. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	744
— J. ..	FO ..	15. 9.37	323
— E. L. ..	FO ..	22. 4.36	310
Vogt, H. C. ..	—	—	7
Voss, J. E. F. ..	EO ..	—	765
Voyce, J. B. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	344

W

Waddell, J. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— B. C. ..	FO ..	16. 8.37	303
Waddington, J. ..	—	—	1000
— L. R. ..	—	—	1008
— R. M. ..	—	—	740
— T. ..	APO ..	3. 5.37	411
— W. J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 1.21	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Waddy, E. B. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
Wade, A. ..	WO ..	14. 6.37	168 <sup>b</sup>
Wadham, N. W. ..	SL (Ret) ..	27. 2.29	—
Wadley, W. A. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 7.28	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Waghorn, A. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30. 5.27	—
— D. J. ..	SL ..	1.10.37	127
Wagner, Rev. F. W. E. Ch. (SL) ..	—	10. 9.37	851
Wain, E. F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 9.27	702
Wainscot, F. S. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.27	726
Wainwright, M. T. ..	APO ..	30.11.37	736

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Walstell, A. M. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Waite, R. N. ..	SL ..	1. 4.36	409
Wake, J. H. C. ..	SL ..	1.10.36	368
Wakefield, K. G. J. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	754
— W. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	30. 6.21	—
Wakeford, E. ..	—	—	1015
— F. H. ..	FL (A) ..	1. 7.28	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Wakeham, F. S. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	739
Wakelin, N. W. ..	FL ..	12. 2.37	824
Walbourn, D. M. ..	PO (VR) ..	9.11.37	—
Walch, S. C. ..	PO ..	26. 8.37	761
Walden, Miss M. L. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
Walder, W. J. ..	—	—	5
Waldock, F. W. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	752
Waldron, E. N. E. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.25	171
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Wale, N. W. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 1.36	165
— C. A. ..	—	—	24
Walford, A. R. ..	—	—	5
— G. B. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739 <sup>a</sup>
Walker, A. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12. 1.37	859
— B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9.12.35	—
— C. ..	FL ..	1. 7.27	103
— C. H. ..	WO ..	1. 5.31	754
— Miss C. ..	PMNS ..	—	1197
— Miss C. I. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. ..	FO ..	14. 4.37	321 <sup>7</sup>
— D. J. ..	—	—	25
— D. R. ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	752 <sup>a</sup>
— E. C. ..	—	—	1000
— E. H. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 8.34	172
— E. R. M. ..	FL ..	1. 8.34	122
— E. W. ..	WO ..	1. 8.31	723
— F. O. ..	—	—	7
— F. W. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.35	22
— G. A. ..	FL ..	1. 10.36	723
— G. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	17. 8.26	—
— G. E. ..	APO ..	31. 5.37	741
— G. E. ..	WO ..	4. 9.37	859
— G. G. ..	SL ..	1. 1.36	153
— G. H. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	11. 8.31	—
— H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	8. 2.26	—
— H. B. ..	EO ..	—	178
— H. E. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 4.37	362
— H. J. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	406
— I. H. D. ..	FL ..	9. 4.37	722
— J. ..	SL (E) ..	1. 7.27	194
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— J. C. ..	FL (AAF) ..	8. 2.37	197
— J. G. ..	—	—	27
— J. E. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	6.11.30	—
— J. F. ..	FO ..	15.10.37	332
— J. H. ..	APO ..	8. 3.37	367
— J. H. G. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	736
— Miss J. W. ..	PMNS ..	1. 1.26	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— Miss M. W. ..	PMNS (Ret) ..	1. 7.33	—
— N. C. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	173
— P. ..	APO ..	12. 7.37	752 <sup>a</sup>
— P. B. ..	—	—	902
— P. D. ..	PO ..	—	743
— P. E. W. ..	APO ..	9. 8.37	751
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— P. R. ..	PO ..	26. 8.36	300
— E. G. M. ..	PO ..	8. 6.37	409
— R. J. ..	APO ..	5. 7.37	739 <sup>a</sup>
— R. K. B. ..	—	—	763

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Walker, S. G. ..	WO	29. 8.34	734	Warcup, P. E. ..	PO	1. 8.36	335
— S. G. ..	FO (E)	4. 1.36	833	— R. H. ..	PO	18.11.36	412
— W., Capt. ..	EO	—	766	Ward, C. L. P. ..	WO	11. 2.33	860
— W. H. M. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—	— D. E. ..	FL (RAFO)	15. 2.37	104
— W. J. ..	WO	17. 6.37	179	— E. L. S. ..	SL	1. 4.37	123
— W. J. G. ..	Wg.Cr.(M)	1. 1.36	176	— Hon. E. F. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
Walkey, Rev. J. R. ..	Ch. (Ac)	11.12.33	13	— Hon. G. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	11. 8.36	—
Walkington, C. T. ..	SL	1. 4.85	153	— K. E. ..	Wg. Cr.	1.10.37	345a
Wall, A. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.32	1152	— L. C. L. ..	—	—	27
— F. ..	CEO	23. 8.37	194	— N. E. ..	FO	15. 9.35	611
— G. ..	—	—	6	— W. C. ..	FO (Ret)	19. 6.25	—
— R. N. ..	PO	9. 3.37	364a	Ward Hunt, P. ..	AP0	5. 7.37	743
Wallace, C. R. ..	—	—	1009	Wardale, J. W. D. ..	PO (AAF)(A)	29. 5.36	555
— D. M. ..	FO(M) (VR)	2.11.37	—	Wardell, F. A. ..	FL	2.10.34	180a
— G. E. ..	FO	27. 1.37	830	— R. N. ..	FO	15. 9.37	327
— J. B. ..	FL (M)	2. 3.36	890	Warden, A. R. ..	—	—	181
— R. L. ..	FL	14. 6.35	180a	Wardlaw, D. H. ..	AP0	5. 9.37	761
— R. W. ..	FO (E)	4. 1.34	189	Wardle, A. R. ..	SL	1.12.35	11
Wallace-Tarry, R. P. PO	..	29.6.37	407	— C. E. ..	FL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
Wallcousins, G. W. H. FL (RAFO)	..	3. 8.31	—	— H. D. ..	—	—	732
Wallens, R. W. ..	AP0	9. 8.37	746	Wardman, C. T. ..	PO(E)	1. 1.37	321
Waller, A. F. B. ..	FO (A)	14. 6.37	168b	— R. B. ..	FL	21. 8.35	557
— P. J. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 2.25	—	Wardon, A. ..	WO2	—	344
— W. H. de W. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret)	1. 1.32	—	Wardrop, C. H. D. ..	FL	6.10.37	336
Wallett, N. ..	FL (A)	3.12.34	23	Ware, E. M. ..	PO	4. 5.37	725
Wallingford, S. ..	SL	—	701	— R. F. ..	—	—	140
Wallis, B. P. ..	AP0 (RAFO)	9. 8.37	746	— E. W. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	168
— C. A. ..	PO	17. 8.37	411	— K. W. ..	—	—	1036
— C. B. B. ..	PO	12. 6.36	335a	— K. C. J. ..	—	—	1013
— F. ..	—	—	23	— S. H. ..	SL	1. 4.36	856a
— G. ..	—	—	6	Warfield, E. A. ..	PO	8. 6.37	364a
— J. A. ..	FO (A)	14. 6.37	859	— J. M. ..	FL	1. 4.36	802
— J. B. M. ..	SL	1. 4.37	411	Waring, E. F. ..	SL	1.12.34	141
— L. T. ..	PO	16.11.37	309a	— H. ..	SL	1. 6.37	189
Walmsley, H. S. P. Wg. Cr.	..	1. 4.37	158	— H. G. K. ..	AP0	21.12.36	754
— J. B. ..	SL (L)	1.11.34	122	Warne, P. E. ..	PO	4. 5.37	364a
— R. H. ..	—	—	902	Warne-Browne, T. A. Wg. Cr.	..	1.10.37	173
Walser, A. A. ..	AC	1. 7.35	121	Warner, F. A. ..	WO	1. 8.37	851
— J. G. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	71	— G. B. ..	AP0	9. 5.37	328
Walsh, G. A. ..	—	—	1062	— G. F. M. ..	—	—	181a
— H. W. ..	—	—	5	— H. J. ..	—	—	901
— J. K. ..	WO	1. 4.18	302	— L. W. ..	—	—	19
— J. L. ..	FL (M)	18. 4.34	311	— R. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 6.29	—
— K. H. ..	PO	26. 8.37	741	— W. H. C. ..	PO (AAF)	7. 5.37	556
Walter, C. ..	SL	1.12.36	309a	— W. L. ..	PO	28.10.36	406
— E. L. A. ..	FL	2. 4.37	338	Warran, S. W. ..	—	—	5
— H. W. ..	FL (M)	12.12.36	—	Warren, D. G. ..	PO	7.10.36	409
Walters, A. ..	(AAFRO)	1.12.35	827	— G. F. P. ..	FO (E)	24. 6.26	—
— A. ..	SL (E)	—	1031	— (Ret)	—	—	—
— H. ..	WO	25. 9.37	187	— H. L. ..	FO (RAFO)	30. 9.33	—
Walthall, L. E. D. ..	FO	13. 9.36	617	— J. A. C. ..	FO (AAF)	29. 5.35	500
Walton, F. ..	WO	15. 5.34	331a	— J. H. ..	PO (AAF)	3. 7.37	554
— G. F. ..	—	—	1010	— J. M. ..	PO	10. 7.37	346
— W. T. ..	FL (RAFO)	19. 8.31	—	— Miss N. E. ..	PMNS	—	1199
Walwin, W. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	16.10.29	—	— P. F. L. ..	—	—	1036
Wambeek, W. G. L. Wg. Cr. (M)	..	1. 7.34	177	Warrener, G. ..	WO	10. 2.36	164
Wanless-O'Gowan, L. FL (Ret)	..	1. 4.18	—	Warrington, G. N. ..	FL	23.12.34	311
Wann, A. H. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.35	12	Warrington-Morris, A. D.	AC (Ret)	1. 1.29	941
Wansbrough, R. C. ..	SL	1. 4.36	822	Warton, K. R. ..	FL	1. 4.36	311
Warburton, J. ..	SL	1. 4.37	337	Warwick, A. J. ..	SL	1. 4.35	311
Warburton, P. ..	Wg. Cr. (Ret.)	1. 1.36	—	Washer, C. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
				Wasse, K. M. M. ..	FO	19. 4.37	325
				Waterhouse, R. H. ..	FO	1. 4.36	761a
				Waterlow, T. G. ..	PO (AAF)	27. 4.37	551
				Waters, D. W. ..	FO	20. 1.35	618
				— J. L. ..	PO	23. 9.37	862
				— T. D. ..	AP0	9. 8.37	751
					(RAFO)	—	—
				Waterston, R. McG.	PO (AAF)	3. 2.37	552a
				Watford, C. W. B.	—	—	12

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Watkins, A. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 8.26	—
— G. E. ..	PO	15. 6.37	344
— H. E. M. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— S. R. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.32	165
Watling, W. G. P. ..	WO 2	—	307
Watney, G. J. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 8.37	856a
Watson, A. ..	—	—	25
— A. C. ..	FL	22. 8.34	822
— A. D. ..	PO	31. 8.37	311
— C. E. ..	APO	5. 7.37	739a
— D. A. ..	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
— F. ..	WO	10. 8.33	171
— G. ..	FO (RAFO)	13. 2.36	—
— G. ..	WO	1. 7.37	404
— G. W. C. ..	PO	16. 4.36	347
— H. S. ..	—	—	25
— I. E. C. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 7.32	—
— J. A. ..	—	—	177a
— J. E. ..	FO (E)	8. 1.37	827
— J. F. ..	—	—	12
— J. J. ..	—	—	1036
— J. M. ..	—	—	1017
— J. R. ..	FL (RAFO)	30. 9.36	—
— L. ..	FO (RAFO)	15. 2.31	—
— L. H. ..	WO	14. 6.37	128
— L. Mc. ..	—	—	1012
— M. ..	FL	13.10.34	144
— M. W. ..	FO	16. 9.34	609
— P. H. ..	—	—	902
— R. A. ..	—	—	1030
— R. E. ..	—	—	1030
— E. G. ..	FL	15. 1.37	722
— R. H. ..	FL (AAF)	31.10.35	502
— T. ..	APO	24.11.37	751
Watson-Smyth, G. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	6. 1.37	307
Watson Watt, R. A. ..	—	—	906
Watt, C. A. ..	FL	27. 1.35	180a
— G. E. ..	FL	28. 8.36	824
— Miss K. G. ..	PMNS	—	1199
— P. MacG. ..	SL	1.10.37	333
— W. H., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	903
Watts, F. E. ..	SL	1. 8.36	131
— F. G. ..	EO	—	765
— H. A. ..	—	—	18
— H. A. H. ..	PO	23.10.37	345a
— J. J. ..	FL	1.10.36	552a
— R. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	25.11.29	—
Watts-Read, A. M. ..	FL	1. 8.34	404a
Wavell, A. P. ..	Maj.-Gen.	—	123
Way, P. H. ..	APO	3. 5.37	367
Wayman, R. D. ..	FO (RAFO)	26. 1.28	—
Waymouth, O. S. ..	—	—	1000
Wayte, A. P. ..	FO (RAFO)	5. 3.27	820
Weatherill, B. F. ..	PO	8. 6.37	405
Weatherley, W. H. ..	WO	4. 9.37	195
Weatherup, S. ..	—	—	5
Weaver, P. S. ..	PO	10. 9.37	—
Webb, A. S. ..	Lt.	—	761a
— D. L. ..	—	—	22
— E. B. ..	SL	1. 4.37	861
— H. F. ..	FL (E)	1. 1.27	—
— H. F. ..	FL (Ret)	—	—
— H. F. ..	FL (E)	1. 2.33	552a
— V. H. ..	WO	3. 8.37	126
Webbe, D. B. ..	—	—	1016
— H. ..	FO (RAFO)	24.10.19	—
Webber, W. B. ..	WO	4. 9.37	130
Webb-Bowen, Str T. ..	AVM (Ret)	1. 7.25	—

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Webblin, H. E. E., Lt.-Cdr., R.N.	—	—	23
Webster, A. M. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	721
— H. A. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	19.12.35	—
— J. T. ..	PO	6. 1.37	800
— P. F. ..	PO	26. 8.36	347
— S. N. ..	PO	17. 2.37	309
— W. ..	SL	1. 2.36	889
— W. ..	CEO	18. 5.37	746
Weddell, E. T., Capt.	EO	—	129a
Wedgwood, J. H. ..	PO	6. 1.37	724
Weedon, C. W. ..	SL	1.12.35	824
— L. S. ..	FL (RAFO)	20. 8.37	176
Weekly, J. A. ..	—	—	6
Weeks, R. A. ..	PO	18.11.36	727
— V. H. ..	FL (D)	5. 4.34	194
Welghill, G. R. ..	FO (RAFO)	10. 4.28	—
Weighton, D. ..	EO	—	728
Weir, A. G. ..	SL (Ret)	1. 7.25	—
— C. T. ..	FL	15. 1.37	174
— J. G. ..	AC (RAFO)	20. 4.27	—
— T. C. ..	PO	11. 5.37	331a
Welch, L. O. ..	FO (RAFO)	24. 2.32	—
— Miss M. ..	PMNS	13. 9.22	—
— W. P. ..	FL	1. 4.36	742
Weld, R. E. ..	FL	17. 9.36	309
Weldon, A. C. ..	FL	—	1272
Welford, J. H. ..	APO	8. 3.37	343
Welland, R. D. ..	FO	26. 3.37	337
Wellard, W. J. F. ..	—	—	1010
Wellham, J. W. G. ..	APO	8. 3.37	333
Wells, A. T. ..	SL (E)	1.10.37	116
— Miss E. M. M. ..	PMNS	—	1199
— G. A. ..	FL (RAFO)	13. 5.37	197
— H. J. F. ..	—	—	169
— H. V. ..	AC (M)	1. 7.30	—
— J. ..	(Ret)	—	24
— J. F. ..	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
— J. K. ..	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.28	—
— J. M. ..	FO (AAF)	11.12.33	550
— J. P. ..	PO	27. 1.37	342
— M. C. ..	PO	18.11.36	309
— M. L. ..	PO	17. 2.37	365b
— R. I. ..	—	—	901
— R. J. ..	APO	5. 7.37	744
— T. R. ..	—	—	766
— W. G. ..	FO	14. 4.37	325
Welsh, C. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	28.10.22	—
— G. H. ..	FO (RAFO)	12. 5.22	—
— J. R. ..	CSO	20. 7.34	125
— W. L. ..	AVM	1. 1.37	2
Wendon, W. E. ..	CSO	18. 5.37	153
Wenn, F. W. Lt. Cdr. (Ret.)	—	—	185
Wesley, J. ..	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—
Wesson, T. E. ..	FO (RAFO)	27. 9.35	—
West, A. E. ..	SL (A)	1.10.37	166
— E. L. Lt. ..	EO	—	765
— F. M. F. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	71
			889



## Alphabetical Index of Names

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
West, H. ..	FL ..	24. 9.37	174
— J. D. F. ..	—	—	903
— Miss J. M. ..	PMNS ..	—	1199
— N. A. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	14. 5.30	—
— R. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— E. L. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— R. W. G. ..	{ FL (Ret) .. FL (RAFO) ..	{ 30. 6.21 28. 7.37 }	{ 166a
— T. J. ..	—	—	194
Westbury-Jones, N. L. ..	FO (AAF) ..	4. 7.37	500
Westcombe, W. R. ..	SL (A) ..	1. 7.31	101
Western, J. G. ..	FL ..	1. 1.27	116
Westhorpe, A. C. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13. 1.31	—
Westmoreland, J. J. ..	{ FL (E) .. (AAF) ..	{ — 27. 7.36 }	{ 552
Weston, A. M. ..	FL (M) ..	18. 4.33	891
— G. P. L. ..	FO ..	18. 5.36	302
— J. F. H. ..	PO ..	25.11.36	303
— J. G. W. ..	SL ..	1.12.37	171
— R. H. ..	AP0 ..	23. 3.36	—
— W. G. (Hon.) ..	{ (RAFO) SL (M) (RAFO)	{ — 3. 4.28 }	{ —
Weston Burt, D. ..	PO ..	19.12.36	309
Westropp-Bennett, G. P. ..	PO ..	18. 5.37	306
Westwood, E. F. ..	WO ..	1. 4.37	858
Wetton, W. H. ..	FO (AAFRO) ..	8. 4.34	—
Whaley, B. R. ..	PO ..	11. 5.37	313
Wharfe, T. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
Whatley, E. D. J. R. L. ..	PO ..	4. 9.37	334
Whatley, V. F. ..	SL ..	1. 7.37	150a
Wheatcroft, R. M. ..	—	—	1018
Wheatley, C. M. ..	PO ..	13. 7.37	364a
— C. W. C. ..	—	—	25a
— T. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 3.25	756
— W. ..	FL (Ret) ..	18. 1.32	857
Wheeler, A. H. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	100
— C. ..	WO ..	27. 1.35	159
— Miss O. A. J. ..	PMNS ..	—	1198
— D. E. B. ..	FL ..	16. 6.37	723
— G. M. M. C. ..	AP0 (RAFO) ..	21.12.36	—
— H. G. ..	SL ..	1. 8.37	157
— H. N. G. ..	PO ..	31. 7.37	404
— H. R. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24.10.35	—
— P. C. ..	FO (AAF) ..	6. 6.37	553
— S. G. M. ..	AP0 ..	9. 5.37	366
— T. C. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
Wheelwright, E. C. ..	AP0 ..	8. 3.37	367
— E. H. ..	FL ..	25. 2.37	—
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
Whelan, J. R. ..	AP0 ..	28.11.37	755
Wheldon, R. G. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	309a
Wheller, E. F. P. ..	AP0 ..	5. 9.37	742
Whellock, C. S. ..	FL (E) ..	1. 6.32	854
Whelpton, R. V. ..	—	—	906
Whelman, F. C. ..	CEO ..	19. 9.35	832
Wherry, G. H. ..	AP0 ..	3. 5.37	403
Whetham, L. M. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	14. 2.35	—
Whitton, F. ..	FL (E) (Ret) ..	1. 1.24	905
Whinney, C. E. ..	FO (E) (Ret) ..	1. 8.19	—
— E. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	15.11.24	857
Whipsey, F. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	20. 4.20	—
Whipple, F. J. W. ..	—	—	7
Whistler, H. A. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.34	128
Whistondale, G. F. ..	FL ..	1. 2.34	406

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Whitaker, F. W. ..	Major (Ret) ..	—	721
— G. H. Lt. ..	EO ..	—	728
— L. I. T. ..	FL ..	—	1272
— R. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
Whitby, P. G. ..	AP0 ..	5. 7.37	739a
White, A. E. ..	FO (E) ..	4. 9.37	762a
— A. F. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 7.25	—
— A. P. ..	FL (Ret) ..	1. 7.27	—
— C. G. ..	—	—	6
— C. S. ..	—	—	902
— D. ..	PO ..	29. 6.37	333
— E. R. ..	PO ..	27. 1.37	328
— F. ..	WO ..	1. 8.37	158
— F. A. ..	PO (A) (AAF) ..	5. 5.37	551
— Miss F. L. ..	PMNS (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—
— F. L. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	852
— F. L. ..	SL (M) ..	16. 1.35	101
— G. C. ..	FO (AAF) ..	29.11.35	554
— G. H. ..	FL (A) ..	3.12.34	176
— G. M. ..	—	—	1017
— G. S. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	12.12.23	—
— H. G. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 7.36	131
— H. H. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	30.10.23	—
— H. J. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	173a
— H. J. W. ..	AP0 ..	13.10.37	738
— H. McC. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	813
— J. A. C. ..	PO ..	16.11.37	408
— J. H. ..	PO ..	6. 1.37	368
— J. W. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	21
— L. J. M. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	1. 4.36	—
— M. C. R. ..	FO (E) ..	6. 9.36	325
— P. ..	PO ..	14. 6.36	408
— R. J. ..	AP0 ..	24.11.37	751
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— R. N. J. ..	FO ..	16.12.36	661
— R. W. ..	Wg. Cr. (M) ..	1. 1.37	861
— V. B. S. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	171
Whitehead, A. W. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	24. 9.31	—
— F. L. ..	FL (M) ..	29. 3.37	168
— J. ..	FL ..	26. 1.36	755
— J. B. T. ..	FL ..	3. 8.35	752
— J. W. W. ..	EO ..	—	728
— R. A. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	26. 9.25	—
— R. G. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	29. 8.32	—
— R. P. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 4.18	—
— W. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	16. 9.19	—
Whitehouse, E. R. ..	SL (Ret) ..	1. 7.26	—
Whiteley, E. A. ..	FO ..	21. 8.37	402
Whitelock, A. T. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.22	160
Whitfield, E. P. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	9. 1.36	—
Whitford, J. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.37	861
Whitham, R. P. M. ..	Wg. Cr. ..	1. 1.36	700
Whiting, A. J. ..	WO ..	25.10.37	723
— H. F. ..	WO ..	1.12.36	893
White, E. C. ..	FL (RAFO) ..	19. 8.31	880
Whitley, E. W. ..	FL ..	1. 4.36	753
— J. ..	EO ..	—	765
— J. R. ..	SL ..	1. 4.37	328
Whitlock, C. H. ..	FO (Ret) ..	1.10.19	—
— T. G. Lt. ..	EO ..	—	814
— W. L. ..	—	—	739
Whitmore, F. H. ..	SL ..	1. 1.37	800
Whitta, A. W. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	18. 3.27	—
Whittaker, A. L. ..	WO ..	26. 8.37	308
— G. W. ..	EO ..	—	765
Whittall, J. C. ..	PO ..	12.10.37	725
Whittingham, C. D. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	2.12.32	—
— Miss E. L. ..	PMNS (Ret) ..	1. 7.22	—
— F. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	13.10.30	—
— H. E. ..	AC (M) ..	1. 7.36	{ 14 890
— R. B. ..	FO (RAFO) ..	27. 6.31	—



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Whittington, R. B.	AP0	5. 9.37	761
Whittle, C. J.	EO	—	166a
— F.	SL	1.12.37	889
— H. M.	SL	1.12.36	141
— P. G.	FO (Ret)	21. 1.21	—
Whittlesea, E.	FO (Ret)	1. 8.19	822
Whittome, R. W.	FO (VR)	9.11.37	—
Whittuck, G. S.	—	—	5 6 22
Whitworth, A. S.	FO	26. 1.36	619
— J. N. H.	FL	19. 6.36	651
— W. P.	FO	2. 1.36	304
Whyte, R.	Wg Cr (A)	1. 7.35	182
— R. A.	FL	1. 1.31	13
— Miss R. M.	PMNS	—	1198
— R. O.	—	—	1006
Wiblin, M.	SL	1. 6.36	167a
Wickham, C. E. G.	FL (M)	29. 3.37	183
— W. E.	—	—	19
Wickins, A. V.	—	—	1015
Wicks, F.	WO	30. 6.36	181a
— F. F.	FL	14. 6.35	324
Wickson, F. C.	—	—	7
Widdows, S. C.	FL	1. 4.36	904
Widdowson, R. P.	FO	14. 3.37	325
Wigfall, C. R. B.	PO	23. 3.37	338
Wigg, P. M.	PO	31. 7.37	724b
— T. C. M.	FO (RAFO)	26.12.34	—
Wiggin, A. B.	SL (E)	1. 1.30	181a
Wigginton, B. D.	AP0	5. 7.37	739a
Wigglesworth, C. G.	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.37	146
— H. E. P.	Wg. Cr.	1. 1.36	11
Wigham, C. A.	Capt.	—	142
Wight, H. R., Maj.	EO	—	766
— R. D. G.	FO	28. 2.37	345
— W. B.	PO	19. 2.37	366
Wight-Boycott, C. M.	PO (VR)	28. 9.37	—
Wightman, W. T. F.	FL	27. 1.35	502
Wigley, F. S.	—	—	17
— J. G.	FL (A)	2. 6.37	172
Wigmore, A. J. O.	SL (M)	30. 6.21	—
Wilberforce, R. G.	FO (RAFO)	19. 9.35	—
Wilcock, Miss B.	PMNS	—	1199
— C. A. B. B.	SL	1. 7.35	859
Wilcox, E. J.	AP0	24.11.37	751
— (RAFO)	—	—	—
— H. C. G.	AP0	5. 9.37	742
— P. H.	FL (E)	1. 8.34	833
Wijd, F. W. L.	FL	10. 8.36	852
Wildbore, B. M.	WO	15. 5.34	754
Wilde, A. J.	WO	30. 8.37	167
— R. G.	FL (RAFO)	14. 9.35	—
Willey, R. K.	PO	26. 8.36	346
Wildish, G. P.	AP0	24.10.37	740
Wilford, J. H.	SL (E)	1. 4.18	—
— (Ret)	—	—	—
Wilkes, N. E. R.	AP0	15. 3.37	737a
Wilkie, A. C.	FL (D)	7. 9.37	811
— Rev. R. S.	Ch.	19. 8.36	812
Wilkins, A. F.	—	—	906
— D. E.	EO	—	13
— F. R.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 1.37	814
— F. S.	—	—	26
— J. K.	—	—	1014
— J. S.	FL	1. 7.31	197
— J. T.	PO	31. 7.37	174
— P. N. J.	FL	23. 4.37	1275
Wilkinson, B. D. C.	PO (AAF)	1. 8.36	500
— F. C., FL	—	—	17

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wilkinson, G. R.	—	—	901
— P. A.	FO (M)	1. 7.36	892
— R. L.	FL	1. 4.36	729
— T. O.	—	—	163b
— W. C.	AP0	9. 8.37	755
Wilkinson-Bell, J. W. B.	FO (RAFO)	22. 9.36	—
Willan, F. A.	PO	—	752a
Willcox, E. P.	AP0	9. 8.37	754
— H. L.	FL (M)	7. 5.34	165
— T.	EO	—	728
Willett, B. E.	—	—	1016
— K. C.	PO (Ret)	16. 9.33	179
Willets, A. H.	SL	1. 2.37	121
Williams, A. G.	CEO	15. 7.37	183
— A. P.	PO	12.10.37	385a
— A. R.	WO	10. 9.36	723
— A. T.	AP0	24.10.37	753
— B.	—	—	901
— B. V.	—	—	18
— B. W. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.30	167a
— C. C. D.	FO (RAFO)	24. 8.25	—
— C. H.	FO (RAFO)	11. 4.31	167
— C. M.	WO	6. 2.37	177a
— C. W.	FL	1. 4.36	702
— D.	—	—	903
— D. E.	EO	—	116
— D. E. A.	PO	29.11.36	745
— D. F.	AP0	18. 5.37	761
— D. R.	—	—	123a
— D. W.	FO	28. 1.36	862
— E. S.	PO (AAF)	19. 7.36	500
— E. T.	PO	18. 5.37	303
— F.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— F. C.	GC (E)	1. 7.30	24
— F. E.	PO	25.11.36	335
— F. G. M.	Wg. Cr. (E)	1. 7.31	813
— F. F.	FO (A)	1. 4.34	—
— (AAFRO)	—	—	—
— F. W.	WO	21. 8.35	857
— G. G. A.	SL (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
— G. H. J.	FL (M)	15.11.29	802
— G. O.	FL (M)	20.10.30	890
— H. A.	FL (E)	1. 7.27	176a
— (Ret)	—	—	—
— H. H.	WO	18.8.37	905
— H. I.	—	—	1010
— H. J.	FO (AAF)	11. 4.37	555
— H. J. A.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	168b
— H. M. G.	FL (D)	1. 7.36	106
— H. V.	—	—	7
— I. S.	FO	16.12.36	662
— J.	WO	4. 9.37	192
— J. A.	WO	30. 8.37	195
— J. H.	FL (M)	11. 9.36	552
— (AAF)	—	—	—
— John H.	PO	12.10.37	405
— J. H. J.	WO	1. 4.37	196
— L. C.	FO (RAFO)	20. 9.29	—
— L. G.	WO	1. 6.35	858
— M. F. D.	FL	19. 6.36	600
— N.	AP0	9. 8.37	746
— O. L.	PO	29. 6.37	328
— O. P. E.	FO (RAFO)	18.11.32	—
— O. S. M.	FL (M)	18. 7.33	891
— P. R. M.	AP0	18. 5.37	761
— P. V.	FL (RAFO)	14. 5.30	—
— R.	FO	15.10.37	306
— Rolf D.	FO (Ret.)	28. 1.30	—
— R. David	PO	17. 8.37	411
— R. Delwyn	AP0	1. 7.37	738
— R. J.	FL (E)	1. 9.37	176a
— R. W.	WO	5. 9.37	401a

Name	Rank	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)	Name	Rank	Seniority	Where serving (Col. No.)
Williams, S. B.	EO	—	766	Wilson, H. P.	FL (RAFO)	1. 1.35	—
— T. M. . .	SL	1. 10.34	11	— J. B. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.29	—
— V. E. E.	PO	15. 3.36	324	— J. K. . .	PO (AAF)	14. 6.36	556
— W. A. . .	—	—	1000	— J. R. . .	FO	15. 9.37	307
— W. C. . .	PO	21. 8.36	309a	— J. S. . .	FL (M)	16. 1.35	854
— W. K. . .	PO	27. 1.37	348	— L. D. . .	PO	19.12.36	330
— W. P. . .	FO (E)	4. 9.37	762a	— Miss M. J.	PMNS	—	1199
— W. R. . .	PO	12.10.37	361	— R. C. . .	SL	1. 4.37	334
— W. T. S.	FL (Ret)	1. 1.22	—	— R. F. . .	FL (E)	1. 1.29	188
Williamson, A. E.	PO	7.10.36	344	—	(Ret)	—	—
— Miss A. M.	PMNS	—	1198	— R. J. . .	PO	16.11.37	328
— E. A. . .	PO	29. 6.37	746	— T. . .	CSO	26.10.36	858
— G. W. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.25	—	— T. A. K.	—	—	1006
—	(Ret)	—	—	— T. H. . .	FO (RAFO)	22. 8.30	—
— H. A. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	—	— T. W. . .	SL (M)	20. 8.36	905
—	(Ret)	—	—	— W. . .	EO	—	323
— J. J. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 7.36	823	— W. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	29.12.34	—
— K. . .	FL	1. 4.35	1272	— W. F. . .	Wg. Cr.(M)	1. 1.35	737a
— R. L. . .	FO	13. 9.36	611	— W. J. . .	—	—	1003
Williamson-Jones, C. E.	SL	1. 10.34	100	— W. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	14. 9.33	—
Willis, A. E.	WO	30. 6.36	323	— Y. P. . .	PO	21.10.36	367
— A. T. H.	FL	12. 3.37	367	Wiltshire, S. N.	FO (RAFO)	28.12.30	—
— C. M. J.	—	—	745	Wilton, V. H.	—	—	1037
— D. A. . .	APO	28.11.37	736	Wimberley, P. A. . .	APO	8. 3.37	323
— D. F. J.	APO	8. 3.37	365a	Wimbush, A. C. G.	FO	20. 1.36	301
— F. C. . .	APO	28.11.37	755	Wincer, I. L.	Wg. Cr.(A)	1. 7.36	850
— F. J. A.	CEO	18. 5.37	735a	Winch, J. H.	SL	1. 4.35	735
— J. O. . .	FL	1. 4.36	730	— S. H. . .	—	—	195
Willitts, R. J.	APO	13.10.37	738	Wincott, A. G.	PO	9. 3.37	401
Willmott, B. B.	PO	4. 5.37	412	— C. B. . .	SL	1. 4.36	889
Willock, R. P.	GC	1. 1.34	700	Windsor, H. R. H. The Duke of	MRAF	21. 1.36	—
Willoughby, B.	FO	13. 9.36	854	Windsor, C. M.	FL	1. 4.36	123
— G. . .	SL	—	1272	— H. T. O.	FL (RAFO)	5. 4.37	721
Willoughby de Broke, Lord	SL (AAF)	1. 8.36	553	Wing, E. J.	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—
Wills, A. P. S.	FL	28. 7.36	115	Wingate, J. L.	SL	1. 4.36	889
— E. A. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 3.33	—	Wingfield, C. P.	SL (E)	1.12.37	903
— R. D. A.	FO	15. 6.36	410	Wingham, E. G. R., Capt.	EO	—	831
Willson, J. . .	WO	1. 10.33	763	Winn, R. I. B.	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—
Wills-Sandford, W. R.	FL	26. 1.36	814	Winning, D. S.	APO	1. 7.37	738
Willstrop . . .	—	—	903	— E. G. . .	PO	24. 8.37	405
Willby, C. M. . .	FO (RAFO)	21.10.24	—	Winslett, B. H. M.	PO	12.10.37	361
Willmot, L. A., Lt.	—	—	722	Winter, A. C.	GC (Ret)	1. 1.31	—
Willmshurst, F.	CSO	11. 9.23	163	— D. F. . .	—	—	6
Wilson, A. E. R.	—	—	1009	— L. B. . .	FO (RAFO)	21. 3.27	—
— A. G. . .	APO	24.11.37	751	Winterbotham, F. W., FL	—	—	11
—	(RAFO)	—	—	Winton, K. C.	PO (RAFO)	19. 5.37	—
— A. H. . .	—	—	27	Wintour, J. M.	FO (RAFO)	3. 1.34	—
— A. J. M.	—	—	1014	Wise, P. K.	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.18	618
— A. J. S.	FL (D)	4. 5.37	731	—	(Ret)	—	—
— A. R. . .	FO (RAFO)	27. 6.31	—	— S. G. . .	PO	13. 7.37	364a
— A. N. . .	FO (AAF)	10. 8.32	555	Wiseman, J. F. S.	FL (M)	23. 7.32	—
— A. W. . .	—	—	6	—	(RAFO)	—	—
— C. F. . .	APO	—	854	— Miss M. G.	PMNS (Ret)	1. 7.26	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—	— P. J. . .	Wg. Cr.(A)	1. 1.30	13
— C. H. . .	CEO	18. 5.37	170	Wiseman-Clarke, F. W.	—	—	700
— D. A. . .	SL (M)	15. 2.37	891	Wisher, H. G.	SL	1.12.37	616
— D. S. . .	PO (AAF)	24.10.36	556	Wishlade, R. J.	FL (A)	1. 8.34	159
— D. W. . .	FL (E)	1. 1.21	—	Whitcombe, S. F.	—	—	7
—	(Ret)	—	—	Withall, L. C.	PO	12.10.37	310
— Miss E.	PMNS	—	1193	Withers, D. W. T.	APO	5. 9.37	761
— G. . .	FO (Ret)	1.10.19	—	— E. A. . .	—	—	821
— G. C. . .	FL (E)	1. 7.29	—	— H. B. . .	FL (A)	1. 8.34	166
—	(Ret)	—	—	Witby, E. M.	FL	28.10.37	405
— G. E. . .	Wg. Cr.	1. 4.37	852	Witney, G. F.	PO	31. 8.37	312
— G. F. . .	APO	24.11.37	—	Whit, A. T. E.	FO (Ret)	1. 4.18	—
—	(RAFO)	—	—	Witts, H. C.	WO	1. 8.37	764
— G. R. A.	PO (AAF)	23. 5.36	555	Woffenden, H., Lt.	EO	—	727
— H. J. . .	FL (RAFO)	1. 4.36	—	Wolledge, F. L.	—	—	850
— H. M. . .	EO	—	765				

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wolfe, D. L.	.. APO	.. 31. 5.37	856a
— E. C. ..	.. PO	.. 27. 1.37	342
Wolfenden, W.	.. WO	.. 2. 2.37	196
Wolley, J. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.36	187
Wolsey, W. E.	.. PO (A)	.. 11. 6.37	184
Womersley, A. L.	.. PO	.. 21.10.36	409
— W. G. ..	.. WO	.. 30. 6.36	754
Wood, A. S. ..	.. —	.. —	24
— A. W. ..	.. —	.. —	753
— B. A. C.	.. FO	.. 15. 6.36	404a
— C. A. ..	.. FO	.. 14. 4.37	743
— C. E. O.	.. —	.. —	24
— C. H. ..	.. WO	.. 21. 8.35	182
— C. S. F. ..	.. PO	.. 11. 5.37	303
— E., Lt.-Col.	.. —	.. —	1274
— E. C. ..	.. —	.. —	6
— E. E. A.	.. APO	.. 18. 5.37	734
— E. R. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 2.36	22
— F. L. ..	.. —	.. —	193
— G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 8. 5.34	—
— G. F. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	740
— Harold ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 30 3.27	—
— Harry ..	.. FO (E)	.. 20. 7.34	180
— Harry ..	.. WO	.. 1.12.36	852
— H. A. ..	.. —	.. —	6
— H. F. ..	.. PO	.. 6. 7.37	724b
— J. C. P.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 7.29	150
— J. D. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 13. 2.36	—
— J. V. ..	.. FL (AAF)	.. 24. 2.34	553
— L. D. ..	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	739a
— N., Capt.	.. EO	.. —	727
— N. D. B.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 1. 1.31	—
— P. B. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	307
— P. C. ..	.. SL	.. 14. 5.30	71
— P. H. ..	.. EO	.. —	889
— P. R. ..	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	130a
— R. S. C.	.. PO	.. 24.8.37	752a
— S. R. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 2. 2.37	365b
— V. C. ..	.. FO	.. 26. 3.37	366
— V. T. L.	.. APO	.. 5. 7.37	744
— W. E. ..	.. —	.. —	902
— W. G. S.	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 8.34	701
Woodcock, Miss K. F.	.. PMNS	.. —	1198
Woodford, E.	.. —	.. —	7
— J. L. ..	.. —	.. —	14
— H. W.	.. —	.. —	1036
Woodgett, J. H.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
Woodhall, A. B.	.. SL	.. 1.12.36	618
Woodhams, Miss E. M. M.	.. —	.. —	13
Woodhead, N. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 22. 2.27	—
Woodhouse, G. P.	.. FL	.. 28. 7.36	722
— H. de C. A.	.. FO	.. 2. 4.36	617
— H. O. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
— J. A. E.	.. —	.. —	906
— J. W. ..	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 1.33	163
Woodin, J. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	344
Woodland, W. B.	.. —	.. —	7
Woodley, R. W.	.. WO	.. 10.10.36	906
Woodroffe, G. C. B.	.. APO	.. 1. 7.37	738
Woodruff, C. J.	.. —	.. —	1007
— P. H. ..	.. APO	.. 31. 5.37	742
Woods, G. A. L.	.. FO	.. 17. 9.33	618
— J. ..	.. CSO	.. 18. 5.37	159
— Miss J. F. I.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
— P. R. E.	.. APO	.. 9. 5.37	367
— S. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 9. 3.25	—
— W. D. ..	.. FL	.. 1.10.36	502
— W. J. ..	.. APO	.. 15. 3.37	175a

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Woodside, J. C. R.	.. —	.. —	1017
Woodward, F. C.	.. —	.. —	23
— F. G. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 9.33	—
— H. J. ..	.. APO	.. 24.11.37	751
— P. R. ..	.. PO	.. 6. 1.37	401
— W. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 25.11.24	—
Woodward Nutt, A. E.	.. —	.. —	17
Woodward, G. S.	.. PO	.. 9. 3.37	332
Woolcock, J. W.	.. PO (AAF)	.. 6. 5.37	555
Woolatt, S. P.	.. PO	.. 16.11.37	174
Woolf, S. H.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 26. 7.37	766
Woollett, A. P.	.. SL (E)	.. 1.10.35	23
Woolley, F.	.. SL	.. 1. 6.36	131
— J. P. M.	.. PO	.. 28.10.36	309
Wooliams, F. H.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	103
— W. G. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	813
Woolven, C. H. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 1.31	733
Woolveridge, H. L.	.. Wg. Cr. (E)	.. 1. 1.37	22
Woonsam-Jones, Rev. W. E.	.. Ch.	.. 16.11.37	—
Worden, A. ..	.. WO	.. 1. 2.34	724
Worger-Slade, A. N. I.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
Workman, F.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.28	13
Wormell, E.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 30. 3.20	—
Worn, F. L. ..	.. —	.. —	18
Worrall, J. ..	.. FL	.. 19. 6.36	855
Worsley, E. N. D.	.. SL (E)	.. 1.12.36	22
Worstell, W. R.	.. FL	.. 1. 8.34	131
Worster, A. E. L.	.. CPO	.. 29. 7.37	150a
Worth, H. M., Dr.	.. —	.. —	1150
Worthington, F. R.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	737
— G. L. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1.10.37	180
Worthington-Willmer, I. C. B.	.. PO	.. 14. 9.36	301
Worton, F. C.	.. FO (E)	.. 28. 5.19	—
Wraith, J. O. B.	.. —	.. —	5
Wray, A. M.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1.10.37	104
— J. B. ..	.. PO	.. 23. 3.37	335
— S. ..	.. WO	.. 1. 4.33	159
Wren, A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 21.10.24	—
Wrench, F. W.	.. FO (Ret)	.. 25.10.21	—
Wright, A. C.	.. AC	.. 1. 7.37	100
— C. F. C.	.. FL	.. 6. 7.37	733
— C. L. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 7.37	738
— C. L. Y.	.. FO	.. 28. 1.36	833
— C. P. ..	.. PO	.. 16 11.37	408a
— D. B. M.	.. PO	.. 7.10.36	331
— E. J. ..	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
— Miss E. M.	.. PMNS	.. —	1199
— F. ..	.. SL	.. 1.10.34	131b
— G. ..	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	735
— G. F. M.	.. FO	.. 4. 2.35	—
— G. J. ..	.. FO (AAFRO)	.. 15. 6.36	725
— G. O. M.	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	752a
— Henry ..	.. FO	.. 12. 1.30	174
— Harold ..	.. WO	.. 25. 9.37	184
— H. G. ..	.. —	.. —	19
— H. L. ..	.. —	.. —	1032
— H. M. S.	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	12
— J. A. C.	.. Wg. Cr.	.. 1. 6.36	—
— Rev. L. ..	.. Ch.	.. 14. 5.36	163
— L. T. ..	.. WO	.. 30. 8.37	349
— N. W. ..	.. FO	.. 21.10.37	724



Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Wright, O. W.	..	—	25
— P.	..	—	27
— P. W. M.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.37	140
— W. B. ..	.. PO	.. —	736
— W. H. ..	.. APO	.. 24.10.37	752a
— W. H. A.	.. APO	.. 24.11.37	751
Wrigley, H. B.	.. FL	.. 26. 1.36	150
— H. A. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 15.10.34	189
— N. V. ..	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 4.18	—
Wroughton, J. A. D.	.. FL	.. —	1272
Wurtele, E. L.	.. FO	.. 16.11.37	618
Wyatt, A. E.	.. WO	.. 6. 4.35	180b
— G. M. ..	.. PO	.. 6. 8.36	336
— M. ..	.. PO	.. 8. 6.37	307
— M. J. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.18	167
— R. E. La F.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 12. 4.27	—
— S. ..	.. FO (Ret)	.. 23. 5.18	—
— S. C. ..	.. SL (A)	.. 1.10.37	176
Wyer, J. M. ..	.. FO (Ret)	.. 1.10.19	—
Wykeham - Barnes, P.G.	.. PO	.. 31. 7.37	347
Wykes, H. J.	.. —	.. —	197
Wylam, C. N.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 6.10.23	—
Wylie, R. J.	.. —	.. —	1013
Wyllie, E. I. C.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 3.11.27	—
Wyncoff, H. E. F.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.25	166
Wyn-Evans, H. B.	.. —	.. —	17
Wynn, A. H. W. E.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	.. 1. 1.19	—
Wynne, F. R.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	.. 1. 7.37	167
Wynne-Eyton, C. S.	.. SL (Ret)	.. 30. 6.21	—
Wynne-Powell, G. T.	.. FO (AAF)	.. 10. 1.37	552a
Wynne-Tyson, L. C.	.. FL (Ret)	.. 1. 1.24	—
Wynroe, R. F.	.. FL (M)	.. 2.12.35	801
Wynter-Morgan, W.	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	904
Wyrrill, R. P. S.	.. PO	.. 7.10.36	326

## Y

Yarde, B. C.	.. SL	.. 1. 4.37	702
Yardley, H. M.	.. —	.. —	902
Yates, E. W.	.. PO	.. 19. 2.37	343
— F. W.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 5. 7.82	—
— H. S. ..	.. PO (RAFO)	.. 19. 5.37	—
— R. C. M.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 14. 9.33	—
Yates-Earl, R. A.	.. APO	.. 5. 9.37	735
Yaxley, R. G.	.. FO	.. 28. 1.36	188a
Yeatman, H. M.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 30.12.35	—
Yellowley, D.	.. FO (E)	.. 12. 4.37	169a
Yells, J. A. ..	.. —	.. —	25
Yeo, H. A. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 5. 5.22	—
Yerburgh, R. R.	.. —	.. —	1014
Ylend, D. A. K.	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 8.34	737a
Yonge, J. V.	.. SL	.. 1.10.37	115
— W. H. N.	.. Cdr. (Ret)	.. —	728
Yool, W. M.	.. Wg. Cr. ..	.. 1. 7.37	700
York, W. H.	.. WO	.. 30. 8.37	403

Name.	Rank.	Seniority.	Where serving (Col. No.)
Yorke, D. C.	.. FO	.. 19. 4.37	321
Youell, A. B. H.	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 20. 7.25	—
Youle, R. M.	.. —	.. —	1036
Yovel, E. ..	.. —	.. —	903
Young, A. J.	.. FO	.. 14. 7.37	337
— A. R. C.	.. FL (M)	.. 7. 8.35	812
— B. L. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 15.11.24	—
— D. O. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 6. 9.35	—
— E. P. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 16. 9.32	—
— E. W. ..	.. APO	.. 8. 3.37	165
— F. B. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 7.36	739
— F. G. C.	.. —	.. —	5
— H. ..	.. —	.. —	25
— H. E. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1.12.37	123a
— H. J. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 8.37	825
— H. L. ..	.. —	.. —	902
— H. P. F., Capt.	.. —	.. —	1273
— J. F. ..	.. FL (E)	.. 1. 4.32	180b
— J. N. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 18. 2.27	—
— J. R. C.	.. APO	.. 9. 8.37	751
— J. S. ..	.. PO	.. 12.10.37	306
— J. W. ..	.. FL	.. 12. 3.37	756
— L. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 8.36	115
— M. J. B.	.. PO	.. 13. 7.37	362
— N. ..	.. SL	.. 1. 2.37	11
— P. H. ..	.. Wg. Cr. (M)	.. 1. 5.34	756
— R. ..	.. Wg. Cr. ..	.. 1. 1.36	764
— R. A. ..	.. SL (E)	.. 1. 6.32	22
— R. H. ..	.. FL	.. 12. 2.37	889
— S. G. ..	.. —	.. —	19
— T. G. ..	.. FL	.. 29. 3.37	724a
— T. G. W.	.. WO	.. 25. 9.37	184
— W. G. P.	.. Wg. Cr. (Ret)	.. 1. 1.26	39

Younghusband, A. W.	.. FL (A)	.. 1. 8.34	181a
— J. G. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 10. 6.36	—
— R. H. ..	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 1. 4.36	—
Youngson, Miss C. McL.	.. PMNS	.. —	1197
Yoxall, W. H.	.. —	.. —	19
Yull, G. F. ..	.. FO (RAFO)	.. 22. 6.22	—

## Z

Ziegler, J. F.	.. FL (M) (RAFO)	.. 5. 7.33	—
Zorn, J. F. L.	.. FL (RAFO)	.. 11. 4.36	—
Zwarenstein, J. J. ..	.. FL	.. 1. 4.36	401a



## GENERAL INDEX

	Page or Col.		Page of Col.
Abbreviations .. .. .	11	Air Ministry— <i>contd.</i>	
Accidents Branch, Air Ministry .. ..	26	Secretary, Department of .. ..	5
Accountant Branch Officers in Seniority Order .. .. .	1161	Signals, Directorate of .. ..	12
Aden, British Forces in .. .. .	130	Staff Duties, Directorate of .. ..	12
Aden Protectorate Levies .. .. .	130, 1278	Supply and Organization, Depart- ment of the Air Member for .. ..	22
Aden, Stores and Supplies Dépôt .. ..	832	Training, Directorate of .. ..	13
Aden telegraphic addresses of Units ..	1357	Wireless Section .. .. .	858
Aerodromes, civil .. .. .	1364a, 1866	Works, Directorate of .. .. .	24
Aeronautical Research Committee .. ..	36	Air Navigation, International Commission for .. .. .	46
Aeroplane and Armament Experimental Establishment .. .. .	904	Air Navigation, School of .. ..	725
A.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..	*1319	Air Observers' School .. .. .	723
A.F.M. .. .. .	*1309	Airship Base, Karachi .. .. .	908
Agents, Air Force .. .. .	1	Airship Works, Royal .. .. .	903
A.I.D., Middle East .. .. .	122	Air Survey Committee .. .. .	53
Aircraft Carriers .. .. .	600	Anti-Aircraft Co-operation Units ..	862
Air Armament Schools .. .. .	721	Armament Group Headquarters .. ..	155
Air Council .. .. .	2	Armament Officers, Commissioned ..	1188a
Aircraft Equipment Committee .. ..	87	Armament Training Camps .. ..	800
Aircraft Park, India .. .. .	833	Armoured Car Company No. 1 .. ..	661
Aircraft Dépôt, India .. .. .	813	Armoured Car Company No. 2 .. ..	661
Aircraft Dépôt, 'Iraq .. .. .	814	Armoured Car Section, Aden .. ..	662
Air Ministry :—		Army Co-operation School of .. ..	724
Accidents Branch .. .. .	26	Army Co-operation Group No. 22 Head- quarters .. .. .	151
Accounts, Directorate of .. .. .	6	Army Officers holding temporary R.A.F. Commissions who have ceased to be seconded .. .. .	1272
Aeronautical Inspection, Director- ate of .. .. .	19	Attached Officers (not holding R.A.F. Commissions) .. .. .	1186a
Aeronautical Production, Director- ate of .. .. .	25a	Attachés, Air .. .. .	71
Chief of the Air Staff, Department of	11	" " Telegraphic Addresses .. ..	1360
Civil Aviation, Department of the Director-General .. .. .	27	Audit Staffs .. .. .	1036
Committees .. .. .	36	Auxiliary Air Force Officers .. ..	1247
Contracts, Directorate of .. .. .	6	" " " Squadrons .. .. .	500
Dominion Liaison Officers .. .. .	12	Auxiliary Group No. 6 Headquarters ..	145
Educational Services, Directorate of	14	Awards to Inventors and Patentees Com- mittee .. .. .	38
Equipment, Directorate of .. .. .	22	Balloon Barrage Group .. .. .	154
J.A.G., Office of .. .. .	26	Balloon Training Units .. .. .	860
Lands, Chief Officer, etc. .. .. .	25	Band, R.A.F. Central .. .. .	860
Medical Services, Directorate of .. ..	14	Bath, Statutes of Order .. .. .	*1296
Meteorological Office .. .. .	7	Bawdsey Research Station .. .. .	906
Nursing Service .. .. .	14	Bomber Command Headquarters .. ..	100
Operations and Intelligence, Direc- torate of .. .. .	11	Bomber Group No. 1 .. .. .	140
Organisation Directorate of .. .. .	22	" " No. 2 .. .. .	141
Personal Services, Directorate of .. ..	13	" " No. 3 .. .. .	142
Personnel, Department of the Air Member for .. .. .	13	" " No. 4 .. .. .	143
Postings, Directorate of .. .. .	13	" " No. 5 .. .. .	144
Publications Dépôt .. .. .	825	British Empire Order, Statutes of ..	*1299
Repair and Maintenance, Deputy Directorate of .. .. .	21	Building Committee .. .. .	37
Research and Development, Depart- ment of the Air Member for .. ..	17	Cambridge University Air Squadron ..	927
Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3		
" " " Under .. .. .	3		

\* Issued half-yearly (January and July).

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
Carrier-Borne Units .. .. .	610	Dominion, &c., Air Forces .. ..	12, 1277
Carriers :—		Dominion Air Forces—	
H.M.S. "Courageous" .. .. .	600	Officers on interchange duty .. ..	1187
H.M.S. "Eagle" .. .. .	600	"Dunning" Memorial Cup Winners .. ..	1280
H.M.S. "Furious" .. .. .	601	Educational Service, R.A.F. .. ..	1194
H.M.S. "Glorious" .. .. .	601	Electrical and Wireless School .. ..	726
H.M.S. "Hermes" .. .. .	601	Engineer Officers, Commissioned .. ..	1188
Catapult Units .. .. .	602	Equipment Branch Officers in Seniority	
Central Flying School .. .. .	729	Order .. .. .	1154
" Medical Establishment .. ..	890	Equipment Depôts .. .. .	825
Central Trade Test Board .. ..	858	Equipment Training School .. ..	762a
Chaplaincy Services, Advisory Board on	1184	Establishments .. .. .	900
Chaplains Branch .. .. .	1183	" R.A.F. Committee .. ..	38
Civil Aerodromes (Government) Postal		Experimental Section, R.A.E. .. ..	903
addresses, &c. .. .. .	1366	Explosives, A.I.D. .. ..	122, 125
Civil Aircraft A.I.D. Overseas .. ..	1037	Ex-Service Questions, Standing Joint	
Civil Aviation, Dept. of the Director- General of .. .. .	27	Committee .. .. .	47
Civil Aviation Representative, Egypt ..	1037	Far East, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	131
" " " Far East .. ..	1037	Far East, telegraphic addresses of Units	1359
" " " Signals Representative,		Fighter Command Headquarters .. ..	103
" Heliopolis .. .. .	122	Fighter Group No. 11 .. ..	149
Coast Artillery Co-operation Unit No. 1 ..	862	" No. 12 .. ..	149b
Coastal Command Headquarters .. ..	105	Fleet Air Arm Officers temporarily	
Colleges .. .. .	700	reverted to Naval duty .. ..	1276
Combined Supply Depot, Palestine .. ..	833	Fleet Air Arm Units .. .. .	600
Commands (Home) :—		Flights :—	
Bomber Command .. .. .	100	Station Flights .. .. .	651
Fighter Command .. .. .	103	Bomber Transport Flight, India .. ..	652
Coastal Command .. .. .	105	Communication Flight, 'Iraq .. ..	651
Training Command .. .. .	115	Flights, Fleet Air Arm .. .. .	602
Commands (Overseas) :—		Floating Dock, Pembroke .. ..	860
Aden .. .. .	130	Flying Training Schools .. .. .	730
R.A.F., Far East .. .. .	131	General Duties Branch Officers in Seniority	
Iraq .. .. .	124	order .. .. .	1077
R.A.F., India .. .. .	127	General Recon. Wing No. 1 .. ..	862
" Mediterranean .. .. .	129	Geographical Index to Units .. ..	1343
" Middle East .. .. .	121	"Gordon Shephard" Prize Winners .. ..	*1279
Palestine and Trans-Jordan .. ..	123	Groups :—	
Committees, Air Ministry .. .. .	36	No. 1 (Bomber) .. .. .	140
Committees, Inter-Departmental, on which Air Ministry is represented ..	46	No. 2 (Bomber) .. .. .	141
Communication Flight, 'Iraq .. ..	651	No. 3 (Bomber) .. .. .	142
Contents of Air Force List .. ..	iii	No. 4 (Bomber) .. .. .	143
Contracts Co-ordinating Committee .. ..	46	No. 5 (Bomber) .. .. .	144
Cranwell, R.A.F. Headquarters .. ..	156	No. 6 (Auxiliary) .. .. .	145
Cranwell College .. .. .	702	No. 11 (Fighter) .. .. .	149
Cranwell Hospital .. .. .	891	No. 12 (Fighter) .. .. .	149b
Deaths, List of .. .. .	1283	No. 16 (Reconnaissance) .. ..	150
Dental Officers in Seniority order .. ..	1176	No. 17 (Training) .. .. .	150a
Depôt, R.A.F., No. 1 Uxbridge .. ..	850	No. 22 (A.C.) .. .. .	151
" " No. 2 Cardington .. ..	856a	No. 23 (T) .. .. .	152
Depôt, R.A.F., Middle East .. ..	811	No. 24 (T) .. .. .	153
Depôts .. .. .	811	No. 25 (Armament) .. .. .	154
Depôts, Equipment .. .. .	825	No. 80 (Balloon Barrage) .. ..	155
D.F.C. Regulations governing .. ..	*1309	No. 1 (Indian) .. .. .	156
D.F.M. " " " .. ..	*1309	"Groves R. M." Memorial Prize Winners	*1279
D.S.O. " " " .. ..	*1302	Half-Pay, Declarations for .. ..	*1285
		Home Stations, List of, showing Units, postal and telegraphic addresses, tele- phone numbers, railway stations, etc. ..	1343
		Home Aircraft Depôt .. .. .	821
		Hospitals :—	
		R.A.F. Cranwell .. .. .	891
		Princess Mary's, R.A.F., Hailton .. ..	891
		R.A.F. General, Hinaldi .. ..	892
		R.A.F. General, Palestine .. ..	893
		R.A.F. Aden .. .. .	894

## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page or Col.		Page or Col.
"Hyde Thomson" Memorial Prize	*1280	Non-effective Officers (Sick)	856
Winners ..	700	Non-Public Funds Working Committee	40
Imperial Defence College ..	127	North Persian Forces Memorial Medallist	1281
India, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	1357	Nursing Service, Princess Mary's R.A.F.	1197
India, telegraphic address of units ..	1274	" " Advisory Board ..	1199
Indian Air Force ..	157	Observer Corps ..	941
Indian Group No. 1 ..	180	Overseas Units, telegraphic addresses of	1357
Indian Wing Stations ..	180	Orders and Honorary Distinctions, Abbre-	
Indian Wing, No. 3 ..	880	viations ..	11
Inspectorate of Recruiting ..	72	Ordinance Committee ..	48
Inspector General, R.A.F. ..	1186a	Oxford University Air Squadron ..	927
Inspector of Royal Air Force Badges ..	124	Packing Depot ..	832
"Iraq British Forces in ..	126, 1278	Palestine and Trans-Jordan, British	
"Iraq Levies ..	833	Forces in ..	123
"Iraq Supplies Service ..	1357	Parks ..	833
"Iraq, telegraphic addresses of Units ..	26	Pathology and Tropical Medicine, R.A.F.	
Judge Advocate-General, Office of ..	1	Institute of ..	892
King :—		Photography Officers—Commissioned ..	1188a
Air Alde-de-Camp to the ..	1	Photography, School of ..	762
Honorary Chaplains to the ..	1	Physical Training School of ..	856a
Honorary Physician to the ..	1	Port Detachment R.A.F. Karachi ..	128
Honorary Surgeon to the ..	1	Postal addresses, etc., of Home Units ..	1343
Personal Aide-de-Camp to the ..	1	Princess Mary's R.A.F. Nursing Service ..	1197
Principal Air Aide-de-Camp to the ..	1186	"Retired" List ..	*1271
Legal Branch, Officers ..	*1284	Prize-winners and Medallists ..	*1279
Levées, Regulations for ..	1278	Prizes, Testimonials, etc., List of ..	*1292
Levies ..	12	Provost Marshal ..	13
Maison Officers, Dominion ..	927	Provost Marshal Assistant ..	175a
London, University of, Air Squadron ..	811	Publicity Committee ..	38
Maintenance Units ..	905	Radio Research Board ..	50
Marine Aircraft Experimental Establish-	39	R.A.F. College ..	701
ment ..	38	Depôt, No. 1 Uxbridge ..	850
Marine Craft Policy Committee ..	1182	Depôt, No. 2 Cardington ..	856a
Mechanical Transport Policy Committee ..	1169	Depôt, Middle East ..	811
Medical Advisory Board ..	1182	Railway Stations, sidings, etc. ..	1343
Branch Officers in Seniority order ..	1182	Reception Depot ..	857
consultants (civil) ..	892	Record Office ..	859
Training Depot, Halton ..	890	Recruiting Committee ..	41
Units ..	129	Recruiting, Inspector of ..	880
Mediterranean, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	1359	Recruiting Depôts ..	880
telegraphic addresses of ..	39	Reinquishments, Resignations, etc. ..	*1282
Meteorological Committee ..	7	Reserve of Air Force Officers ..	1210
Office ..	1362	Reserve, Superintendent of ..	860
Offices, telegraphic addresses ..	1030	Retired List ..	*1256
and telephone Nos. of ..	121	Pay Declaration for ..	*1255
Middle East, R.A.F. Headquarters ..	1357	" Commutation Table ..	*1291
telegraphic addresses of ..	1292	Rewards Committee ..	51
Units ..	1186	Royal Air Force College ..	702
Minôt, Laurence, Memorial Trophy	651	Royal Aircraft Establishment ..	900
Winners ..	850	Airship Works ..	903
Miscellaneous Commissions ..	40	Engineer Board Committees ..	51
Miscellaneous Flights ..	832	Engineer Officers attached to R.A.F. ..	1186a
Miscellaneous Units ..	1186	Royal Red Cross, Regulations governing ..	1304
Modifications Committees ..	*1306	Royal United Service Institution Prize	
M.T. Storage Units ..	*1308	Essay Gold Medallists ..	1281
Music, Director of ..		Schools :—	
M.C., Regulations governing ..	721	No. 1 Air Armament ..	721
M.M. ..	724a	No. 2 Air Armament ..	724
Naval and Marine officers holding R.A.F.	729	Air Navigation ..	725
commissions who have reverted tem-	726	Aeronautical Engineering ..	824
porarily to Naval or Marine duty ..	761a	Anti-gas ..	856a
Naval Co-operation, School of ..	47	Army Co-operation ..	724a
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ..		Central Flying ..	729
		Electrical and Wireless ..	726
		Equipment Training ..	762a

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in Index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).



## GENERAL INDEX—continued.

	Page. or Col.		Page or Col.
Schools— <i>contd.</i>		Technical Training, School of (Apprentices)	763
Flying Training .. .. .	730	" " School of (Men) No 3.	766
Naval Co-operation .. .. .	761a	" " Equipment Committee ..	87
Photography .. .. .	762	Telegraphic Addresses (Home Stations, etc.) .. .. .	1343
Physical Training .. .. .	856a	Telegraphic Addresses (Overseas units, etc.) .. .. .	1357
Technical Training (Apprentices) ..	763	Telegraphic Addresses (Air Attachés) ..	1360
No. 3 Technical Training (Men) ..	766	Telephone Nos. of Home Stations, etc. ..	1343
Scientific and Industrial Research, Advisory Council to Committee for ..	51	*Territorial Army and Air Force Associations .. .. .	†1311
Secretary of State for Air .. .. .	3	Training Command H.Q. .. .. .	115
Under .. .. .	3	Training Camps (Armament) .. .. .	800
Self "Accounting" Units for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1327	Training Group No. 17 .. .. .	150a
Self-Accounting Units for Cash Purposes ..	1334	Training Group No. 23 .. .. .	152
Signals Officers, Commissioned .. .. .	1188a	" " No. 24 .. .. .	153
Signals, Directorate of .. .. .	12	Trans-Jordan Frontier Force .. .. .	123
Special Duty, Officers on .. .. .	886	Under Secretary of State for Air .. ..	3
Specialists and Civil Consultants (Medical) ..	1182	United Service Trustee .. .. .	54
Special Reserve Officers .. .. .	1245	Units, Self-Accounting for Cash Purposes ..	1334
Sports Board, R.A.F. .. .. .	41	" " Self-Accounting for Equipment and Stores .. .. .	1327
Squadrons, Regular .. .. .	300	University Air Squadrons .. .. .	927
" " A.A.F. .. .. .	551	Victoria Cross, Statutes of .. .. .	†1293
" " Fleet Air Arm .. .. .	600	Visibility Committee .. .. .	45
Staff College, R.A.F. .. .. .	700	Visual Board .. .. .	54
" " (Army), Camberley .. .. .	855	Volunteer Air Forces .. .. .	928
" " (R.N.), Greenwich .. .. .	854	Volunteer Reserve R.A.F. .. .. .	1246
Stations, R.A.F. .. .. .	158	Volunteer Reserve Committee .. .. .	41
Stations, Geographical Index .. .. .	1343	Warrant Officers .. .. .	1189
Storage Units M.T. .. .. .	832	Weighbridge facilities at Home Stations, etc. .. .. .	1343
Straits Settlements Volunteer Air Force ..	928	Whitley Council .. .. .	41
Supplementary List of Officers .. .. .	1186	" " Industrial .. .. .	44
Supplies Depôts:—		Wireless Station, Ismailia .. .. .	861
Aden .. .. .	833	Wireless Telegraphy Board .. .. .	54
Iraq .. .. .	833	Works:—	
Palestine .. .. .	833	Directorate of .. .. .	24
Supplies and Transport Services, Iraq ..	833	Officers attached from R.E. .. ..	1186a
		Staff .. .. .	1000

\* Alphabetical lists—not shown in index of names.

† Issued half-yearly (January and July).



# KING EDWARD VII'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.

PATRON - - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* AIR VICE-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.

*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

## *Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.  
Field-Marshal Sir WILLIAM R. BIRDWOOD, Bt.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.  
General Sir WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.  
Air Chief Marshal Sir ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C.  
Admiral of the Fleet Sir A. ERNLE M. CHATFIELD,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.  
Sir PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M.,  
G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.  
Rt. Hon. the Viscount DAWSON OF PENN, P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D.,  
F.R.C.P.  
Sir CRISP ENGLISH, K.C.M.G., F.R.C.S.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,  
G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.  
Field-Marshal the LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.  
J. P. LOCKHART MUMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.  
Rt. Hon. the LORD PALMER.  
Captain E. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L.,  
J.P.  
Sir JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G., C.B.  
Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Viscount  
TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D.  
Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B.,  
C.V.O.

## *Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.  
Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.  
Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W.1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone interested in the Hospital.

---

## ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Established in 1889 to provide annuities for the Widows (or Orphan Children) of its Members.

Officers holding permanent commissions in the Royal Navy, Army, Royal Marines, Royal Indian Marine or Royal Air Force are eligible for Membership provided they are under 50 years of age (Officers of the Royal Air Force must not be under 30). Each Officer may take up either one, two, three or four Memberships.

Under the present rules an annuity of £2 10s. for each Membership (£10 for four Memberships) is payable when the Membership has been held for six years. The annuity increases after each subsequent year up to a maximum of £13 for each Membership (£52 for four Memberships). If death takes place before the Membership has been held for six years, the contributions are refunded to the Widow (or Orphan Children).

Full particulars and form of application can be obtained from the Secretary :—

LIEUT.-COLONEL T. G. SKEATS, O.B.E.,  
57, AVONDALE ROAD,  
BROMLEY, KENT.

---

## QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE

For the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen.

---

### H.M. COMMISSIONERS :

President - - The Secretary of State for Scotland.

Vice-President - The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Scottish Command and 15 others.

---

The object of the School is to afford Free Education, Clothing and Board for the Sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

Boys may be registered at the age of 7 years, and are admitted at 9 years of age.

The life is that of an ordinary boarding school with the addition of drill and such military trades as piping, tailoring, band music, etc.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The leaving age is 15 years, at which age a boy has three choices—

(a) To return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

(b) To join H.M. Forces.

(c) If recommended, to continue his education in the Upper School until the age of 18.

A scholarship is now available to a boy who successfully qualifies for Woolwich, Sandhurst or Cranwell. It is of sufficient value to cover his whole expenses until he goes into the Army as an officer.

---

All information can be obtained from:—THE COMMANDANT, QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL, DUNBLANE, PERTSHIRE.

# THE OFFICERS' BENEVOLENT DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH LEGION.

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

**PATRON: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

### **PRESIDENTS:**

**Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry F. Oliver, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., LL.D.,**

**General Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., LL.D.,**

**Marshal of the Royal Air Force The Viscount Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
D.C.L., LL.D.**

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well-being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Headquarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers at 20, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d; Life Subscription £5 5s.

All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations as well as gifts of clothing of all sorts will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to—

*The General Secretary, Officers' Department,  
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.*

# ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION

## WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

**OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY,  
AIR AND AUXILIARY FORCES.**

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussions, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval, military and air relics, and models of latest Service developments. Royal Air Force Sections have recently been added to the Library and Museum.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

### **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.**

Annual Members†	-	-	-	-	-	£1	5	0
Life Member	-	-	-	-	-	£20	0	0

† Officers of less than three years commissioned service are not required to pay an entrance fee, and the entrance fee for other Annual Members is temporarily suspended.

**FOR FURTHER INFORMATION APPLY TO THE SECRETARY**



# . . . THE . . . **MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR**

**Forming part of the Official History of The  
Great War, based on Official documents.**

*General Editor—*

**MAJ.-GEN. SIR W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
LL.D., M.B.**

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams,  
half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most  
eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology  
of Anærobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. 21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an  
accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries,  
administrative files, official reports and other documents. 21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol.  
III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—  
Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. 21s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—  
Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare,  
Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—  
Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. 25s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—  
Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia,  
etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. 21s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United  
Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of  
Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. 21s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound  
Treatment generally. 25s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special  
Parts of the Body. 25s.**

**Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achieve-  
ments of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the War. 21s.**

**Medical Services. Casualties and Medical Statistics. 21s.**

**ALL PRICES ARE NET.**

*Obtainable from*

**HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE**

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*



HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR BASED ON OFFICIAL  
DOCUMENTS

# Military Operations TOGOLAND AND THE CAMEROONS

By

*Brig.-General F. J. MOBERLY, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.*

THIS volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history. An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known. The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place: the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15s. net. Postage 9d. extra.

*Obtainable from*

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication.*

# Official Publications on Air Raid Precautionary Measures

Air Raid Precautions. Home Office Circular,  
9th July, 1935 2d. (3d.)

Anti-Gas Precautions and First Aid for Air Raid  
Casualties. Designed primarily for services  
giving First Aid to Air Raid Casualties,  
including decontamination of persons and  
clothing. (*Handbook No. 2.*) 6d. (8d.)

Anti-Gas Precautions for Merchant Shipping.  
Includes certain recommendations to Port  
Authorities. (*Handbook No. 7.*) 3d. (4d.)

Rescue Parties and Clearance of Debris.  
(*Memorandum No. 2.*) 2d. (2½d.)

Certification Mark for Respirators giving pro-  
tection against Poison Gases issued in War.  
3d. (3½d.)

Prices are net, those in brackets include postage.

## His Majesty's Stationery Office

London W.C.2: Adastral House, Kingsway

Edinburgh 2: 120 George Street

Manchester 1: 26 York Street

Cardiff: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent

Belfast: 80 Chichester Street

or through any bookseller

# . . . The . . . **Royal Air Force Benevolent Fund**

(For the help of all ranks in memory of those who died serving.)

Telephone 1—Victoria 6669.

Chairman of Council : : The VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE.  
Secretary : Group Captain G. I. CARMICHAEL, D.S.O., A.F.C. (R.A.F. retired).

**T**HE ROYAL AIR FORCE BENEVOLENT FUND was established in October, 1919, to commemorate the work of the Flying Services during the War, 1914–1918.

A Memorial to the Officers and Men who fell in the War was unveiled on the Thames Embankment in 1923 ; a home and school for the sons of deceased Airmen was established at Vanbrugh Castle, Blackheath, in 1921, and accommodates 42 boys ; up to the end of 1936 a total of £200,000 has been expended in relief of distress.

The Fund exists to relieve distress among all ranks of the flying Services past and present and their dependents ; it provides for :—

The disabled, and the dependants of those killed flying.

Other casualties and their dependants.

Sufferers on account of disability, sickness and general distress.

Expenditure upon relief in 1926 was £9,450 ; in 1936 it was £18,825. It must be greater still in the future on account of the larger number of R.A.F. Squadrons, the growth of Civil Aviation, and eventually the augmented flow of R.A.F. personnel back to civilian life on completion of service.

The Auxiliary Air Force and the Reserve now come within the scope of the Fund when distress can be attributed to service, and this will add incalculably to future expenditure.

Combined with the prospects of greater expenditure is the possibility of a sudden reduction in income owing to a withdrawal of Service Displays in a time of national emergency. Without the proceeds from Displays the Fund would be unable to meet even its present obligations by £6,000 per annum.

The Council appeal for unremitting support so that adequate help may be given in the present and the Fund strengthened for the future.

## How to send Help.

*Cheques, etc., should be made payable to the HON. TREASURER, R.A.F. BENEVOLENT FUND, and sent to him at 7, IDDESLEIGH HOUSE, CAXTON STREET, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1, and will be gratefully acknowledged direct.*

## THE BRITISH PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION FOR HOSPITAL AND ADDITIONAL SERVICES

*Chairman :*

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD LLOYD OF DOLOBRAN, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O.

The Association has been established since 1921 to help people of moderate means to provide for the cost of surgical operations and dangerous illness.

It helps you to help yourself. It enables you to help others.  
It allows others to help you.

You desire the best treatment in serious illness for yourself  
and your dependants—

The best treatment is, however, costly and, if the expense is  
to be met out of your own resources, the effects may be  
crippling.

All subscriptions are pooled for the benefit of the Subscribers  
and the benefits are fully guaranteed.

No Agents are employed and no commissions are paid.

The B.P.A. is not a profit making concern and any surplus  
realised must be used for the benefit of the Subscribers.

Alternative Schemes at yearly subscriptions from £1. 1. 0.

*Write for full prospectus :*

*The SECRETARY* — B.P.A., 30, LANCASTER GATE, LONDON, W.2.

---

## KITCHENER MEDICAL SERVICES SCHOLARSHIPS

Medical services scholarships are awarded from time to time (a) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Regular Forces or (b) to the sons of officers and men, or of ex-officers and men, of the Reserve and Auxiliary Forces who served in the Great War, for the purpose of assisting them to take a course of study to qualify themselves to practise medicine and surgery with a view to obtaining regular commissions in the Medical Services of the Navy, Army or Air Force.

The scholarships are strictly limited in number and the value of each scholarship (normally within a maximum of £200 a year for six years) is dependent on the financial resources of the candidate's family. The scholarships are granted on the condition that the scholar, on becoming qualified to practise medicine and surgery, will apply at once for a commission in the Medical Branch of the Royal Navy, the Royal Army Medical Corps or the Medical Branch of the Royal Air Force and that, if granted such a commission, he will render not less than five years' actual service on full pay.

Candidates must normally be over 17 and under 20 years of age on the first day of January preceding their applications.

Further details may be obtained on application to :—

*The Secretary,*

*Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund,*

*34-35, Norfolk Street,*

*Strand, London, W.C.2.*



# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' AND AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION

Instituted 1885.  
(Incorporated by Royal Charter 1926.)

*Patrons :*

HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Vice Patron :*

Field Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c

*President of the Council :*

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

*Chairman :*

Air Vice-Marshal N.D.K. MAC EWEN, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Vice-Chairman :*

HILDA DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer :*

Admiral Sir FRANK LARKEN, K.C.B., C.M.G.

*Controller :*

Captain R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.

*Secretary :*

Captain A. A. ANDREWS.

The following are the Objects of the Association :—

- 1st.—To find employment for, and to make temporary grants to, the wives, families, widows, orphans, and other dependants of Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service,
- 2nd.—THE OFFICERS' BRANCH (instituted 1886), and the ROYAL HOMES FOR OFFICERS' WIDOWS AND DAUGHTERS (instituted 1899).
  - (a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.
  - (b) To aid with grants, as funds admit, the necessitous widows and unmarried daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into Schools.
- 3rd.—THE NURSING BRANCH (instituted 1892).
 

To supply qualified District Nurses to attend the families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of health and hygiene.
- 4th.—THE CLOTHING BRANCH (instituted 1895).
 

To supply suitable clothing at home and abroad to the wives, widows and families of serving and ex-service Men.

*All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association, 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1. Telegraphic Address: "Gildea, Parl, London." Telephone: Whitehall 4006.*

## THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS & SURGICAL OPERATIONS

FOUNDED  
1850

Private Room	..	£4 4 0 per week
Cubicle	.. ..	£2 2 0 per week

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of specialists from the principal London Hospitals.

Telephone Number :  
PADDINGTON  
2789

For further particulars apply to the  
LADY SUPERINTENDENT  
19 LISSON GROVE, LONDON, W.1

# A SHORT COURSE IN ELEMENTARY METEOROLOGY

(M.O. 247)

The state of the weather has an important bearing on many activities of life ; and the above publication, dealing in everyday language with the science of weather conditions, is deserving of serious attention. The text is presented in an interesting, non-technical yet authoritative manner, and is illustrated with diagrams and six tinted maps. It was compiled for use of practical aviators.

*2s. 6d. net, postage extra*

H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE

*at the addresses on the cover of this publication*

---

## OFFICIAL HISTORIES of the GREAT WAR

**BASED ON OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS.**

**By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.**

### AIR SERVICE.

**The War in the Air.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

- Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. The beginnings of navigation in the air ; invention and development of the airship and aeroplane ; the building up of the British air services before the war ; their work in the war in 1914. With 8 maps and facsimile. 21s. net.
- Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. The Dardanelles Campaign ; the air operations and developments on the Western Front from the winter of 1914-15 to the end of the Somme Battles in November, 1916 ; naval air operations in Home Waters, 1914-1916 ; naval air operations from Dunkirk, 1915-1916, naval bombing operations from Luxeuil, 1916. With 13 maps and an index to Volumes I and II. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. III. By H. A. Jones. The destruction of the *Königsberg*, and the campaigns in German East Africa and German South-West Africa ; the German air attacks on Great Britain, 1914-16 ; problems of supply, administration, recruitment and training, 1914-16 ; air operations and developments on Western Front in winter of 1916-17 ; the Battles of Arras, 1917. Text volume with 6 maps ; also 42 maps of the Air Raids, 1914-16, in a separate case, 23s. 6d. net. Text volume separately, 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. IV. By H. A. Jones. The Western Front from the Battle of Messines (June, 1917) to the close of the German offensive of March-April, 1918 ; naval air operations in Home Waters and from Dunkirk during whole of 1917 and the first three months of 1918. With 11 maps. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. V. By H. A. Jones. The German air attacks on Great Britain, 1917-18 ; air operations in Egypt, Darfur and Palestine 1914-17 ; Mesopotamia, 1914-March, 1918 ; Macedonia, 1916-March, 1918 ; naval air operations in the Mediterranean and Near-Eastern waters, 1916-March, 1918 ; training developments, home, Egypt, and Canada, 1917-18. Text volume with general maps, 17s. 6d. ; also maps of the Air Raids, 1917-18, in a separate case. 12s. 6d. net.

### PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.

**Naval, Military, Air and Political.** In diary and index form. 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office).

HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR  
BY DIRECTION  
OF THE COMMITTEE OF IMPERIAL DEFENCE  

---

MILITARY OPERATIONS  
MACEDONIA

Compiled by  
Capt. CYRIL FALLS  
and  
Major A. F. BECKE  

---

Vol. I and { The Outbreak of War to  
Case of Maps { the Spring of 1917

Vol. II and { The Spring of 1917 to the  
Case of Maps { End of the War

Each 12s. 6d. (13s. 3d.); maps 5s. 6d. (6s.)  

---

"The handling by Captain Falls of his subject is admirable. He has a quiet, moderate and persuasive style, a happy phraseology and a ripe judgment. "It is again necessary to refer to the excellence from every point of view of the maps by Major Becke."—*Army, Navy and Air Force Gazette*.

All prices are net. Those in brackets include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE

LONDON: Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

EDINBURGH 2: 120 George Street; MANCHESTER 1: 26 York Street;

CARDIFF: 1 St. Andrew's Crescent; BELFAST: 30 Chichester Street;

or through any bookseller.

# **THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL**

WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of Deceased  
Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**

Administered by the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28, Sackville Street, W.1. through  
a Committee of Management composed of nine members,  
four of whom are ladies.  
*Chairman of Committee.*

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian, to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework or for other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

Applications for nominations should be addressed to **THE SECRETARY**, Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, 28 Sackville Street, London, W.1.

Applications to visit the School should be addressed to **THE LADY SUPERINTENDENT**, Royal Victoria Patriotic School, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.18.

**NOTE.**—The Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation nominates to selected Convent Schools in England and Ireland Roman Catholic Orphan Daughters of Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen. A girl when selected for nomination is maintained, clothed, educated and trained free of expense to mother or guardian. Applications for nominations should be made to the Secretary.

---

## **The United Services Trustee**

**123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.**

*Honorary Directors.*

**R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.**

**MAJOR GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.**

**THE RT. HON. LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.**

**LIEUT.-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.**

**THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.**

**THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.**

**MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE, THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**

**PAYMR. REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. WOODWARD.**

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee, or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone: Whitehall 0027.



# LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929.  
Reg. No. 1811 London.*

## Patrons :

THE RT. HON. LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.  
GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

## Vice-Patrons :

SIR HERBERT CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.  
SIR ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.  
THE HON. LADY MONRO, D.B.E.  
MARSHAL OF THE R.A.F. SIR JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.  
VICE-ADMIRAL E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.  
LT.-GENERAL SIR THOMAS SCOTT, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

## Trustees :

GENERAL SIR MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
SIR JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.  
FIELD-MARSHAL SIR CLAUD JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

## Chairman of Committee :

BRIGADIER A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

## Secretary :

LT.-COL. G. E. SMART, D.S.O.

**T**HIS Fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments, on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray expense that may be incurred by their wives and children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate, or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years, and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 0d. weekly after the first week. Where a Nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The Annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is:—

				£	s.	d.
<i>Royal Navy and Royal</i>						
<i>Indian Navy</i>	..	Lieutenant and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Lieutenant-Commander and above	.. ..	1	11	6
<i>Army</i> .. ..	..	Captain and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Major and above	.. ..	1	11	6
<i>Royal Air Force</i>	..	Flight-Lieutenant and under	.. ..	1	7	6
		Squadron Leader and above	.. ..	1	11	6

The Subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is One Guinea.

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the Subscription for the year.

*Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from the Secretary—  
1, Glizbury Rd., W.14.*

# **The Incorporated Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society.**

---

**PATRON :**

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

**THE COUNCIL :**

*President—*

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-Presidents—*H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.

**THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE :**

*Chairman—*THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.

*Vice-Chairman—*SIR HARRY GREER.

---

**THE OBJECTS OF THE SOCIETY ARE :—**

- (1) To help Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Navy, Army or Air Force for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Assistance of various kinds has been rendered to 3,137 men of the Air Service at a total cost of £5,738. Employment was found during 1903-32 for 106,033 discharged Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen, while 518,260 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,989 Sick and Wounded Convalescents have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 468,333 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 3,017 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1932, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

---

**Secretary—Major-General SIR BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O.**

**122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.**

---

**Telegrams : "PEACEFUL, KNIGHTS, LONDON." Telephone : SLOANE 2144.**

---

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary.

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

(INCORPORATING THE EX-CAVALRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION, THE BRIGADE OF  
GUARDS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY AND THE RIFLEMEN'S AID SOCIETY.)

62, VICTORIA ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

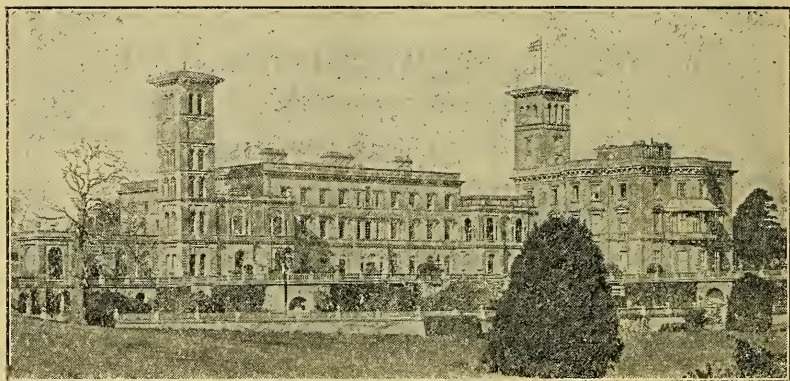
Telephone : Victoria 7262.

Patron : HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers selected men of steady character and of all qualifications and callings.

BRANCH, &c.		ADDRESS.		BRANCH, &c.		ADDRESS.	
<i>Agency :</i>				<i>Agency :</i>			
ABERDEEN	..	41, Castle Street.		KNELLER HALL	..	Royal Military School of Music, Twickenham.	
<i>Agency :</i>				LEEDS	..	18, Portland Crescent, 1.	
ARMAGH	..	Military Barracks.		LEICESTER	..	48, St. Nicholas Street.	
BEDFORD	..	Kempston Barracks.		LINCOLN	..	New Barracks.	
BELFAST	..	16, Sussex Place.		LIVERPOOL	..	1, Seymour Street, London Road, 3.	
BIRMINGHAM	..	14, James Watt Street, 4.		LONDON	..	62, Victoria Street, S.W.1.	
BRIGHTON	..	3, North Street Quadrant, 1.		ACTON	..	Gipsy Corner, Victoria Road, W.3.	
BRISTOL	..	8, Colston Street, 1.		BOW	..	143, Bow Road, E.3.	
BURY ST. EDMUNDS	..	The Barracks.		DEPTFORD	..	52A, Deptford Bridge, S.E.8.	
<i>Agency :</i>				WOOD GREEN	..	48/56, Station Road, Wood Green, N.22.	
CAERNARVON	..	Hafodty, Bettwsgarmon.		MANCHESTER	..	231A, Oxford Road, Manchester, 13.	
CARDIFF	..	The Barracks.		MIDDLESBROUGH	..	83, Grange Road.	
CARLISLE	..	The Castle.		NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	..	103, New Bridge Street, 2.	
CHATHAM	..	Dock Road (opposite St. Mary's Church.)		<i>Agency :</i>			
CHESTER	..	The Castle.		NEWPORT (Isle of Wight).	..	4, Lugley Street.	
COVENTRY	..	H. & H. Garage Buildings, West Orchard.		NEWPORT (MON.)	..	35, Stow Hill.	
CROYDON	..	460, London Road, West Croydon.		NOTTINGHAM	..	21, Trinity Square.	
DERBY	..	67, London Road.		<i>Agency :</i>			
DEVONPORT	..	91, Siddals Road.		OMAGH	..	The Barracks.	
DUNDEE	..	6, Edinburgh Road.		PORTSMOUTH	..	Buckingham Street.	
EDINBURGH	..	65, Trades Lane.		PRESTON	..	Fulwood Barracks.	
GLASGOW	..	106, Hanover Street, 2.		READING	..	Oxford Street Chambers.	
<i>Agency :</i>				SALISBURY	..	Evelyn House, Wilton Road.	
GUERNSEY	..	139, Bath Street, C.2.		SHEFFIELD	..	16, St. James Street, 1.	
HALIFAX	..	Fort George.		SHREWSBURY	..	The Barracks.	
HAMILTON	..	The Barracks.		STOKE-ON-TRENT	..	c/o T. H. Godwin, Raymond Street, Hanley.	
HULL	..	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.		SUNDERLAND	..	27, Blandford Street.	
<i>Agency :</i>				TAUNTON	..	The Barracks.	
INVERNESS	..	Cameron Barracks.		WARLEY	..	The Barracks.	
				WOLVERHAMPTON	..	43A, Queen Street.	

# KING EDWARD VII CONVALESCENT HOME FOR OFFICERS AND CADETS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY AND AIR FORCE.



**TERMS :—4/6 to 6/- per day inclusive.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Special  
Dieting. Golf Course in the grounds. Hard Tennis Court.  
∴ ∴ ∴ Badminton. Sailing. Bathing, etc. ∴ ∴ ∴

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to  
travel by rail at Government expense.*

Retired officers and officers of the Reserve of Officers of the Royal Air Force,  
the Special Reserve and the Auxiliary Air Force are eligible for admission to  
Osborne under the conditions detailed in the Booklet.

Private Hostel in Grounds of Osborne House for relatives of patients.

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply :—*

**Major-General J. W. West, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., LL.D., M.B., M.Ch.**

**HOUSE GOVERNOR, OSBORNE HOUSE,  
: EAST COWES, ISLE OF WIGHT. :**

**Telephone : COWES 251.**





MITCHELLS ASHWORTH  
STANSFIELD & CO. LTD.  
(MASCO LTD.)

Pioneer Manufacturers of all classes of

FELT

especially for Mechanical, Engineering,  
and Upholstery purposes

*Contractors to Railway Companies  
and all Aircraft and Motor firms*

Mills: WATERFOOT and RAWTENSTALL

---

ENQUIRIES SOLICITED

---

45, NEWTON ST., MANCHESTER  
ENGLAND

*Telephone*  
CENTRAL 3503 (Private Branch Exchange).

*Telegrams:*  
"Feltings, Manchester."



The image features two Fairchild service aircraft in flight against a dark, textured background. The aircraft are shown from a side-on perspective, flying towards the right. The upper aircraft is a single-engine plane with a high wing and a tail fin. The lower aircraft is a twin-engine plane with a high wing and a tail fin. Both aircraft have a light-colored body with dark markings, including a circular insignia on the upper wing of the single-engine plane. The word "FAIRCHILD" is written vertically in large, stylized, white letters on the left side of the image.

FAIRCHILD

HIGH PERFORMANCE SERVICE AIRCRAFT

